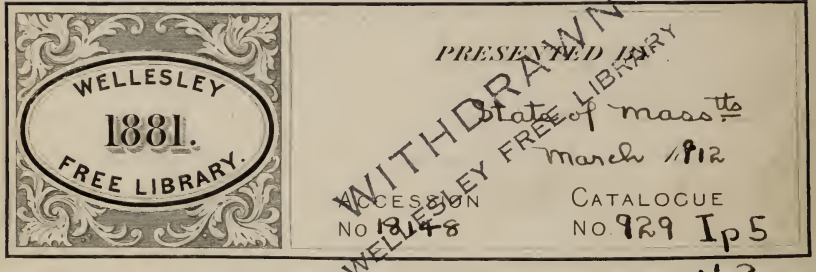
# IPSWICH
## VITAL RECORDS

B. LEE LIBRARY
ING UNIVERSITY
JTAH



# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# I P S W I C H

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II.

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1910

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

# EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in many private records found in family Bibles. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Ipswich and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

Many baptisms appear on the town records, between 1700 and 1800, in some cases supplementing a family record in which several of the births are missing. In the following pages these are incorporated and treated as town records.

In the eighteenth century marriages, "Mrs." is often used to indicate mistress, an unmarried woman, instead of a widow, as at the present time.

In the Chebacco and Hamlet parishes during the early part of the eighteenth century, intentions of marriage, which do not appear on the town books, were entered on the church books.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofip02ipsw

# IPSWICH

The town of Ipswich was established on Aug. 5, 1634, from common land called Agawam. On Oct. 18, 1648, that portion called the " Village " at the New Meadows was set off as Topsfield. The boundary line between Ipswich and Topsfield was established Feb. 28, 1694. A part of Ipswich was annexed to Rowley Nov. 29, 1785. That portion known as the " Hamlet " was set off as the town of Hamilton, June 21, 1793. Chebacco parish was set off and established as the town of Essex, Feb. 15, 1819. On Mar. 7, 1846, a part of Ipswich was annexed to Boxford. Boundary lines in tidewater between Ipswich and Essex and Ipswich and Gloucester were established Apr. 19, 1892.

The population of Ipswich at different periods was as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1765, 3,743. | 1810, 3,569. | 1850, 3,349. |
| 1776, 4,508. | 1820, 2,553. | 1900, 4,658. |
| 1790, 4,562. | 1830, 2,949. | 1905, 5,205. |
| 1800, 3,305. | 1840, 3,000. | |

# ABBREVIATIONS

*a.*—age.

*abt.*—about.

*b.*—born.

*bef.*—before.

*bet.*—between.

*bp.*—baptized.

*bur.*—buried.

*c. c.*—Copy of Essex Co. Court records, at the Clerk of Court's office, made by Alfred Kimball in 1856.

*c. r.* 1.—church record, First Congregational Church.

*c. r.* 2.—church record, South Church.

*c. r.* 3.—church record, Linebrook Parish Church.

*c. r.* 4.—church record, Chebacco Parish Church.

*c. r.* 5.—church record, the Hamlet Parish Church.

*c. r.* 6.—church record, Methodist Church.

*c. r.* 7.—church record, Fourth Church.

*ch.*—child.

*chn.*—children.

*Co.*—county.

*ct. f.*—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.

*ct. r.*—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.

*d.*—daughter; day; died.

*Dea.*—deacon.

*dup.*—duplicate entry.

*g. r.* 1.—gravestone record, Old Burying Hill

*G. R.* 2.—gravestone record, South Cemetery.

*G. R.* 3.—gravestone record, Nourse Family Cemetery.

*G. R.* 4.—gravestone record, Old Essex Cemetery.

*G. R.* 5.—gravestone record, Hamilton Cemetery.

*G. R.* 6.—gravestone record, Spring St. Cemetery, Essex.

*h.*—husband; hour.

*inf.*—infant.

*int.*—intention of marriage.

*jr.*—junior.

*m.*—male; married; month.

*P. R.* 1.—Bible record now in possession of George Haskell.

*P. R.* 2.—Extracts from Mr. Whipple's account books, Hamilton, printed in the Essex Institute Historical Collections.

*P. R.* 3.—Lord's records of deaths, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 4.—Memoranda of grave digging by Jonathan Foster of Linebrook, formerly in possession of Mrs. Elisha Andrews of Topsfield.

*P. R.* 5.—Copy of Rev. Theophilus Pickering's account book, in the Wheatland manuscripts, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 6.—Records from papers in possession of the First Church.

*P. R.* 7.—Interleaved almanac of Nathaniel Lord, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 8.—Family record, now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Fuller Appleton.

*P. R.* 9.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Louise A. Lakeman.

*P. R.* 10.—Story broadside now in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 11.—Essex Cemetery inscriptions copied by Alfred Poore in 1867.

*P. R.* 12.—Hamilton Cemetery inscriptions copied by Alfred Poore in 1867.

*P. R.* 13.—Old Burying Hill inscriptions copied by Alfred Poore in 1867.

*P. R.* 14.—Copy of the Diary of Rev. Daniel Rogers of Ipswich in the Hammett manuscript in the Ipswich Public Library.

*P. R.* 15.—Copy of Daniel Warner family record in the Hammett manuscript in the Ipswich Public Library.

*P. R.* 16.—Bible record of the Foster family, now in possession of M. V. B. Perley of Salem.

*P. R.* 17.—Bible record now in possession of George Millett of Rowley.

*P. R.* 18.—Bible record now in possession of William M. Conant.

*P. R.* 19.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Galloupe of Beverly.

*P. R.* 20.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Angeline A. Foster of Lynn.

*P. R.* 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Peter Clark of Beverly.

*P. R.* 22.—Bible record of the Smith family among Perly Derby manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

*P. R.* 23.—Account book now in possession of Willis H. Ropes of Salem.

*P. R.* 24.—Bible record now in possession of M. V. B. Perley of Salem.

*P. R.* 25.—Bible record now in possession of Henry P. Sutton.

*P. R.* 26.—Bible record now in possession of M. V. B. Perley of Salem.

*P. R.* 27.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Kennison of Beverly.

*P. R.* 28.—Bible record now in possession of the Home for Aged Women, Peabody.

*P. R.* 29.—Bible record in possession of William S. Appleton.

*P. R.* 30.—Memorandum book of Dr. Benjamin Jones of Beverly, in possession of Hon. Horatio G. Herrick of Lawrence.

*P. R.* 31.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Russell of Danvers.

*P. R.* 32.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary O. Smith of Danvers.

*P. R.* 33.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Perry of Danvers.

*P. R.* 34.—Deaths from the Boston News Letter.

*P. R.* 35.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Rebecca Manning of Salem.

*P. R.* 36.—Record of digging William Sherwin's grave in settlement of his estate in Essex Co. Probate Records.

*P. R.* 37.—Diary of Nathaniel Scott now in possession of John W. Nourse.

*P. R.* 38.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Willis Augur.

*P. R.* 39.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thomas Condon.

*P. R.* 40.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred Fall.

*P. R.* 41.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy R. Farley.

*P. R.* 42.—Bible record now in possession of Alonzo B. Fellows.

*P. R.* 43.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Jewett, Market St.

*P. R.* 44.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Gardner A. Brown.

*P. R.* 45.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert S. Brown.

*P. R.* 46.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Baker, South Main St.

*P. R.* 47.—Bible record now in possession of E. Newton Brown.

*P. R.* 48.—Record now in possession of Francis A. Hubbard.

*P. R.* 49.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Heard.

*P. R.* 50.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ruth Hovey.

*P. R.* 51.—Bible record now in possessson of Mrs. Eliza Ann Walton.

*P. R.* 52.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Jewett, Market St.

*P. R.* 53.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Lord.

*P. R.* 54.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. E. Lakeman.

*P. R.* 55.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis Wade.

*P. R.* 56.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy S. Lord.

*P. R.* 57.—Bible record now in possession of Smith Hayes.

*P. R.* 58.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Noyes.

*P. R.* 59.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Richard Glazier.

*P. R.* 60.—Bible record now in possession of George R. Farley.

*P. R.* 61.—Bible record now in possession of Augustine Staniford.

*P. R.* 62.—Bible record now in possession of John M. Dunnels.

*P. R.* 63.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Spiller.

*P. R.* 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. E. K. Brown.

*P. R.* 65.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John S. Glover.

*P. R.* 66.—Bible record now in possession of Hon. John J. Currier of Newburyport.

*P. R.* 67.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Moses Harris.

*P. R.* 68.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Amos Scotton.

*P. R.* 69.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John H. Blake.

*P. R.* 70.—Bible record now in possession of Eben Bailey.

*P. R.* 71.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Carter.

*P. R.* 72.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Saunders.

*P. R.* 73.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Roxanna C. Cowles.

*P. R.* 74.—Bible record now in possession of Edward W. Choate.

*P. R.* 75.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Baker.

*P. R.* 76.—Bible record now in possession of Eunice H. Stanwood.

*P. R.* 77.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Perkins Smith.

*P. R.* 78.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna W. Ross.

P. R. 79.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Kyes.
P. R. 80.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Frank Kyes.
P. R. 81.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Lord.
P. R. 82.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abby Newman.
P. R. 83.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy Ann Lord.
P. R. 84.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel T. Lowe.
P. R. 85.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel Appleton.
P. R. 86.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Sutton.
P. R. 87.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Willett.
P. R. 88.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Kate Titcomb.
P. R. 89.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna W. Ross.
P. R. 90.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizette S. Ross.
P. R. 91.—Bible record now in possession of Luther Wait.
P. R. 92.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah E. Harris.
P. R. 93.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Howard Dodge.
P. R. 94.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. E. Lakeman.
P. R. 95.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. E. Lakeman.
P. R. 96.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. E. Lakeman.
P. R. 97.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emily Patch.
P. R. 98.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Baker.
P. R. 99.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Noyes.
P. R. 100.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis H. Wade.
P. R. 101.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emma Wait.
P. R. 102.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Etta Russell.
P. R. 103.—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Rutherford.
P. R. 104.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie F. Wade.
P. R. 105.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas R. Lord.
P. R. 106.—Bible record of Abigail Staniford.
P. R. 107.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Andrew Lowe.
P. R. 108.—Bible record now in possession of Edward Choate.

*P. R.* 109.—Bible record now in possession of the Ipswich Historical Society.

*P. R.* 110.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Brown.

*P. R.* 111.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Baker.

*P. R.* 112.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James W. Bond.

*P. R.* 113.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Willcomb.

*P. R.* 114.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edwin H. Damon.

*P. R.* 115.—Family record now in possession of Clarence Newman of Westminster.

*P. R.* 116.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Philip E. Clarke.

*P. R.* 117.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. Sophia Nourse.

*P. R.* 118.—Deaths from a diary kept by Rev. David T. Kimball.

*rec.*—recorded.

*s.*—son.

*sr.*—senior.

*T. C.*—Town copy made by Alfred Kimball.

*unm.*—unmarried.

*w.*—wife; week.

*wid.*—widow.

*widr.*—widower.

7 *br.*—September.

8 *br.*—October.

9 *br.*—November.

x *br.*—December.

# IPSWICH MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBET** (see also Abbott), Auther, and [wid. int.] Mercy Smith, Sept. 16, 1716. C. R. 5.*
Susanna, and Abraham Hobbs, Sept. 17, 1719. C. R. 5.*

**ABBEY,** Joseph, and Tamasin Baker, int. Nov. 5, 1721.

**ABBIT** (see also Abbott), Mary, and John Roberts, Mar. 16, 1720-21. C. R. 5.*

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Arthur, and wid. Priscilla Burnum, May 23, 1734.*
Arthur, jr., and Sarah Wilcomb, int. Nov. 18, 1738.
Daniel S., of Andover, and Mary Ann Langmaid, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Dudly, of Beverly, and Nancy Poland, June 2, 1791.*
Eleanor, wid., and Mark Fiske, Sept. 21, 1762. C. R. 3.*
Ephraim, of Andover, and Mary Neland, int. Feb. 1, 1745.
Frances, and Daniel Sawyer of Wells, int. Nov. 22, 1740.
Francis H., of Newbury, and Mary Wade, Apr. 20, 1826.*
George, and Mehetable Jewet [of Rowley. int.], Aug. 14, 1777. C. R. 3.*
George G. [J. int.], and Mary Ann Whitton, Jan. 6, 1839.*
John, and wid. Susanna Neland, July 11, 1750. C. R. 3.*
John [of Rowley. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Fiske, Oct. 1, 1772. C. R. 3.*
John [of Rowley. int.], and Sarah Perkins, Oct. 11, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and John Hovey of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 8, 1737-8.*
Nehemiah, and Remember Fiske, Jan. 21, 16[86?].

*Intention also recorded.

Abbot, Nehemiah, and Elanor Porter of Topsfield, at Topsfield, May 18, 1744.*
Philip, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Hovey, Dec. 6, 1773. c. r. 2.*
Richard, and wid. Martha Pattershall, int. Oct. 8, 1737.
Richard, and Tabitha Hodgkins, int. Aug. 19, 1738.
Sarah, and Joshua Jackson of Rowley, Apr. 17, 1728.*
Sarah, and George Dutch, Apr. 21, 1736.*
Sarah, wid., and John Fowler, 3d, June 19, 1777. c. r. 3.*
William, and Mrs. Martha White, May 9, 1758.*

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbet, Abbit, Abbot, Abot), Arthor, and Elizabeth White, Apr. 26, 1669. ct. r.
Eleanor, and Joseph Fisk, Apr. 21, 1763. c. r. 2.
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Brown, int. 2 : 9 m : 1706.
Elizabeth, of Andover, and Samuel Lummus, at Andover, Jan. 26, 1775.*
Isaac, of Concord, N. H., and Lucy Burnham, Feb. 28, 1771.*
John, and Sarah Dressar of Rowley, int. 1 : 11 m : 1714.
Nehemiah, and Mary How, Dec. 14, 1659. ct. r.

**ABORNS,** Elizabeth, and Jacob Poland, int. Feb. 10, 1749.

**ABOT** (see also Abbott), Nath[anie]l, of Beverly, and Jemima Whipple, Dec. 18, 1768.*

**ADAMS** (see also Addams), Abigail, and Thomas Browne of Wenham, int. June 25, 1727.
Abigail, and Joseph Bolles, 3d, int. June 23, 1744.
Abigail, and Jona[than] Ross of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 26, 1771.*
Abigaile, and Will[ia]m Goodhue, int. Nov. 28, 1718.
Anna, and John Woodman of Newbury, int. Nov. 7, 1725.
Anna, and Sam[ue]l Lamson [jr. int.], Nov. 8, 1789.*
Benj[ami]n, 3d, and Mary Burpe, Mar. 30, 1775. c. r. 3.
Bethiah, and Samuel Brown of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 7, 1775.*
Caleb, and Esther Browne, Feb. 3, 1730.*
Caleb, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Lampson, int. Mar. 2, 1754.
Caleb, jr., and Mrs. Marg[are]t Davison of Wenham, int. Dec. 24, 1757.
Charles, and Mary Perkins of Wenham, Oct. 30, 1733. c. r. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

ADAMS, Daniel, of Newbury, and Mary Lord, Jan. 14, 1787.*
Deborah [Mrs. int.], and William Wigglesworth, both of the Hamlet, Feb. 6, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Eliphalet, and Anne Morss of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 16, 1730.*
Elisa[be]th, and Israel Adams, Oct. 31, 1775. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, and Daniel Appleton of Buxton, int. June 29, 1776.
Elizabeth [Sarah. int.], and Peter Lamson, Apr. 18, 1728. C. R. 5.
Ephraim, and Lydia Kinsman, Apr. 6, 1749. C. R. 2.*
Ester, Mrs., and Moses Cummins, int. Nov. 2, 1754.
Eunice, and Isaac Smith, int. Dec. 14, 1744.
Eunice, and George Andrews, int. Mar. 28, 1747.
Eunice, of Worcester, and Nathan Patch, at Worcester, Dec. 26, 1760.*
Ezekiel, and [Mrs. int.] Judath Bisson [Preston. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, June 27, 1749.*
Ezekiel, jr., and Sarah Whipple, Jan. 14, 1773. C. R. 5.*
George, and Eliza[beth] Rogers, June 21, 1757.*
Hannah, and Jonadab Waite, int. Sept. 11, 1725.
Hannah, and John Gamage, May 23, 1728.*
Hannah, and Isaac Dodge, Nov. 8, 1787.*
Henry, of Newbury, and Sarah Pulsipher, Nov. 30, 1786.*
Henry, and Martha Haskell, May 23, 1816.*
Israel, jr., and Elisabeth Searle, Feb. 21, 1770. C. R. 3.
Israel, and Elisa[be]th Adams, Oct. 31, 1775. C. R. 3.
James, and Elizabeth Dane, Apr. 6, 1742. C. R. 5.*
Joanna Pearson, of Boston, and Elbridge Lakeman, int. Nov. 1, 1828.
John, and Phebe Burnum, int. May 1, 1725.
John, and Mary Hunt of Concord, at Concord, Oct. 31, 1745.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Lampson, int. July 20, 1754.
John, and Elisabeth Kilbourn, June 10, 1755. C. R. 3.
John, jr., and Molly Brocklebank, Mar. 4, 1777. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Priscilla Warner, int. Oct. 29, 1727.
Joseph, and Dorothy Kinsman, Sept. 19, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Josiah, and Mrs. Sarah Town of Boxford, at Boxford, Oct. 16, 1788.*
Lois, and Dan[ie]ll Perkins of Boxford, Nov. 15, 1774. C. R. 3.
Lucy, and William Brown, 3d, Feb. 10, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

ADAMS, Lydia, and Benja[min] Woodbery, Feb. 14, 1722-3. C. R. 5.
Lydia Ann, and George W. Andrews, int. Apr. 20, 1838.
Mary, and Daniel Choate, Feb. 26, 1727-8. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Thomas Lampson, int. Aug. 11, 1732.
Mary, and Abner Stow [of the Plantation of Hassanamisco in Sutton. int.], June 27, 1733. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and William Whipple, Apr. 11, 1738. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Jacob Brown, 4th, both of the Hamlet, Jan. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Ephraim Smith, Sept. 27, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jonathan Chapman, June 6, 1839.*
Mary H., of Andover, and Nathaniel Lord, jr., int. Aug. 18, 1838.
Mercy, and John Smith, Feb. 4, 1702-3.*
Mercy, and Thomas Savory of Bradford, int. Aug. 10, 1723.
Moses, of Beverly, and Sarah Hubbard, Aug. 14, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Nathaniel, and Martha Emerson, Feb. 11, 1746-7. C. R. 4.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Mrs. Ruth Bowles, int. Dec. 2, 1757.
Nathan[ie]ll, and Abigail Kimball, Jan. —, 1693.
Obed, a. 35 y., cabinet maker, b. Newbury, s. Joseph and Rachael, of Newbury, and Laura Ann Lakeman, a. 30 y., d. William, jr. and Susannah, Nov. 27, 1845.*
Oliver, and Mary Fuller, Mar. 5, 1801.*
Phebe, wid., and Nathaniel Cross, int. May 12, 1732.
Priscilla, of Wenham, and Nathan Chapman, at Wenham, Dec. 26, 1734.*
Rachel, and Nathaniel Potter, Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
Samuel, and Mary Burley, int. Sept. 28, 1706.
Samuel, of Charlestown, and Ruth Waite, at Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1718.*
Samuel, jr., and Sarah Treadwell, int. Aug. 17, 1738.
Sam[ue]l, and Mrs. Jemima Whipple, int. Dec. 6, 1766.
Samuel, Dr., and Abigail Dodge, Jan. 29, 1789.*
Sarah, and Henry Russell, int. 11: 8 m: 1713.
Sarah, and Josiah Bishop, Feb. 7, 1716-17. C. R. 5.
Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Gardner of Salem, int. Mar. 21, 1719.
Sarah, and James Whipple [jr. int.], Jan. 9, 1728-9. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, and Jacob Low of Windham, int. June 22, 1750.
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. John Whipple, 3d, int. Apr. 23, 1767.

*Intention also recorded.

ADAMS, Sarah, and Daniel Ayer, Oct. 12, 1769. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and James Brocklebank, Mar. 4, 1777. C. R. 3.
Sarah Ann, and Moses Wildes, both of Topsfield, June 1, 1840.
Solomon, and Molly Bancroft, Sept. 9, 1779. C. R. 3.
Stephen, and Sarah Bennet, Sept. 25, 1770.*
Stephen, and Mehitabel Cummings of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 7, 1784.*
Thomas, and Deborah Knolton, Apr. 17, 1722. C. R. 5.*
Thomas, jr., and Elizabeth Brown, int. Apr. 14, 1744.
Thomas, jr., and Anna Porter, Apr. 29, 1783. C. R. 5.*
William, and Mary Warner, int. Dec. 31, 1715.
W[illia]m, jr., and Mrs. Prisilla Emmerson, int. Sept. 13, 1766.
Woodbridge, and Mary Peabody, Aug. 19, 1841.*

**ADDAMS** (see also Adams), Hanah, and Frances Muncy, Dec. 6, 1659. CT. R.
John, and Dorithy Dewitt, May 8, 1677. CT. R.
[Jo]hn, jr., and Hannah Tredwell, May 22, 1690.
John, and Alice Piper, int. Aug. —, 1725. C. R. 5.
Judith, and Will[ia]m Brown of Wenham, May 10, 1787.*
Mary, and Thomas French, Feb. 29, 1659. CT. R.
Mehittable, and John Osborne, Oct. 11, 168[5]. [1685. CT. R.]
Nathaniell, and Mercy Dickenson, June 30, 1668. CT. R.
Samuell, and Mehittabell Norton, Dec. 20, 1664. CT. R.

**AGAN,** Hugh, Dr., of Andover, and Elizabeth Giddinge [of Chebacco. int.], June 2, 1737.*

**AGGETT** (see also Haggett), John, and Miriam Wright, int. Aug. 25, 1744.

**AKERMAN,** Jonathan B., a. 29 y., laborer, b. Farmington, N. H., s. John and Abigail, and Louisa A. M. Newton, a. 25 y., d. Aldred and Ann, July 19, 1846.*
Joseph L., of Saco, Me., and Mary M. Dodge, Dec. 15, 1842.*
Sarah L., a. 21 y., d. Daniel and Lucy, and Benjamin Newman, widr., a. 27 y., painter, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1844.*

**ALFORD,** Will[ia]m, of Newburyport, and Lydia Fellows, Sept. 19, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ALLAN** (see also Allen), Molly, and Solomon Andrews, at Gloucester, Apr. 5, 1795.*

**ALLEN** (see also Allan, Allin), Abigail, Mrs., and John Emerson, Nov. 27, 1800.*
Benjamin, and Remember Stone, both of Beverly, Aug. 5, 1725.
Caroline, and Will[ia]m Nutt, Sept. 18, 1838.*
Davis, of Beverly, and Mrs. Mary Treadwell, int. Aug. 27, 1768.
Edward, and Sarah Kimball, Nov. 24, 1658. CT. R.
Isaac, and Abigail Burnham, Nov. 24, 1763.*
Isaac, and Joanna Burnham, Mar. 17, 1792.*
Isaac M., and Diana Page, int. Sept. 9, 1848.
Jonathan, jr., of Manchester, and Prisilla Lunt, at Manchester, Dec. 24, 1734.*
Joseph, and Judith Burnham, Apr. 21, 1799.*
Loisa Jane, and Winthrop Brown, Nov. 12, 1835.*
Lydia, of Manchester, and Thomas Low, jr., int. Sept. 29, 1810.
Martha, and Daniel Moulton, Mar. 12 [1729-30. int.].*
Mary, and Daniel Greenough, Feb. 20, 1727-8. C. R. 5.*
Mary P., of Gloucester, and James Cogswell, int. May 18, 1818.
Nabby, of Gloucester, and Sam[ue]l Groton, int. Sept. 30, 1798.
Nancy W., of Manchester, and John B. Lord, int. Sept. 20, 1817.
Polly, and Grover Burnham, Nov. 27, 1788.*
Sarah, wid., and Will[ia]m Burrows, int. May 16, 1719.
Sarah, and Noah Gilbert, Feb. 12, 1727-8. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Francis Hilton, int. Nov. 17, 1770.
Sarah, and James Richardson, both of Beverly, May 9, 1782. C. R. 5.
William, and Mary Ingalls of Gloucester, Jan. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 4.*

**ALLICE** (see also Ellis), Margaret, and Joseph Burnum, int. Jan. 11, 1735.

**ALLIN** (see also Allen), Mary [Mrs. int.], of Salisbury, and John Appleton, at Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1716.*

*Intention also recorded.

**AME,** Philip [Amme. int.], of Boxford, and Sarah Rindge, Nov. 14, 1729.*

**AMES,** Mary Ann, of Dracut, and Daniel Kimball, June 9, 1842.*

**ANABLE** (see also Annable), Betsy, of Hamilton, and Peter Baxter of Salem, at Hamilton, Sept. 25, 1810.
Elizabeth, and Jacob Thompson, int. Feb. 24, 1742.
John, and Patience Sands, int. Jan. 16, 1719-20. C. R. 5.
Mary, and Francis Brown, Feb. 17, 1761.*
Mathew, and Sarah Danforth, Dec. 24, 1754.*
Robert, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Giddings, int. Sept. 12, 1761.
Robert, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Whipple, int. Dec. 27, 1766.

**ANDERTON,** James, and Agnis Evans, int. Feb. 15, 1723.

**ANDRES** (see also Andrews), John [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Wallis [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Dec. 6, 1716.*

**ANDREUS** (see also Andrews), Thomas, and Abigail Cogswell, int. Nov. 29, 1712. C. R. 4.

**ANDREWES** (see also Andrews), Susannah, and John Andrews, 3d, June 26, 1792.*

**ANDREWS** (see also Andres, Andreus, Andrewes, Andros, Androse, Andross, Androus, Androuse), Abigail, and Jeremiah Burnum [jr. C. R. 4.], both of Chebacco, Dec. 2, 1736.*
Abigail, wid., and Nath[anie]l Chapman, int. July 23, 1752.
Abigail, and James Crawley, July 29, 1802.*
Abigail C., a. 23 y., d. Ebenezer and Susan, and John Peatfield, a. 23 y., machinist, s. Joseph and Jane, Nov. 10, 1844.*
Abner, of Gloucester, and Tabitha Burnham, Dec. 21, 1815.*
Adaline B., and John W. Noyes, Nov. 29, 1849. C. R. 2.*
Amiziah, and Sally Burnham, Nov. 3, 1782.*
Amos, and Joanna Burnam, Jan. 23, 1766. C. R. 4.*
Anna, and Aaron Evelith, June 8, 1775.*
Anna, and Joshua Burnham, Apr. 28, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

ANDREWS, Anna, and Samuel Morse, both of Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1819. C. R. 4.
Asa, of Boxford, and Lucy Cresey, Apr. 7, 1757. C. R. 3.
Asa, Esq., and Joanna Heard, Oct. 12, 1788.*
Asa, Esq., and Hannah Farley, Oct. 25, 1798.*
Asa, Esq., and Sarah Farley, July 3, 1807.*
Atarah, of Essex, and Benjamin Brown, int. May 25, 1822.
Benjamin, and Luse Lee of Manchester, at Manchester, Sept. 6, 1753.*
Benjamin, and Mary Andrews, Nov. 25, 1788.*
Benjamin, jr., and Martha Craft, Apr. 8, 1806.*
Benjamin, and Lydia Bradstreet of Gloucester, int. Dec. 2, 1817.
Bethiah, and Will[ia]m Andrews, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Caleb, and Anna Marshall, at Chebacco, Dec. 20, 1750.*
Caleb [jr. C. R. 4.], and Molly Burnham, Mar. 23, 1797.*
Charles, and Dolly Bradstreet of Gloucester, int. Nov. 4, 1815.
Cynthia, and Jonathan Foster, jr., Oct. 21, 1824.*
Daniel, and Susanna Choate, Jan. 11, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Betsy Burnham, May 21, 1801.*
David, and Lucy Fuller, int. May 4, 1745.
David, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Lord, int. May 24, 1768.
David, jr., and Hannah Burnham, Oct. 16, 1794.*
David, jr., and Susanna Burnham, Mar. 28, 1797.*
David, jr., and Mehitable Pearson, Oct. 18, 1813.*
Dorcas, and James Ely of Lyme, Conn., Apr. 6, 1742. C. R. 4.*
Dudley, and Sally Low, Nov. 30, 1817.*
Ebenezer, and Sukey Marshall, Apr. 7, 1804.*
Eleazer, and Molly Andrews, Oct. 27, 1796.*
Eleazer Craft, and Mary Dodge, both of Wenham, Oct. 14, 1800.
Elias, and Martia Lufkin, Feb. 7, 1799. C. R. 4.*
Elisabeth, and John Kirby of Gloucester, July 9, 1769.*
Elisabeth, and Olover Emerton, Oct. 23, 1783.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Averill, Oct. 15, 1791.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Quimby, Sept. 15, 1796.*
Elisabeth Ann, and Prof. Sidney Willard of Harvard University, Dec. 28, 1815.*
Elisha P., of Topsfield, and Abigail C. Foster, int. Sept. 29, 1848.
Eliza, and Thomas C. Boardman, Sept. 12, 1830.*

*Intention also recorded.

ANDREWS, Elizabeth, and Abijah Wheeler, Nov. 8, 1728.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Day, int. Sept. 8, 1744.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Joseph Thompson, Nov. 26, 1750.*
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Ebenezer Parsons [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Oct. 31, 1754.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Elsworth, ——, 1843. C. R. 3.
Ephraim, of Topsfield, and Sarah Conant, at Topsfield, Apr. 6, 1797.*
Esther, Mrs., of Boston, and Francis Crompton, jr., int. Feb. 10, 1727.
Eunice, and Joseph Gidding of Lyme, Conn., Oct. 28, 1737. C. R. 4.*
Eunice, and Daniel Annable of Hamilton, Apr. 2, 1799.*
Eunice, and Moses Burnham, jr., Apr. 6, 1799. C. R. 4.*
Ezekiel, and Abigail Curtice, Feb. 19, 1707-8. C. R. 4.*
Francis M., and Thomas Treadwell of Manchester, int. Oct. 29, 1835.
George, and Eunice Adams, int. Mar. 28, 1747.
George W., and Lydia Ann Adams, int. Apr. 20, 1838.
Hannah, of Boxford, and Moses Foster of Arundel, York Co., Mar. 10, 1736.
Hannah, and Joseph Lufken of Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1738. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and William Butler, jr., Apr. 5, 1739. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and Jacob Perkins, July 28, 1774.*
Hannah, and Jona[than] Andrews, Nov. 12, 1812.*
Hannah, and William Masury, Nov. 30, 1815.*
Hephzba, and Abram How, int. Jan. 31, 1712.
Isaac, and Mrs. Lucy Perkins, int. Aug. 10, 1754.
Isaac, and Deborah Burnam, Apr. 10, 1755. C. R. 4.*
Isaac, and Joanna Woodberry [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, July 25, 1780.*
Israel, and Anna Burnham, Sept. 17, 1801.*
Jacob, and Sarah Tyler, int. July 15, 1772.
Jacob, and Lucy Burnham, Oct. 16, 1783.*
Jacob, 3d, and Eunice Choate, June 6, 1802.*
Jacob, 4th [Capt. int.], and Mary Burnham, Jan. 10, 1805.*
James, and Sarah Burnam, Sept. 2, 1745. C. R. 4.*
James, and Sarah Batcheldor, Sept. 5, 1775.*
James, jr., and Lucy Pearson [Presson. C. R. 4.], July 15, 1788.*

*Intention also recorded.

ANDREWS, Jeremiah, and Lucy Rust, Mar. 13, 1745-6. C. R. 4.*
Joanna, and Jesse Burnham, Apr. 14, 1789.*
Joanna, and Jonathan Andrews, jr., Dec. 3, 1801.*
John, 3d, and Mary Burnam, Jan. 5, 1741-2. C. R. 4.*
John, 4th, and Mary Emerson, May 20, 1742. C. R. 4.*
John, 3d, and Martha Cogswell, Mar. 1, 1747-8. C. R. 2.*
John, and [wid. int.] Margaret Craft, Nov. 7, 1757. C. R. 4.*
John, jr., and Sarah Kinsman, Dec. 18, 1766.*
John, 3d, and Susanna Choate, Dec. 1, 1768.*
John, 3d, and Susannah Andrewes, June 26, 1792.*
John, jr., and Patty Knight of Boothbay, int. Oct. 18, 1794.
John D., and Elizabeth L. Gannett of Cambridge, int. Feb. 12, 1814.
Jona[than], and Sarah Smith, int. Dec. 6, 1718.
Jonathan, and Anne Story, Apr. 16, 1761. C. R. 4.*
Jona[than], [jr. int.], and Rebecca Andrews, Aug. 18, 1785.*
Jona[than], and Polly Burnham, Feb. 8, 1787.*
Jonathan, jr., and Joanna Andrews, Dec. 3, 1801.*
Jona[than], and Hannah Andrews, Nov. 12, 1812.*
Jonathan, and Lucy Reddin Dodge, int. Sept. 13, 1834.
Joseph, and Sarah Ring, Feb. 16, 1680. CT. R.
Joseph, jr., and Rachell Burnam, at Chebacco, Jan. 1, 1751-2.*
Joseph, and Eunice Kneeland, Nov. 13, 1821.*
Joshua, and Prudence Marshall, Feb. 27, 1745-6. C. R. 4.*
Joshua, and Lucy Low, Feb. 24, 1774.*
Judith, and Zebulon Burnham, July 21, 1803.*
Levi, and Hannah Lufkin, Dec. 13, 1792.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Francis Pulcipher, jr., int. Nov. 11, 1769.
Lucy, and Joshua Burnham, Nov. 27, 1792.*
Lucy, and John Shipper [Shapton. int.] of Wenham, at Wenham, June 5, 1798.*
Lucy, and Samuel Burnham, Aug. 6, 1812.*
Lucy, and James Hoaig of Pittsfield, N. H., May 14, 1818.*
Lucy, and Thomas Masury of Wenham, May 21, 1818.*
Margaret, and James Perkins [both of Chebacco. int.], at Chebacco, Dec. 14, 1732.*
Mark, and Polly Ross, Nov. 2, 1797.*
Mark, of St. George, Me., and Mary Andrews, Dec. 13, 1818.*
Martha, and Jeremiah Kinsman, jr., Nov. 16, 1769.*
Martha, and Nath[anie]l Groten, jr., Apr. 18, 1813.*

*Intention also recorded.

ANDREWS, Mary, and Stephen Burnum, both of Chebacco, Nov. 6, 1735.*
Mary, and Sam[ue]l Hadlock of Gloucester, Nov. 10, 1768.*
Mary, and Samuel Fairfield, Apr. 6, 1777.
Mary, and James Smith, jr., May 30, 1782.*
Mary [Mrs. c. r. 4.], and Jona[than] Marshal, Oct. 17, 1784.*
Mary, and Benjamin Andrews, Nov. 25, 1788.*
Mary, and John Gould of Gloucester, Oct. 2, 1796.*
Mary, and Mark Andrews of St. George, Me., Dec. 13, 1818.*
Mary, and Samuel G. Appleton, Jan. 5, 1836.*
Mary, and Joseph Hovey, Feb. 26, 1837.*
Mary Ann [Sarah Ann. int. and c. r. 1.], and Elbridge [A. int.] Knox, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Mehitabel, Mrs., and John Potter, both of Topsfield, Oct. 31, 1832.
Mina [Jemima. int.], and Francis Burnham, Nov. 30, 1815.*
Molly, and Eleazer Andrews, Oct. 27, 1796.*
Moses, and Sarah Andrews, July 30, 1797.*
Nathan, jr. [of Boxford. int.], and Eunice Kimball, Dec. 19, 1792. c. r. 3.*
Nathaniel, jr., of Boxford, and Mrs. Sarah Lindall, int. Oct. 26, 1753.
Pheebe, and David Peabody, Jan. 9, 1759.
Prudence, and William Bennet of Sandown, Oct. 19, 1779. c. r. 2.*
Rachel, and Will[ia]m Burnham [3d. c. r. 4.], Mar. 24, 1785.*
Rachell, and Zachary Story, int. July 4, 1714.
Rebeca, and Jona[than] Andrews [jr. int.], Aug. 18, 1785.*
Rebekah, of Gloucester, and Seth Burnham, June 3, 1813.*
Ruammi, and Daniel Low, int. Oct. 27, 1748.
Ruth [wid. int.], and Beamsley Wells, Dec. 13, 1759. c. r. 2.*
Ruth, of Topsfield, and Capt. Richard Manning, at Topsfield, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Ruth, and James Stephens, Apr. 13, 1786.*
Ruth, and John Brown [jr. int.], Feb. 15, 1814.*
Sally, and Benjamin Proctor, jr., Nov. 24, 1790.*
Sally, and David Story, Apr. 1, 1802.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Betsey Knights of Gloucester, Feb. 23, 1815.*
Sarah, and William Batchelor, Mar. 19, 1752.*
Sarah, and Jacob Marshal of Andover, Feb. 2, 1773.*

*Intention also recorded.

ANDREWS, Sarah, and Thomas Cole, Mar. 25, 1774.*
Sarah, and Thomas Spiller, Nov. —, 1779.*
Sarah, and Moses Andrews, July 30, 1797.*
Solomon, and Elizabeth Ingalls, both of Chebacco, Oct. 27, 1726.*
Solomon, jr., and Ruth Low, Nov. 24, 1748.*
Solomon, and Molly Allan, at Gloucester, Apr. 5, 1795.*
Stephen, and Mrs. Mehitable Forster, int. Feb. 25, 1764.
Sukey, and John Gould of Gloucester, Sept. 24, 1797.*
Thankful, and Richard Burnham, Nov. 12, 1817.*
Theodore, and Sarah Smith, Apr. 24, 1829.*
Theodore, and Abby Fisher of Boston, int. May 9, 1846.
Thomas, and Mary Belcher, Feb. 9, 1681. CT. R.
Thomas, and Mary Smith, int. Apr. 8, 1711.
Thomas, and wid. Rebecca Gold [both of Chebacco. int.], Dec. 8, 1731.*
Thomas, jr., and Mary Burnam, Oct. 28, 1741. C. R. 4.*
Tyler, and Eunice Goldsmith, Dec. 27, 1811.*
William, and Margrett Woodward, Oct. 20, 1672. CT. R.
William, jr., and Eliza[beth] Curtiss, int. July 29, 1710.
William, and Agnis Pollard, int. Nov. 20, 1725.
Will[ia]m, and Bethiah Andrews, Nov. 28, 1782.*
William, jr., Capt., and Betsy Goodhue, Sept. 4, 1802.*
Will[ia]m Fuller, and Joanna Hodgkins, June 3, 1788.*
Winthrop, and Rhoda Grover of Boothbay, Nov. 17, 1811.*
Zebulon, and Polly Low, Dec. 19, 1813. C. R. 2.*
Zebulon, and Nancy Low, Dec. 21, 1816.*

**ANDROS** (see also Andrews), Abigail, and Thomas Buttler, at Chebacco, Aug. 29, 1704.
Eliza[beth], and Joshua Norwood, at Chebacco, Sept. 25, 1704.
Thomas, and Marsey Stone, int. at Gloucester, Nov. 22, 1718.

**ANDROSE** (see also Andrews), Joseph, and Mrs. Margaret Ober of Manchester, at Manchester, Oct. 25, 1781.*

**ANDROSS** (see also Andrews), Joseph, and Hannah Buttler, at Chebacco, Nov. 1, 1704.
Mary, and Samuel Brown, at Chebacco, Apr. 17, 1703.

**ANDROUS** (see also Andrews), Jeremiah [jr., of Chebacco, int.], and Lydia Knowlton of Manchester, at Manchester, Mar. 19, 1750-51.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ANDROUSE** (see also Andrews), Daniel, and Frances Smith, int. Aug. 5, 1721. C. R. 4.
Dorathy, and Ebenezer Burnum, int. Nov. 29, 1718. C. R. 4.
Hanah, and Edmund Marshall, int. Oct. 15, 1715. C. R. 4.
Jane, and Zacheas Hibbard of Lynn, int. Oct. 15, 1720. C. R. 4.
John, and Elisabeth Story, int. Jan. 4, 1706-7. C. R. 4.
Lucy, and Noah Smith, Feb. 27, 1723-4. C. R. 4.*
Miriam, and Nathaniel Rust, int. Jan. 12, 1716-17. C. R. 4.
Patience, and Benjamin Steward of Weymouth, int. Feb. 6, 1719-20. C. R. 4.
Sarah, and Thomas Giddinge, int. June 1, 1706. C. R. 4.

**ANNABEL** (see also Annable), Jacob, and Elizabeth Patch of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 30, 1755.*

**ANNABLE** (see also Anable, Annabel, Annible), Abigail, and Ebenezer Marshall, int. Dec. 22, 1722. C. R. 4.
Ana, and John Low, int. Apr. 18, 1713. C. R. 4.
Anna, and John Lealand, Sept. 16, 1790.
Bethiah, and Andrew Poland, both of Hamilton, Mar. 25, 1802.
Daniel, of Hamilton, and Eunice Andrews, Apr. 2, 1799.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Clark Hobson, Oct. 28, 1788.*
Elizabeth, and John Whipple [5th. int.], Apr. —, 1719. C. R. 5.*
Elizabeth, and James Marshall, int. Sept. 29, 1722.
Hannah, and Samuel Dutch, int. Sept. 2, 1721.
Jacob, and Jemima Thorn, Nov. 28, 1717. C. R. 5.
Jemima, and Ebenezer Baker, Feb. 20, 1765.*
John, and Margarett Curtiss, int. 14: 8 m: 1711.
John, and Lydia Batchelder, Sept. 12, 1780. C. R. 5.*
John, and Minah Whipple, Jan. 18, 1787.*
Judith, and Benjamin Stone, int. Oct. 14, 1721.
Margaret, of the Hamlet, and John Osment of Manchester, Dec. 6, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Thomas Baker, int. Nov. 27, 1703.
Mary, and Matthew Annable, int. 16: 12 m: 1711.
Mary P., of Hamilton, and David F. Dow, int. Dec. 29, 1849.
Matthew, and Mary Annable, int. 16: 12 m: 1711.
Mercy, and Charles Stimpson, at Chebacco, Nov. 19, 1730.*

*Intention also recorded.

ANNABLE, Robert, and Bethiah Knowlton of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 17, 1729.*
Rose, and Jonathan Burnum, jr., int. Nov. 22, 1718. C. R. 4.
Sally, of Hamilton, and Ira Dunnels, resident in Ipswich, int. Apr. 27, 1822.
Sarah, and Nath[anie]ll Jones, Nov. 16, 1726. C. R. 5.
Sarah, and Nath[anie]ll Johnson [of Rowley. int.], Nov. 19, 1778. C. R. 5.*

**ANNAM,** Judith, and James Wignam, int. June 11, 1768.

**ANNIBLE** (see also Annable), Robert, jr., of Hamilton, and Molly Appleton, int. Dec. 19, 1798.
Susanna, and Joseph Greenleaf, Nov. 11, 1789.*

**APPLETON,** Aaron, and Lucy Sweet, Oct. 7, 1800.*
Abigail H., and Benj[amin] Bishop of Rowley, Oct. 22, 1835.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wade, int. Feb. 23, 1722-3.
Benjamin, and Molly Tilton, Nov. 25, 1773. C. R. 5.*
Benj[amin] D., and Harriet Newhall Bishop of Rowley, July 21, 1836.*
Bethiah, Mrs., and Joshua Giddings, int. Mar. 10, 1770.
Betsey, and Capt. John H. Clark of Watertown, June 26, 1823.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Berry of Cambridge, at Cambridge, June 8, 1715.*
Daniel, of Buxton, and Elisabeth Adams, int. June 29, 1776.
Daniel, and Abigail Lakeman, Nov. 15, 1812.*
Eliza[beth], [Mrs. int.], and Jabez Fitch, July 26, 1704.*
Elizabeth, Madam, and Rev. Edward Payson of Rowley, int. Sept. 10, 1726.
Elizabeth, and Josiah Fairfield [of Wenham. int.], Aug. 4, 1731.*
Eliza[beth], [jr. int.], wid., and William Cogswell, Mar. 13, 1734.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Sewall of Kittery, int. Mar. 1, 1743.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Daniel Pecker, jr. of Boston, Jan. 22, 1746-7. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Rev. John Walley, int. Sept. 16, 1748.*
Eliza[beth], "Ms.," and Sam[ue]l Bartlet of Newton, int. Sept. 1, 1760.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Aaron Tredwell, int. Apr. 18, 1767.
Eunice, and Ephraim Fellows, Nov. 24, 1778. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

Appleton, Francis, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Hubbard, int. Mar. 17, 1758.
Hannah, Mrs., and Will[ia]m Clark of Boston, Oct. 11, 1705.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Dr. Thomas Sweayen of Reading, int. Sept. 26, 1730.
Hannah, and Daniel Wallis, jr., Oct. 13, 1791.*
Hannah, and Moses Wallis, May 25, 1800.*
Hannah, and William M. Smith, Oct. 2, 1814.*
Hephzibah, Mrs. [a. 70 y. int.], and Isaac Appleton, sr. [a. 82 y. int.], Dec. 11, 1785. c. r. 2.*
Hepzibah, and Nathaniel Day, Mar. 8, 1763. c. r. 2.*
Isaac, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sawyer, int. Apr. 25, 1730.
Isaac, sr. [a. 82 y. int.], and Mrs. Hephzibah Appleton [a. 70 y. int.], Dec. 11, 1785. c. r. 2.*
Joanna, Mrs., and William Storey of Boston, int. Apr. 11, 1747.
Joanna, and Capt. Sam[ue]l Safford, jr., Nov. 21, 1811.*
John, jr., and Eliz[abeth] Rogers, Nov. 23, 1681. ct. r.
John, s. Maj. Sam[ue]ll, and Rebeckah Ruck, d. John, of Salem, Apr. 1, 1689.
John, and wid. Eliza[beth] Dutch, int. Aug. 31, 1700.
John, and Mary Allin of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1716.*
John, 3d, and Lucy Boardman, Aug. 4, 1731.*
Joseph, and Hepzibah Swaine of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 16, 1732.*
Joseph, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Bachellor of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 17, 1762.*
Joseph, jr., and Eunice Perkins, Jan. 19, 1776. c. r. 2.*
Judith, and Samuell Rogers, Dec. 24, 1657. ct. r.
Katherine, and William Whipple, 3d, May 29, 1776. c. r. 2.*
Lois, and John Williamson, resident in Ipswich, Oct. 25, 1793.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Abraham How, jr., int. Dec. 14, 1752.
Lucy, and John Baker, jr., June 1, 1800.*
Lucy, Mrs., and John Wise, June 15, 1806.*
Margaret [Mrs. int.], and John Kinsman, jr., June 3, 1773. c. r. 2.*
Margarett, Mrs., and Rev. Edward Holyoke of Marblehead, int. Aug. 15, 1725.
Martha, Mrs., and Joseph Wise, int. Feb. 5, 1708.
Martha, and John White of Haverhill, Aug. 4, 1731.*

*Intention also recorded.

Appleton, Marth[a], and Charles Baker, Aug. 19, 1813.*
Mary, Mrs., and Nathan[ie]ll Thomas, June 20, 1694.
Mary, Mrs., and William Osgood of Andover, Jan. 6, ——. [Oct. 4, 1729. int.]*
Mary, and Samuel Rindge, int. Nov. 23, 1739.
Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Whipple, int. Nov. 10, 1744.
Mary, and Jonathan Cogswell, jr., Dec. 28, 1748.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jacob Leatherland, int. Oct. 26, 1765.
Mary, and Major Woodbury, Nov. 25, 1784.*
Mary, and Amos Sawyer of Beverly, June 7, 1798.*
Mehitable, and Thomas Merrifield, Nov. 25, 1798.*
Molly, and Robert Annible, jr. of Hamilton, int. Dec. 19, 1798.
Nathaniel, and Susanna Brown of Reading, int. Apr. 27, 1745.
Nathaniel, of Bath, and Patience Smith, Nov. 4, 1813.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Augusta Cutler of Hamilton, int. Feb. 10, 1827.
Oliver [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Bethiah Whipple, Jan. 9, 1728. c. r. 5.*
Oliver, jr., and Sarah Frail [Mrs. Sarah Whipple. int.], Dec. 5, 1739.*
Oliver, jr., and Martha Patch, Mar. 12, 1789.*
Oliver, and Sarah Cogswell of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 19, 1790.*
Oliver, Lt., and Anstice Cogswell, July 2, 1816.*
Olliver, and Sarah Pirkins of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 17, 1701.*
Polly, of Gloucester, and Benjamin Newman, Nov. 28, 1803.*
Priscilla, Mrs., and Tho[mas] Burnam, int. 13: 10 m: 1718.
Priscilla, Mrs., and Rev. Robert Ward of Wenham, int. Apr. 28, 1722.
Rebecca, and William Dodge of Wenham, Jan. 9, 1729.*
Rebecca, and Jacob Perkins of Malden, Aug. 1, 1789.*
Rebeckah, and Joseph Brown, jr., Jan. 15, 1808.*
Salome, and David Tucker, jr., Oct. 6, 1812.*
Sam[ue]l, and Mrs. Mary White of Haverhill, int. Nov. 26, 1768.
Samuel G., and Mary Andrews, Jan. 5, 1836.*
Samuell, Lt., and Hanah Paine, Apr. 2, 1651. ct. f.
Sarah, and Aaron Pottar, int. Sept. 16, 1721.
Sarah, and Benjamin Swain of Reading, Dec. 7, 1727.*

*Intention also recorded.

APPLETON, Sarah, and George Eustis of Boston, int. Mar. 1, 1743.
Sarah, and Peter Smith [resident in Ipswich. int.], Mar. 29, 1753.*
Sarah, Mrs., and George Norton, int. Oct. 20, 1764.
Sarah, and David Choate of Gloucester, July 18, 1789.*
Sarah, and John Wyn of Salem, Nov. 2, 1793.*
Sarah, and Tristram Brown, jr., May 13, 1830.*
Sarah J., and Edward Richardson, both of Rowley, June 21, 1837.
Susanna, and Jeremiah Choate Underhill, Oct. 21, 1798.*
Susannah, and John Willet [jr. int.], Jan. 23, 1803.*
Thomas, and Susanna Perkins, July 13, 1767.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Mehitable Crocker, int. Nov. 26, 1768.
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Dane, Oct. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.*
W[illia]m, and Mrs. Sarah Kinsman, int. Apr. 21, 1764.

**ARCHER,** James P., and Mary D. Warner, int. Apr. 10, 1847.

**ARCHIBOLD,** Sally, and Abner Brown, Jan. 29, 1809.*

**ASH,** Mary, of Wenham, and Jacob Boardman, at Wenham, Sept. 20, 1742.*

**ASPELL,** Larry, and Hannah Lumbur, int. Oct. 27, 1849.

**ASSELBIE,** Hanah, and Joseph Browne, Feb. 27, 1671. CT. R.

**ASTIN** (see also Austin), Manuel, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Rebbecca Warfe, int. Nov. 24, 1770.

**ATTWOOD** (see also Atwood), Anthony, and Mary Bugg, int. Oct. 8, 1715.

**ATWOOD** (see also Attwood), ——, wid., and John West, Sept. 9, 1697.

**AUSTIN** (see also Astin), Deborah, and John Maybee, Apr. 19, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth Gardner, of Nantucket, and John Patch, int. May 28, 1844.
Mary, and Edmund Knowlton, Sept. 7, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Robert, and Dorothy Chadwell, int. 3 : 9 m : 1716.

*Intention also recorded.

**AVERELL** (see also Averill), Luke, of Topsfield, and Sally Foster, Dec. 21, 1813.*
Lydia [Avery. int.], of Topsfield, and Richard Potter, jr., at Topsfield, Jan. 15, 1767.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Hannah Wildes, Oct. 1, 1776. C. R. 3.

**AVERIL** (see also Averill), Hannah, of Topsfield, and John Howlett, July 18, 1728.*
Katherine [of Topsfield. int.], and Nathan[ie]l Moulton, Dec. 22, 1736.*

**AVERILL** (see also Averell, Averil), Benjamin, and Sarah Blye, Nov. 9, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Pitman, int. Dec. 21, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Andrews, Oct. 15, 1791.*
Benjamin, jr., and Elisabeth Jewett, Apr. 25, 1821.*
Cyrus, of Wenham, and Lavina Dickenson, Dec. 8, 1828.*
Ebenezer, of Topsfield, and Mahitable Foster, at Topsfield, Dec. 31, 1700.
Ephraim [of Topsfield. P. R. 1.], and Lydia [S. int.] Potter, ——, 1832. C. R. 3. [Jan. 5, 1833. int.]*
Hannah, Mrs., of Topsfield, and John Lovering, int. Jan. 23, 1773.
Lydia Ann, of Topsfield, and Israel Wildes, Apr. 22, 1840.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and Caleb Jackson of Ashford, July 9, 1719.
Mehitable, and Matthew Peabody, both of Topsfield, Apr. 12, 1726.
Sally, and Israel K. Jewett, July 23, 1820.*
Thomas, and Frances Collings, Dec. 8, 1657. CT. R.
Thomas [Avery, of Topsfield. int.], and Sarah Neland, May 20, 1739.*
Warren, and Elisabeth Jane Knox, May 15, 1832.*
William, and Hanah Jackson, July 31, 1661. CT. R.
William T., of Gloucester, and Harriet Jewett, July 15, 1841.*

**AYER** (see also Ayres), Daniel, and Sarah Adams, Oct. 12, 1769. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], and Aaron Kimball, int. 5: 11 m: 1716.
Joseph [of the Hamlet. int.], and Hannah Moulton of Wenham, at Wenham, May 4, 1738.*

*Intention also recorded.

**AYERS** (see also Ayres), Abigail, and Patrick Farren, May 29, 1735.*
Benja[min], and Mrs. Miriam Laurance, int. Oct. 11, 1766.
Betsy, and John Wrollins of Salem, int. Mar. 29, 1811.
Dorothy, and Charles Tuttle, jr., int. Jan. 30, 1730.
Eliza[beth], of Newbury, and Thomas Safford, jr., int. June 4, 1737.
Hannah, and Samuel Stacey, int. June 21, 1746.
Joseph, and Sarah Caldwell, June 9, 1684.
Mary, and Robert Stocker, int. Dec. 19, 1730.
Mary, wid., and Daniel Warner, int. Nov. 25, 1749.
Samuel, and wid. Mary Fuller, int. June 23, 1721.
Samuel, jr., and Hannah Gold, int. Dec. 31, 1737.
Sarah, and Thomas Pierce, int. Dec. 2, 1721.
Sarah, and Joseph Metcalf, int. Dec. 9, 1721.
Sarah, and Thomas Hodgkins, int. Dec. 16, 1721.

**AYRES** (see also Ayer, Ayers, Eyres), Abigail, and Robert Lord, June 7, 1683.
Abigail Greanleaf, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Nath[anie]l Smith, int. Sept. 10, 1808.
Joseph, sr., and Hannah Dutch, int. 29: 2 m: 1710.
Samuel [of Rowley. int.], and Elener Randall, June 7, 1705.*
Samuell, and Abygaill Fellows, Apr. 16, 1677. CT. R.
Stephen, and Martha Caldwell, int. Feb. 28, 1712.
Susan, and Thomas Waite, Nov. 21, 1677. CT. R.
Thomas, and Hanah Erington, Mar. 21, 1677. CT. R.

**BABBAGE,** James, of Salem, and Eliza[beth] Knowlton, June 13, 1728.*

**BABCOCK,** see Badcock.

**BACHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), Hannah, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Joseph Appleton, jr., at Haverhill, June 17, 1762.*
Lydia, of Topsfield, and Thomas Foster, jr., at Topsfield, July 26, 1787.*

**BACHELOUR** (see also Batchelder), Hanah, and John Warner, Apr. 20, 1665. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**BACON,** Retire [Baker. int.], of Boxford, and Margaret Burnham, at Rowley, Aug. 27, 1764.*
Sam[ue]l, of Manchester, and Lucy Lufkin, Nov. 27, 1777.*

**BADCOCK,** Nickolas, and Betsey May, both of Manchester, June 10, 1800. C. R. 4.

**BADGER,** Anne, and Ebenezer Stanwood, jr., Sept. 12, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth Wells, Sept. 7, 1761. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Phebe Lakeman, May 19, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, jr., and Mary Wells, Feb. 26, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and Timo[thy] Souther, Nov. 17, 1791.*
Mary, and Jacob Spafford, July 14, 1802.*
Parker M., of Kensington, N. H., a. 29 y., farmer, b. Kensington, N. H., s. Jonathan and Judith, of Kensington, N. H., and Sarah P. Lord, a. 29 y., d. Josiah and Mary, May 11, 1845.*
William, of Newbury, and Anstis Emmerson, int. Sept. 28, 1751.

**BAGLEY,** Hannah, of Amesbury, and Charles Boyles, int. Mar. 15, 1806.

**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Baley), Amos [of Rowley. int.], and Lydia Ross, Nov. 28, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Christopher T., of Boston, widr., a. 51 y., merchant, and Livona Sawyer, a. 38 y., d. Moses and Frances, Nov. 1, 1844.
David, and Mehetabel Smith, Dec. 18, 1759. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and John Lord, 4th, int. Dec. 31, 1814.
Judith A., a. 22 y., d. Oliver and Judith, and Enoch Ira Dole of Rowley, a. 24 y., b. Rowley, cordwainer, s. Enoch and Susan, of Rowley, rec. June 15, 1848.*
Juliet Charlotte, and Mark Newman, Feb. 3, 1825.*
Leonard, a. 23 y., cabinet maker, s. Leonard and Mary, of Amherst, N. H., and Elizabeth A. Wildes, a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Eunice, Aug. 6, 1848.*
Mary, and Jabez Ross, jr., Jan. 19, 1774. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Joseph Fowler, Dec. 8, 1832.*
Nath[anie]ll, of Rowley, and Sarah Clark, int. Nov. 30, 1700.
Oliver, of Rowley, and Judith Howe, June 27, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

Bailey, Peirce, and Saloma Bailey of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 17, 1793.*
Saloma, of Rowley, and Peirce Bailey, at Rowley, Dec. 17, 1793.*

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), David, and Anna Spiller, July 31, 1804. C. R. 3.
Hannah, of Rowley, and Moses Davis, int. 19: 11 m: 1711.
Jacob, and Judith Jewett, Mar. 30, 1824.*
Polly, and Silas Crane, Sept. 18, 1804. C. R. 3.

**BAKER,** Allen, and Rebecca Porter, Nov. 16, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Asa, and Hannah Newhall, Feb. 4, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Asa, and Mary Farley, Oct. 12, 1802.*
Bethia, of Salem, and John Dyke, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1698.
Catherine, and Moses Goodhue, Jan. 12, 1792.*
Charles, and Marth[a] Appleton, Aug. 19, 1813.*
Charles [Lt. int.], and Elisabeth H. Boardman, June 23, 1818.*
Chrisse, and Josiah Brown, July 17, 1806.*
David, of New Bedford, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Nancy Cheever of Boston, Dec. 27, 1836.
Dorcas, and Capt. William Brown, Dec. 27, 1810.*
Ebenezer, and Jemima Annable, Feb. 20, 1765.*
Edmond Moors [Morse int.], of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Harris, Jan. 14, 1790.*
Elisabeth, of Topsfield, and Michael Farloe, at Topsfield, Apr. 24, 1717.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Richard Simson, resident in Ipswich, int. Jan. 9, 1776.
Elisabeth, and John Choate, jr., Mar. —, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Blood, Sept. 11, 1831.*
Elisabeth H., Mrs., and Reuben Gerry of South Reading, June 16, 1833.*
Eliza A., a. 26 y., d. Samuel N. and Eliza, and Horatio P. Dunnels of Boston, a. 27 y., housewright, s. Amos and Lucy, of Boston, May 23, 1849.*
Elizabeth, d. John and Kathrine, and Benjamin Dutch, June 30, 1690.
Elizabeth, and John Low [both of the Hamlet int.], Feb. 4, 1740-41.*

*Intention also recorded.

BAILEY, Elizabeth, and Nath[anie]l Symonds of Salem, Nov. 17, 1805.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. Nathaniel Lord, June 28, 1818.*
Esther, of Manchester, and Joseph Cogswell, int. Oct. 13, 1827.
Eunice, Mrs., and William Wade, Dec. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Eunice, and William Cleves of Beverly, Dec. 1, 1808.*
Fanny, and Obediah Lamson of Hamilton, Mar. 4, 1802.*
Hannah, and John Robbins, Jan. 21, 1729.*
Hannah, and Nath[anie]l March, jr., Sept. 29, 1799.*
Hannah, and Ammi Brown, Oct. 27, 1814.*
Joanna, and Tristram Brown, Jan. 10, 1796.*
John, and Kathrein Perkins, May 13, 1667. CT. R.
John, and Hannah Dutch, Nov. 9, 1703.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Perly of Boxford, int. 16: 9 m: 1717.
John, and Elizabeth Lovell, int. Dec. 19, 1724.
[Jo]hn [3d. int.], and Judith Townsend, Jan. 12, 1729-30.*
John, jr., and Eunice Pope of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 4, 1743. [Oct. 14, 1745. int.]*
John, jr., and [Mrs. int.], Joanna Patch, Nov. 13, 1770. C. R. 2.*
John, of Manchester, and Elisabeth Smith, at Manchester, Dec. 2, 1770.
John, jr., and Jenny Heard, Mar. 11, 1796.*
John, jr., and Lucy Appleton, June 1, 1800.
John, 3d, of Portland, and Sally Hodgkins, July 29, 1803.*
John, sr., and Abigail Patch, Dec. 22, 1818.*
John, 3d, and Mrs. Elisabeth Sutton of Danvers, int. Feb. 7, 1835.
John Chipman, and Rebecca Wells, both of Beverly, May 3, 1804.
Joseph, and Mrs. Martha Foster, int. Sept. 8, 1770.
Katherine, and Benja[min] Hoyt of Hampton [of Lynn. int.], Nov. 11, 1726. C. R. 5.*
Lucy, wid., and George Newman, jr., int. Apr. 12, 1755.
Lucy, and Aaron Smith, July 28, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, and Daniel Glazier, June 10, 1792.*
Margaret, Mrs., and Joseph Kimball, int. Jan. 15, 1763.
Margaret, and Nath[anie]l Lord, jr., Sept. 20, 1801.*
Margarett, and Samuel Stacey, int. Feb. 23, 1722-3.
Margret, and Robert Stocker, jr., Jan. 25, 1792.*
Martha, a. 52 y., d. John and Joanna, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Tristram Brown, widr., a. 70 y., farmer, s. Jacob and Mary, May 1, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

Bailey, Mary, and Joseph Saffourd, Mar. 6, 1660. CT. R.
Mary, and Daniel Heard, int. Nov. 5, 1715.
Mary, and John Boardman, 3d, int. Nov. 26, 1743.
Mary, and Joseph Perkins, Nov. 18, 1779. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Michael Brown, Oct. 2, 1802.*
Mary Ann, and John James Philbrook, Sept. 12, 1836.*
Mary Anne, and John Choate, jr., Apr. 4, 1822.*
Moses, and Hipsabeth Card, int. Sept. 30, 1785.
Nabby, and Capt. Josiah Brown, May 13, 1819.*
Retire, see Bacon, Retire.
Robert, and Lucretia Burnham, Oct. 12, 1795.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Mary Emerson, Jan. 31, 1748-9. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Lucy Jones, int. Feb. 8, 1752.
Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Richardson of Boston, int. Aug. 25, 1764.
Samuel, and wid. Sarah Holland, Sept. 7, 1780.*
Samuel, and Susanna Holmes of Essex, int. Nov. 25, 1820.
Samuel, and Ruth Smith of Beverly, int. Aug. 28, 1830.
Samuel N[ewhall. int], and Joanna Heard, Apr. 15, 1818.*
Samuel N., and Eliza Hutchins of Concord, N. H., int. Nov. 17, 1821.
Sarah, and John Gould, Oct. 14, 1660. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Waite, int. Apr. 16, 1715.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Kimball, jr., Nov. 28, 1782.*
Sarah, and John Rindge, May 14, 1786.*
Sarah, and Jeremiah Lord, Jan. 20, 1825.*
Sarah, and Lewis Titcomb, May 29, 1828.*
Stephen, and Mrs. Polly Waite, Jan. 1, 1798.*
Stephen, jr., and Elisabeth H. Richards, Mar. 29, 1832.*
Susanna, and William Newman, Dec. 29, 1814.*
Tamasin, and Joseph Abbey, int. Nov. 5, 1721.
Thomas, and Mary Annable, int. Nov. 27, 1703.
Thomas, of Topsfield, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Wade, Nov. 26, 1729.*
Thomas, and Mary Choate, Oct. 6, 1791.*
William, and Sarah Fitts, Dec. 30, 1686. CT. R.
William, and Elizabeth Heard of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Sept. 24 [1713. int.].*
W[illia]m, and wid. Anna Buswell of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Feb. 21, 1722-3.*

*Intention also recorded.

Bailey, William, and Mrs. Sarah Wait, int. May 18, 1754.
William, and Eliza Bodwell, Sept. 25, 1828.*

**BALCH** (see also Baulsh), David [B. c. r. 2.], of Salem, and Fanny Channel, Dec. 11, 1808.*
Freeborn [of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Hubbard, Mar. 4, 1736.*
Freeborn, of Beverly, and wid. Mary Platts, int. Aug. 3, 1760.
Joanna, and Nathaniel Balch, both of Beverly, Apr. 11, 1738.
Mary, of Beverly, and Michael Woodberry, May 9, 1734.
Mary, of Beverly, and Will[ia]m Dodge, June 16, 1736.
Nathaniel, and Joanna Balch, both of Beverly, Apr. 11, 1738.
Nathaniel, of Beverly, and Joanna Dodge, at Haverhill [bet. 1741 and 1762?].
Phebee [Boltch. int.], and Samuel Chapman, at Chebacco, Mar. 11, 1701-2.*
Samuel, and Martha Newmarth, at Beverly, Oct. 27, 1675.
Westley Perkins [of Bradford. int.], and Margaret Lord, Nov. 5, 1795.*

**BALDEN**, Isaac, of Sudbury, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Van Bibber, int. Feb. 5, 1745.

**BALEY** (see also Bailey), John, of Newbury, and wid. Sarah Gidding, int. Sept. 29, 1711. c. r. 4.

**BALL**, Tabitha, "Ms.," of Gloucester, and Stephen Lufkin, int. Feb. 27, 1755.
William, of Salem, and Elisabeth Day, Dec. 14, 1800.*

**BALLARD** (see also Ballord), Joseph, resident in Ipswich, and Elisebeth Lakman, Nov. 27, 1787.*

**BALLORD** (see also Ballard), Elizabeth, and John Obrian, int. Aug. 21, 1808.

**BAMFORD**, Charles, and Mary Patch, Oct. 19, 1841.*

**BANCROFT**, James, of Stoneham, a. 28 y., bricklayer, s. Alpheus and Phebe, of Stoneham, and Hannah C. Bond, a. 21 y., d. Abraham H. and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1847.*
Molly, and Solomon Adams, Sept. 9, 1779. c. r. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**BANFORD,** James, of Newburyport, a. 30 y., mariner, s. James and Mary, and Abby Pearson, a. 18 y., d. Jonathan Wells and Elmira Harris, Nov. 17, 1846.*

**BARDWELL,** Frederick [Bodwell. int.], and Olive Tibbets, Apr. 2, 1839.*

**BARKER,** Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Daniel Dresser, at Rowley, Dec. 2, 1762.*
Ephraim, of Newmarket, N. H., and Mrs. Mary Manning, int. Feb. 12, 1760.
Jane, of Acton, and Aaron Hubbard, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
Jeremiah, and Lucy A. Roberts, Mar. —, 1841.*
Josiah, and Mary Heard, int. Mar. 7, 1746.
Maria R., of Salem, and Job Spiller, int. Oct. 17, 1819.
Mary, jr., and Sam[ue]ll Woodbury, Apr. 28, 1763. C. R. 3.
Mary A., and Samuel Q. Dane of Hamilton, Sept. 5, 1839.*
Nathan, and Abigail Kezer, Aug. 5, 1776. C. R. 3.
Noah, and Martha Figgett, int. May 28, 1715.
Sarah, and David Burpe, May 24, 1759. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Esty, Dec. 7, 1761. C. R. 3.

**BARLY** (see also Burley), James, and Rebecka Stacy, May 25, 1685.

**BARNARD,** John, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Annah Woodberry, int. Aug. 9, 1718.

**BARNES,** Phineas W., of Boxford, a. 23 y., farmer, b. Boxford, s. Phineas and Sarah, of Boxford, and Harriet M. Russell of Georgetown, a. 18 y., b. Georgetown, d. Samuel and Lydia, of Georgetown, Apr. 6, 1845.

**BARR,** Francees, and Henry Bennett, May 20, 1685.

**BARREE** (see also Berry), Lucy, and Thomas Jones, jr., int. Nov. 7, 1747.

**BARRET** (see also Barrett), Nabby, of Beverly, and Moses Low, int. Nov. 23, 1811.

**BARRETT** (see also Barret), Samuel, of Shirley, and Susan Treadwell, int. Mar. 16, 1838.

*Intention also recorded.

**BARROW** (see also Berry), John, and wid. Susanna Stone, int. Nov. 24, 1733.

**BARRY** (see also Berry), John, and Mary Chapman, Jan. 24, 1676. CT. R.

**BARRYE** (see also Berry), John, and Mary Yescott, int. 17: 8 m: 1719.

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Eliza[beth], wid., and David Burnam, at Chebacco, Aug. 20, 1740.*
John, of Newbury, and Sarah Souther, Oct. 6, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Sam[ue]l, of Newton, and "Ms." Eliza[beth] Appleton, int. Sept. 1, 1760.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Joseph Fowler, at Newbury, Dec. —, 1707.*

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Lucretia, and Joseph Hardy, July 29, 1794. C. R. 3.
Mary, of Newbury, and Joseph Jacob, int. Jan. 26, 1722-3.
Ruth G., of Hill, N. H., and William A. Howe, int. July 14, 1838.

**BASSETT,** Elisha, and Adeline Snow of Rochester, int. Mar. 15, 1845.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachellor, Bachelour, Batcheldor, Batchelor, Batchelour), Abigail, of Wenham, and Jon-a[than] Piper [jr. int. in C. R. 5.], at Wenham, June 10, 1724.*
Cornelius [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Sally Low, Nov. 3, 1816.*
David, and Susannah Wipple, int. Apr. 30, 1709.
David, and Mariann H. Lane of Amesbury, int. Sept. 16, 1837.
Esther, of Wenham, and Joseph Whipple, at Wenham, Jan. 5, 1731.*
Lydia, and John Annable, Sept. 12, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Martha, of Northampton, N. H., and Bickford L. Rand, int. Sept. 22, 1842.
Mary, of Wenham, and Benjamin Patch, at Wenham, June 1, 1726.*
Sarah, of Wenham, and Sam[ue]ll Tilton, int. May 7, 1704.
Stephen, see Blatchford, Stephen.

*Intention also recorded.

**BATCHELDOR** (see also Batchelder), Sarah, and James Andrews, Sept. 5, 1775.*

**BATCHELOR** (see also Batchelder), William, and Sarah Andrews, Mar. 19, 1752.*

**BATCHELOUR** (see also Batchelder), John, of Wenham, and Anne Peabody of Topsfield, Dec. 13, 1727.

**BATTIN,** Joanna, wid., and Benjamin Hoite, int. Nov. 11, 1738.
John, of York, and Hannah Hodgkins, int. Mar. 11, 1731.

**BATTIS,** see Bettes.

**BAULSH** (see also Balch), Ruth, and William Wood, int. Oct. 11, 1712.

**BAXTER,** George W., of Lowell, and Hannah H. B. Kimball, int. Apr. 16, 1845.
Peter, of Salem, and Betsy Anable of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Sept. 25, 1810.

**BAYLEY,** Ezekiel, and Lois Brocklebank, Nov. 2, 1769. C. R. 3.
John, 3d, of Rowley, and Mrs. Hannah Dresser, int. Jan. 26, 1760.
W[illia]m, and Abigail Kilbourn, Aug. 31, 1756. C. R. 3.

**BEADLE,** Mary, of York, and Samuel Fitts, int. Dec. 3, 1726.

**BEAL,** Abigail, and Sam[ue]ll Kelly, May 19, 1772. C. R. 3.
Obadiah, and Mary Wood, int. June 2, 1716.
Obadiah, and Mary Pulcifer, int. Nov. 9, 1745.
Thomas, and Hannah Croel, int. Apr. 2, 1744.
Tho[ma]s, jr. [of Westford. int.], and Molly Kimball, Nov. 20, 1770. C. R. 3.*

**BEAMSLY,** Hanah, and Abraham Perkins, Oct. 16, 1661. CT. R.

**BEAN,** Abigail L., and John H. Spiller, May 3, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BEARE,** Mary, and Andrew Peters, int. Oct. 30, 1708.

**BECK,** Daniel [should be Samuel], and Mary Poland, both of Wenham, Dec. 22, 1827.
Elizabeth, wid., a. 30 y., d. William and Mary Stone, and William Buzell, a. 33 y., laborer, s. Jacob, Nov. 16, 1844.*
Lucy Ann, of Hamilton, a. 19 y., b. Hamilton, d. Samuel and Mary Jane, of Hamilton, and Daniel C. Hoyt of Hamilton, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1848.
Samuel, of Hamilton, and Mrs. Elisabeth Buzell, int. July 6, 1839.

**BECKET** (see also Beckett), Robert, and Jemima Lufkin, at Gloucester, Nov. 5, 1724.*

**BECKETT** (see also Becket), Deborah, of Exeter, and Asa Ireland, int. Jan. 24, 1778.

**BECKFORD,** see Bickford.

**BELCHER,** Abigail, Mrs., and John Bowls, int. May 1, 1762.
Joseph, jr., of Chebacco, and Mary Cross of Manchester, at Chebacco, —— 8, 1730. [Dec. c. r. 4.]*
Mary, and Thomas Andrews, Feb. 9, 1681. ct. r.
Richard, and Mary Simson, grandd. Francis and Jane Jorden, May 20, 1689.
Ruth, of Manchester, and Daniel Rust, at Manchester, Nov. 10, 1763.*

**BENIFIELD,** Rhoda, Mrs., of Amesbury, and Will[ia]m Davis, int. Oct. 27, 1764.

**BENNET** (see also Bennett), David, and Rebekah Buller, at Rowley, Feb. 14, 1682.
Elisabeth, and Isaac Sands, Oct. 16, 1770.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Hodgkins, int. Oct. 18, 1740.
Frances, and James Clarke, Sept. 20, 1739. c. r. 5.*
Henry, and Mary Giddings, Oct. 12, 1727. c. r. 5.*
Henry, and Abigail Silby of Salem, int. Nov. 18, 1732.
Jacob, and Lydia Bragg, int. Aug. 27, 1709.

*Intention also recorded.

BENNET, James, and Sarah Dodge, July 3, 1751.*
John, of Rowley, and wid. Eliza[beth] Perkins, June 17, 1730.*
John, jr., and Sarah Fellows, int. Mar. 30, 1754.
Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Morss of Holliston, int. Nov. 30, 1754.
Lydia, of Beverly, and Matthew Coy of Wenham, Dec. 14, 1730.
Mary, and Nathan[ie]ll Knoulton, jr., Apr. 29, 1703.*
Mary, wid., and Solomon Lakeman, int. Mar. 3, 1732.
Mary, wid., and Joseph Burnum, Jan. 3, 1736.*
Mary, and Soloman Lakeman, jr., int. June 13, 1744.
Mary, and Eliphalet Wood of Norwich, May 22, 1746. C. R. 4.*
Moses, of Manchester, and Rachel Rust, Feb. 15, 1738-9. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, and Thomas Richards, Nov. 21, 1727.*
Sarah, and Stephen Adams, Sept. 25, 1770.*
Stephen, and Susannah Fuller, int. 24: 7 m: 1709.
Stephen, and Mercy Merrifield, int. Sept. 11, 1725.
Stephen, jr., of Topsfield, and Eliza[beth] Clark, int. Dec. 20, 1746.
Susanna, and Simon Browne, Dec. 23, 1734. C. R. 5.*
Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Low, 3d, both of the Hamlet, Apr. 19, 1770. C. R. 2.*
William, of Manchester, and Lydia Whittington of Beverly, Aug. 26, 1729.
William, of Sandown, and Prudence Andrews, Oct. 19, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**BENNETT** (see also Bennet, Bennitt), Benjamin, of Manchester, and Martha Burnham, Apr. 7, 1768.*
Hannah, and Enoch Burnham, Feb. 11, 1779.*
Henry, and Francees Barr [Burr. CT. R.], May 20, 1685.
Jacob, and Mary Pearce of Manchester, int. 8: 4 m: 1706.
John, and Sarah Proctour, int. May 11, 1723.
Joseph, and Mary Jewett, int. Nov. 18, 1727.
Lydia, and Seth Davis of Barnstable, int. Oct. 15, 1720.
Lydia, and Aaron Stephens, int. Mar. 2, 1722-3.
Mary, and John Bragg, May 28, 1711.*
Thomas, and Mary Wells, int. 23: 9 m: 1717.
William, and Sarah Giddings, int. Dec. 23, 1721. C. R. 4.

*Intention also recorded.

**BENNITT** (see also Bennett), W[illia]m, and Abigail Biggsbee, int. Apr. 20, 1720. C. R. 4.

**BERRY** (see also Barree, Barrow, Barry, Barrye, Berrye), Abigail, and John Harris, 4th, Feb. 19, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and Moses Lord, jr., Sept. 15, 1794.*
David, and Mrs. Amy Gould, July 25, 1839.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Cambridge, and Daniel Appleton, at Cambridge, June 8, 1715.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Lakeman, int. Dec. 11, 1742.
Elizabeth, jr., and Joseph How, Jan. 9, 1759. C. R. 2.*
John, and Abigail Wise, Sept. 7, 1762. C. R. 2.*
John, and Hanah Hodgkins, Jan. 17, 1670. CT. R.
Joseph, and Sarah Spiller, int. 29 : 7 m : 1716.
Mary, and Will[ia]m Rust of Amherst, N. H., Nov. 29, 1792.
Peter, and Susanna Dooke, int. Dec. 23, 1710.
Sarah and William Lakeman, int. Nov. 20, 1724.
Sarah, and Michael Holland, int. Nov. 30, 1735.
Susanna, and Ezekiel Hunt, int. Apr. 15, 1732.
Thomas, of Boston, and Margret Rogers, Dec. 28, 1686. CT. R.
Thomas, and Mrs. Martha Rogers, int. 24 : 6 m : 1717.
Thomas, Esq. [Dr. int.], and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Turner of Salem, at Salem, May 2, 1728.*

**BERRYE** (see also Berry), Agnes, and Gyles Cowes, Feb. 27, 1672. CT. R.

**BETHEL,** Will[ia]m, and Mary Smith, May 24, 1792.*

**BETTES,** Thomas, of Wenham, and Mary Dike, at Topsfield, Apr. 3, 1696.

**BICKFORD,** Sally, of Topsfield, and Fredric Ross, Jan. 31, 1815.*

**BIGGSBEE** (see also Bixby), Abigail, and W[illia]m Bennitt, int. Apr. 20, 1720. C. R. 4.

**BIGSBEY** (see also Bixby), Sarah, and Daniel Choat, jr., int. Mar. 30, 1754.

*Intention also recorded.

**BIGSBY** (see also Bixby), Tryphena, and Thomas Vickery, int. Sept. 15, 1722.

**BILES** (see also Byles), Sarah, and Capt. Ebenezer Lord, May 13, 1779.*

**BILEY,** Rebecka, Mrs., "late of Salsbury in England, Gent.," and John Hale, s. Robert, "late (Decon) of Charlestowne," Dec. 15, 1664. CT. R.

**BILL,** Joshua, of Boston, and Sarah Burnam, int. June 5, 1708.

**BIRD,** Benja[min], of Boston, and Joanna Harris, int. Dec. 23, 1710.

**BIRDLEY** (see also Birdly), Elizabeth, and Daniel Caldwell, int. Jan. 17, 1723.
Mary, wid., and Sergt. Caleb Kimball, int. Apr. 14, 1722.

**BIRDLY** (see also Birdley), Andrew, and Mary Connant, Mar. 14, 1681. CT. R.
Rebeca, and Abraham Fitt, Jan. 7, 1669. CT. R.

**BISBY** (see also Bixby), Sarah [of Topsfield. int.], and Abraham [Joseph. int.] How, Apr. 14, 1811. C. R. 3.*

**BISHOP,** Amos, of Rowley, a. 26 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Benja[min] and Hephzibah, and Emeline Pickard, a. 19 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Catharine, Dec. 28, 1847. [Dec. 26. C. R. 1.]
Anna, of Rowley, and Nathaniel Potter, jr., Jan. 11, 1827.*
Benjamin, and Nabby Henderson, int. Oct. 19, 1816.
Benjamin, and Mrs. Elisabeth Low, int. Oct. 13, 1817.
Benj[amin], of Rowley, and Abigail H. Appleton, Oct. 22, 1835.*
Edward, and Anna Symonds, June 5, 1777. C. R. 3.
Esther, Mrs., and Sergt. Thomas Burnam, 16 : 10 m : [1685?].
Hannah, wid., and David Hobson, June 27, 1769. C. R. 3.
Harriet Newhall, of Rowley, and Benj[amin] D. Appleton, July 21, 1836.*
Hester [Esther. dup.], and Aaron Burnam, Nov. 4, 1701.

*Intention also recorded.

BISHOP, James, and Sarah Holmes, int. Mar. 28, 1724. C. R. 5.
James, and Sarah Millet [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Dec. 13, 1750.*
Josiah, and Sarah Adams, Feb. 7, 1716-17. C. R. 5.
Lydia, and Dan[ie]l Bordman, Jan. 7, 1777. C. R. 3.
Marg[are]tt, and Ichabod Griggs of Roxbury, int. 28: 9 m: 1701.
Polly, and Joseph Chaplin, Oct. 11, 1803. C. R. 3.
Samuel, of Gloucester, and wid. Elizabeth Potter, int. Dec. 9, 1769.
Samuell, and Hester Coggswell, Aug. 10, 1675. CT. R.
Susanna, and Jacob Symonds, Jan. 7, 1777. C. R. 3.
Susannah, and Sam[ue]ll Dodge, int. 6: 10 m: 1713.

**BISSON,** Judath [Preston. int.], of Beverly, and Ezekiel Adams, at Beverly, June 27, 1749.*

**BIXBY** (see also Biggsbee, Bigsbey, Bigsby, Bisby, Buzbee), Asa, of Topsfield, and Eleanor Howe, int. May 4, 1810.
Daniel, of Topsfield, and Caroline Emerson of Georgetown, Sept. 5, 1839.
Margaret, of Topsfield, and Abel Howe, int. May 12, 1810.

**BLACHFORD** (see also Blatchford), John Curtice, and Lucy Staniford, Mar. 19, 1787.*

**BLACKLEDGE** (see also Blacklidge), Hannah, and Daniel Choate, jr., Apr. 3, 1749. C. R. 2.*
Jabez, of Sheepscot, and wid. Hannah Fowler, int. Dec. 13, 1746.

**BLACKLIDGE** (see also Blackledge), Jabez, and Ruth Platts of Rowley, at Rowley, May 10, 1753.*

**BLACKSTONE,** Benjamin, of Falmouth, and Mehitabel Hunt, int. Nov. 7, 1724.

**BLAIR,** Ebenezer, of Boston, and Mary Whitaker, int. Aug. 25, 1744.

**BLAISDELL** (see also Blasdel), James, and Sarah C. Kneeland, both of Topsfield, Aug. 21, 1842.
Mary Ann, of Topsfield, and Elbridge G. Pearsons of Hamilton, June 2, 1833.
Sarah, and John H. Smith, Dec. 22, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BLAKE,** Asher, and Mrs. Sarah Lord, Aug. 3, 1830.*
Cornelia Maria, of Portland, and Dr. Charles H. Browne, int. Jan. 1, 1847.
Dolly A., of Lynn, and Col. Nathaniel Harris, int. Nov. 3, 1849.
Elizabeth, and Mathew Perry, Mar. 27, 1665. CT. R.
Enoch, of Salisbury, and wid. Susanna Low, int. Sept. 5, 1771.
Johannah, and Aaron Clark of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 2, 1741.*

**BLANCHARD,** Charles G., of Brookline, and Sophronia Davis, Sept. 23, 1832.*
Thomas S., and Amelia S. Gibson, both of Manchester, Aug. 5, 1849.

**BLANY,** Joseph, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Cogswell, int. 20: 8 m: 1717.

**BLASDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Eunice, of Topsfield, and Horace Dickenson, int. Jan. 25, 1834.

**BLATCHFORD** (see also Blachford), Stephen [Batchelder. int.], of Gloucester, and Nancy Kinsman, Aug. 14, 1834.*

**BLISH** (see also Blush), Marg[are]tt, and Stephen Perkins, int. Sept. 26, 1719.

**BLODGET** (see also Blogget), Lydia, and Warren W. Simonds, int. Mar. 1, 1845.

**BLOGGET** (see also Blodget), Anne, and William Steel [both of Chebacco. int.], Dec. 16, 1731.*
Mary, and Moses Foster [both of Chebacco. int.], at Chebacco, Jan. 18, 1732-3.*

**BLOOD,** Samuel, and Elisabeth Baker, Sept. 11, 1831.*

**BLUSH** (see also Blish), Abraham, "late of Boston," and Margarett Sergant, "resident at Ipswich," int. Oct. 30, 1707.

**BLYE,** Hannah, and John Wilcomb, int. Nov. 25, 1738.
John, and Sarah Day, int. Jan. 3, 1744.
Sarah, and Benjamin Averill, Nov. 9, 1769. C. R. 2.*
William, of Portsmouth, and Susana Wood, int. Jan. 30, 1702.

*Intention also recorded.

**BOALS** (see also Bolles), Mary, "alias Call," and Nathaniel Lord, Dec. 31, 1685.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Boarman, Boarmans, Bodman, Bordman, Boreman, Borman), Abel, of Newburyport, and Lydia Potter, May 11, 1783.*
Abell, and Mary Warner, int. May 23, 1735.
Abigail, Mrs., and Thomas Prime of Rowley, int. Jan. 23, 1746.
Abigail, and Nathan Brown, jr., int. July 11, 1776.
Abigail, and Asa Wiggin of Salem, Oct. 11, 1812.*
Ann [wid. c. r. 7.], and Joshua Low, Apr. 3, 1760.*
Anna, and John Vincent White, Sept. 6, 1804.*
Bethiah, and Josiah Fitts, Feb. 20, 1776. c. r. 2.*
Daniel, and Mary Hodgkins, Sept. 15, 1778. c. r. 2.*
Daniel, and Bethiah Burnham, Oct. 27, 1799.*
Elisabeth, of Topsfield, and Benjamin Johnson, Sept. 8, 1766. c. r. 2.*
Elisabeth, and Jonathan Colcord of New Hampshire, May 10, 1785. c. r. 5.
Elisabeth, and Ephraim Brown, jr., Nov. 13, 1791.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Capt. Richard Homan, Sept. 23, 1792.*
Elisabeth H., and [Lt. int.] Charles Baker, June 23, 1818.*
Elisabeth Warner, and Capt. Moses Wardwell, int. Apr. 3, 1830.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Manning, Nov. 14, 1732.*
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Warner, int. July 5, 1766.
Hannah, and John Treadwell, Oct. 9, 1728.*
Hannah, and Charles Davis of Newburyport, int. July 21, 1837.
Jacob, and Joanna Hodgkins, int. Apr. 16, 1742.
Jacob, and Mary Ash of Wenham, at Wenham, Sept. 20, 1742.*
Jacob [jr. int.], and Mrs. Zerviah Burnam [wid. c. r. 7.], July 26, 1750.*
John, 3d, and Mary Baker, int. Nov. 26, 1743.
John, jr., and Mrs. Anna Fuller, int. Feb. 24, 1748.
John, and Catharine Perkins, Nov. 25, 1802.*
John Howe, and Hannah Pedrick, Dec. 24, 1795.*
Lucy, and John Appleton, 3d, Aug. 4, 1731.*
Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Nath[anie]l Lord, 3d, July 4, 1771. c. r. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

BOARDMAN, Lydia S., a. 19 y., d. Thomas C. and Lydia C., and Nathaniel F. Hovey, a. 24 y., bricklayer, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1847.*
Martha Kinsman, and Elias Haskel of Gloucester, Sept. 21, 1812.*
Mary, and William Dickenson of Marblehead, Feb. 5, 1732.*
Mary, wid., and William Boswell of Amesbury, int. Apr. 10, 1754.
Mary, and James Kinsman, Nov. 6, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Thomas Caldwell of Newburyport, Oct. 20, 1800.*
Sally G., and Cyrus Kneeland, both of Topsfield, Sept. 30, 1832.
Sarah, and Daniel Noyes, Dec. 8, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Abraham Brown, Jan. 10, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Stephen, and Elizabeth Cogswell, int. Sept. 22, 1744.
Stephen, and Martha Kinsman, June 2, 1791.*
Stephen, and Rachel Perkins, Dec. 4, 1814.*
Susan B., and David F. Caverly of Poplin, N. H., int. Oct. 23, 1845.
Susanna, and James Burnham, Feb. 5, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Thomas [Cornet. int.], and Sarah Gierly of Marblehead, at Rowley, May 23, 1727.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Elizabeth How, int. May 23, 1747.
Thomas C., and Eliza Andrews, Sept. 12, 1830.*
Thomas G. [C. int.], and Lydia A. [C. int.] Spiller, Nov. 23, 1828.*
Winthrop, and Abigail Elwell Kinsman, Jan. 30, 1821.*
Winthrop, and Elisabeth Kinsman, Dec. 28, 1824.*

**BOARMAN** (see also Boardman), Eliza[beth], and Jedadiah Tittcom of Newbury, int. 29 : 4 m : 1717.
Jacob, and wid. Martha Rogers, May 18, 1699.*
Offin, and Sarah Heard, Feb. 28, 1698.

**BOARMANS** (see also Boardman), Marg[are]tt, and Thomas Burnam [jr. int.], Sept. 30, 1703.*

**BODMAN** (see also Boardman), John, jr., of Topsfield, and ["Ms." int.] Bethiah Giddings, Nov. 8, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Martha, wid., and John Chapman, jr. of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 1, 1738-9.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BODWELL** (see also Bardwell), Eliza, and William Baker, Sept. 25, 1828.*

**BOLLES** (see also Boals, Bolls, Bools, Bowels, Bowles, Bowls), Joseph, 3d, and Abigail Adams, int. June 23, 1744.

**BOLLS** (see also Bolles), Mary, and Nathaniel Lord, Dec. 31, 1685. CT. R.

**BOLTON**, Mary, and Samuel Wood, May 27, 1684.

**BOND**, Hannah C., a. 21 y., d. Abraham H. and Hannah, and James Bancroft of Stoneham, a. 28 y., bricklayer, s. Alpheus and Phebe, of Stoneham, Dec. 13, 1847.*

**BOOLS** (see also Bolles), John, and Mary Martin of Andover, int. 16: 9 m: 1706.
Joseph, and Lucretia Darby, int. Mar. 29, 1707.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Lomas, int. May 7, 1709.

**BOOTEMAN**, Hannah, and Nehemiah Dane, July 16, 1781. C. R. 5.*

**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Dan[ie]l, and Lydia Bishop, Jan. 7, 1777. C. R. 3.
John, and Abigail Choate, int. Nov. 27, 1720.
Lois, of Topsfield, and Thomas Cummings, jr., at Topsfield, Apr. 26, 1763.*
Margarett, and Richard Manning, int. Oct. 20, 1722.
Mary, and John Potter, June 15, 1758. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Robert Dodge, both of the Hamlet, int. Apr. 11, 1764.
Nathaniel, jr., of Topsfield, and Martha Perley, at Topsfield, Apr. 1, 1736.*
Priscilla, and Joseph Manning, int. Jan. 22, 1726.
Sarah, and Thomas Cross, int. Feb. 18, 1720-21.

**BOREMAN** (see also Boardman), Martha, and Caleb Pool [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Mar. 28, 1727.*

**BORM**, Joanna and Isaack Fellows, Jan. 29, 1672. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**BORMAN** (see also Boardman), Abigail, of Topsfield, and Isaac Cummings, at Topsfield, Mar. 8, 1716.*
Daniell, and Hanah Huttcheson, Apr. 12, 1662. CT. R.
Joanna, and John Newmarsh, Nov. 22, 1671. CT. R.
Martha, and Thomas Low, July 4, 1660. CT. R.
Mary, of Topsfield, and Ebenezer Foster, at Topsfield, Jan. 23, 1705.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Perkins, Jan. 1, 1667. CT. R.

**BOSTON,** William, and Betty Harris, Oct. 29, 1778. C. R. 2.

**BOSWELL,** William, of Amesbury, and wid. Mary Boardman, int. Apr. 10, 1754.

**BOSWORTH,** Elizabeth, and Nicholis Pearl, Oct. 25, 1686. CT. R.
Hannah, and John Fitts, int. Aug. 20, 1726.

**BOWDITCH,** Ebenezer, jr., of Salem, and Elizabeth Gilman, July 17, 1755. C. R. 2.*

**BOWELS** (see also Bolles), Abigail [Bowles. int.], and John Patch [Oct. 9. int.], 1720. C. R. 5.*
John, and [wid. int.] Lydia Howard, Feb. 10, 1729-30. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, and Phebe Smith, Feb. 1, 1719-20. C. R. 5.*
Ruben, and Lucy Brown, Aug. 12, 1773. C. R. 5.*
Ruth, and Anthony Dike, Nov. 21, 1729. C. R. 5.*

**BOWERS,** Sarah, and Andrew Cole of Wenham, May 12, 1793.*
William, and Eunice Low, Dec. 31, 1798. C. R. 4.*

**BOWKER,** Joel, of Salem, and Margaret Rogers, Oct. 4, 1808.*
Joel, of Salem, and Lucretia Rogers, Apr. 26, 1819.*

**BOWLES** (see also Bolles), Charles, and Lucy Kimball, int. May 2, 1741.
Deborah, and Ebenezer Johnson, jr. [of Woburn. int.], at Woburn, Apr. 30, 1756.*
John, and Deborah Kilham of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 14, 1727.*

*Intention also recorded.

Bowles, John, jr., and Lydia Wallis, Oct. 9, 1788.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Mary Hossum, int. Dec. 22, 1753.
Joseph, jr., and Ruth Chapman, of the Hamlet, int. Dec. 23, 1737.
Lidia, Mrs., and Benjamin Dike, int. Nov. 9, 1754.
Lucy, and Dr. John Manning, Nov. 25, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Amos Whipple, both of the Hamlet, May 8, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Phebe, and Robert Edwards of Salisbury [Newbury. int.], Feb. 9, 1737-8. C. R. 5.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Nathaniel Adams, jr., int. Dec. 2, 1757.
Ruth, wid., and Thomas Lampson, int. Mar. 25, 1758.
Sally, and Richard Richardson, at Woburn, Nov. 20, 1794.

**BOWLS** (see also Bolles), John, and Mrs. Abigail Belcher, int. May 1, 1762.

**BOWMAN**, George [resident in Ipswich. int.], and Mary Russell [of Boston. int.], Sept. 21, 1737.*

**BOYD**, Abraham, and Patience Lufkin of Gloucester, int. Aug. 20, 1814.
Adam, and Lydia Burnham, Dec. 18, 1788.*
Adam, and Ruth Storey, Feb. 27, 1816.*
Mary, and Stephen Story, jr., Dec. 29, 1785.*

**BOYLES** (see also Boyls), Charles, and Hannah Bagley of Amesbury, int. Mar. 15, 1806.

**BOYLS** (see also Boyles), Charles, and Sally Stacy, Oct. 21, 1792.*

**BOYNTON**, Daniel, of Rowley, and Fanny Nourse, May 11, 1831.*
Dorothy, of Rowley, and Samuel Dresser [jr. int.], at Rowley, Apr. 26, 1732.*
Edmund, of Newbury, and Mary Heard, Mar. 22, 1792.*
Ednah, of Rowley, and Samuel Brown, at Rowley, Apr. 9, 1734.
Elijah, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Martha Lord, int. Aug. 26, 1771.
Hanah, and Nathaniell Warner, Nov. 24, 1673. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

BOYNTON, Mary, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Nath[anie]l Roberts, int. Dec. 16, 1769.
Mercy, and Josiah Clarke, Dec. 14, 1670. CT. R.
Moses, of Rowley, and Lucy How, int. July 31, 1786.
Tho[ma]s, and Elisabeth Kezer, Dec. 10, 1776. C. R. 3.

**BRABROOKE,** Mehitabell, and John Downeing, 2 : 9 m : 1669. CT. R.

**BRACKENBURY,** Mary, and Joseph Burnum, Oct. 20, 1731.*
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Harris of Rowley, int. Aug. 11, 1753.
Mercy, and Sam[ue]ll Harris, int. 31 : 8 m : 1719.
William, and Abigail Heard, at Newbury, Sept. 3, 1707.*
William, and wid. Mary Cross, int. 28 : 9 m : 1719.
William, and Mary Walcut of Salem, int. Aug. 15, 1730.

**BRACKETT,** John, of Quincy, and Eliza Gray, Sept. 4, 1814.*
Susan, of Berwick, Me., and Thomas Staples, int. Aug. 2, 1828.
William F. [S. int.], of Lynn, and Susan W. Harris, Oct. 8, 1843.*

**BRADEEN,** Rebecca, and Richard Priar, int. Nov. 7, 1712.

**BRADFORD,** Bethiah, of Beverly, and William Howard [jr. int.], at Beverly, Dec. 29, 1720.*
Bethiah, of Middleton, and John Goold, int. Jan. 7, 1747.
Elisabeth, Mrs., of Rowley, and Rev. Dr. Joseph Dana, int. Nov. 12, 1803.
Persis, of Pelham, N. H., and Daniel Smith, 3d, int. May 25, 1832.
Rachell, and Nathan[ie]ll Jones, Jan. 3, 1704.
Rhachel, of Boxford, and Jacob Dresser, int. Jan. 4, 1741.

**BRADLEY,** Enoch, of Haverhill, and Mary Low [at Haverhill, dup.], Oct. 10, 1770.*

**BRADSHAW,** John, jr., of Beverly, and Elisabeth Hobson, Aug. 19, 1813.*

**BRADSTREET** (see also Broadstreet, Brodstreet), Abigail, and Moses Jewet, May 13, 1741.*
Dolly, of Gloucester, and Charles Andrews, int. Nov. 4, 1815.

*Intention also recorded.

BRADSTREET, Elisabeth, of Topsfield, and Dea. Mark How, at Topsfield, Apr. 26, 1763.*
Elisabeth, and Aaron Jewett, May 29, 1796.*
Eliza[beth], and Abram Parker of Bradford, int. 5 : 3 m : 1711.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Plumer of Newbury, at Rowley, May 31, 1764.*
Ezekiel, and Abigail Pearson, at Rowley, Dec. 12, 1771.*
Hannah, and Jacob Wood of Boxford, int. Dec. 6, 1713.
Hannah, Mrs., and Richard Shatswell, jr., int. Mar. 30, 1751.
Hannah, and John White, int. Mar. 1, 1823.
Jane, and John Manning, int. Mar. 24, 1727.
John, and Judith Hale, at Newbury, Feb. 14, 1771.*
John, Capt., of Topsfield, and Priscilla Howe, Apr. 23, 1821.*
Joseph, Dr., of Topsfield, and wid. Hannah Ross, int. Nov. 4, 1783.
Lucy, and George Todd of Rowley, Feb. 4, 1779.*
Lydia, of Gloucester, and Benjamin Andrews, int. Dec. 2, 1817.
Martha, wid., of Topsfield, and Anthony Potter, at Topsfield, Oct. 20, 1762.*
Mary, and Nathan Pearson, June 20, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Moses, and Elizabeth Harris, Mar. 11, 1661. CT. R.
Moses, jr., and Abigail Lunt of Rowley, int. Sept. 10, 1720.
Moses, and Mary Coburne of Dracut, int. Mar. 14, 1723.
Moses, and Mrs. Dorothy Northend of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 27, 1737.*
Moses, and Lucy Pickard of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 12, 1749.*
Moses [jr. int.], and Sarah Mighill of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 26, 1775.*
Moses, of Topsfield, and Martha Potter, Apr. 11, 1822.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Northen of Rowley, int. Oct. 29, 1726.
Nathaniel, and Phebe Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 7, 1762.*
Nath[anie]l, and Elizabeth Jewett of Rowley, int. Feb. 21, 1807.
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Sarah Perley of Rowley, int. Mar. 2, 1830.
Nathaniel, jr., and Elisabeth Scott, Dec. 16, 1841.*
Nath[anie]ll, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Hammond, Aug. 15, 1739.*

*Intention also recorded.

BRADSTREET, Phebe, and John Creasey, jr. of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 15, 1792.*
Samuel, jr., of Topsfield, and "Ms." Ruth Lamson, int. Oct. —, 1762.
Sarah, and Nicholas Wallis, Apr. 13, 1657. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Lambert of Rowley, int. Oct. 19, 1804.
Susana, and John Fisher, int. Feb. 7, 1744.
William, and Eunice Perkins, both of Topsfield, Apr. 7, 1814.

**BRADY** (see also Bready), John, and Catharine Doyle, int. Jan. 17, 1846.

**BRAG** (see also Bragg), Mary, and [Capt. int.] Joseph Steele, Jan. 18, 1789.*
Thomas, and Mary Emmerson, Dec. 23, 1686. CT. R.

**BRAGG** (see also Brag), Edward, and wid. Sarah Reddington, 28: 8 br: 1691.
Elisabeth, and John Harris, 4th, Dec. 12, 1765. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mary Bennett, May 28, 1711.*
John, and Sarah Obear, at Beverly, Dec. 27, 1781.
Lydia, and Jacob Bennet, int. Aug. 27, 1709.
Samuel, and wid. Mary Kinsman, int. Aug. 17, 1765.
Thomas, and Pheby Reddington, Aug. 24, 1675. CT. R.
Timothy, and Liddea Gott, Feb. 24, 168[5?]. [1685. CT. R.]
Timothy, and Martha Killom [of Wenham. int.], Dec. 23, 1714. C. R. 5.*
Timothy, jr., and Eliza[beth] Low, int. Jan. 24, 1740.

**BRAY,** Azor H., of Gloucester, and Sally P. Brown, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Elvira, and John G. Cole, int. Feb. 24, 1849.
Enoch, of Gloucester, and Hannah Low, int. July 26, 1782.
Harriot, of Gloucester, and John Dodge, int. Nov. 20, 1801.
Lucey, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Jacob Prockter, int. Dec. 9, 1775.
Lucy G., and Daniel B. Kendall, int. May 28, 1831.
Mary, and John Ring, Nov. 18, 1664. CT. R.
Polly, and Asa Burnham, Dec. 24, 1801.*
Sarah Woodberry, and John [Joshua. C. R. 1.] Loring of Salem, June 21, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BREADY** (see also Brady), Jane, and John Kimball, jr., int. Oct. 12, 1745.

**BREWER,** David, of Hamilton, and Eunice Potter, Apr. 29, 1819.*
Enoch F., and Mary Appleton Dane of Hamilton, int. Jan. 10, 1846.
John, and Mary Whitmore, 23 : 8 m : 1647. CT. F.
John, and Susanna Warner, Jan. —, 1674. CT. R.
John, and Martha Perkins, June 3, 1689.
John, of Rowley, and Hannah Dodge, July 20, 1789.*
John, jr., of Hamilton, and Mrs. Hannah Sweet, May 24, 1824.*
Sarah A., and Joseph [D. int.] Moody, May 16, 1841.*

**BRIAR,** Mary, and Benja[min] Fowler, int. Dec. 17, 1709.

**BRIDGE** (see also Bridges), Anna, of Wenham, and John Lampson, 3d, Oct. 5, 1749.*

**BRIDGES** (see also Bridge), Edmond, and Mary Littlehale, Apr. 6, 1665. CT. R.
John, and Sarah How, Dec. 5, 1666. CT. R.
Josiah, and Elizabeth Norton, Nov. 13, 1676. CT. R.
Josiah, and Ruth Greenslip, Sept. 19, 1677. CT. R.
Obadiah, and Mary Smith, Oct. 25, 1671. CT. R.

**BRIMMER,** Daniel, and Rebecca Groves, both of Beverly, May 9, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sarah T., of Salem, and William P. Dennis, int. Oct. 9, 1830.

**BROADSTREET** (see also Bradstreet), Hannah, and Daniel Tood, jr. of Rowley, Apr. 17, 1783.*

**BROCK,** Samuel [Brokas, of Marblehead. int.], and Lydia Colman, at Marblehead, Dec. 28, 1763.*

**BROCKLEBANK,** Asa [of Rowley. int.], and Mary How, Apr. 16, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Clarissa, and Perry Putnam, Nov. 25, 1841. C. R. 6.
James, and Sarah Adams, Mar. 4, 1777. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

BROCKLEBANK, Jeremiah, and Mary Harris, Dec. 28, 1842.*
John, jr. [of Rowley. int.], and Sarah Fowler, Dec. 25, 1764. C. R. 3.*
John F., of Rowley, and Hannah Kimball, int. Feb. 9, 1833.
Lois, and Ezekiel Bayley, Nov. 2, 1769. C. R. 3.
Molly, and John Adams, jr., Mar. 4, 1777. C. R. 3.
Nathan [jr. int.], of Rowley, and Susannah Hammond, at Rowley, Oct. 14, 1784.*
Preston [L. int.], and Sarah R. Lakeman, Sept. 1, 1843.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Jane Dickinson, Nov. 8, 1764. C. R. 3.

**BRODSTREET** (see also Bradstreet), Sarah, and Samuel Coburn [jr. int.] of Dracut, Dec. 13, 1781.*

**BROOKINGS,** Elisabeth, of Newbury, and George W. Manning, int. Oct. 19, 1833.

**BROOKS,** Sarah, and Philip Coolidge of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 14, 1726.*

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Aaron, and Anna Russell, Jan. 13, 1741.*
Aaron F., and Nabby B. Brown, Dec. 25, 1839.*
Abigail, and Joseph Tilton, int. Apr. 10, 1741.
Abigail, and Edward Walden of Wenham, int. Apr. 7, 1749.
Abigail H., and Aaron Sweet, jr., Mar. 12, 1826.*
Abigail, and John Potter [jr. int.], Aug. 16, 1781. C. R. 5.*
Abner, and Sally Archibold, Jan. 29, 1809.*
Abraham, and Sarah Boardman, Jan. 10, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Adam, and Esther Parkman of Wenham, at Wenham, Aug. 4, 1743.*
Adam, and Mrs. Anna Whipple, int. May 9, 1761.
Adam, jr., and Prissilla Putnam of Sutton, at Sutton, Dec. 3. 1772.*
Adnah, and Benjamin Patch, int. Apr. 6, 1754.
Albert, and Nabby Foster, Sept. 2, 1828.*
Ammi [of Gloucester. int.], and Sarah Fellows, July 15, 1798.*
Ammi, and Hannah Baker, Oct. 27, 1814.*
Ann, and Abijah Eaton of Boston, int. Aug. 14, 1809.
Ann B., and Warren Kimball, May 13, 1835.*
Ann Maria, and John Conant, jr. of Topsfield, Dec. 5, 1820.*

*Intention also recorded.

Brown, Anna, and William Kinsman, Mar. 2, 1773. C. R. 5.*
Anna [Mrs. int.], and Paul Morgan, jr. of Gloucester, Jan. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Anna, of Hamilton, and Ebenezer Goodhue, int. Nov. 3, 1806.
Arthur, and wid. Lydia Howlet [of Topsfield. int.], Apr. 5, 1750. C. R. 3.*
Bartholomew, of Beverly, and Hannah Wood, int. June 24, 1749.
Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Fossee, int. 4: 10 m: 1714.
Benjamin, jr., and Ester Stone, int. Oct. 15, 1748.
Benjamin, jr., and wid. Eliza[beth] Forster, int. Jan. 5, 1750.
Benja[min], 4th, and Mrs. Martha Roberts, int. Mar. 20, 1762.
Benjamin, 4th, and Hannah Woodberry, July 29, 1792.*
Benjamin, and Atarah Andrews of Essex, int. May 25, 1822.
Benjamin C., and Mary B. Manning, Oct. 18, 1829.*
Betsey, and [Maj. int.] William Giddings, Dec. 26, 1843.*
Betsy, and John Raymond of Beverly, Aug. 25, 1791.*
Betsy, and Isaac Hacket [Hagget. int.] of Salem, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Betty, and William Poland, int. July 14, 1781.
Charlotte, and Alexander Meedy, Nov. 21, 1811.*
Christian, and Francis Goodhue, jr., Apr. 13, 1758. C. R. 2.*
Clarissa, and Solomon Perley, both of Topsfield, Aug. 23, 1814.
Cornelius, of Boxford, and Mary Crocker [Crooke. int.], at Boxford [Apr. 8. int.], — 2, 1734.*
Daniel, and Hannah Russel, Nov. 9, 1738.*
Daniel, jr., and Zerviah Dane, Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
Daniel, and Rhoda Brown, Aug. 2, 1801.*
Daniel [jr. int.], and Jemima Brown, May 19, 1825.*
David, and Ruth Story of Chebacco, Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 5.*
David, and Mary Potter, June 5, 1798.*
David, and Sarah C. Currier, both of Newbury, Oct. 22, 1846. C. R. 2.
David A., a. 18 y., laborer, s. George and Esther, and Mary Lakeman, a. 19 y., Mar. 9, 1845.*
Deborah, of Gloucester, and Samuel Stacy, int. Sept. 10, 1810.
Dorothy, and Caleb Burnum, Feb. 10, 1731-2.*
Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Perkins, Mar. 24, 1768.*
Elisabeth, and John Patch, jr., Aug. 5, 1802.*
Elisabeth, and Silas Chamberlain of Beverly, Dec. 1, 1813.*

*Intention also recorded.

Brown, Elisabeth, and Thomas Brown, jr., May 26,1839.*
Elisabeth F., and Joshua Lamson of Hamilton, Apr. 15, 1841.*
Elisabeth P., and Alonzo Butler of Lowell, Oct. 16, 1834.*
Elisha, jr., and Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, int. Dec. 15, 1759.
Elisha, Capt., and Martha Brown, Aug. 26, 1790.*
Elisha, and Charlotte Kinsman, July 2, 1840.*
Eliza, a. 17 y., d. Walter and Annis, and John R. Norfolk of Salem, a. 23 y., machinist, s. Joseph and Rebecca, of Salem, Dec. 26, 1847.*
Elizabeth, and David Roberts, Feb. 18, 1729-30. c. r. 5.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Adams, jr., int. Apr. 14, 1744.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Langdon of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Oct. 25, 1746.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Ebenezer Choat, Mar. 28, 1750.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Samuel Sawyer, int. Mar. 11, 1753.
Elizabeth, and Robert Perkins, July 19, 1753.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Nathaniel Brown, int. Oct. 28, 1758.
Eliza[beth], and Lt. Jacob Brown, int. Nov. 14, 1761.
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Windham, Conn., and James Lord, jr., int. Aug. 7, 1762.
Elizabeth, and Joshua Hosmer, both of Concord, Nov. 17, 1815. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth C., and Augustus Janes, Feb. 1, 1849. c. r. 3.*
Ephraim, jr., and Elisabeth Boardman, Nov. 13, 1791.*
Ephraim, jr., of Gloucester, and Hannah Kinsman, Oct. 6, 1811.*
Ephraim, jr., and Lucy Story of Essex, int. Feb. 19, 1820.
Ester, wid., and William Holland, jr., int. July 21, 1752.
Ester, "Ms.," and Daniel Redington, int. Apr. 18, 1761.
Eunice, Mrs., and Timothy Thornton of Boston, int. Mar. 28, 1761.
Eunice, "Ms.," and Robert Wallis, jr., int. Oct. 3, 1763.
Eunice, and Joseph Proctor of Londonderry, Dec. 25, 1808.*
Eunice, and Joseph Kinsman, May 18, 1809.*
Eunice A., a. 19 y., d. James and Lucy, and Manasseh Brown, jr., a. 21 y., farmer, s. Josiah and Nabby, Mar. 6, 1845.*
Fanny, and Benjamin Patch, 3d, of Hamilton, Jan. 18, 1816.*
Frances, and Stephen Staples of Tamworth, N. H., int. Nov. 16, 1824.
Francis, and Mary Anable, Feb. 17, 1761.*
Francis, and Judith Burnham, Dec. 31, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Francis, and Sally Brown, Sept. 28, 1830.*
George, and Lucy Meedy, Sept. 8, 1807. [1802. C. R. 2.].*
George, and Esther Saunders, Aug. 5, 1813.*
George, jr., and Eunice A. Tucker, Apr. 14, 1836.*
Hannah, and Ephraim Smith, int. 6: 1 m: 1714.
Hannah, and David Pulcifer, int. Feb. 5, 1742.
Hannah, Mrs., and Isaac Martin, int. Jan. 31, 1761.
Hannah, Mrs., and William Dodge, 3d, int. Feb. 20, 1761.
Hannah, and Joseph Procter, Feb. 4, 1773.*
Hannah, and Nathan Fellows, Oct. 27, 1785. C. R. 5.*
Hannah N., and John H. Harris, jr., July 20, 1826.*
Hephzibah, and Nath[anie]l Brown, Feb. 1, 1768.*
Isaac, and Lydia Smith, Mar. 31, 1825.*
Jacob, and Sarah Burnam of Chebacco, int. Jan. 10, 1707-8.
Jacob, Lt., and Eliza[beth] Brown, int. Nov. 14, 1761.
Jacob, 3d, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Grover, int. Dec. 27, 1766.
Jacob, 3d, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Patch, Nov. 5, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Jacob, 4th, and Mary Adams, both of the Hamlet, Jan. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Jacob, Lt., and Phebe Tilton, Nov. 14, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Jacob, and Frances Q. Roles of Ossipee, N. H., int. Sept. 3, 1825.
Jacob F., a. 22 y., teacher, s. Jacob and Frances Q., and Lavinia A. Cogswell, a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Esther, June 8, 1848.*
James, and Mehetable Pengry, int. June 7, 1707.
James, and Jemima Quarles, int. Nov. 16, 1712.
James, and Lidia Dane, int. June 27, 1746.
James, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Lampson, July 25, 1751.*
James, and Jemima Patch, Dec. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.*
James, and Mary Potter, both of the Hamlet, Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 2.*
James [jr. int.], and Jemima Kinsman, Jan. 1, 1782. C. R. 5.*
James, of Manchester, and Sarah Story, Nov. 21, 1797.*
James, of Hallowell, and Hannah Meedy, Oct. 25, 1804.*
James, jr., and Lucy Fellows, July 2, 1812.*
Jemima, wid., and Nath[anie]l Potter, int. Oct. 19, 1751.
Jemima, and Daniel Brown [jr. int.], May 19, 1825.*
Jeremiah, and Lucy Potter, Aug. 16, 1770.*
Joanna, and Nathaniel Kinsman, Dec. 16, 1828.*
John, 4th, and Mary Patch, Nov. 26, 1750.*

*Intention also recorded.

Brown, John, 3d, and Molly Burnham, Dec. 3, 1771.*
John, and Mrs. Lydia Day, int. Nov. 13, 1773.
John, 7th, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Hubbard, both of the Hamlet, Jan. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.*
John, 3d, and Hannah Proctor, at Chebacco, Dec. 1, 1789.*
John, and Elizabeth Killam of Wenham, Oct. 27, 1792.*
John [jr. int.], and Ruth Andrews, Feb. 15, 1814.*
John, 3d, of Newburyport, and Nabby G. Soward, Mar. 31, 1822.*
John, jr., and Mary Ann Caldwell, June 16, 1836.*
John, jr., and Eunice Kinsman, Sept. 17, 1840.*
John Burnham, and Elizabeth Potter of Hamilton, int. Oct. 12, 1809.
John Burnham, and Mary Kinsman, Apr. 2, 1818.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Lakeman, Apr. 14, 1748. C. R. 2.*
Jonathan, and Lucy [S. int.] Kimball, May 8, 1836.*
Jonathan B., of Salem, and Elizabeth Clark, int. Sept. 19, 1844.
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Abbott, int. 2: 9 m: 1706.
Joseph [jr. int.], and Susanna Dodge, Apr. 18, 1734. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, and Elisabeth Perkins, Jan. 1, 1778.*
Joseph, of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Perkins [Pearson. int.], Dec. 3, 1779.*
Joseph, and Martha Perkins, Nov. 27, 1806.*
Joseph, jr., and Rebeckah Appleton, Jan. 15, 1808.*
Joseph P., a. 31 y., farmer, s. Joseph and Rebecca, and Susan W. Lord, a. 25 y., d. Philip and Susan, Mar. 26, 1846. [Apr. 9. C. R. 2.].*
Josiah, resident in Gloucester, and Abagail Lord, int. at Gloucester, Dec. 19, 1762.
Josiah, and Sarah Wright of Concord, at Concord, Oct. 31, 1765.
Josiah [Lt. int.], and Chrisse Baker, July 17, 1806.*
Josiah, Capt., and Nabby Baker, May 13, 1819.*
Judith [d. Judith. C. R. 2.], and Richard Manning, Jan. 10, 1821.*
Langly, and Hannah Smith, Oct. 31, 1811.*
Lemuel, and Anna Patch, Apr. 26, 1780.*
Levi, and Susan Mears of Essex, int. May 12, 1826.
Lidia, and Ebenezer Harris, int. Mar. 15, 1743.
Lucretia, and Joel B. Stowe of Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 7, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

Brown, Lucy, and Samuel Potter, jr., int. Jan. 14, 1748.
Lucy, and Daniel Tilton, jr., Feb. 6, 1752. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, and Ruben Bowels, Aug. 12, 1773. C. R. 5.*
Lucy, and Joseph Cole, July 27, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Lucy, and Timothy Tibbits, resident in Ipswich, Dec. 11, 1796.*
Lucy M., and John Sweet, July 3, 1834.*
Lydia, and James Lord, Jan. 26, 1780.*
Lydia, Mrs., of Salem, and Joseph Farley, int. June 9, 1849.
Lydia H., a. 22 y., d. Nathan and Lydia, and Josiah Lord, jr., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Josiah and Mary, May 21, 1845. [May 2. C. R. 1.]*
Manasseh, jr., a. 21 y., farmer, s. Josiah and Nabby, and Eunice A. Brown, a. 19 y., d. James and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1845.*
Manessah, and Mary K. Brown, Dec. 15, 1836.*
Maria, and Isaac A. Dodge, both of Hamilton, Dec. 29, 1833.
Martha, Mrs. [of Reading. int.], and Rev. Samuel Wigglesworth, Mar. 12, ——. [Nov. 22, 1729. int.]*
Martha, Mrs., and Samuel Patch, int. Feb. 18, 1757.
Martha, and Robert Burnham, at the Hamlet, June 11, 1776.
Martha, and Capt. Elisha Brown, Aug. 26, 1790.*
Martha P., and Hervey Whipple of Hamilton, Jan. 1, 1835.*
Mary, and John Hubbard, int. 22: 2 m: 1710.
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Choate, int. Mar. 31, 1716.
Mary, wid., and Ephraim Chamberlain of Boston, int. May 25, 1731.
Mary [wid. int.], and Moses Kimball [jr. int.], Sept. 10, 1734.*
Mary, and Nath[anie]ll [Nathan, jr. int.] Brown, Feb. 28, 1738-9. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Thomas Pinder, int. Nov. 1, 1740.
Mary, and James Patch, int. Jan. 11, 1747.
Mary, wid., jr., and Abigah How, int. Mar. 10, 1749.
Mary, wid., and Benja[min] Dutch, Dec. 25, 1749.*
Mary, and John Henderson, jr., int. Mar. 31, 1753.
Mary, "Ms.," and Jonathan Dodge, jr., int. Apr. 26, 1766.
Mary, and Israel Andrew Dodge of Wenham, int. Mar. 30, 1770.
Mary, Mrs., and John Lovereing, jr., int. Oct. 13, 1770.
Mary, and John Loverain, jr., both of the Hamlet, Apr. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

Brown, Mary, and James Lakeman, Nov. 8, 1779. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Moses Lufkin, Aug. 22, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Stephen Holt of Salem, Mar. 20, 1803.*
Mary, and John Patch, jr., June 30, 1811.*
Mary Ann, and Frederic N. Leonard of West Springfield, Dec. 1, 1849. C. R. 2.*
Mary E., and Joseph Kinsman, jr., Sept. 20, 1842.*
Mary K., and Manessah Brown, Dec. 15, 1836.*
Mary P., and William F. Wade [jr. int.], Dec. 16, 1841.*
Mehetabel, and Job Gidding, Dec. 15, 1757. C. R. 2.*
Mercy, of Chebacco, and John Linsey of Marblehead, May —, 1728. C. R. 5.*
Mercy, and James Fuller Lakeman, Nov. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
Michael, and Mary Baker, Oct. 2, 1802.*
Molly, and Andrew Story, Aug. 24, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Nabby B., and Aaron F. Brown, Dec. 25, 1839.*
Nathan, and Mrs. Elizabeth Low, int. Sept. 11, 1767.
Nathan, jr., and Abigail Boardman, int. July 11, 1776.
Nathan, jr., and Mehitable Dodge, both of Wenham, Sept. 21, 1800.
Nathan, jr., and Lydia Hood of Topsfield, Sept. 20, 1814.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, June 1, 1742.*
Nathaniel, of Billerica, and Marg[are]t Killam, int. Nov. 17, 1752.
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Brown, int. Oct. 28, 1758.
Nath[anie]l, and Hephzibah Brown, Feb. 1, 1768.*
Nath[anie]ll [Nathan, jr. int.], and Mary Brown, Feb. 28, 1738-9. C. R. 5.*
Nath[anie]ll, Dr., and Ester Porter, int. Jan. 10, 1746.
Nehemiah, and Sarah Sayer of Scarboro, int. Jan. 5, 1739.
Nehemiah, and Mary Tanor, int. June 2, 1743.
Nehemiah, and Mary Choate, Nov. 28, 1771.*
Nehemiah, and Susanna Smith, July 20, 1819.*
Patty, of Hamilton, and Ebenezer Cogswell, int. May 1, 1794.
Pelatiah, and Mrs. Martha Wallis, int. Oct. 21, 1758.
Phebe, and John Sachwell, Mar. 22, 1725. C. R. 5.
Phillip, Lt., and wid. Sarah Brown, int. Sept. 13, 1766.
Polly, and Thomas Dane, Apr. 17, 1788.*
Priscilla, and Oliver Carter, jr. of Leominster, Nov. 25, 1762. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

Brown, Rachel, Mrs., and John Hale of Waldoboro, Oct. 21, 1817.*
Rebecca A., and Francis Dodge of Danvers, Nov. 26, 1841.*
Relief, of Wenham, and William Homan, int. May 24, 1777.
Relief, and Solomon Sanborn of Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 12, 1820.*
Rhoda, and Daniel Brown, Aug. 2, 1801.*
Rhoda, and James Potter, Dec. 2, 1830.*
Richard, jr., of Newbury, and Mrs. Martha Whipple, at Newbury, Apr. 22, 1703.*
Sally, and Joseph Friend, both of Wenham, Aug. 5, 1800.
Sally, and Daniel Witham [jr. int.] of Gloucester, Oct. 24, 1805.*
Sally, and John P. Lakeman of Salem, Apr. 2, 1820.*
Sally, and Francis Brown, Sept. 28, 1830.*
Sally P., and Azor H. Bray of Gloucester, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Samuel, and Mary Andross, at Chebacco, Apr. 17, 1703.
Samuel, and Ednah Boynton of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 9, 1734.
Samuel, of Wenham, and Bethiah Adams, at Wenham, Mar. 7, 1775.*
Samuel, and Eliza Saville of Gloucester, int. June 15, 1829.
Sam[ue]ll, and Martha Jacob, int. 21 : 2 m : 1707-8.
Sarah, and Joseph Foster, int. 30 : 11 m : 1714.
Sarah, and Richard Ringe, int. 3 : 9 m : 1716.
Sarah, and Abraham Hobbs, May 15, 1738. c. r. 5.*
Sarah, wid., and Daniel Giddins, int. Mar. 19, 1742.
Sarah, of Billerica, and Isaac Foster, at Billerica, Nov. 8, 1744.*
Sarah, and Philip Lord, jr., Dec. 13, 1748. c. r. 2.*
Sarah, "Ms.," and Laurance Carter, int. June 6, 1755.
Sarah, Mrs., and Daniel Smith, Feb. 25, 1761.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Wells, int. Jan. 16, 1762.
Sarah, wid., and Lt. Phillip Brown, int. Sept. 13, 1766.
Sarah, and Josiah Poland, Mar. 6, 1769.*
Sarah, and George Dodge, jr., June 29, 1780. c. r. 5.*
Sarah, of Hamilton, and Will[ia]m Kinsman, jr., Nov. 4, 1802.*
Sarah [Smith. int.], and Moses Perkins, Aug. 18, 1814.*
Sarah, and Nathan Burnham, jr. of Essex, July 20, 1834.*
Simon, and Mrs. Lydia Hooker, int. Sept. 17, 1774.
Stephen, and wid. Ann Fellows, int. Aug. 10, 1746.

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Stephen [jr. int.], and Betsey Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Stephen, 3d, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Potter, int. Dec. 15, 1770.
Stephen [4th. int.], and Margaret Safford, July 17, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Stephen, jr., and Rachel Meedy, May 2, 1805.*
Stephen C[hoate. C. R. 1.], and Mary Lynde S[mith. C. R. 1.] Dodge, Apr. 2, 1834.*
Susan, and John Hill, int. Sept. 7, 1844.
Susanna, of Reading, and Nathaniel Appleton, int. Apr. 27, 1745.
Susanna, and Nehemiah Choate, Mar. 27, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Susannah, and Will[ia]m Lakeman, 3d, June 27, 1797.*
Thomas, and Abigaile Jacobs, int. ——, 1704.
Thomas, and Mary Lamson, Sept. 21, 1732. C. R. 5.*
Thomas [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Hendly [Hender. int.], Dec. 27, 1736. C. R. 5.*
Thomas, 3d, and Elizabeth Smith, int. Nov. 18, 1743.
Thomas, and Sarah Roundy, Oct. 4, 1829.*
Thomas, jr., and Elisabeth Brown, May 26, 1839.*
Tristram, and Joanna Baker, Jan. 10, 1796.*
Tristram, jr., and Sarah Appleton, May 13, 1830.*
Tristram [Capt. C. R. 2.], widr., a. 70 y., farmer, s. Jacob and Mary, and Martha Baker, a. 52 y., d. John and Joanna, May 1, 1845.*
Walter, and Mrs. Lucy Post, int. Dec. 15, 1838.
William, 3d, and Grace Martin, int. Jan. 21, 1748.
William, 4th [3d. C. R. 7.], and Mrs. Eunice Wells, Apr. 22, 1755.*
William, 3d, and Lucy Adams, Feb. 10, 1778.*
Will[ia]m, of Wenham, and Judith Addams, May 10, 1787.*
William, of Newbury, and Mary Plummer, Aug. 19, 1806.*
William, Capt., and Dorcas Baker, Dec. 27, 1810.*
Winthrop, and Loisa Jane Allen, Nov. 12, 1835.*
———n, and Dorcas Fowler, both of Wenham, Oct. 17, 1732.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Abia, and Richard Syle of Rowley, int. Sept. 12, 1719. C. R. 4.
Abiah, and Richard Marshall, Sept. 26, 1723.*
Abigail, and Thomas Jones of Manchester, int. Feb. 13, 1719-20. C. R. 4.

*Intention also recorded.

BROWNE, Benjamin, and Sarah Browne [int. Feb. 25, 1736.]. C. R. 5.*
Charles H., Dr., and Cornelia Maria Blake of Portland, int. Jan. 1, 1847.
Ebenezer, of Rowley, and wid. Mehitabell Hovey, int. Mar. 24, 1721-2.
Elisha, and Lydia Browne [int. Mar. 10, 1736.]. C. R. 5.*
Eliza[beth], and John Holland, Nov. 5, 1701.
Eliza[beth] [Mrs. int.], and William Hassey [Hassen, of Rumney Marsh. int.], at Chebacco, Apr. 5, 1702. [Apr. 20.
Esther, and Caleb Adams, Feb. 3, 1730.*
int.]*
Faith, and Daniell Warner, July 1, 1660. CT. R.
Hanah, and Edward Cogswell, int. Aug. 21, 1708. C. R. 4.
Hanah, and Sam[ue]ll Mafield of Salem, int. July 10, 1720. C. R. 4.
Jacob, jr., and Mercy Quarles, int. Feb. 8, 1727.
Jacob, and Mary How, May 20, 1731.*
Jacob, Lt., and wid. Mary Dane, both of the Hamlet, int. Nov. 30, 1735.
Jacob [jr., of the Hamlet. int.], and Ruth Wood, Nov. 16, 1736.*
Jacob, 3d, and Anna Quarles, both of the Hamlet, int. Oct. 25, 1737.
James, and Mrs. Sarah Cogswell, int. July 13, 1723.
Jemima, of the Hamlet, and Nathaniel Poland, int. Mar. 2, 1735.
John, and ———, ——, 1677. CT. R.
John, jr., and Mary Fitts, int. Jan. 2, 1724-5.
John [4th. int.], and Mary Young, July 17, 1729.*
John, and Sarah Emmerson [both of the Hamlet. int.], Dec. 8, 1736.*
John [turner. int.], and wid. Eliza[beth] Pottar [of the Hamlet. int.], Sept. 22, 1737.*
Jonathan, and Lidea Kindrick, d. John, Apr. 6, 1694.
Joseph, and Hanah Asselbie, Feb. 27, 1671. CT. R.
Lidea, and Andrew Hodges, Nov. 27, 1659. CT. R.
Lydia, and Elisha Browne [int. Mar. 10, 1736.]. C. R. 5.*
Martha, and Willard Goldthwaite, both of Salem, Oct. 19, 1848. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Thomas Lord, May 24, 1686.

*Intention also recorded.

BROWNE, Mary, and Samuel Lord [jr. int.], July 4, 1728.*
Mary, wid., and Richard Smith, resident in Ipswich, int. Nov. 25, 1732.
Mary, and Moses Lufkin, Apr. 10, 1733.*
Mary C., and Elbridge Elsworth of Rowley, Oct. 16, 1832.*
Mary [Elizabeth Brown. int.], and Caleb Warner, Nov. 8, 1734.*
Nathan, and Elizabeth Knowlton, int. Aug. 19, 1737.
Nath[aniel], and Judith Perkins, Dec. 16, 1673. CT. R.
Phebe, and John Shatchwell, int. Feb. 25, 1725.
Sarah, and Thomas Jacob, Dec. 21, 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Cogswell, int. Sept. 25, 1708. C. R. 4.
Sarah, and Benjamin Browne [int. Feb. 25, 1736.]. C. R. 5.
Simon, and Susanna Bennet, Dec. 23, 1734. C. R. 5.*
Susanna, of Boxford, and William Lakeman, jr., int. Oct. 9, 1731.
Thomas, of Wenham, and Abigail Adams, int. June 25, 1727.
Thomas, and Martha Martin, at Chebacco, Mar. 30, 1732.*
William, and Dorothy Giddings, at Chebacco, Apr. 17, 1703.*
William, and Dorothy Giddings, int. ——, 1704.
William, jr., and Elizabeth Kinsman, int. Jan. 1, 1726.

**BRYANT,** Jeremiah, of Newmarket, and "Ms." Mary Shatswell, int. Feb. 17, 1765.
Katherine, and Thomas Hodgkins, int. Dec. 2, 1738.

**BUCK,** Henry, of Hamilton, and Rebecah D. Lord, Oct. 11, 1812.*

**BUCKLY,** Dorithy, Mrs., and Jonathan Wade, Dec. 9, 1660. CT. R.

**BUCKMAN** (see also Bucknam), Daniel, and Elizabeth Edwards [of Wenham. int.], Nov. 23, 1720. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and [Jo]hn Masters, Feb. 12, 1729-30.*
Jeremiah, and Hanna Lamson, int. Dec. —, 1720. C. R. 5.
Joseph, and Mary Legroo, int. Nov. 29, 1724. C. R. 5.
Mary, and William Handcock of Marblehead, int. Dec. 13, 1719. C. R. 5.
Sarah, and Samuel Whitaker of Concord, int. Sept. 11, 1731.

*Intention also recorded.

**BUCKMINSTER,** John, resident in Ipswich, and Hannah Butler, int. Nov. 3, 1787.
Richard, of Boston, and Judith Lufkin, Apr. 13, 1758. C. R. 4.*

**BUCKNAM** (see also Buckman), Ann F., and John T. Davis of Gloucester, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Daniel, of Sutton, a. 75 y., and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Woodbery, a. 71 y., Feb. 1, 1773. C. R. 5.*

**BUFFAM,** Anna, and Daniel Griffen, Aug. 2, 1726. C. R. 5.*

**BUGG,** Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Jewett, at Rowley, Jan. 21, 1729.*
Mary, and Anthony Attwood, int. Oct. 8, 1715.

**BULFINCH,** Susan, and Rev. Daniel Poor of Danvers, int. July 1, 1815.

**BULL,** Hanah and Funell Ross, Mar. 16, 1664. CT. R. [Partially crossed out.]

**BULLER** (see also Bulley), Rebekah, and David Bennet, at Rowley, Feb. 14, 1682.

**BULLEY** (see also Buller, Bully), Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Stone, int. Apr. 19, 1718.
Sam[ue]ll, and Elisabeth Webber, Feb. 22, 16[93?].

**BULLY** (see also Bulley), Patience, and Griffin Jones, int. May 30, 1719.

**BURBANK,** John, and Mary Johnson, Apr. 22, 1777. C. R. 3.

**BURCH,** Bridget, and Cyrus Davis, June 1, 1779. C. R. 3.*
James, resident in Ipswich, and Rachel Farnum of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 17, 1754.*
Warren, and Jane Crombie, Dec. 25, 1783. C. R. 2.*

**BURGANIE** (see also Burgen), Robert, and Susanna Pulcipher, int. 31 : 8 m : 1719.

*Intention also recorded.

**BURGEN** (see also Burgaine, Burgin), Elizabeth, and Samuel Stone, int. Nov. 10, 1744.
Margaret, and Daniel Ross, Aug. 20, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and John Spiller, jr., int. Nov. 10, 1744.
Robert, and Margaret Gibson, Dec. 3, 1751. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and John Stanwood of Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1776. C. R. 2.
Susanna, and William Harris, July 5, 1744.*

**BURGES** (see also Burgess), Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Lord, jr. [in his 82d y. C. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1810.*

**BURGESS** (see also Burges), Bartholomew Horace, of Danvers, and Sarah Sweet, Apr. 28, 1782.*

**BURGIN** (see also Burgen), John, and Abigail White, at Chebacco, Nov. 29, 1789.*

**BURK** (see also Burke), Deliverance, and Nathaniel Fuller [jr. int.], Feb. 6, 1740-41.*

**BURKE** (see also Burk), John, Capt., and Martha Thorndike, both of Beverly, June 17, 1783. C. R. 5.

**BURLEIGH** (see also Burley), Andrew, jr., and wid. Hannah Burnam, Jan. 9, 1738.*

**BURLEY** (see also Barly, Burleigh, Burly), Abigail, and Thomas Sands, Nov. 22, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Andrew, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Cogswell, int. Aug. 20, 1743.
Andrew, Esq., and Mary Dean, Sept. —, 1762.*
Andrew, and Mrs. Abigail Ross, Nov. 26, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Daniel Caldwell, Apr. 20, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Lidia, and Samuel Williams, jr., int. Mar. 3, 1743.
Martha [Burns?], and Jacob Story, int. Dec. 22, 1711. C. R. 4.
Mary, and Samuel Adams, int. Sept. 28, 1706.
Mary, and Samuel Sherburne, jr. of Portsmouth, N. H., June 26, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Mehetabel, and John Crocker, Dec. 3, 1747. C. R. 2.*
Will[ia]m, Capt., of Boston, and Susanna Farley, Dec. 14, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BURLY** (see also Burley), Andrew, jr., and Lydia Pengry, int. 9: 9 m: 1717.
Rebecca, and Robert Kinsman, June 28, 1705.*
Sarah, and Richard Kimball, int. 12: 12 m: 1715.

**BURN**, John, and "Ms." Elizabeth Pittman, int. Jan. 7, 1758.

**BURNALL** (see also Burnell), Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Potter, Dec. 4, 1705.*

**BURNAM** (see also Burnham), Aaron, and Hester Bishop, Nov. 4, 1701.
Abigail, and Ephraim Warren, May 13, 1701.*
Abigail, and Humphry Choat, Nov. 24, 1743. C. R. 4.*
Abigail [of Chebacco. int.], and William Goodhue, 3d, June 29, 1759.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Moses Emmerson of Durham, int. Nov. 27, 1761.
Ammi, and Martha Foster, Oct. 26, 1756. C. R. 4.*
Amos, and Mrs. Sarah Giddinge, Jan. 27, 1757.*
Ann, and Josiah Burnam, jr., at Chebacco, Apr. 3, 1740.*
David, and Eliza[beth] Perkins, int. 28: 2 m: 1711.
David, jr., and Elizabeth Marshall, Sept. 25, 1734. C. R. 4.*
David, and wid. Eliza[beth] Bartlet, at Chebacco, Aug. 20, 1740.*
Deborah, and Isaac Andrews, Apr. 10, 1755. C. R. 4.*
Dorothy, and Abner Poland, Apr. 13, 1761. C. R. 4.*
Elisabeth, and Nehemiah Burnam, Mar. 1, 1741-2. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Whipple of Danvers, Jan. 19, 1773.*
Eliza[beth], and John Smith, int. Jan. 10, 1707-8.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Samuel Griffin of Gloucester, int. June 5, 1754.
Eliza[beth], "Ms.," and Moses May, int. June 19, 1756.
Eliz[abeth], Mrs., and Jabez Treadwell, jr., int. Apr. 13, 1765.
Eliza[beth], wid., and Dea. Mark Haskal, int. Oct. 24, 1767.
Ester, and Aaron Caldwell, int. Aug. 11, 1744.
Eunice, and George Martin, Oct. 22, 1745. C. R. 4.*
Frances, and John Kindrick, int. May 29, 1703.
Francis, and Mary Burnam, wid., May 10, 1744. C. R. 4.*
Francis, jr., and Sarah Eveleth, int. Nov. 25, 1749.

*Intention also recorded.

BURNAM, Francis, jr., and Mary Cavis, Apr. 25, 1754. C. R. 4.*
Francis, and Margaret Cogswell, Nov. 19, 1754. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Pool, at Gloucester, July 4, 1722.*
Hannah, wid., and Andrew Burleigh, jr., Jan. 9, 1738.*
Hannah, and Isaac Parsons of Gloucester, July 4, 1739. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, wid., and Capt. Thomas Choat, Nov. 9, 1743. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and Nathan Burnam, Nov. 22, 1744. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, Mrs., and William Goldsmith, July 4, 1754.*
Hannah, and William Goldsmith, Aug. 29, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Isaac, and Mrs. Hannah Smith, int. Jan. 11, 1752.
Isaac, and Mrs. Lucy Giddings, Feb. 26, 1756.*
Jacob, and Mehetable Perkins, at Chebacco, Nov. 20, 1704.
Jacob, jr., and Sarah Cogswell, Aug. 19, 1734. C. R. 4.*
James, and Sarah Rogers, int. 27: 12 m: 1713.
Jeremiah, 3d, and Mrs. Mary Burnam of Gloucester, int. Aug. 30, 1754.
Joanna, and Amos Andrews, Jan. 23, 1766. C. R. 4.*
Joannah, and Daniel Dodge of Wenham, int. May 4, 1706.
John, and Elizabeth Wells, June 9, 1669. CT. R.
John, 4th, and Sarah Chote, at Chebacco, Apr. 18, 1693. [Apr. 13. dup.]
John, Dea., and wid. Eliza[beth] Goodhue, at Chebacco, Oct. 9, 1740.*
John, 3d, and Martha Smith, int. Sept. 3, 1748.
John, and Mrs. Rebeca White [wid. C. R. 7.], Feb. 20, 1751.*
Jona[than], and Mary Perkins, int. Mar. 17, 1710.
Jonathan [Sergt. int.], and Martha Foster, May 13, 1730. C. R. 4.*
Jonathan, 3d, and Elizabeth Procter, Oct. 4, 1737. C. R. 4.*
Jona[than] [4th. C. R. 7.], and Mary Rust, Oct. 12, 1749.*
Jonathan, and Abigail Ross, int. Oct. 3, 1761.
Joseph, and Judith Perkins, int. 5: 3 m: 1716.
Joseph, and Susanna Whipple, int. Aug. 2, 1760.
Joseph, 3d, and Mrs. Joanna Storey, int. Aug. 11, 1770.
Joseph, and Margret Burnam, Nov. 18, 1773.*
Joshua, Dr., and Mrs. Susanna Poole of Lynn, int. Mar. 25, 1749.
Josiah, and Abigail Varny, July 12, 1687. CT. R.
Josiah, jr., and Ann Burnam, at Chebacco, Apr. 3, 1740.*
Lucy, and Enoch Haskall of Gloucester, Feb. 3, 1757. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURNAM, Margret, and Joseph Burnam, Nov. 18, 1773.*
Mary, and John Clarke, Oct. 9, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, and Charles Tuttle, Mar. 22, 1703.*
Mary, and Sam[ue]l Weymoth of Portsmouth, int. 10: 10 m: 1709.
Mary, and Job Smith, Oct. 22, 1741. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and Thomas Andrews, jr., Oct. 28, 1741. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and John Andrews, 3d, Jan. 5, 1741-2. C. R. 4.*
Mary, Mrs., and Daniel Staniford, int. Jan. 15, 1742.
Mary, wid., and Francis Burnam, May 10, 1744. C. R. 4.*
Mary, wid., and Nathaniel Emmerson of Douglastown, int. Nov. 15, 1749.
Mary, and Ebenezer Cogswell, Nov. 22, 1749. [Nov. 2. C. R. 7.]*
Mary, and Stephen Page of Hampton, May 17, 1755.*
Mary, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Jeremiah Burnam, 3d, int. Aug. 30, 1754.
Mary [wid. C. R. 7.], and Nath[anie]l Cavis, May 27, 1760.*
Mary, and Nath[anie]l Burnam, Jan. 20, 1774.*
Mehitable, and Joshia [Joshua. int.] Foster, May 16, 1763. C. R. 4.*
Mercy, and Beamsly Perkins, Feb. 4, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Molly, and Tho[ma]s Pingry [of Rowley. int.], June 11, 1777. C. R. 3.*
Nathan, and Hannah Burnam, Nov. 22, 1744. C. R. 4.*
Nathan, and Hannah ———, Nov. 22, 1754.
Nath[anie]l, and Mary Burnam, Jan. 20, 1774.*
Nehemiah, and Elisabeth Burnam, Mar. 1, 1741-2. C. R. 4.
Prisscilla, Mrs., and John Tredwell, int. Mar. 19, 1747.
Rachell, and Joseph Andrews, jr., at Chebacco, Jan. 1, 1751-2.*
Ruamah, and Jesse Storey, Dec. 13, 1753.*
Samuel, and Martha Storey, Nov. 17, 1743. C. R. 4.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Ruth Lufkin of Gloucester, int. Jan. 25, 1762.
Sarah, and Mesheck Farley, Aug. 6, 1684.
Sarah, of Chebacco, and Jacob Brown, int. Jan. 10, 1707-8.
Sarah, and Joshua Bill of Boston, int. June 5, 1708.
Sarah, and James Andrews, Sept. 2, 1745. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, and Adam Cogswell, Dec. 20, 1753.*
Sarah [of Chebacco. int.], and Clark Lennekin of Townsend, Dec. 12, 1758. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

Burnam, Sarah, Mrs., and John Varney, int. Feb. 18, 1769.
Simeon, and [Mrs. int.] Molley Wheeler, Dec. 18, 1753.*
Solomon, jr., and Mrs. Mary Knight of Damask Cove, int. Aug. 3, 1754.
Stephen, of Gloucester, and Hannah Butler, Apr. 10, 1760.*
Susanna, and Dan[ie]l Corning of Beverly, int. 12: 12 m: 1715.
Susanna, and Richard Farrin, Jan. 6, 1757. c. r. 2.*
Susanna, Mrs., and Daniel Haradin of Gloucester, int. Oct. 14, 1767.
Thomas, and Lidia Pengry, Feb. 13, 1665. ct. r.
Thomas, Sergt., and Mrs. Esther Bishop, 16: 10: [1685?].
Thomas [jr. int.], and Marg[are]tt Boarmans, Sept. 30, 1703.*
Tho[mas], and Mrs. Priscilla Appleton, int. 13: 10 m: 1718.
Thomas, 3d, and Mary Wheeler, Apr. 16, 1728. c. r. 4.*
Thomas, 3d, and Judith Lord, int. Jan. 11, 1744.
Thomas, 5th, and Lucy Cogswell, at Chebacco, Jan. 17, 1750.*
Thomas, 6th [3d, of Chebacco. int.], and Mrs. Mary Hows, Dec. 4, 1755.*
Westley, and Deborah Storey, Nov. 10, 1743. c. r. 4.*
Westly, and Joanna Thompson, at Chebacco, Dec. 9, 1740.*
Will[ia]m, jr., and Bethulah Marshal, June 23, 1774.*
Zerviah, Mrs. [wid. c. r. 7.], and Jacob Boardman [jr. int.], July 26, 1750.*

**BURNELL** (see also Burnall), Eliza[beth], of Lynn, and Robert Grant, int. 25: 7 m: 1714.

**BURNET,** John, and Sarah Hutchinson, int. Mar. 8, 1739.

**BURNHAM** (see also Burnam, Burnum), Aaron, and Margret Story, Sept. 25, 1766.*
Aaron, and Elisabeth Sargent, Jan. 12, 1779.*
Aaron, and Lucy Poland, Dec. 25, 1790.*
Abel, and Esther Butler, Oct. 25, 1812.*
Abigail [of Chebacco. int.], and Daniel Dane, Feb. 12, 1739-40. c. r. 5.*
Abigail, and Isaac Allen, Nov. 24, 1763.*
Abigail, and Grover Dodge, Mar. 12, 1767.*
Abigail, and Abraham Channel, Dec. 9. 1779.*
Abigail, and Joseph Hale of Newburyport, Feb. 2, 1797.*
Abigail, of Gloucester, and Josiah Burnham of Chebacco, int. Dec. 4, 1805.

*Intention also recorded.

BURNHAM, Abigail, and Michael Burnham, Nov. 27, 1806.*
Abigail, and William Gilbert, jr. of Gloucester, int. Feb. 14, 1807.
Abner, and Anna Burnham, Dec. 4, 1804.*
Abraham, and Hannah Pulsifer, Nov. 20, 1806.*
Abraham, and Charlotte Fuller, Aug. 4, 1831.*
Ammi [jr. c. R. 4.], and Ruhamah Story, Dec. 23, 1784.*
Amos [jr. int.], and Abigail Goodhue, Jan. 3, 1782.*
Amos, and [Mrs. c. R. 4.] Mehitable Foster, Oct. 4, 1782.*
Andrew, 2d, of Essex, a. 23 y., shipwright, b. Essex, s. Michael and Patience, of Essex, and Charlotte A. Kinsman, a. 20 y., dressmaker, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1844.*
Anna, and Aaron Low, jr., Dec. 30, 1778.*
Anna, and Zebulon Foster, int. July 22, 1789.
Anna, and Ezra Burnham, Nov. 14, 1795.*
Anna, and Israel Andrews, Sept. 17, 1801.*
Anna, and Abner Burnham, Dec. 4, 1804.*
Asa, and Polly Bray, Dec. 24, 1801.*
Benj[ami]n, and Susanna Day, May 25, 1778.*
Benjamin, jr., and Polly Knowlton of Hamilton, int. Feb. 11, 1799.
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Lucy Hardy, July 9, 1817.*
Bethiah, and Daniel Boardman, Oct. 27, 1799.*
Betsey, and John Smith, 3d, Nov. 27, 1798. C. R. 4.*
Betsey, and George Matson of Amesbury, June 5, 1823.*
Betsy, and Daniel Andrews, May 21, 1801.*
Caleb, and Jemima Pulsefer, Sept. 14, 1791.*
Charles, and Sarah Burnham, Nov. 27, 1783.*
Daniel, jr., and Elisabeth Giddings, at Chebacco, July 8, 1789.*
Daniel, and Mary Smith, Nov. 7, 1790.*
David, 3d, and Ann Grover, Dec. 21, 1764.*
David [3d. C. R. 4.], and Martha Perkins, Feb. 7, 1788.*
David, 4th, and Polly Noble, at Chebacco, Dec. 19, 1789.*
David, 3d, and Rachel Choate, Jan. 4, 1796.*
Deborah, and Nath[anie]l Emerson, Aug. 24, 1773.*
Ebenezer, and Abigail Low, Aug. 9, 1781.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Dodge, Nov. 15, 1792.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Lucy Burnham, Nov. 21, 1805.*
Ebenezer [jr. int.], and Mrs. Hannah Hale, Dec. 16, 1813.*
Elisabeth, and George Pierce, Nov. 9, 1761.*
Elisabeth, and Stephen Low, Dec. 31, 1761.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURNHAM, Elisabeth, and William King, Mar. 24. 1780. [Mar. 21. C. R. 4.]*
Elisabeth, and Stephen Low [jr. C. R. 4.], Jan. 9, 1785.*
Elisabeth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Jabez Richards of Dedham, Apr. 19, 1804.*
Elisabeth, of Essex, and Ebenezer Cogswell, jr., int. Dec. 1, 1827.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Dea. Thomas Burnham, June 11, 1778.*
Enoch, and Hannah Bennett, Feb. 11, 1779.*
Epes, and Abigail Craft, Apr. 8, 1802.*
Esther, and Ralph Butler, Aug. 15, 1786.*
Eunice, and Joshua Burnham, Sept. 16, 1762.*
Eunice, and Jesse Story, Nov. 19, 1799.*
Ezra, and Anna Burnham, Nov. 14, 1795.*
Fanny, and Ebenezer Mayo, jr. of Hallowell, Dec. 3, 1810.*
Francis, 3d, and Mercy Holmes, Apr. 9, 1767.*
Francis, 3d, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Sarah Eveleth, June 22, 1777.*
Francis [3d. C. R. 4.], and Anne Goodhue, May 27, 1790.*
Francis, and Mina [Jemima. int.] Andrews, Nov. 30, 1815.*
Grover, and Polly Allen, Nov. 27, 1788.*
Grover, and Martha Story, Oct. 20, 1793.*
Hannah, and Thomas Story, Nov. 3, 1768.*
Hannah, and Jacob Choate, Nov. 10, 1768.*
Hannah, and Joseph Cogswell, jr., July 28, 1791.*
Hannah, and David Andrews, jr., Oct. 16, 1794.*
Hannah B., Mrs., and Aaron Cogswell, jr., Feb. 21, 1837.*
Henry, and Sally Poland, May 2, 1805.*
Ira, and Polly Marshall, Dec. 26, 1814.*
Isaac, jr., and Polly Williams, at Beverly, July 29, 1799.*
Isaac, and Hannah B. Stacey, July 17, 1823.*
Isaac E., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Isaac and Hannah B., and Caroline E. Dodge, a. 22 y., d. Manning and Hannah S., Mar. 8, 1848.*
Jabez, and Martha Burnham, Mar. 2, 1786.*
Jacob, 3d, and Lucy Burnham, June 11, 1772.*
Jacob, jr., and Lucy Haskel, at Chebacco, July 2, 1789.
Jacob, jr., and Sally Hidden, Mar. 24, 1801.*
James, of Gloucester, and Ruhamah Low, Nov. 25, 1770.*
James, jr., and Betsy Willet, May 2, 1784. C. R. 2.*
James [3d. int.], and Mehitable Hidden of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 11, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURNHAM, James, and Susanna Boardman, Feb. 1, 1786. C. R. 2.*
James, and Lydia Knowlton of Hamilton, int. June 2, 1798.
Jesse, and Joanna Andrews, Apr. 14, 1789.*
Joanna, and Isaac Allen, Mar. 17, 1792.*
Joanna, and James McKinly, resident in Ipswich, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Joanna, of Gloucester, and James Eveleth, int. July 23, 1817.
John, and Mehetabel Kinsman, Nov. 23, 1780. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Judith Pulcifer, at Gloucester, Jan. 1, 1793.*
John, 3d, and Lydia Herrick of Gloucester, int. Feb. 26, 1803.
John, and Abigail Herrick, Feb. 26, 1815.*
John, jr., and Lucy Mace of Newburyport, int. Nov. 21, 1831.
Jonathan, jr., and Ruth Haskell of Gloucester, int. July 29, 1784.
Jona[than], jr., and Suky Burnham, Oct. 2, 1794.*
Joseph, jr. [of Chebacco. int.], and Hannah Toppan of Gloucester, Apr. 2, 1765.*
Joseph [3d. int.], and Molly Worley, at Hamilton, May 22, 1797.*
Joshua, and Eunice Burnham, Sept. 16, 1762.*
Joshua, and Lucy Andrews, Nov. 27, 1792.*
Joshua, and Anna Andrews, Apr. 28, 1796.*
Joshua, and Hannah Treadwell, Nov. 12, 1812.*
Josiah [of Chebacco. int.], and wid. Abagail Day [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, June 25, 1741.*
Josiah, of Chebacco, and Abigail Burnham of Gloucester, int. Dec. 4, 1805.
Josiah, and Sarah Emmons, Mar. 7, 1830.*
Judith, and Francis Brown, Dec. 31, 1778.*
Judith, and Joseph Allen, Apr. 21, 1799.*
Judith, of Essex, and Thomas Staniford, jr., int. June 11, 1824.
Lucretia, and William Cogswell, Apr. 4, 1771.*
Lucrecia, and Robert Baker, Oct. 12, 1795.*
Lucy, and Isaac Abbott of Concord, N. H., Feb. 28, 1771.*
Lucy, and Jacob Burnham, 3d, June 11, 1772.*
Lucy, and Nathaniel Burnham, int. Dec. 4, 1778.
Lucy, and Jacob Andrews, Oct. 16, 1783.*
Lucy, and Sam[ue]l Hardy, Oct. 3, 1785.*
Lucy, and Arther Dennis, Apr. 21, 1791.*
Lucy, and Ebenezer Burnham, jr., Nov. 21, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURNHAM, Luke, and Eunice Foster, Nov. 29, 1802.*
Lydia, and Thomas Emerton, Jan. 14, 1768.*
Lydia, and Adam Boyd, Dec. 18, 1788.*
Lydia, and Thomas Gould, Jan. 22, 1817.*
Margaret, and Retire Bacon [Baker. int.] of Boxford, at Rowley, Aug. 27, 1764.*
Margaret, and Amos Lee of Manchester, Oct. 25, 1804.*
Margret, and Mark Burnham, jr., Mar. 3, 1791.*
Mark, and Hannah Goodhue, Nov. 26, 1767.*
Mark, jr., and Margret Burnham, Mar. 3, 1791.*
Martha, and Benjamin Bennett of Manchester, Apr. 7, 1768.*
Martha, and Simeon Wells, Mar. 9, 1770.*
Martha, and Robert Burnham, both of Chebacco, June 11, 1776. C. R. 5.*
Martha, and Jabez Burnham, Mar. 2, 1786.*
Martha, and Ira [F. int.] Percival of Campton, N. H., Sept. 23, 1806.*
Martha, and Abel Story, Dec. 2, 1813. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Story, jr., Nov. 19, 1761.*
Mary, and Ephraim Martin, Sept. 19, 1769.*
Mary, and Will[ia]m Story, jr., Mar. 22, 1770.*
Mary, and Timothy Ross, Jan. 17, 1776. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Sam[ue]l Treadwell, Oct. 7, 1784.*
Mary, and [Capt. int.] Jacob Andrews, 4th, Jan. 10, 1805.*
Mary, Mrs., and William Holmes, Mar. 20, 1817.*
Mary, and George Clark, 3d of Gloucester, Mar. 25, 1821.*
Mehitable [Katy. int.], and James Nutten [Nutter. int.] of Hamilton, Dec. 31, 1805.*
Michael, and Abigail Burnham, Nov. 27, 1806.*
Miriam, and Samuel Goldsmith, Nov. 25, 1813.*
Molly, and John Brown, 3d, Dec. 3, 1771.*
Molly, and Caleb Andrews [jr. C. R. 4.], Mar. 23, 1797.*
Molly, and Abraham Perkins, jr., Aug. 1, 1799.*
Moses, and Joanna Kent, int. July 2, 1783.
Moses, jr., and Eunice Andrews, Apr. 6, 1799. C. R. 4.*
Nathan, and Hannah Marshal, Apr. 14, 1768.*
Nathan, and Mary Goldsmith of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 20, 1783.*
Nathan, jr., and Susannah Burnham, Mar. 29, 1798.*
Nathan, jr., of Essex, and Sarah Brown, July 20, 1834.*
Nathaniel, and Lucy Burnham, int. Dec. 4, 1778.

*Intention also recorded.

BURNHAM, Nathaniel, and Betsey Sands, int. Mar. 13, 1784.
Noah, and Hannah Marshall, Apr. 10, 1811.*
Parker, and Tabitha Day, Mar. 8, 1787.*
Parker, and Martha Lufkin, Dec. 3, 1804.*
Parker, and Mary Hardy, Sept. 14, 1809.*
Peggy, and John Goodhue, Oct. 7, 1817.*
Polly, and Jona[than] Andrews, Feb. 8, 1787.*
Polly, and Jonathan Story, 3d, July 18, 1802.*
Polly, and Michael Whitehouse, Dec. 26, 1817.*
Priscilla, and [Lt. int.] William Dennis, Jan. 30, 1800.*
Rachel, and Jona[than] Foster, Nov. 27, 1772.*
Rachel, and Seth Burnham, Dec. 22, 1803.*
Rachel, and Jeremiah Morse, int. Sept. 13, 1806.
Rachel, and Perkins Story, Nov. 22, 1815.*
Rebecca, and John McKenzie, Feb. 15, 1810.*
Rebecca D., and Robert Manning of Salem, Dec. 20, 1824.*
Richard, and Thankful Andrews, Nov. 12, 1817.*
Robert, and Martha Brown, at the Hamlet, June 11, 1776.
Robert, and Martha Burnham, both of Chebacco, June 11, 1776. C. R. 5.*
Robert, and Eunice Emerton, Jan. 3, 1793.*
Rose, and Aaron Kinsman, Dec. 5, 1765.*
Roxanna [Rozanna. int.], and Phinehas Story, July 14, 1804.*
Ruben, and Elisabeth Smith, jr., Mar. 10, 1756. C. R. 3.*
Ruth, and Daniel Story, Dec. 3, 1772.*
Sally, and Amiziah Andrews, Nov. 3, 1782.*
Sally, and Joseph Hovey, jr., June 2, 1783.*
Sally, and William Burnham, 5th, Oct. 31, 1805.*
Sally, and Jedediah Chapman [jr. int.], Sept. 18, 1806.*
Sally, and Samuel Burnham, jr., Nov. 27, 1816.*
Sam[ue]l, and [wid. C. R. 7.] Hannah Hooper of Manchester, Aug. 29, 1765.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Perkins, Nov. 27, 1766.*
Samuel, and Lucy Andrews, Aug. 6, 1812.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Amelia Choate, Nov. 13, 1815.*
Samuel, jr., and Sally Burnham, Nov. 27, 1816.*
Sarah, and Will[ia]m Story, Jan. 3, 1769.*
Sarah, and Nathan Story, Apr. 23, 1772.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Goodhue, July 30, 1778.*
Sarah, and Abner Poland, jr., Mar. 20, 1783.*
Sarah, and Charles Burnham, Nov. 27, 1783.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURNHAM, Sargent, and Hannah Crafts, July 1, 1802.*
Seth, and Rachel Burnham, Dec. 22, 1803.*
Seth, and Rebekah Andrews of Gloucester, June 3, 1813.*
Simeon, and [wid. C. R. 7.] Hannah Sargent of Gloucester, Nov. 6, 1766.*
Solomon, and Elizabeth Kirby, Nov. 22, 1790.*
Stephen, and Lois Story, Jan. 9, 1808.*
Suky, and Jona[than] Burnham, jr., Oct. 2, 1794.*
Susanna, and Phinehas Haskel of Gloucester, June 4, 1761.*
Susanna, and Isaac Story, jr., Nov. 28, 1793.*
Susanna, and David Andrews, jr., Mar. 28, 1797.*
Susannah, and John Wade, at Danvers, Oct. 26, 1769.*
Susannah, and Nathan Burnham, jr., Mar. 29, 1798.*
Tabitha, and Abner Andrews of Gloucester, Dec. 21, 1815.*
Thankful, and David Story, Dec. 6, 1770.*
Thomas, 5th, and Lucy Cogswell, Jan. 17, 1750-51.
Thomas, 6th, and Martha Titcomb of Andover, at Andover, June 2, 1778.*
Thomas, Dea., and Elisabeth Burnham, June 11, 1778.*
Thomas, Maj. [4th. int.], and Rebecca Dodge, Nov. 6, 1783.*
Thomas [7th. C. R. 4.], and Mary Marshal, Nov. 28, 1784.*
Thomas, 4th, and Ruth Cavis, Mar. 19, 1794.*
Thomas, Maj., and Mary Dana, Nov. 30, 1797.*
Thomas, 3d, and Abigail Low, Nov. 7, 1807.*
Wesley, and Mrs. Molly Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 10, 1771.*
Westly, 3d, and Hannah Story, Nov. 10, 1796.*
William, and Tabitha Goldsmith, Jan. 17, 1771.*
Will[ia]m [3d. C. R. 4.], and Rachel Andrews, Mar. 24, 1785.*
Will[ia]m [4th. C. R. 4.], and Lucy Choate, Oct. 6, 1785.*
Will[ia]m, 4th, and Rachal Poland, at Chebacco, Aug. 23, 1789.*
William, 4th, and Eunice Story, Aug. 10, 1798. C. R. 4.*
William, 5th, and Sally Burnham, Oct. 31, 1805.*
William, 5th, and Mary Goldsmith of Manchester, int. Aug. 26, 1811.
Winthrop, and Mary Cogswell, Dec. 12, 1793.*
Zebulon, and Judith Andrews, July 21, 1803.*

**BURNS,** Martha, see Burley, Martha.

**BURNUM** (see also Burnham), Abigail, and Benjamin Chote, int. May 23, 1707. C. R. 4.

*Intention also recorded.

BURNUM, Anne, and Isaac Davis, Mar. 8, 1731-2.*
Benjamin, and Jane Hadlock, at Chebacco, Oct. 16, 1732.*
Caleb, and Dorothy Brown, Feb. 10, 1731-2.*
Daniel, and Mary Stimpson of Chebacco, int. Aug. 4, 1720.
David, and Ruth Wood, int. Jan. 3, 1730.
Ebenezer, and Dorathy Androuse, int. Nov. 29, 1718. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, and Thomas Chote, int. Nov. 6, 1714. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Kinsman, July 12, 1687. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Poland, at Chebacco, Jan. 17, 1732-3.*
Elizabeth, of Chebacco, and Samuel Webster of Kingston, N. H., Feb. 6, 1732-3.*
Eunice, and John Day, jr., int. May 5, 1722.
Hannah, and John Kinsman, Jan. 31, 1733.
Jacob, and Mary Low, int. Nov. 20, 1714. C. R. 4.
James [jr. int.], and [wid. int.] Hannah Cogswell, Oct. 3, 1728.*
Jeremiah [jr. int.], and Jane Pride [Mar. C. R. 4.] 5, 1729-30.*
Jeremiah [jr. C. R. 4.], and Abigail Andrews, both of Chebacco, Dec. 2, 1736.*
John, and Anna Chote, int. Oct. 21, 1710. C. R. 4.
John, jr., and Rachel Smith, int. Oct. 20, 1722. C. R. 4.
John, 3d, and Mary Burnum, both of Chebacco, May 10, 1733.*
John [4th. C. R. 4.; Jonathan. int.], and Bethiah Marshall, both of Chebacco, May 10, 1736.*
Jonathan, jr., and Rose Annable, int. Nov. 22, 1718. C. R. 4.
Joseph, and Mary Brackenbury, Oct. 20, 1731.*
Joseph, and Margaret Allice, int. Jan. 11, 1735.
Joseph, and wid. Mary Bennet, Jan. 3, 1736.*
Joseph, jr., and Sabiah Wood of Topsfield, int. Feb. 26, 1736.
Josiah, and Elisabeth Buttler, int. Dec. 5, 1713. C. R. 4.
Margaret, and Samuel Griffin of Gloucester, Oct. 28, 1729.*
Mary, and Samuel Story, jr., int. Dec. 23, 1710. C. R. 4.
Mary, and Jonathan Shatchwell, int. Dec. 6, 1729.
Mary, and John Burnum, 3d, both of Chebacco, May 10, 1733.*
Mehitable, and John Foster, jr. [both of Chebacco. int.], at Chebacco, Dec. 27, 1732.*
Nath[anie]l [jr. int.], and Ruth Smith, Jan. 1, 1729.*
Phebe, and John Adams, int. May 1, 1725.
Priscilla, wid., and Arthur Abbot, May 23, 1734.*
Robert, and Johannah Low, Jan. 26, 1724-5. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, and John Young of Kingston, N. H. [Nov. C. R. 4.] 13, 1729.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURNUM, Sarah, and Cooley Smith, —— 12, ——. [Dec. 20, 1729. int.]*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Staniford [jr. int.], Dec. 28, 1732.*
Sarah, and Solomon Giddinge, jr., both of Chebacco, Dec. 9, 1736.*
Solomon, and Mehetable Emmerson [Nov. C. R. 4.] 13, 1729.*
Stephen, and Mary Andrews, both of Chebacco, Nov. 6, 1735.*
Thomas, jr., and Hanah Cogswell, Nov. 22, 1712. C. R. 4.*

**BURPE** (see also Burpee), David, and Sarah Barker, May 24, 1759. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, wid., and Thomas Wood, Sept. 9, 1771. C. R. 3.
Hephzibah, d. Jonathan, and Rev. George Lesslie, Oct. 26, 1756. C. R. 3.
Isaac, of Haverhill, and Lydia Lummus, int. Oct. 22, 1779.
Jeremiah, and Mary Saunders, May 23, 1751. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Benj[ami]n Adams, 3d, Mar. 30, 1775. C. R. 3.
Nath[anie]l, and Ruth Cromby, Sept. 7, 1779. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Asa Plummer, Aug. 16, 1769. C. R. 3.

**BURPEE** (see also Burpe, Burpey), Ester, of Rowley, and Allen Perley, at Rowley, Dec. 5, 1788.*
Sarah, and Ezekiel Sanders, Nov. 19, 1803. C. R. 3.

**BURPEY** (see also Burpee), Samuel, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Harris, at Rowley, Mar. 26, 1730.*

**BURR,** Elizabeth, and John Paine, Sept. 21, 1657. CT. R.
Frances, and Henry Bennet, May 20, 1685. CT. R.
Frances, see Barr, Frances.

**BURRILL,** Mary [wid. int.], and Amos Stickne of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 7, 1739.*

**BURROUGHS** (see also Burrows), George, and Sarah Scales, int. 27 : 12 m : 1713.
George, and Susanna Hobs, Nov 13, 1740. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and Noah Tarbox [of Lynn. int.], Nov. 30, 1738.*
Josiah, and Martha Warner, int. May 7, 1743.

*Intention also recorded.

**BURROWS** (see also Burroughs), Will[ia]m, and wid. Sarah Allen, int. May 16, 1719.
William, and Mary Wheeler of Wenham, Oct. 28, 1728.*

**BUSH**, Ira, of Boston, and Mary Hall, Dec. 20, 1801.*

**BUSWELL** (see also Buzzell), Anna, wid., of Salisbury, and W[illia]m Baker, at Salisbury, Feb. 21, 1722-3.*

**BUTLER** (see also Buttler), Abigail, wid., and Lt. Simon Wood, June 16, 1731.*
Abigail, and Benjamin Butler of Hampton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1738-9. C. R. 4.*
Alonzo, of Lowell, and Elisabeth P. Brown, Oct. 16, 1834.*
Asa, of Gloucester, and Elisabeth [H. C. R. 1.] Emmons, Jan. 15, 1832.*
Benjamin, of Hampton, N. H., and Abigail Butler, Feb. 27, 1738-9. C. R. 4.*
Elisabeth, and Isaac Perkins, Nov. 17, 1737. C. R. 4.*
Elisabeth, and Isaac Rowe of Gloucester, July 10, 1783.*
Elisabeth P., and William Poor of Danvers, Apr. 14, 1842.*
Elizabeth, and Will[ia]m Mears, Oct. 11, 1812.*
Esther, and Abel Burnham, Oct. 25, 1812.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Jewet, Jan. 22, 1738-9. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and Stephen Burnam of Gloucester, Apr. 10, 1760.*
Hannah, and John Buckminster, resident in Ipswich, int. Nov. 3, 1787.
Hepzibah, and Daniel Mears, Mar. 17, 1819.*
Jacob, and Lucy Giddings, Nov. 30, 1815.*
James, and Sarah Smith, Nov. 24, 1797.*
Jane, and Ransome S. Haynes, Nov. 13, 1831.*
John, and Hannah Perkins, Apr. 16, 1730. C. R. 4.*
John, of Newbury, and Mrs. Hannah Heard, int. Aug. 27, 1748.
John, and Abigail Lufkin, Apr. 24, 1783.*
Judith, and John Lang [Long. int.] of Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 27, 1811.*
Lucretia, and Moody Haskel, June 11, 1805.*
Lucy, and Williams Mears, Jan. 12, 1806.*
Lucy, and William Marshall, Oct. 13, 1815.*
Lydia, and Robert Channel, Nov. 26, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

BUTLER, Martha, and Winthrop Marston of Hampton, N. H., Dec. 9, 1742. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and Daniel Giddings, jr., both of Chebacco, Mar. 30, 1726.
Mary [of Chebacco. int.], and Jacob Storey, jr., at Chebacco, Jan. 24, 1739.*
Mary, and Nath[anie]l Lufkin, jr., Dec. 31, 1776. C. R. 2.
Nabby, and Jonathan [Jotham. int.] Thomas Tuttle, Mar. 7, 1804.*
Rachael, and William Grover [jr., of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Feb. 17, 1763.*
Ralph, and Esther Burnham, Aug. 15, 1786.*
Sally, and Thomas Lang of Deerfield, N. H., May 28, 1817.*
Sarah, and John Cheever of Manchester, June 15, 1769.*
Sophia, of Essex, and Florence McMann, resident in Ipswich, int. Oct. 7, 1820.
Susanna, wid., and Jacob Perkins, Feb. 10, 1728-9.*
Susanna, and Joshua Low, Aug. 8, 1734. C. R. 4.*
Susanna, and Ezekiel Cheever of Manchester, Dec. 6, 1770.*
Thomas, jr., and Abigail Craft [both of Chebacco. int.], ——, 1731-2. [Mar. 9. C. R. 4.]*
William [s. Thomas. C. R. 4.], and Lucy Story, both of Chebacco, Apr. 7, 1737.*
William, jr., and Hannah Andrews, Apr. 5, 1739. C. R. 4.*
William, and Sarah Marshal, Aug. 26, 1740. C. R. 5.*
William [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Goodhue, Feb. 28, 1760. C. R. 4.*

**BUTMAN** (see also Buttman), Joanna [Bootman. int.], of Beverly, and Isaac Fellows [jr. int.], at Beverly, Dec. 17, 1795.*
John, of Boxford, and Hepzibah Choate, Apr. 28, 1810.*

**BUTTLER** (see also Butler), Elisabeth, and Josiah Burnum, int. Dec. 5, 1713. C. R. 4.
Hannah, and Joseph Andross, at Chebacco, Nov. 1, 1704.
Mary, and Daniel Giddinge [jr. int.], Mar. 30, 1726. C. R. 4.*
Ralph, and Mary Marshall, int. Feb. 2, 1711-12. C. R. 4.
Thomas, and Abigail Andros, at Chebacco, Aug. 29, 1704.
Thomas, and Martha Storye, int. 16: 11 m: 1719.
William, Lt., and Mary Ingalls, at Chebacco, July 21, 1703.
William, and Abigaile Metcalfe, int. 3: 8 m: 1713.

*Intention also recorded.

**BUTTMAN** (see also Butman), William, of Beverly, and Mrs. Lucy Morgan, int. Aug. 21, 1772.

**BUXTON,** James H., and Abigail H. Reed of Danvers, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
Priscilla, and Caleb Foster [jr. int.], at Rowley, Nov. 4, 1729.*

**BUZBEE** (see also Bixby), William, of Newton, and Eliza-[beth] Galloway, int. 12: 10 m: 1714.

**BUZZELL** (see also Buswell), Elisabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Beck of Hamilton, int. July 6, 1839.
Isaac D., and Elisabeth P. Stone, int. Mar. 19, 1831.
William, a. 33 y., laborer, s. Jacob, and Elizabeth Beck, wid., a. 30 y., d. William and Mary Stone, Nov. 16, 1844.*

**BYLES** (see also Biles), Nath[anie]l, of Gloucester, and Sarah Proctor, Mar. 27, 1766.*
Susanna, of Beverly, and Joseph Marshall, Feb. 7, 1758. C. R. 4.*

**CADY,** Howard C., of New York, attorney-at-law, and Mary D. Heard, Dec. 6, 1848. C. R. 2.*

**CAHALAN,** Bridget, and James Scott, int. Sept. 8, 1844.

**CALAM,** Rachel, Mrs., and Dea. John Patch, jr., int. June 30, 1764.

**CALDWELL,** Aaron, and Ester Burnam, int. Aug. 11, 1744.
Aaron, and Eliza[beth] Tredwell, int. June 3, 1750.
Abigail, and Samuel Hinderson, Dec. 29, 1777.*
Abigail, and Samuel Caldwell, Nov. 21, 1799.*
Abraham, and Elizabeth Collins, int. Mar. 15, 1743.
Abraham, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Ester Caldwell, Dec. 3, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Abraham, jr., of Beverly, and Eunice Rhodes, Apr. 14, 1824.*
Anne, Mrs., and Sam[ue]l Coleman, int. Dec. 26, 1767.
Benjamin, and Mrs. Mary Safford, int. July 1, 1758.
Benj[ami]n, jr., and Margret Wood Rindge, Nov. 18, 1787.*
Benjamin, jr., and Lydia Caldwell, Dec. 31, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

CALDWELL, Betty, "Ms.," and Joseph Hovey, int. Dec. 3, 1757.
Caroline, a. 28 y., mantuamaker, d. Silvanus and Hannah, and Jeremiah Prescott of Boston, a. 32 y., conductor on railroad, s. Josiah and Mary, May 8, 1844.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth Birdley, int. Jan. 17, 1723.
Daniel, and Hannah Burley, Apr. 20, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Daniel [jr. int.], and Eunice Lord, Sept. 28, 1797.*
Daniel, and Mary Ann Lord, Oct. 14, 1823.*
David H., and Emeline Choate of Gloucester, Dec. 28, 1826.*
Deborah, and David Hart of Newmarket, Dec. 10, 1805.*
Ebenezer, and Lucy Rindge, Dec. 1, 1768. C. R. 2.*
Ebenezer, and [Mrs. int.] Mercy Dodge, Dec. 9, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Eben[eze]r, jr., Capt., and Rebekah Dodge, May 7, 1795.*
Elisabeth, and Levi Young, Jan. —, 1830.*
Elisabeth, and Hiram West of Lynn, Nov. 9, 1836.*
Elisabeth, and Capt. David Pulsifer of Salem, int. July 18, 1840.
Eliza, and Sewall Foster of Rowley, Apr. 12, 1820.*
Eliza[beth], wid., and Edmund Heard, May 17, 1732.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Daniel Rindg, jr., int. Aug. 18, 1764.
Elizabeth, and John Grow of Boston, int. Jan. 6, 1798.
Elizabeth, and Ezra Palmer of Boston, Oct. 13, 1807.*
Emeline, a. 23 y., d. Sylvanus and Hannah, and Nathaniel R. Farley, jr., a. 35 y., shoe manufacturer, b. Rowley, s. Nath[anie]l R. and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1849.*
Ester [Mrs. int.], and Abraham Caldwell, jr., Dec. 3, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Eunice, and Nathan Davis of Portland, Apr. 12, 1804.*
Eunice, Mrs., and Dea. Mark Haskell, Dec. 25, 1823.*
Eunice, and Samuel Wade, jr., Nov. 10, 1830.*
Eunice, and Rev. John P. Cowles of Oberlin, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1838.*
Francis, and Abigail Merifield, June 1, 1793.*
Francis, jr., and Lydia Hovey, int. Nov. 30, 1811.
Hannah, of Manchester, and William Clark, Esq. of Boston, at Manchester, Aug. 8, 1848. C. R. 2.
Harriet, and Stephen Stanwood, June 20, 1832.*
Harriet F., and Thomas G. Pickard of Rowley, Mar. 7, 1841.*
Jacob, and Rebecca Lull, int. Oct. 18, 1718.
Jacob, and Sarah Graves, June 4, 1843. C. R. 6.*
James, and Mary Kimball, Feb. 28, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

CALDWELL, Joanna, and Isaac Stanwood, jr., June 12, 1810.*
John, and Sarah Foster, May 1, 1689.
John, and Eliza[beth] Lull, int. Nov. 5, 1715.
John, jr., and Abigail Hovey, int. Dec. 10, 1738.
John, and Mercy Dunnell, int. Jan. 7, 1748.
John, and Sarah Harraden, at Gloucester, Jan. 19, 1764.*
John, 4th, and Mrs. Abigail Hodgkins, int. Jan. 19, 1765.
John, 5th, and [Mrs. int.] Dolle Hoyt of Rowley, May 31, 1770. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and wid. Lucy [Ruth. int.] Wells, Aug. 6, 1771. C. R. 2.*
John, 4th, and Eunice Smith, Oct. 7, 1779. C. R. 2.*
John, and Martha Foster, Nov. 30, 1783.*
John, 3d, and Eunice Stanwood, Jan. 30, 1810.*
Joseph H., and Cynthia Hovey of Hallowell, Me., int. May 22, 1841.
Josiah, and Lucy Lord, Apr. 21, 1822.*
Lidia, Mrs., and Daniel Safford, jr., int. Apr. 21, 1758.
Lucy, and Stephen Caldwell, Mar. 24, 1803.*
Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Caleb Randall of Portland, Nov. 17, 1805.*
Lucy, and Samuel Hunt, Dec. 1, 1833.*
Lucy, a. 42 y., d. Stephen and Lucy, and Isaac Day, widr., a. 45 y., mariner, s. Abner and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1845.*
Lucy S., a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Mary A., and George W. Nason of Springfield, a. 25 y., machinist, b. Auburn, Me., s. George and Rachel, Oct. 25, 1849.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Caldwell, jr., Dec. 31, 1789.*
Lydia, and Ebenezer Lord, 3d, int. Sept. 30, 1797.
Martha, and Stephen Ayres, int. Feb. 28, 1712.
Martha, Mrs., and Joseph Kimball, Nov. 16, 1806.*
Mary, and Jacob Foster, Mar. 5, 1697.
Mary, and Jeremiah Lord, int. Mar. 27, 1725.
Mary, and Jeremiah Day, int. June 27, 1741.
Mary, wid., and Joseph Lord, int. Apr. 5, 1755.
Mary, and Ebenezer Lord, 3d, Apr. 23, 1809.*
Mary, and Simion Palmer of Boston, Jan. 31, 1811. C. R. 1. [1812. int.]*
Mary, a. 36 y., d. Thomas, deceased, and Mary, and William W. Rust, widr., a. 40 y., cordwainer, s. William and Rebbecca, Sept. 15, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

CALDWELL, Mary Aby, a. 23 y., d. John and Eunice, and Oliver Rice of Elyria, O., a. 26 y., trader, s. Ezekiel and Bethiah, Aug. 27, 1846.*
Mary Ann, and John Brown, jr., June 16, 1836.*
Mercy, and Moses Davis, jr. of Newburyport, Oct. 21, 1797.* [1703. int.]*
Moses, and Elisabeth Sutton, Nov. 21, 1785.*
Nathan, and Rebecca Safford of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 1, 1788.*
Nath[aniel], and Abigaile Wallingford, ——, 1704. [Feb. 19, 1703. int.]*
Nath[anie]l and Mary Newman, Feb. 11, 1810.*
Rebeca, wid., and Samuel Goodhue of Nottingham, int. Apr. 2, 1748.
Rebeckah, Mrs., and Stephen Little, jr. of Newbury, Apr. 3, 1797.*
Sally, and Jacob Stanwood, Nov. 9, 1812.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Perkins, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Samuel, and Abigail Caldwell, Nov. 21, 1799.*
Samuel, and Mary Jones, Jan. 24, 1826.*
Sarah, and Joseph Ayers, June 9, 1684.
Sarah, and Abraham Knowlton, int. Dec. 9, 1721.
Sarah, and Nathanael Hart, 3d, int. Aug. 13, 1737.
Sarah, and Benjamin Pinder, jr., Feb. 12, 1801.*
Sarah G., wid., a. 33 y., d. Moses and Sarah Graves, and Isaac Newhall, jr., widr., of Lynn, shoe manufacturer, Nov. 9, 1848.*
Silvanus, and Hannah Staniford, Nov. 15, 1808.*
Stephen, and Mary Pulcifer, int. Oct. 5, 1745.
Stephen, and Abigail Low, int. May 28, 1774.
Stephen, jr., and Mercy Whipple, Jan. 4, 1787.*
Stephen, and Lucy Caldwell, Mar. 24, 1803.*
Stephen A., of Philadelphia, a. 22 y., merchant, b. Newburyport, s. Stephen and Mary, of Newburyport, and Frances C. F. Dodge, a. 21 y., d. William and Lucy R. F., May 29, 1845.*
Susan W., a. 21 y., d. James and Mary, and James P. Jewett, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Theodore and Dorothy, Dec. 30, 1845.*
Susanna, Mrs., and Ebenezer Webster of Portland, Dec. 1, 1814.*

*Intention also recorded.

CALDWELL, Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Henderson, Jan. 26, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Tho[ma]s [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Lakeman, May 26, 1778.*
Thomas, jr., and Eliza Greenwood of Boston, at Boston, May 1, 1787.*
Thomas, and Mary Sweet, Feb. 14, 1793.*
Thomas, of Newburyport, and Mary Boardman, Oct. 20, 1800.*
Thomas, 3d, and Elisabeth Sweet, Nov. 18, 1805.*
William, and Lydia Lull, int. Nov. 15, 1729.
William, Capt., of Portland, and Susannah Treadwell, Apr. 30, 1809.*

**CALEF,** Jedediah Jewet, and Sarah Fowler, int. June 28, 1799.
John, Dr., and Mrs. Margaret Rogers, int. Nov. 7, 1747.
John [Dr. int.], and Dorothy Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 18, 1753.*
Margaret, Mrs., and Dr. Dan[ie]l Scot of Boston, int. Oct. 11, 1767.
Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Sawyer of Wells, int. June 6, 1730.
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Nicholas White of Haverhill, Jan. 8, 1733.
Mary, wid., and Capt. Thomas Choate, Sept. 24, 1734.*
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. John Dutch, int. Oct. 13, 1770.
Robert, and Margaret Staniford, int. Nov. 23, 1723.

**CALL,** Mary, see Boals, Mary.

Stephen, and Nancy Quinby, June 7, 1806.*

**CALLEY,** Aphia, Mrs., and Eben[eze]r Cogswell, Oct. 21, 1834.*

**CAMEL** (see also Campbell), John, and Polly Tuck, both of Manchester, Aug. 10, 1800. C. R. 4.

**CAMMET,** Jonathan, and Mercy Jane Keays, Aug. 25, 1839.*

**CAMPANAL** (see also Campanell), David, jr., and Hannah Newmarch, int. Aug. 24, 1734.
Mary, and Thomas Senter of Wenham, int. Apr. 25, 1734.

*Intention also recorded.

**CAMPANALL** (see also Campanell), Ann, and William Galloway, Jan. 15, 1761. C. R. 2.*
David, and Mary Willson, int. 19: 3 m: 1711.
Sarah, and William Robbins, 3d, int. Oct. 31, 1730.

**CAMPANELL** (see also Campanal, Campanall), Will[ia]m, and Mrs. Mina Hurlburt, int. Jan. 23, 1762.
Will[ia]m, and wid. Eliza[beth] Hodgkins, int. Jan. 12, 1765.

**CAMPBELL** (see also Camel), Alexander, and Mary Dennen, Mar. 6, 1786.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Mark Fitts, int. Oct. 24, 1759.

**CANADA,** John, and Hannah Clarke, Feb. 4, 1779. C. R. 3.

**CANDAGE,** Mary, and Joseph Holden, Feb. 6, 1754. C. R. 3.*

**CARD,** Hipsabeth, and Moses Baker, int. Sept. 30, 1785.

**CARILL,** Benja[min], and Mary Cross, at Chebacco, Mar. 3, 1701-2.

**CARLTON,** Joshua [resident in Ipswich. int.], and Mary Howard [of the Hamlet. int.], at Andover, June 4, 1739.*
Thomas, of Bradford, and Mary Kimball, int. Apr. 16, 1720.

**CARNES,** John, of Boston, and Nabby Wainwright, Sept. 2, 1786.

**CARR,** Anna, of Newbury, and Thomas Perrin [jr. int.], at Newbury, July 28, 1729.*
Caleb Moody, of Newbury, and Mary Marshall, Dec. 27, 1750. C. R. 7.*
Mary Ann, a. 18 y., b. Newburyport, and John Hovey, jr., a. 35 y., laborer, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1846.*

**CARRELL** (see also Carril), Kathrine, and John Waite, Aug. 14, 1685.

**CARRIL** (see also Carrell), Morris, and Mary Cosgrove of Beverly, Jan. 16, 1784.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CARTEE,** Cornelius Soule, of Providence, R. I., and Susan Farley, at Salem, Aug. 26, 1834.*

**CARTER,** Abraham, of Gloucester, and Mary Kinsman, Aug. 23, 1750.*
Jacob, jr., of Gloucester, and Margaret Low, int. Oct. 9, 1744.
Jacob, of Gloucester, and Tryphena Muchmore, Mar. 15, 1759. C. R. 2.*
Laurance, and "Ms." Sarah Brown, int. June 6, 1755.
Oliver, jr., of Leominster, and Priscilla Brown, Nov. 25, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Priscilla [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Pulcipher, Oct. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.*

**CARVER,** Mary Phillips, of Freeport, and Richard Rogers, int. July 28, 1810.

**CARY,** Anthony [Arthur. int.], and Sarah Cox, Oct. 30, 1702.*

**CATE,** Aaron J., a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Mark F. and Elisabeth, and Ann M. Stickney of Dracut, dressmaker, b. Dracut, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, of Dracut, Dec. 12, 1844.*
Elizabeth Ann, and Joshua Russ Millett of Rowley, int. Dec. 21, 1844.

**CAVERLY,** David F., of Poplin, N. H., and Susan B. Boardman, int. Oct. 23, 1845.

**CAVES** (see also Cavis), Solomon W[ilkins. int.], and Elisabeth Manning, Dec. 9, 1832.*

**CAVIS** (see also Caves), Elizabeth, and John Simonds, 3d of Salem, at Chebacco, Nov. 22, 1750.*
John, and Mary Low, int. Aug. 19, 1749.
Mary, and Francis Burnam, jr., Apr. 25, 1754. C. R. 4.*
Nath[anie]l, and [wid. C. R. 7.] Mary Burnam, May 27, 1760.*
Ruth, and Thomas Burnham, 4th, Mar. 19, 1794.*

**CENTER,** Andrew, and Abigaile Hobbs, int. June 18, 1709.

*Intention also recorded.

**CHADWELL,** Benjamin, and Mary Sweet, int. Jan. 5, 1737.
Dorothy, and Robert Austin, int. 3: 9 m: 1716.
Mary, wid., and Sam[ue]ll Stainford, int. Aug. 13, 1715.

**CHADWICK,** George, Dr., and Susan Brewster Gilbert of Boston, int. Sept. 24, 1831.
John, and Jane Freewoman, int. Aug. 12, 1780.
Sally Ann, of Hamilton, and Elias Haskell, int. Sept. 12, 1829.

**CHAMBERLAIN,** Daniel, of Salem, and Betsey Pearson, Oct. 6, 1803.*
Ephraim, of Boston, and wid. Mary Brown, int. May 25, 1731.
Silas, of Beverly, and Elisabeth Brown, Dec. 1, 1813.*

**CHAMBERS,** James, and Rebecca Roberts, Jan. 26, 1780.*
Mary, and Jacob Pearl, resident in Ipswich, July 26, 1818.*

**CHANDLER** (see also Chanler), W[illia]m, and Hannah Lowel, Sept. 7, 1779. C. R. 3.

**CHANLER** (see also Chandler), Mary, and John Sherrin, sr., Sept. 30, 1691.

**CHANNEL** (see also Channell), Abraham, and Abigail Burnham, Dec. 9, 1779.*
Abraham [of Hopkinton, N. H. int.], and Elisabeth Cleaveland, Jan. 1, 1795.*
Fanny, and David [B. C. R. 2.] Balch of Salem, Dec. 11, 1808.*
Robert, and Lydia Butler, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Sally, and Dudley Choate, Sept. 28, 1817.*

**CHANNELL** (see also Channel), Abraham, and Mary Smith of Boston, int. Nov. 16, 1807.

**CHAPLIN,** Elizabeth B., a. 26 y., d. Joseph and Dolly, and William G. Johnson of Rowley, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, of Rowley, June 8, 1848.*
Eunice, and Nathaniel Kneeland, Oct. 28, 1829.*
Hannah, of Rowley, and Nehemiah Jewett, Apr. 1, 1784. C. R. 2.*
John, and Margaret Chaplin, June 2, 1778. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

CHAPLIN, Joseph, and Ruth Wood, Sept. 24, 1778. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Polly Bishop, Oct. 11, 1803. C. R. 3.
Luther, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Conant, Sept. 28, 1831.*
Margaret, and John Chaplin, June 2, 1778. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Joseph Nelson, Dec. 12, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, of Rowley, and Joseph Foster, Mar. 30, 1841.*
Moses, jr., and Elisabeth Hopkinson, Dec. 12, 1776. C. R. 3.
Sally, and Nathaniel Nelson, Jan. 17, 1794. C. R. 3.
Sally L., and John Tenny of Rowley, int. Oct. 18, 1828.
Solomon, and Polly Young, Nov. 20, 1794. C. R. 3.

**CHAPMAN,** Abigail, jr., and Benjamin Kimbal of Brookfield, Apr. 17, 1755. C. R. 3.*
Abigail, and George Weed of Marblehead, Sept. 17, 1827.*
Amos, and Susanna Warner, Dec. 14, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Amos, and Olive Foster, Aug. 22, 1776. C. R. 3.*
Amos S., and Eliza Ann Perkins of Topsfield, Dec. 15, 1836.*
Ann, and Francis Tenney [of Rowley. P. R. 1.], Nov. 15, 1832. C. R. 3.*
Anthony, and Sarah Patch of Wenham, at Wenham, Sept. 25, 1735.*
Benja[min], and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Goold, int. Oct. 13, 1759.
Caroline S., and Capt. Ellingwood Smith of Manchester, May 21, 1839.*
Cha[rle]s W., and Charlotte P. Smith, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Daniel, and Abigail Dutch, int. Nov. 30, 1723.
Daniel [jr. int.], and Mercy Jewet, Nov. 14, 1733.*
Daniel, and Catharine B. Morse of Newburyport, int. Apr. 18, 1840.
Dan[ie]ll, 3d, and Hephzibah How, Feb. 9, 1764. C. R. 3.*
Dan[ie]ll, jr., and Jerusha Conant, Apr. 23, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Deborah, wid., and John Henderson, May 17, 1758. C. R. 3.*
Edward, and Ruth Jewett of Rowley, int. Oct. 29, 1727.
Edward [jr. int.], and Sarah Kilborn of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 4, 1732.*
Edward, and wid. Mary Quarles, June 3, 1735.*
Elisabeth, and John Murray of Boothbay, int. May 23, 1779.
Elisabeth, and Amos Smith, Mar. 26, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Eliza H., and Nathan Moore [of Rowley. int.], Oct. 12, 1837. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Riggs, Nov. 24, 1748. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHAPMAN, Hannah, and Tho[ma]s Pingree [of Rowley. int.], Mar. 17, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Hannah F., and James Hibbert, both of Hamilton, Jan. 9, 1840.
Jedediah [jr. int.], and Sally Burnham, Sept. 18, 1806.*
Jedediah, and Margaret Lakeman, Oct. 16, 1825.*
Jedediah [jr. P. R. 1.], and wid. Jane Lunt [of Newburyport. int.], Dec. 10, 1835. C. R. 3.*
Jedediah, and Ann Leathering, Nov. 7, 1841.*
Jedediah, and Mrs. Lydia Martin, May —, 1847. C. R. 3.
Jedidiah, and Mehitabel Smith, Dec. 3, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Jer[emia]h, and Mercy How [of Andover, Apr. 10. int.], 1767. C. R. 3.*
Joanna, and Elbridge Day of Gloucester, Dec. 11, 1834.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Smith, Oct. 23, 1734.*
Jona[than], and Apphia Perkins [of Topsfield. int.], Apr. 30, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Jona[than], and Eunice Day, July 6, 1797.*
Jonathan, jr., and Elisabeth Richardson of Rowley, int. June 18, 1829.
Jonathan, and Mrs. Mary Adams, June 6, 1839.*
John, and Rebecah Smith, Sept. 30, 1675. CT. R.
John, and Eliza[beth] Davis, Oct. 28, 1702.*
John, of Boxford, and Martha Davis, int. 13: 2 m: 1712.
John, and Deborah Ford, int. Feb. 15, 1723.
John, jr., of Topsfield, and wid. Martha Bodman, at Topsfield, Mar. 1, 1738-9.*
John, and Sarah Fowler, Nov. 17, 1767. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mrs. Joanna Perkins, int. Oct. 21, 1769.
John, jr., and wid. Mary Woodberry [of Rowley. int.], Dec. 4, 1777. C. R. 3.*
John, jr., and Betsey Treadwell, Sept. 30, 1804.*
John, jr., and Martha G. Conant of Rowley, at Topsfield, Oct. 25, 1838.*
John [of Rowley. int.], and Elizabeth [W. int.] Morse, ——, 1841. C. R. 3. [Jan. 26, 1841. int.]*
Joseph, and Mary Perley [of Rowley. int.], July 23, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, jr., and Allice Potter, Feb. 16, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, and Mercy Winworth of Rowley, int. 5: 2 m: 1707.
Joseph, and Mary Lummus, int. Nov. 29, 1800.

*Intention also recorded.

CHAPMAN, Joseph, of Gloucester, and Hannah Fellows, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Joseph H., and Hannah W. Dodge, Oct. 25, 1840.*
Joseph H., and Lucy Dodge, June 16, 1842.*
Joseph W., and Eliza [B. int.] Moulton [of Newburyport. P. R. 1.], Nov. 18, 1845. C. R. 3.*
Lois, and Daniel Kneeland, Aug. 9, 1830.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Hezekiah Hodgkins, jr., int. June 20, 1752.
Lucy, and William Collins, Aug. 31, 1843.*
Lydia A., and Gorham T. Hill, int. Jan. 19, 1839. (Certificate forbidden.)
Marg[are]t, and Jacob Metcalfe, Feb. 19, 1738.*
Mary, and John Barry, Jan. 24, 1676. CT. R.
Mary, and Thorndick Low, int. July 2, 1709.
Mary, wid., and Thorndick Low, int. Aug. 17, 1743.
Mary, and Aaron Pingree, jr. [of Rowley. int.], Apr. —, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Mary, of Rowley, and Isaiah Smith, int. Jan. 20, 1797.
Mary, and Humphry Kneeland of Topsfield, int. Oct. 15, 1822.
Nathan, and Priscilla Adams of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 26, 1734.*
Nath[aniel], and Mary Wilborn, Dec. 30, 1674. CT. R.
Nath[anie]l, and wid. Abigail Andrews, int. July 23, 1752.
Nathaniel, and [wid. int.] Mary Warner, May 7, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Nath[anie]l, and Lydia Norfolk, Feb. 22, 1807.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Kimball, Mar. 5, 1815.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Ruth Davis, June —, [1697?].
Olive, Mrs., and Joseph Metcalf of Rowley, int. Feb. 26, 1800.
Olive F., and Jeremiah Ellsworth of Rowley, Oct. 14, 1828.*
Rebecka, and Francis Young, Dec. 4, 1678. CT. R.
Ruth, of the Hamlet, and Joseph Bowles, jr., int. Dec. 23, 1737.
Salome, and John Day, May 25, 1797.*
Samuel, and Phebee Batch [Boltch. int.], at Chebacco, Mar. 11, 1701-2.*
Sam[ue]l, and Ester Harris, Feb. 2, 1703-4.*
Samuell, and Ruth Ingalls, May 20, 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, and Richard Webber, int. 27 : 2 m : 1710.
Sarah, and Nath[anie]ll Day, jr., Mar. 31, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, of Rowley, and Daniel Conant, int. Jan. 16, 1800.
Sarah, and William Lord, 3d, Nov. 6, 1827.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHAPMAN, Sarah, and Samuel Spiller, June 7, 1840.*
Sarah B., and Joseph Spiller, Dec. 13, 1840.*
Susan, and Aaron W. Harris, Dec. 16, 1834.*
Susan, and Nathaniel Howe, Nov. 12, 1839.*
Susanna, and John Nealand, Mar. 22, 1731-2.*
Susanna, and Nathaniel Howe, Nov. 4, 1839. C. R. 3.*
William, and Elizabeth Smith, Mar. 30, 1682. CT. R.
William, and Margaret L. Jewett, Nov. 7, 1833.*
William H., and Harriet Potter, Nov. 27, 1834.*

**CHASE** (see also Chass), Acquilla, of Newbury, and Mary Smith, int. May 31, 1712.
James, of Newbury, and Sally Hobson, June 22, 1819.*
John, of Lynn, and Sarah Lakeman, Dec. 1, 1824.*
Mary, and Solomon Hodgskins, int. Jan. 21, 1715.
Mary, of Newbury, and Joseph Safford, at Newbury, July 30, 1728.*
Mary, of Haverhill, and Lucius Steele, int. Aug. 2, 1828.
Sally, Mrs., and John D. M. Kelly, both residents in Ipswich, int. Mar. 21, 1824.
Sally, Mrs., and Nehemiah Jewett, jr., Nov. 20, 1825.*
Sarah, and Levi Hovey, Nov. 20, 1817.*

**CHASS** (seee also Chase), Moses, of Newbury, and Sarah Jacob, int. June 6, 1713.

**CHEEVER,** Ames, Rev., of Manchester, and Mrs. Sarah Choate of Chebacco, Apr. 5, 1736.*
Edward, Rev., and Mrs. Martha Wiggglesworth, Dec. 11, 1739. C. R. 5.*
Ezekiel, of Manchester, and Susanna Butler, Dec. 6, 1770.*
Francis, widr., of Newburyport, a. 29 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Philip and Eunice, of Newburyport, and Harriet C. Smith, a. 24 y., d. Daniel B. and Charlotte, June 8. 1845.*
Henry A., of Manchester, and Fanny R. Goodridge, Dec. 12, 1839.*
John, of Manchester, and Sarah Butler, June 15, 1769.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Rufus Knox, resident in Ipswich, Mar. 19, 1821.*
Mary Perkins, and Daniel Clarke, Oct. 25, 1836.*
Nancy [Mrs. C. R. 2.], of Boston, and David Baker of New Bedford, Dec. 27, 1836.

*Intention also recorded.

**CHENEY** (see also Cheny), Eloner, of Newbury, and Richard Sachell, at Newbury, Dec. 17, 1696.
Rebecca, and Moses Hazzen, Feb. 22, 1770. C. R. 3.

**CHENY** (see also Cheney), Hanah, and Richard Smith, Nov. —, 1660. CT. R.

**CHESLEY,** Betsey, and Harrison Wentworth, int. Mar. 1, 1836.
William P., and Margaret Sullivan, int. Apr. 27, 1844.

**CHICKRIN,** Kathrin, of Charlestown, and Jonathan Wardell, at Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1695.

**CHILLIS,** Joseph, and Elizabeth Curtis, Aug. 24, 1808.*

**CHIPMAN,** Rebeckah, Mrs., of Beverly, and Rev. Nehemiah Porter, at Beverly, Feb. 14, 1749.*
Samuel, and Anstis Manning, int. June 30, 1744.

**CHISKE,** Dinah, and John Rogers, Nov. 7, 1679. CT. R.

**CHOAT** (see also Choate), Abigail [Mrs. int.], and David Low, jr., Dec. 28, 1752.*
Abraham, and Mrs. Sarah Potter, int. Feb. 8, 1755.
Daniel, and wid. Hannah Pitman, Nov. 21, 1738. C. R. 4.*
Daniel, jr., and Sarah Bigsbey, int. Mar. 30, 1754.
Ebenezer, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Greenleaf of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 3, 1730.*
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, Mar. 28, 1750.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Perkins [jr. int.], Jan. 25, 1743-4. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth, and [Dr. int.] Ephraim Davis, at Danvers, July 3, 1770.*
Hannah, wid., and Francis Sawyer, int. July 25, 1751.
Hannah, and Rufus Lothrop of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 10, 1757.*
Humphry, and Abigail Burnam, Nov. 24, 1743. C. R. 4.*
Humphry, and Ruth Lufkin, at Chebacco, July 9, 1752.*
Isaac, and Mrs. Sarah Low, int. Jan. 23, 1756.
Jeremiah, and Mrs. Eunice Geddinge, Jan. 24, 1751.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHOAT, Mary, Mrs., and John Forster, jr., Jan. 23, 1751.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Lakeman, jr., int. Sept. 20, 1760.
Stephen, and Mrs. Mary Low, Nov. 28, 1751.*
Thomas, Capt., and wid. Hannah Burnam, Nov. 9, 1743. C. R. 4.*
Thomas, jr., and Dorothy Procter, Oct. 22, 1745. C. R. 4.*
William, and Mrs. Mary Geddinge, int. Nov. 17, 1755.

**CHOATE** (see also Choat, Chote), Abigail, and John Bordman, int. Nov. 27, 1720.
Abigail, and Joseph Goodhue [jr. int.], Nov. 20, 1766.*
Abigail, and Benjamin Cogswell, Mar. 29, 1789.*
Abigail Patch, and Ebenezer Pool, 4th of Gloucester, Jan. 26, 1809.*
Abraham, and Sarah Potter, Mar. 13, 1755. C. R. 2.
Amelia, and Samuel Burnham [jr. int.], Nov. 13, 1815.*
Amos, and Lucy Smith, May 2, 1802.*
Anna, d. John, and George Martin, jr., Nov. 29, 1706. C. R. 4.*
Aron, and Eunic Perkins, both of Chebacco, Oct. 31, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Charles, and Polly Low, Oct. 10, 1815.*
Daniel, and Mary Adams, Feb. 26, 1727-8. C. R. 5.*
Daniel, jr., and Hannah Blackledge, Apr. 3, 1749. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Anna Lull, int. Apr. 16, 1768.
David, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Mary Cogswell, June 24, 1784.*
David, jr., and Miriam Choate, Feb. 24, 1785.*
David, of Gloucester, and Sarah Appleton, July 18, 1789.*
David, and Miriam Foster, Oct. 15, 1791.*
David, of Essex, and Elisabeth Wade, Jan. 14, 1828.*
Dorothy, and Thomas Low, Oct. 2, 1777.*
Dudley, and Sally Channel, Sept. 28, 1817.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Elisabeth Choate, May 26, 1793.*
Elisabeth, and Capt. Nath[anie]l Kinsman, Dec. 31, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Choate, jr., May 26, 1793.*
Elizabeth, and Michael Farley, jr., Feb. 5, 1745-6. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth [Cook?], and Jeremiah Jewet, int. Mar. 27, 1742.
Emeline, of Gloucester, and David H. Caldwell, Dec. 28, 1826.*
Eunice, and Nathan Story of Manchester, Dec. 22, 1768.*
Eunice, and Benj[amin] Marshal of Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 25, 1773.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHOATE, Eunice, and Jacob Andrews, 3d, June 6, 1802.*
Francis, and Hannah Perkins, both of Chebacco, Apr. 13, 1727.*
George, and Susannah Choate, Jan. 1, 1789.*
Hannah, and Lucas Pierce, Nov. 21, 1765.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Cross, June 11, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Moses Marshall, June 21, 1781.*
Hannah, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 10, 1793.*
Hannah, and Rev. Robert Crowell, both of Essex, at Essex, Sept. 2, 1822.
Harvey, and Hepzebeth Quarles, May 3, 1804.*
Hepzibah, and John Butman of Boxford, Apr. 28, 1810.*
Jacob, and Hannah Burnham, Nov. 10, 1768.*
James, and Abigail Perkins, Nov. 16, 1786.*
Jeremiah, jr., and Ruth Choate, Jan. 21, 1779.*
Jeremiah, of Londonderry, N. H., and Mrs. Mary Story, Nov. 21, 1794.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Choate, Feb. 23, 1804.*
Joanna, and Solomon Choate, 3d, July 16, 1799.*
John, Dea., and wid. Prudence Marshall, Mar. 12, 1728-9.*
John [jr. C. R. 7.], and Mary Eveleth, Nov. 6, 1760.*
John, jr., and Elisabeth Baker, Mar. —, 1786. C. R. 2.*
John, Esq., and Mrs. Sarah Newman of Newburyport, int. Mar. 28, 1789.
John, jr., and Elizabeth Cummings of Topsfield, int. Sept. 7, 1811.
John, jr., and Mary Anne Baker, Apr. 4, 1822.*
John, Esq., and Mary Cogswell of Essex, int. Oct. 27, 1832.
John, jr., of Essex, and Anstice M. Smith of Hamilton, Nov. 14, 1832.
John P[atch. int.], and Lucretia Cogswell, Mar. 18, 1802.*
Joseph, and Sarah Cummings of Topsfield, int. Nov. 1, 1806.
Katy, and Nath[anie]l Goodhue, Nov. 26, 1788.*
Lois, and Jeremiah Kimbal, Dec. 30, 1774.*
Lucy, and Will[ia]m Burnham [4th. C. R. 4.], Oct. 6, 1785.*
Lucy, and Solomon Choate, jr., Sept. 7, 1794.*
Lucy, and William Cogswell of Salem, Jan. 17, 1805.*
Lydia, and Eph[rai]m Kindall, jr., Sept. 4, 1798.*
Lydia, and John Perkins, Feb. 19, 1801.*
Lydia M., and John H. Dodge, Aug. 1, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHOATE, Margaret, and John Crocker, jr., May 25, 1786.*
Margarett, and Benjamin Craft, Dec. 2, 1728.*
Martha, and Capt. Thomas Hodgkins [jr. C. R. 2.], Nov. 21, 1790.*
Mary, wid., and Samuel Story, int. 16: 7 m: 1716.
Mary, and Solomon Story, int. Feb. 24, 1721-2. C. R. 4.
Mary, and James Davis [jr. int.], Jan. 25, 1738.*
Mary, and Nehemiah Brown, Nov. 28, 1771.*
Mary, and Thomas Baker, Oct. 6, 1791.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Choate, Feb. 23, 1804.*
Mary, and Thomas Millet, jr. of Gloucester, July 16, 1806.*
Mary, and Dr. Thomas Sewall, Nov. 28, 1813.*
Mary, of Gloucester, and James H. Kendall, Aug. 31, 1828.*
Mary L., and Richard Sutton, July 14, 1840.*
Miriam, and David Choate, jr., Feb. 24, 1785.*
Nathan, and Mary Perkins, Apr. 10, 1794.*
Nehemiah, and Susanna Brown, Mar. 27, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Patience, Mrs., of Gloucester, and William Lufkin, int. June 17, 1773.
Priscilla, and John Story, Apr. 11, 1787.*
Rachel, and Nehemiah Cogswell, July 30, 1772.*
Rachel, and David Burnham, 3d, Jan. 4, 1796.*
Robert, and Unice Perkins, int. Jan. 7, 1715.
Robert, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Knowlton, int. July 8, 1758.
Robert, and Mrs. Mary Cleaveland, Feb. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Ruth, and Jeremiah Choate, jr., Jan. 21, 1779.*
Samuel, and wid. Damaras Martin, Mar. 4, 1728-9.*
Samuel, and Abigail Day of Manchester, Mar. 19, 1761. C. R. 2.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Brown, int. Mar. 31, 1716.
Sarah, and Caleb Cogswell, int. Feb. 11, 1726-7. C. R. 4.
Sarah, Mrs., of Chebacco, and Rev. Ames Cheever of Manchester, Apr. 5, 1736.*
Sarah, and John Tilton, Feb. 8, 1757. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Stephen Lufkin of Gloucester, Dec. 22, 1763.*
Solomon, and Dorothy Proctor, Apr. 7, 1785.*
Solomon, jr., and Lucy Choate, Sept. 7, 1794.*
Solomon, 3d, and Joanna Choate, July 16, 1799.*
Stephen, Dea., and Mrs. Elizabeth Potter, June 7, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Stephen, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Patch, Feb. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHOATE, Susanna, and Thomas Herrick, jr. of Gloucester, Nov. 20, 1766.*
Susanna, and John Andrews, 3d, Dec. 1, 1768.*
Susanna, and Daniel Andrews, Jan. 11, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Susanna, and Will[ia]m Choate, jr., Aug. 19, 1784.*
Susannah, and George Choate, Jan. 1, 1789.*
Thomas, Capt., and wid. Mary Calef, Sept. 24, 1734.*
Thomas, jr., and wid. Sarah Marshall, at Chebacco, Oct. 10, 1739.*
Thomas, 3d, and Abigail Haskell [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Dec. 7, 1742.*
Thomas, Lt., and wid. Rachel Lufkin, May 11, 1769.*
Thomas, jr., and Mary Proctor, Sept. 1, 1774.*
Will[ia]m, jr., and Susanna Choate, Aug. 19, 1784.*

**CHOTE** (see also Choate), Anna, and John Burnum, int. Oct. 21, 1710. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, and Abigail Burnum, int. May 23, 1707. C. R. 4.
John, and Elisabeth Graves, July 7, 1684.
John, jr., widr., and wid. Elizabeth Gidings, May 19 [1690?].
John, Dea., and wid. Sarah Perkins, int. July 20, 1723. C. R. 4.
Rachel, and Joseph Rust, int. Aug. 24, 1723. C. R. 4.
Samuel, and Mary Williams of Roxbury, 23: 9 br: 1688.
Sarah, and John Burnam, 4th, at Chebacco, Apr. 18, 1693. [Apr. 13. dup.]
Sarah, and John Story, int. Feb. 16, 1716-17. C. R. 4.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Burnum, int. Nov. 6, 1714. C. R. 4.

**CHUTE,** James, and Mary Wood, Nov. 10, 1673. CT. R. [1672. dup.]

**CLAFFIN**, Joshua [Cleveland. int.], and Mary Davison, Oct. 16, 1728. C. R. 5.*

**CLARK** (see also Clarke), Aaron, of Rowley, and Johannah Blake, at Rowley, Nov. 2, 1741.*
Alfred P., and Mary A. Dale, int. Jan. 15, 1848.
Ebenezer, and Margery Patch of Wenham, at Wenham, Oct. 3, 1745.*
Edmund, of Manchester, and Lucy Clinton of the Hamlet, Jan. 11, 1769. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Edward, and Sarah Stevens, int. 12 : 12 m : 1714.
Edward, and Sally Tucker, Dec. 25, 1817.*
Eliza [of Rowley. int.], and Allexander Potter, June 2, 1847. C. R. 3.*
Eliza[beth], and Rich[ard] Hubbard, Nov. 9, 1697.
Elizabeth, and William Hodgkins, int. Sept. 12, 1724.
Elizabeth, and William Foster, int. Sept. 7, 1734.
Eliza[beth], and Richard Downe, int. Oct. 24, 1735.
Eliza[beth], and Stephen Bennet, jr. of Topsfield, int. Dec. 20, 1746.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan B. Brown of Salem, int. Sept. 19, 1844.
George, and Eliza[beth] Jewett, int. Dec. 31, 1709.
George, jr., of Gloucester, and Sarah Day, July 21, 1799.*
George, 3d, of Gloucester, and Mary Burnham, Mar. 25, 1821.*
Hannah, of Rowley, and Daniel Foster, int. Jan. 9, 1724-5.
Harriet Newhall, of Rowley, and William Salone, int. Mar. 4, 1843.
Humphrey, and Eliza[beth] Pache, at Chebacco, June 27, 1701.
Humphrey, of Topsfield, and Mercy Clinton, Jan. 26, 1809.*
Israel, and wid. Ann Sweat, July 11, 1758. C. R. 3.*
Israel, jr., and Mrs. Ruth Swett, int. Dec. 19, 1764.
Jeremy, of Windham, and Hannah Goold, May 3, 1750.*
John, and [wid. int.] Mary Lord, Apr. 23, 1702.*
John H., Capt., of Watertown, and Betsey Appleton, June 26, 1823.*
Joseph, and Mary Pierce, int. May 6, 1727.
Joseph D., and Sarah M. Howe of Rowley, int. Jan. 26, 1833.
Josiah, and Priscilla Greenwood of Boston, int. Dec. 6, 1707.
Jude A., and Sarah S. Prime of Hamilton, int. Oct. 29, 1836.
Lawrence, and Mrs. Elizabeth Macome, int. Dec. 29, 1758.
Lydia Ann, of Somersworth, N. H., and Jonathan Dorr, int. Oct. 30, 1841.
Marcy, and Joseph Roberts, May 22, 1760. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Amos Dorman of Topsfield, Apr. 11, 1734.
Mary, of Topsfield, and Lt. Abigah How, int. Apr. 25, 1751.
Mary, and Moses Richards, Nov. 19, 1778. C. R. 3.
Mary, of Gloucester, and John Varney, int. Dec. 17, 1807.
Nath[anie]ll, of Wells, and Martha Tredwell, int. May 7, 1715.

*Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Parker, Dr., of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Wainwright, Apr. 12, 1789.*
Samuel, and Mary Hedden, int. June 5, 1725.
Samuel, of Topsfield, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Lampson, July 18, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Nath[anie]ll Bailey of Rowley, int. Nov. 30, 1700.
Sarah, and James Marston of Salem, int. Apr. 7, 1722.
Susanna, and Thomas Harris, jr., Apr. 12, 1759. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, of Boston, and Mary Fuzz, int. Aug. 4, 1722.
Will[ia]m, of Boston, and Mrs. Hannah Appleton, Oct. 11, 1705.*
Will[ia]m, of Beverly, and Eunice Hidden, Dec. 15, 1790.*
William, jr., of Hamilton, and Priscilla W. Perkins, Dec. 21, 1820.*
William, Esq., of Boston, and Hannah Caldwell of Manchester, at Manchester, Aug. 8, 1848. C. R. 2.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Daniel, and Mary Perkins Cheever, Oct. 25, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and John Lord, Dec. 9, 1695.
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Ephraim Dow, Nov. 8, 1726. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and John Canada, Feb. 4, 1779. C. R. 3.
James, and Frances Bennet, Sept. 20, 1739. C. R. 5.*
James A., resident in Ipswich, and Catharine Rust, Jan. 21, 1824.*
John, and Mary Burnam, Oct. 9, 1672. CT. R.
John, and Susana Giddings, d. Joseph, deceased, Dec. 17, 1695.
Josiah, and Mercy Boynton, Dec. 14, 1670. CT. R.
Lydia, wid., and Sam[ue]ll Pickard of Boxford, int. 22: 4 m: 1717.
Rebecka, and Ebenezer Harris, Sept. 15, 1690.
Will[ia]m, and Hannah Lufkin, Dec. 25, 1792.*
——, wid., and Joseph Goodhue, July 4, 169—.

**CLEAVELAND** (see also Cleveland, Cleavland), Elisabeth, and Abraham Channel [of Hopkinton, N. H. int.], Jan. 1, 1795.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Susanna Cogswell, int. July 29, 1772.
Mary, Mrs., and Robert Choate, Feb. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Nehemiah, of Newbury, and Abigail P[ickard. C. R. 1.] Manning, Sept. 8, 1823.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CLEAVES** (see also Cleves), Mary, of Beverly, and George Dodge, jr., at Beverly, Apr. 24, 1774.*
William, of Wenham, and Hannah Perkins, June 27, 1782.*

**CLEAVLAND** (see also Cleaveland), Abigail, and Joseph Cogswell [jr. C. R. 4.], May 31, 1788.*
John, Rev., and Mrs. Mary Dodge, int. May 30, 1747.

**CLEEFORD,** Anne, of Hampton, and John Gamage, int. Nov. 28, 1702.

**CLEMENS** (see also Clement), Richard, and Mrs. Mary Green, int. Apr. 3, 1767.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clemens), Henry, of Weare, N. H., and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Mary Treadwell, Oct. 20, 1796.*

**CLENTON** (see also Clinton), James, and Sarah Tilton, int. July 19, 1743.
Jonathan, and Sarah Moulton, Dec. 8, 1732.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Rich[ar]d Manning, int. Nov. 10, 1770.

**CLEVELAND** (see also Cleaveland), Ebenezer, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Mary Cogswell, Mar. 25, 1777.
John, Rev., and Mary Foster of Salem, at Salem, Sept. 28, 1769.*
Joshua, see Claffin, Joshua.
Mary, and Jona[than] Proctor, Mar. 5, 1771.*
Nehemiah, Esq., of Topsfield, and Lucy Manning, Oct. 6, 1787.*

**CLEVES** (see also Cleaves), Ezra, of Beverly, and Elizabeth Patch, May 8, 1808.*
William, of Beverly, and Eunice Baker, Dec. 1, 1808.*

**CLIFFORD,** Esther, of Newbury, and James Stanly, July 20, 1686. CT. R.
John, of Brentwood, N. H., and Eunice Day, Oct. 21, 1818.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CLINTON** (see also Clenton), James, and Mercy Patch, Dec. 28, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Larence, and Rachell Halseld, Dec. —, 1665. CT. R.
Lucy, of the Hamlet, and Edmund Clark of Manchester, Jan. 11, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Mercy, and Humphrey Clark of Topsfield, Jan. 26, 1809.*
Samuel, and Jemima Parsons of Gloucester, int. July 10, 1779.
Sarah, and Ephraim Harris, Aug. 2, 1791.*

**CLOUGH,** Daniel, of Bradford, and Mertin Hollgate, int. July 17, 1725.
Daniel, of Boxford, and Eliza[beth] Galloway, Nov. 1, 1739.*
Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Thurla, Nov. 4, 1777. C. R. 3.
Mercy, and W[illia]m Kezer, July 18, 1775. C. R. 3.
Nath[anie]ll, and Rebecca Kezer, Sept. 18, 1765. C. R. 3.

**CLOWLIN,** Peter, and Elizabeth Heart, Nov. 15, 1791. C. R. 3.

**COATNEY,** Abel, and Elisabeth Lord, Dec. 7, 1834.*

**COBB,** Betsy Walker, of Londonderry, N. H., and Chandler Spafford, int. Feb. 15, 1812.
Mary, and John Marriner, both of Gloucester, Feb. 16, 1724.

**COBBY,** Mary [Mrs. int.], and Francis Harris, Dec. 21, 1772. C. R. 2.*

**COBURN** (see also Coburne), Dolly Varnum, of Dracut, and Rev. David Tenny Kimbal, int. Sept. 24, 1807.
John D., resident in Brunswick, Me., and Mary S. Kimball, int. Mar. 10, 1849.
Lydia Ann, of Dracut, a. 22 y., and John R. Kimball of Brooklyn, N. Y., a. 27 y., at Dracut, May 30, 1844. C. R. 1.
Samuel, of Dracut, and Sarah Brodstreet, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Stephen, of Andover, and Lucy B. Smith, Apr. 5, 1826.*
Thomas, of Nottingham West, and Mrs. Mary Day, int. Dec. 3, 1760.

**COBURNE** (see also Coburn), Mary, of Dracut, and Moses Bradstreet, int. Mar. 14, 1723.

*Intention also recorded.

**CODY,** Joseph, and Mary Martin, both of Chebacco, int. Oct. 20, 1722.

**COFFIN,** Dorothy, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Aaron Smith, int. Apr. 29, 1769.
Edmond [Edward. int.], of Newbury, and Lucy Kimball, Apr. 25, 1809.*
Mary [of Gloucester. int.], and Nathaniel Smith, at Gloucester, May 30, 1765.*
Tristram, of Salisbury, and Elisabeth Lord, int. July 11, 1801.

**COGGSWELL** (see also Cogswell), Elizabeth, and Nathaniell Masterson, July 31, 1657. CT. R.
Hester, and Samuell Bishop, Aug. 10, 1675. CT. R.
John, and Mrs. Margrett Giffard, July 22, 1674. CT. R.

**COGSWELL** (see also Coggswell), Aaron, and Lucy Kinsman, May 20, 1802.*
Aaron, jr., and Mrs. Hannah B. Burnham, Feb. 21, 1837.*
Abigail, and Thomas Andrews, int. Nov. 29, 1712. C. R. 4.
Abigail, and Isaac Marshall, at Chebacco, Feb. 22, 1749.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Abraham Dodge, int. Apr. 17, 1762.
Abigail, and Thomas Pickard of Rowley, Dec. 12, 1765.*
Abigail, and Capt. Joseph Farley, Nov. 17, 1807.*
Adam, and Sarah Burnam, Dec. 20, 1753.*
Anna, and Lt. Nathan Dodge of Hamilton, Nov. 24, 1808.*
Anne, and John Goodhue, int. Dec. 6, 1712. C. R. 4.
Anstice, and Lt. Oliver Appleton, July 2, 1816.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Choate, Mar. 29, 1789.*
Bethany, and Samuel Gott [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, July 22, 1723.*
Bridget [Mrs. int.], and Edward Wigglesworth, both of the Hamlet, Jan. 18, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Caleb, and Sarah Choate, int. Feb. 11, 1726-7. C. R. 4.
Caleb, and Mary Tyler of Boxford, int. Aug. 10, 1728.
Daniel, and Betsey Lummus of Hamilton, int. Dec. 5, 1795.
Daniel, and Sarah Cogswell of Essex, int. Dec. 22, 1821.
Daniel, and Eunice Smith, Nov. 27, 1828.*
Daniel, and Mercy D. Randall, May 21, 1833.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Burnam, Nov. 22, 1749. [Nov. 2. C. R. 7.]*
Ebenezer, and Patty Brown of Hamilton, int. May 1, 1794.

*Intention also recorded.

Cogswell, Ebenezer, jr., and Elisabeth Burnham of Essex, int. Dec. 1, 1827.
Eben[eze]r, and Mrs. Aphia Calley, Oct. 21, 1834.*
Edward, and Hanah Browne, int. Aug. 21, 1708. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, and Thomas Wade, Feb. 22, 1670.
Elisabeth, and Seth Goodhue, Nov. 23, 1775.*
Elisabeth, and Dr. Parker Russ, Dec. 4, 1800.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Hawkes of Lynn [at Chebacco. dup.], at Lynn, June 16, 1701.
Elizabeth, and James Eveleth, int. 26: 12 m: 1715.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Blany of Marblehead, int. 20: 8 m: 1717.
Elizabeth, and Stephen Boardman, int. Sept. 22, 1744.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Nathaniel Farley, int. Nov. 9, 1754.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Elihu Hewes, int. Oct. 6, 1756.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Nathaniel Robbins, Esq. of Union, June 15, 1814.*
Emmerson, and Mrs. Mary Pecker, Dec. 30, 1736.*
Eunice, and Josiah Fairfield of Wenham, Dec. 21, 1724. C. R. 5.*
Eunice, Mrs., and John Farley, int. Sept. 26, 1761.
Eunice, wid., and William Foster, jr., Oct. 29, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Francis, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, Mar. 14, 1728.*
Francis [jr. C. R. 7.], and Mrs. Eunice Low, Oct. 12, 1756.*
Francis, and Elisabeth Crocker, Nov. 19, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Francis [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Anstis Manning, Feb. 14, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Gifford, and Sarah Parsons [of Gloucester. int. in C. R. 4.], at Gloucester, Dec. 27, 1722.*
Hanah, and Thomas Burnum, jr., Nov. 22, 1712. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, wid., and Lt. Thomas Perly of Boxford, int. Apr. 18, 1713. C. R. 4.
Hannah [wid. int.], and James Burnum [jr. int.], Oct. 3, 1728.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Andrew Burley, jr., int. Aug. 20, 1743.
Hannah, Mrs., and Zebulon Lane of Gloucester, int. Mar. 16, 1749.
Hannah, and Francis Perkins, Feb. 27, 1755. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and John Proctor of Manchester, May 31, 1781.*
Jacob, and Mrs. Elizabeth Eveleth, int. Feb. 2, 1748.
James, and Mary P. Allen of Gloucester, int. May 18, 1818.

*Intention also recorded.

Cogswell, Jemima, of Gloucester, and William Cogswell, Oct. 21, 1781.
John, and Sarah Browne, int. Sept. 25, 1708. C. R. 4.
John, and Mary Cogswell, May 11, 1741. C. R. 4.*
John [jr. int. and C. R. 4.], and Anna Steele, Dec. 11, 1783.*
John, jr., and Lucretia Day of Gloucester, int. Apr. 6, 1810.
Jonathan, and Mrs. Eliz[abeth] Wainwright, 24: 3 m: 1686.
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Wiggin, Oct. 23, 1717. C. R. 5.*
Jonathan, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Wade, July 1, 1731.*
Jonathan, jr., and Mary Appleton, Dec. 28, 1748.*
Jona[than], and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Wise, int. Oct. 17, 1767.
Joseph, and Abigail Patch, Aug. 16, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Joseph [jr. C. R. 4.], and Abigail Cleavland, May 31, 1788.*
Joseph, jr., and Hannah Burnham, July 28, 1791.*
Joseph, jr., of Londonderry, N. H., and Mehitable Howe, Jan. 1, 1818.*
Joseph, and Esther Baker of Manchester, int. Oct. 13, 1827.
Lavinia A., a. 20 y., d. Joseph and Esther, and Jacob F. Brown, a. 22 y., teacher, s. Jacob and Frances Q., June 8, 1848.*
Lucretia, and John P[atch. int.] Choate, Mar. 18, 1802.*
Lucy, and Thomas Burnam, 5th, at Chebacco, Jan. 17, 1750.*
Lucy, and Moses Kinsman, Sept. 28, 1780.*
Margaret, and William Goldsmith of Wenham, Apr. 11, 1745. C. R. 4.*
Margaret, and Francis Burnam, Nov. 19, 1754. C. R. 4.*
Martha, and Matthew Whipple, int. Sept. 23, 1710.
Martha, and John Andrews, 3d, Mar. 1, 1747-8. C. R. 2.*
Martha, Mrs., and John Whipple, 4th, int. Dec. 6, 1766.
Mary, and Jacob Perkins, int. Sept. 8, 1716.
Mary, and Joseph Gillbert, int. Apr. 19, 1718.
Mary, of Chebacco, and William Cogswell, 24: 7 br: 1719.*
Mary, and John Cogswell, May 11, 1741. C. R. 4.*
Mary, Mrs., and Benjamin Dane, int. Aug. 29, 1755.
Mary, and John Wise, jr., Mar. 22, 1756. C. R. 2.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and Ebenezer Cleveland, Mar. 25, 1777.
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and David Choate, June 24, 1784.*
Mary, and Winthrop Burnham, Dec. 12, 1793.*
Mary, and Capt. Winthrop Low, Dec. 17, 1818.*
Mary, and Daniel Hardy of Essex, Nov. 18, 1830.*
Mary, of Essex, and John Choate, Esq., int. Oct. 27, 1832.

*Intention also recorded.

Cogswell, Mary, and Daniel Norton, both of Essex, June 9, 1836.
Nabby, and Joshua Giddings, jr. of Hamilton, May 24, 1797.*
Nathaniel, Dr., and Sarah Northend of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 26, 1761.*
Nath[anie]l, and Eunice Low, Feb. 20, 1794.*
Nath[anie]l Peasly, of Atkinson [of Haverhill. dup.], and Susanna Lakeman, May 20, 1777.*
Nehemiah, and Rachel Choate, July 30, 1772.*
Polly, and Abel Low, Jan. 14, 1802.*
Samuel, and Mary Lufkin [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Feb. 13, 1724.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Perkins, Mar. 5, 1764.*
Sarah, Mrs., and James Browne, int. July 13, 1723.
Sarah, and Jacob Burnam, jr., Aug. 19, 1734. c. r. 4.*
Sarah, and Skipper Dodge of Wenham, Apr. 11, 1745. c. r. 4.*
Sarah, and Abraham Perkins, Dec. 11, 1766.*
Sarah, and Nath[anie]l Grotten, Mar. 24, 1773.*
Sarah, of Rowley, and Oliver Appleton, at Rowley, Dec. 19, 1790.*
Sarah, of Essex, and Daniel Cogswell, int. Dec. 22, 1821.
Sophia, and Joshua Smith, Nov. 12, 1818.*
Susanah, and Samuel Low, int. Dec. 11, 1718. c. r. 4.
Susanna, and Jeremiah Parsons [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Dec. 14, 1724. [1721. int.]*
Susanna, and Moses Treadwell, Apr. 13, 1769.*
Susanna, Mrs., and John Cleaveland, jr., int. July 29, 1772.
Susanna, and Will[ia]m Elwell, Aug. 11, 1776.*
Susanna, and Moses Kinsman, Dec. 21, 1809.*
Susannah, d. William, and Benjamin White, Jan. 21, 1681. ct. r.
Wade, and Lucy Story of Essex, int. Jan. 25, 1823.
William, and Mrs. Martha Emerson, Oct. 9, 1685.
William, sr., and Jemimah Tilton, int. July 26, 1718. c. r. 4.
William [sr. int.], and Mary Cogswell of Chebacco, 24 : 7 br : 1719.*
William, jr., and Hanah Wiggens of Stratham, int. Feb. 24, 1721-2. c. r. 4.
William, and wid. Eliza[beth] Appleton [jr. int.], Mar. 13, 1734.*
William, and Lucretia Burnham, Apr. 4, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

Cogswell, William [jr. int.], and Jemima Cogswell [Haskell. int.] of Gloucester, Oct. 21, 1781.*
Will[ia]m, 3d, and Mary Smith, Feb. 12, 1791.*
Will[ia]m, and Hannah Porter Lamson of Amherst, N. H., int. Mar. 22, 1794.
William, of Salem, and Lucy Choate, Jan. 17, 1805.*
Zacheus, and Abagail Low, Jan. 1, 1807.*

**COKER,** Hannah, of Newbury, and Stephen Perley, at Newbury, Mar. 17, 1715.*

**COLADO,** Peter, of Manchester, and Ruth Story, Sept. 17, 1815.*

**COLBY,** Elizabeth, of Boothbay, and Francis Low, int. Oct. 28, 1815.
Noah [of Sheepscot. int.], and Elisabeth Davis, Aug. 14, 1764. c. r. 3.*

**COLCORD,** Jonathan, of New Hampshire, and Elisabeth Boardman, May 10, 1785. c. r. 5.

**COLE,** Andrew, of Wenham, and Sarah Bowers, May 12, 1793.*
John G., and Elvira Bray, int. Feb. 24, 1849.
Jonathan, jr., of Beverly, and Lucy Emerson, May 21, 1747. c. r. 4.*
Joseph, and Lucy Brown, July 27, 1780. c. r. 5.*
Lucy, and Nicholas Dodge of Wenham, Mar. 27, 1788.*
Phineas, of Wells, and Hannah Dennis, Jan. 15, 1799.*
Rebecca, and Henry Gold, jr., int. 19 : 2 m : 1712.
Sarah [wid. c. r. 4.], and Aaron Low, Mar. 22, 1781.*
Solomon, of Hamilton, and Ruth Poland, Apr. 19, 1801.*
Thomas, and Sarah Andrews, Mar. 25, 1774.*

**COLEDG,** Phillip, and Sarah Brooks, int. ——, 1726. c. r. 5.

**COLEMAN** (see also Colman), Dudley, of Haverhill, N. H., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Jones, of the Hamlet, Nov. 15, 1770. c. r. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

COLEMAN, Rebecca, and Jacob Lufkin [both of Chebacco. int.], Aug. 26, 1736.*
Samuel, and Hanah Smith of Boston, int. Apr. 12, 1707. C. R. 4.
Sam[ue]l, and Mrs. Anne Caldwell, int. Dec. 26, 1767.
Samuel, and Mrs. Anna Pulcipher, Jan. 29, 1809.*
Sarah, and Jeremiah Day, Nov. 25, 1798.*
Stephen, and Mrs. Abigail Hoyt, int. Mar. 15, 1771.
William, and Margaret Severance, int. Dec. 23, 1739.
Will[ia]m, and Sarah Dodge, May 13, 1783.*

**COLES,** Mary, of Salem, and Moses Davis, int. Mar. 29, 1744.
William, and Hannah Patch, May 14, 1780. C. R. 5.*

**COLLINGS** (see also Collins), Frances, and Thomas Averill, Dec. 8, 1657. CT. R.
James, and Hanah Dutch, Dec. 22, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, and Richard Littlehale, Oct. 23, 1676. CT. R.

**COLLINS** (see also Collings), Daniel O[tis. int.], of Lynn, and Sarah Lord, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Elizabeth, and Abraham Caldwell, int. Mar. 15, 1743.
Eliza[beth], and James Fuller, int. Aug. 29, 1747.
John, and Mercy Damarell, int. Apr. 30, 1719.
William, and Lucy Chapman, Aug. 31, 1843.*

**COLMAN** (see also Coleman), Lydia, and Samuel Brock [Brokas of Marblehead. int.], at Marblehead, Dec. 28, 1763.*
Sarah, and Challice Dow of Kingston, Dec. 30, 1746. C. R. 4.*
Solomon, and Elisabeth Waite, Nov. 16, 1775. C. R. 2.*
William, and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Lakeman, May 9, 1758. C. R. 2.*

**COLTER,** Sarah [Cotton. int.], and Stephen Lavenuke of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 22, 1741.*

**COMINGS** (see also Cummings), Isaac, and Frances Sherwin of Boxford, at Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1696.*

*Intention also recorded.

**COMMINGS** (see also Cummings), Abigail, of Topsfield, and Samuel Potter, at Topsfield, July 12, 1738.*
John B., of Topsfield, and Martha Knowlton of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Jan. 26, 1804.
Joseph, jr., and Judith Perkins of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 21, 1758.*

**CONANT** (see also Connant, Connet), Aaron, and Eunice Dorman [of Topsfield. int.], Mar. 18, 1779. C. R. 3.*
Aaron, and Hitty Meriam, both of Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1815.
Aaron F., and Catherine Furbush, Oct. —, 1845. P. R. 18.
Alven [T., of Rowley. int.], and Belindey [Melinda. int.] Pingree, Dec. 28, 1848. C. R. 3.*
Asa W[ildes. int.], and Margaret Soward, Dec. 27, 1809.*
Bethiah, and John Dodge [3d. int.] of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 17, 1737.*
Calvin, and Hannah How, Nov. 29, 1836.*
Daniel, and Sarah Chapman of Rowley, int. Jan. 16, 1800.
Daniel, Capt., of Ipswich, and wid. Lucy Hazen of Rowley, Mar. 26, 1811. C. R. 3.*
Daniel, and Irene Foster, Apr. 22, 1830.*
Daniel, and Hannah Conant of Rowley, Jan. 1, 1839.*
Eleanor E., a. 23 y., d. William and Ruth, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Jacob S. Potter, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Feb. 20, 1845.*
Elisabeth, and Reynold Foster, Jan. 22, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Elisabeth, and Luther Chaplin of Rowley, Sept. 28, 1831.*
Eunice, and Elijah Cummings of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 24, 1783.*
Eunice, and Daniel Wildes of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 12, 1797.*
Eunice C., a. 22 y., d. William and Elizabeth, and Daniel H. Jackson, of Rowley, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, of Rowley, Nov. 30, 1847.*
Eunice F., of Rowley, and John Peabody, May 13, 1835.*
Gilbert, and Levina Foster, Oct. 26, 1831.*
Hannah, of Rowley, and Daniel Conant, Jan. 1, 1839.*
Hannah H., Mrs., a. 33 y., d. Mark and Lucy How, and Phinehas D. Merrill, widr., of Georgetown, a. 38 y., farmer, s. Benjamin and Eunice, of Georgetown, at Georgetown, June 1, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

CONANT, Harriet A., and Rev. Francis Welch, both of Linebrook, Apr. 4, 1839.*
Israel, and Martha Gould of Topsfield, int. Aug. 14, 1812.
Jerusha, and Dan[ie]ll Chapman, jr., Apr. 23, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Joanna, and Nathaniel Hutchinson of Sutton, int. June 4, 1733.
Johadaden, and Benjamin Woodberry of Shirley, int. Sept. 22, 1795.
John, of Beverly, and Martha Dodge, int. 13: 12 m: 1713.
John, jr., of Topsfield, and Ann Maria Brown, Dec. 5, 1820.*
John, and Mrs. Martha Hubbard, both of Topsfield, Nov. 9, 1848.
John B., and Sarah Conant of Rowley, Oct. 13, 1840.*
Joseph, and Sarah Jewett of Boxford, int. Nov. 7, 1725.
Joseph, and Ruthy Guilford of Danvers, int. Apr. 11, 1807.
Joseph, and Anna Foster, Sept. [24. P. R. 17.], 1816.*
Joseph, 3d, and Lucy H. Foster, Oct. 18, 1832.*
Joshua, and Jerusha Cummings, int. Jan. 1, 1736.
Joshua, and Julia Jane Peabody, int. Nov. 5, 1849.
Lois, and Samuel Spiller, Apr. 24, 1828.*
Lot, and Eunice Foster, Mar. 31, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Lot, and Hephzibah Wilds of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 4, 1786.*
Lydia [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Thomas Peabody of Topsfield, Dec. 1, 1810.*
Lydia [E. int.], and George [W. int.] Millett [of Rowley. int.], Nov. 28, 1848. C. R. 3.*
Margaret, Mrs., and Levi Kneeland, Aug. 18, 1822.*
Martha, and Thomas Knolton, at Beverly, May 11, 1711.*
Martha, and John A[ppleton. int.] Newman, Apr. 30, 1833.*
Martha G., of Rowley, and John Chapman, jr., at Topsfield, Oct. 25, 1838.*
Mary Ann, and John More, Oct. 29, 1835.*
Moses, and Mary Wildes of Topsfield, June 29, 1779.*
Moses, jr., and Lydia Gilford, int. Aug. 27, 1803.
Ruth [Sarah. int.], and Benjamin Woodberry, sr. of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 14, 1721.*
Ruth, and Emerson Howe, Dec. 2, 1840.*
Sally, and Abraham Lummus, Dec. 25, 1827.*
Samuel, and Julia W. Morse, Apr. 12, 1835. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Ephraim Andrews of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 6, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

CONANT, Sarah, of Rowley, and John B. Conant, Oct. 13, 1840.*
Sarah, of Rowley, a. 24 y., b. Rowley, d. Joseph and Ruth, of Rowley, and Alvin T. Guilford, a. 23 y., shoemaker, b. Salisbury, s. Samuel and Submit C., of Salisbury, Dec. 10, 1845.*
William, and Elizabeth Potter, int. Nov. 8, 1746.
William, jr., and Mary Perkins [of Topsfield. int.], Mar. 31, 1768. C. R. 3.*
William [jr. int.], and Ruth Foster, —, 1801. C. R. 3. [Nov. 13. int.]*
William, 3d, and Elizabeth Foster, int. Apr. 9, 1808.
William F., and Martha Potter, May 30, 1828. C. R. 3.*
William Foster, and Martha Perley, Aug. 21, 1832.*

**CONNANT** (see also Conant), Benjamin, of Beverly, and Martha Davison, Jan. 24, 1720-21. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Andrew Birdly, Mar. 14, 1681. CT. R.

**CONNAWAY,** Mary, and Richard Flood of Newbury, Nov. 26, 1729.*

**CONNET** (see also Conant), Daniel, of Beverly, and Lucy Dodge, Jan. 23, 1716-17. C. R. 5.

**CONSTABLE,** Joanna, and Eben[eze]r Stanwood, jr., int. Sept. 16, 1797.
Margaret, and Samuel Pickard, Feb. 23, 1807.*

**CONVERSE,** Ruth, and Philemon Dane, Dec. 25, 1690.
——, and Moses Pengry, June 29, 1680. CT. R.

**COOK,** Lydia, of Beverly, and Nath[anie]l D. Dutch, int. Mar. 12, 1808.
Nathaniel, of Deerfield, and Sarah Kellum, June 21, 1687. CT. R.

**COOKER,** Mercy, and William Sherwin, int. Oct. 30, 1725.

**COOLIARD,** John, and Isabel Kilwell, both of Chebacco, Apr. 23, 1726.*

*Intention also recorded.

**COOLIDGE** (see also Coolige), Experience, wid., and Benja[min] Crocker, May 17, 1736.*
Philip, of Newbury, and Sarah Brooks, at Newbury, Oct. 14, 1726.

**COOLIGE** (see also Coolidge), Sarah, of Newbury, and Timothy Darby, int. Apr. 15, 1731.

**COOMBS**, Susanna, of Newburyport, and Rev. Samuel Dana, int. Mar. 27, 1801.

**COOPER**, Fanny M[aria. int.], and Aaron Goodhue, jr., Feb. 20, 1834.*
Peter, and Mary Skillion, Dec. 25, 1755. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Israel Smith, Sept. 2, 1766. C. R. 3.

**CORMICK**, William, and Mary Pulsifer of Rowley, Mar. 15, 1808. C. R. 3.

**CORNING**, Dan[ie]l, of Beverly, and Susanna Burnam, int. 12: 12 m: 1715.
Elizabeth, and David Stone, both of Beverly, Jan. 18, 1726.
Judith, of Beverly, and John Patch, int. Jan. 8, 1800.
Samuel, of Beverly, and Susanna Knolton, at Beverly, May 27, 1690.

**COSGROVE**, Mary, of Beverly, and Morris Carril, Jan. 16, 1784.*

**COTTON**, Charles, and Abigail [L. C. R. 1.] Jewett, July 21, 1829.*
Charles, and Susan Harris, July 17, 1834.*
Emily A., a. 18 y., d. Charles and Abigail L., and Moses Harris, laborer, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1848.*
Sarah, see Colter, Sarah.
Theop[hilus], and Eliza[beth] Dimond, int. 5: 2 m: 1707-8.

**COURSER**, Jona[than] [Coser. int.], of Manchester, and Lucy Foster, Jan. 17, 1771.*

**COWES** (see also Cows), Gyles, and Mary Dutch, July 29, 1668. CT. R.
Gyles, and Agnes Berrye, Feb. 27, 1672. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**COWLES,** John P., Rev., of Oberlin, Ohio, and Eunice Caldwell, Oct. 16, 1838.*

**COWS** (see also Cowes), Eliza[beth], and John Harris, int. 26: 8 m: 1717.

**COX,** Sarah, and Anthony [Arthur. int.] Cary, Oct. 30, 1702.*

**COY** (see also Coye), Matthew, of Wenham, and Lydia Bennet of Beverly, Dec. 14, 1730.
Rich[ar]d, and Rebecca Stanley of Beverly, Jan. 14, 1731.

**COYE** (see also Coy), Elizabeth, and John Shatswell, int. Mar. 31, 1744.
Mary, of Beverly, and Thomas Knolton, at Beverly, June 6, 1706.*

**CRACKBONE,** Joseph, of Cambridge, and Abigaile Dean, Mar. 29, 1704-5.*

**CRAFT** (see also Crafts), Aaron, and Abigail Craft, July 19, 1779.*
Abigail, and Thomas Butler, jr. [both of Chebacco. int.], ——, 1731-2. [Mar. 9. C. R. 4.]*
Abigail, and Aaron Craft, July 19, 1779.
Abigail, and Epes Burnham, Apr. 8, 1802.*
Benjamin, and Margarett Choate, Dec. 2, 1728.*
John Osment, of Manchester, and Susanna Lowe, July 18, 1793.*
Margaret [wid. int.], and John Andrews, Nov. 7, 1757. C. R. 4.*
Martha, and Benjamin Andrews, jr., Apr. 8, 1806.*
Mary, and William Fellows, Jan. 3, 1760.*

**CRAFTS** (see also Craft), Eleazer, and Martha Low, Oct. 17, 1738. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and Sargent Burnham, July 1, 1802.*
Israel, and Susan C. Kinsman, Oct. 19, 1834.*
Susanna, and Jonathan Story, 4th, Aug. 26, 1804.*

**CRAIG,** Samuel W., and Maria Perley of Rowley, int. Aug. 14, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

**CRANE,** Silas, and Polly Baily, Sept. 18, 1804. C. R. 3.
Silas, jr., and Margaret J. Jewett, Sept. 25, 1828.*
William P., and Hannah E. Lord, Oct. 23, 1837.*

**CRAWLEY,** James, and Abigail Andrews, July 29, 1802.*

**CREASEY** (see also Creesy), Hannah, of Rowley, and James Davis, at Rowley, Mar. 23, 1762.*
John, jr., of Rowley, and Phebe Bradstreet, at Rowley, Nov. 15, 1792.*
John, jr., of Rowley, and Susanna Jewett, int. May 26, 1821.

**CREASY** (see also Creesy), Bradstreet, and Sarah W. Hooper, Nov. 4, 1827.*

**CREE,** Elisabeth, and Benj[ami]n Redding, Feb. 4, 1779. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Jane Redding, Sept. 17, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mehitable, of Topsfield, and William Towle of Salem, Apr. 12, 1815. C. R. 1.

**CREESEY** (see also Creesy), John, of Salem, and Mary Green, at Salem, bet. 1694 and 1698.
Mary, of Salem, and Joseph Foster, at Salem, Aug. 3, 1712.*

**CREESY** (see also Creasey, Creasy, Creesey, Cresey, Cresie), Henry, of Beverly, and Lydia Lord of Lynn, Nov. 6, 1828.
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Jones, int. July 8, 1739.
Michael, of Rowley, and Martha Dutch, int. 31: 8 m: 1719.
Samuel, and Martha Urann, Aug. 22, 1738.*
Will[ia]m, jr., of Newburyport, and Esther Stone, int. Jan. 10, 1789.

**CRESEY** (see also Creesy), Lucy, and Asa Andrews of Boxford, Apr. 7, 1757. C. R. 3.

**CRESIE** (see also Creesy), Mighill, and Mary Quilter, Apr. 6, 1660. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**CROCKER,** Benja[min], and Mrs. Mary Whipple, int. 12: 10 m: 1719.
Benja[min], and wid. Experience Coolidge, May 17, 1736.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Williams of Weston, at Weston, Sept. 9, 1760.*
Elisabeth, and Francis Cogswell, Nov. 19, 1767. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mehetable Burley, Dec. 3, 1747. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Lakeman, int. Nov. 28, 1767.
John, jr., and Margaret Choate, May 25, 1786.*
Lydia, and Elisha Treadwell, June 21, 1780.
Mary [Crooke. int.], and Cornelius Brown of Boxford, at Boxford [Apr. 8. int.] 2, 1734.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Gunnison [of Kittery. int.], Sept. 10, 1738.*
Mary, Mrs., and William Wade, int. Mar. 11, 1769.
Mehitable, Mrs., and Thomas Appleton, int. Nov. 26, 1768.
William, of Newburyport, and Martha H. [S. int.] Harris, Oct. 27, 1842.*

**CROEL** (see also Crowell), Hannah, and Thomas Beal, int. Apr. 2, 1744.

**CROMBIE** (see also Cromby, Crommey, Crumbee), Aaron, and Polly Lowel, Feb. 13, 1787.*
Jane, and Warren Burch, Dec. 25, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Mary, of Newbury, and John Hodgkins, jr., July 16, 1789.*

**CROMBY** (see also Crombie), Benjamin, of Rowley, and Rebecca Davis, at Rowley, May 6, 1741.*
Ruth, and Nath[anie]l Burpe, Sept. 7, 1779. C. R. 3.

**CROMMEY** (see also Crombie), John, and Hannah Foster, Nov. 24, 1763. C. R. 3.*

**CROMPTON** (see also Crumpton), Francis, jr., and Mrs. Esther Andrews of Boston, int. Feb. 10, 1727.

**CROOE,** Marg[are]tt, and Stephen Daniels of Salem, int. 27: 8 m: 1716.

**CROOKE,** Mary, see Crocker, Mary.
Thomas, and Mary Stevens, int. Oct. 23, 1714.

*Intention also recorded.

**CROSBY,** John, of Chelmsford, and Polly White, May 1, 1783.*

**CROSE** (see also Cross), Martha, and William Dirkye, Dec. 20, 1664. CT. R.
Robert, and Martha Tredwell, Feb. 19, 1664. CT. R.

**CROSS** (see also Crose), Anna, and James Foster, int. Mar. 15, 1706-7.
Anna, and Tho[ma]s Hodgkins, 4th, int. Aug. —, 1747.
Annah, and Joseph Hart, July 23, 1714.*
Benja[min], and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Heard, int. Dec. 9, 1769.
Dudley [Lt. int.], and Sarah Harris, Dec. 6, 1812.*
Elisabeth, and Stephen Smith, jr., Jan. 16, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Eliza[beth], wid., and Abraham Fitts, int. Nov. 18, 1739.
Ester, wid., and William Stone, int. Oct. 22, 1698.
Esther, and Samuel Howard, int. Feb. 28, 1712.
John, and Mrs. Lucy Warner, int. Nov. 20, 1762.
John D[udley. C. R. 1.], and Lydia C. Lord, Mar. 9, 1834.*
Lucy, of Manchester, and William Wiat of Wenham, Sept. 22, 1791. C. R. 2.
Martha, and Nath[anie]ll Kimball, int. Apr. 10, 1746.
Mary, and Benja[min] Carill, at Chebacco, Mar. 3, 1701-2.
Mary, wid., and William Brackenbury, int. 28: 9 m: 1719.
Mary, of Manchester, and Joseph Belcher, jr. of Chebacco, at Chebacco, —— 8, 1730. [Dec. C. R. 4.]*
Mary, and Thomas Kimball of Wenham, int. Dec. 27, 1750.
Nathaniel, and Mary Cues, int. Oct. 15, 1715.
Nathaniel, and Eliza[beth] Lord, int. Apr. 30, 1720.
Nathaniel, and wid. Phebe Adams, int. May 12, 1732.
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Choate, June 11, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Ralph, and Mary Graves, Nov. 6, 1705.*
Robert, and Eliza[beth] Graves, int. Sept. 26, 1719.
Sarah, and Benj[amin] Dutch, Jan. 7, 1702.*
Stephen, and Katherine Jewet, Oct. 25, 1732.*
Thomas, and Sarah Bordman, int. Feb. 18, 1720-21.

**CROWELL** (see also Croel), Robert, Rev., and Hannah H. Frost of Andover, int. Aug. 13, 1814.
Robert, Rev., and Hannah Choate, at Essex, both of Essex, Sept. 2, 1822.

*Intention also recorded.

**CROWLEY,** see Crawley.

**CRUMBEE** (see also Crombie), Mary, of Bradford, and John Spark, resident in Ipswich, Mar. 24, 1732.

**CRUMPTON** (see also Crompton), Hannah, Mrs., and William Perkins, int. Feb. 1, 1723.
Mary, Mrs., and Richard Rogers, int. June 11, 1726.

**CUE** (see also Cues), Eliza[beth], of Wenham, and John Day, June 26, 1704.*
Robert, and Eliza[beth] Yell, int. 20: 8 m: 1716.

**CUES** (see also Cue), Mary, and Nathaniel Cross, int. Oct. 15, 1715.

**CUMMINGS** (see also Comings, Commings, Cummins), Amos, of Topsfield, and Mercy Knowlton, Feb. 26, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Anna, Mrs., and John Towne of Topsfield, int. June 25, 1763.
Elijah, of Topsfield, and Eunice Conant, at Topsfield, June 24, 1783.*
Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and John Choate, jr., int. Sept. 7, 1811.
Hannah, and Robert Perkins [of Topsfield. int.], Jan. 8, 1751. C. R. 3.*
Isaac, and Abigail Borman of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 8, 1716.*
Isaac, of Topsfield, and Hannah Eastie, Jan. 5, 1720-21.*
Jemima, and Jonathan Foster, Jan. 1, 1733.*
Jerusha, and Joshua Conant, int. Jan. 1, 1736.
Jonas, of Topsfield, and Hepsebeth Knowlton, Aug. 16, 1787.*
Joseph, Capt., and Mrs. Prisscilla Lampson, Nov. 11, 1751.*
Lydia, and Stephen Smith, int. Oct. 5, 1723.
Mary, of Topsfield, and Zebulon Smith, at Wenham, Aug. 29, 1776.*
Mehitabel, of Topsfield, and Stephen Adams, at Topsfield, Oct. 7, 1784.*
Pelatiah, and Sarah Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, Sept. 17, 1754.*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Joseph Choate, int. Nov. 1, 1806.
Thomas, and Lydia Richardson of Dracut, int. July 17, 1736.

*Intention also recorded.

CUMMINGS, Thomas, Lt., and Mrs. Anne Johnson of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 28, 1754.*
Thomas, jr., and Lois Bordman of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 26, 1763.*
William, of Topsfield, and Sarah Scott, Apr. 23, 1815. C. R. 1.*

**CUMMINS** (see also Cummings), Daniel, of Topsfield, and Mary Williams, int. Feb. 6, 1746.
David, of Topsfield, and Sarah Goodhue, int. Oct. 30, 1741.
John, and Sarah Luffkin, int. 18: 11 m: 1717.
Joseph, of Topsfield, and wid. Martha Hodgkins, int. Sept. 22, 1739.
Joseph, jr., and Mary Hale of Boxford, int. Oct. 26, 1744.
Lydia, and Ebenezer Porter, Dec. 17, 1755. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and Ezekiel Potter, June 4, 1741.*
Moses, and Mrs. Ester Adams, int. Nov. 2, 1754.
Pompey, and Rose Pernam, int. Sept. 28, 1764.
Samuel, of Uxbridge, and Mrs. Sarah Emmerson, int. Nov. 10, 1753.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Lamson, Nov. 25, 1736. C. R. 5.*

**CUNNINGHAM,** John, of Gloucester, and Abigail Day, May 10, 1757. C. R. 4.*

**CURRAN,** Timothy, and Julia Lombard, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

**CURRIER,** Abel, of Chester, N. H., and Sally Quimby, Oct. 23, 1804.*
Joshua, and Ester Henderson, int. Dec. 15, 1744.
Mary S., Mrs., of Rowley, and John M. Dobson, Aug. 16, 1837.*
Mary Sophia, and Alvin A. Newton, int. Sept. 15, 1849.
Samuel, and Lydia Williams of Gloucester, Mar. 7, 1733.
Sarah C., and David Brown, both of Newbury, Oct. 22, 1846. C. R. 2.

**CURTAINE** (see also Curtin), Susannah, and Jacob Hobbs, int. Aug. 21, 1714.

**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), Abigail, and Ezekiel Andrews, Feb. 19, 1707-8. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

CURTICE, Hennery, and wid. Sarah Webster, int. June 30, 1722. C. R. 4.
Hennery, and wid. Mary Thomson, int. Oct. 20, 1722. C. R. 4.
Jane, and James Holmes, int. Dec. 1, 1716. C. R. 4.
John [of Boxford. int.], and Eunice Harris, July 14, 1785.*
Mary, and James Tarrant, int. Feb. 28, 1718-19. C. R. 4.

**CURTIN** (see also Curtaine, Curtinn), Mary, and Joshua Hobbs, Mar. 19, 1729.*

**CURTINN** (see also Curtin), Anne, and Thomas West, int. Apr. 10, 1708.
Robert, and Patience Smith, int. 14: 2 m: 1716.

**CURTIS** (see also Curtice, Curtiss), Elizabeth, and Joseph Chillis, Aug. 24, 1808.*
Hannah, a. 26 y., d. Martha Roberts, and Richard Seavey, a. 28 y., laborer, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 25, 1845.*
John, of Marblehead, and Ruth Warner, int. Sept. 29, 1738.
Olive, and Jonathan Hobbs, at Newbury, Nov. 6, 1836.*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Michael Hollgate, resident in Ipswich, int. Oct. 13, 1733.
Stephen W., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Abigail Green, and Mary P. Webb, a. 19 y., d. William and Harriet, Jan. 2, 1848.*

**CURTISS** (see also Curtis), Eliza[beth], and William Andrews, jr., int. July 29, 1710.
Love, of Boxford, and Thomas Gallop, int. Nov. 7, 1719.
Marg[are]tt, of Beverly, and Richard Holland, int. 6: 9 m: 1708.
Margarett, and John Annable, int. 14: 8 m: 1711.
Martha, and William Spillar, int. May 2, 1827.
Martha, and William Spiller, June 24, 1830.*

**CUSHING,** Elisabeth, and Benjamin Shaw, jr. of Beverly, May 7, 1778. C. R. 5.*
Zenas, Capt., of Derry, N. H., and Caroline Smith, Apr. 17, 1838.*

**CUTLER,** Augusta, of Hamilton, and Nathaniel Appleton, jr., int. Feb. 10, 1827.
Temple, Maj., of Hamilton, and Mrs. Hannah Smith, int. Apr. 4, 1823.

*Intention also recorded.

**CUTTER,** Thomas, of Newburyport, and [Mrs. int.] Betty Sands, Oct. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.*

**DAGGETT,** see Dogget.

**DALE,** Mary A., and Alfred P. Clark, int. Jan. 15, 1848.

**DAMARELL** (see also Damerill, Dummarell), Mercy, and John Collins, int. Apr. 30, 1719.

**DAME,** Hannah [Deane. C. R. 5.], and Jesse Saville of Gloucester, Feb. 9, 1786.*

**DAMERILL** (see also Damarell), Deborah, and John Newmarch, int. June 12, 1708.

**DAMFORD,** William, and Hanah Kinsman, Mar. 20, 1670. CT. R.

**DANA** Joseph, Rev., and Mrs. Mary Staniford, int. June 20, 1766.
Joseph, Rev. Dr., and Mrs. Elisabeth Bradford of Rowley, int. Nov. 12, 1803.
Mary, and Maj. Thomas Burnham, Nov. 30, 1797.*
Samuel, Rev., and Susanna Coombs of Newburyport, int. Mar. 27, 1801.

**DANE** (see also Dean, Deane), Abigail, Mrs., and Benjamin Knowlton, jr., int. Apr. 22, 1756.
Abigail, and Samuel Patch, Nov. 28, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Anna, and Jonathan Lampson, int. Mar. 12, 1742.
Benjamin, and Mrs. Mary Cogswell, int. Aug. 29, 1755.
Daniel, and Abigail Burnham [of Chebacco. int.], Feb. 12, 1739-40. C. R. 5.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Sarah Goodhue, int. Jan. 12, 1771.
Ednah, Mrs., and John Proctor, at Hamilton, Jan. 19, 1797.*
Elisabeth, and Andrew Dodge of Hamilton, May 25, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and James Adams, Apr. 6, 1742. C. R. 5.*
Ester, Mrs., and Samuel Knowlton, jr., int. July 9, 1759.
Frances Ann, of Hamilton, and John Dorr, int. Mar. 31, 1849.
Hanah, and William Goodhue, Nov. 14, 1666. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

DANE, Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel Griffin, jr. of Gloucester, int. Oct. 12, 1770.
Israel, and Edner Dodge, Jan. 25, 1791.*
John, and Abigaill Warner, Dec. 27, 1671. CT. R.
John, and Mrs. Edna Patch, int. May 8, 1761.
John, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Jemima Fellows, Jan. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Edna Patch, both of the Hamlet, Apr. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Eunice Patch, Feb. 19, 1792.*
Lidia, and James Brown, int. June 27, 1746.
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Appleton, Oct. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Mary, wid., and Lt. Jacob Browne, both of the Hamlet, int. Nov. 30, 1735.
Mary, and Daniel Heard, Apr. 16, 1741. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Francis Follansby of Newbury, int. Aug. 26, 1748.
Mary, and Nath[anie]l Farley, May 28, 1797.*
Mary Appleton, of Hamilton, and Enoch F. Brewer, int. Jan. 10, 1846.
Molley, and William Elenwood of Beverly, int. June 15, 1776.
Nathaniel, jr., and wid. Lucy Tilton, int. Oct. 12, 1745.
Nath[anie]ll, and Anna Loe, Mar. —, 1716-17. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]ll, and Easter Kimball of Wenham, Dec. 23, 1732. C. R. 5.*
Nehemiah, and Hannah Booteman, July 16, 1781. C. R. 5.*
Philemon, and Mary Thomson, Oct. 7, 1685.
Philemon, and Ruth Converse, Dec. 25, 1690.
Philemon [of Newbury. int.], and Hannah York, Apr. 20, 1742.*
Ruth, and George Eustice, int. May 28, 1748.
Samuel Q., of Hamilton, and Mary A. Barker, Sept. 5, 1839.*
Sar, and Daniell Warner, jr., Sept. 23, 1668. CT. R.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Wheeler, jr. of Gloucester, int. Aug. 16, 1749.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Ellenwood, jr. of Beverly, Feb. 19, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Susan A., of Hamilton, and Isaac W. Kimball, int. Nov. 18, 1848.
Thomas, and Polly Brown, Apr. 17, 1788.*
William, of Hamilton, and Sarah Harris, Nov. 17, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

DANE, Zerviah, and Daniel Brown, jr., Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.

**DANFORTH,** Jeremiah, and Abigail L. Salisbury, Apr. 14, 1839.*
Sarah, and Mathew Anable, Dec. 24, 1754.*
Stephen, and Mary Hibbert of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 9, 1754.*

**DANIEL** (see also Daniels), William, and Mary Jones, int. 30: 4 m: 1706.

**DANIELS** (see also Daniel, Dennils), Ebenezer, and Rebecca Richardson, both of Rowley, Aug. 1, 1839.
John, and Sarah Johnson, int. Aug. 23, 1745.
Mary, and William Small, at Chebacco, Dec. 15, 1725.*
Minus, and Susanna Hobbs, int. July 26, 1718.
Peggis, and Thomas Fisk of Wenham, Feb. 18, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Reuben [Dunnels. int.], and Mary E. Fuller, Dec. 31, 1843.*
Stephen, of Salem, and Marg[are]tt Crooe, int. 27: 8 m: 1716.
Susannah, and John Foster, Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 3.*
Will[ia]m, of Rowley, and Sarah Smith, Nov. 26, 1789.*

**DANNIS** (see also Dennis), Thomas, and Mary Watson, June 11, 1724. C. R. 5.*

**DARBEY** (see also Darby), Alse, of Beverly, and Jonath[an] Piper, int. Sept. 21, 1700.

**DARBY** (see also Darbey), Andrew, and Elizabeth [Sarah. int.] Patch, Apr. 2, 1728. C. R. 5.*
John, and Rebecca Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 16, 1728.*
Lucretia, and Joseph Bools, int. Mar. 29, 1707.
Timothy, and Sarah Coolige of Newbury, int. Apr. 15, 1731.

**DAVENPORT,** Addington, of Boston, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Wainwright, Nov. 10, 1698.*
Byron S., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Eph[rai]m and Sarah H., and Martha A. Potter, a. 20 y., d. Nathaniel and Ann, Dec. 28, 1847. [Dec. 26. C. R. 1.]
Sally W., of Hamilton, and Samuel S. Skinner, Oct. 30, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DAVIS** (see also Davise), Abigail, and John Porland, Apr. 11, 1718. C. R. 5.
Abigail, and John Smith of Gloucester, Mar. 18, 1730.*
Abigail, and Benja[min] Kimball, 3d, Feb. 27, 1754. C. R. 3.*
Alden, and Charlotte Low, July 15, 1832.*
Allis, of Lynnfield, and Jonathan Jewett, int. Oct. 2, 1807.
Benja[min], jr., of Gloucester, and Mrs. Rebbecca Dodge, int. Sept. 14, 1753.
Charles, and Betty Fowler, June 23, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Charles, jr., and Salley Kenney of Rowley, int. Mar. 19, 1802.
Charles, of Newburyport, and Hannah Boardman, int. July 21, 1837.
Cyrus, and Bridget Burch, June 1, 1779. C. R. 3.*
Elias, of Gloucester, and Eliza[beth] Hunt, int. 10: 10 m: 1715.
Elisabeth, and Noah Colby [of Sheepscot. int.], Aug. 14, 1764. C. R. 3.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Williams of Hampstead [N. H. int.], Oct. 29, 1780.*
Elizabeth, of Gloucester, and Isaac Littlehale, Oct. 13, 1686. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and John Chapman, Oct. 28, 1702.*
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Daniel Foster, at Rowley, May 16, 1733.*
Ephraim [Dr. int.], and Elizabeth Choat, at Danvers, July 3, 1770.*
Hannah, of Gloucester, and John Warner, int. July 4, 1702.
Isaac, and Anne Burnum, Mar. 8, 1731-2.*
Israel, and Sarah Dresser [of Rowley. int.], Apr. 16, 1754. C. R. 3.*
James, and Abigaile Mettcalfe, int. Jan. 5, 1705.
James, and Abigail How of Marblehead, int. Nov. 12, 1720.
James, and wid. Martha Smith, May 25, 1732.*
James [jr. int.], and Mary Choate, Jan. 25, 1738.*
James, and Hannah Creasey of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 23, 1762.*
Jane, and George W. Spiller, int. Aug. 26, 1843.
Jedediah, of Gloucester, and Dorothy Hunt, int. Jan. 22, 1725.
John, and Elizabeth Gilbert, Dec. 23, 1714. C. R. 5.*
John, of Charlestown, and Mary Kimball, int. Jan. 21, 1720-21.
John, of Goffstown, N. H., and Mary Procter, Nov. 25, 1762. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

Davis, John T., of Gloucester, and Ann F. Bucknam, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Melvin of Concord, at Concord, Nov. 27, 1766.
Liddea, wid., and Thomas Medcalf, widr., ——, 168[6?].
Lydia, and Samuel Ross, int. Oct. 6, 1733.
Lydia, and Jacob How, jr., Nov. 21, 1751. c. r. 3.*
Martha, and John Chapman of Boxford, int. 13: 2 m: 1712.
Mary, and Nathan Davis of Rowley, int. June 13, 1724.
Mary, and Anthony Potter, jr., int. Oct. 12, 1745.
Moses, and Hannah Baily of Rowley, int. 19: 11 m: 1711.
Moses, and Mary Coles of Salem, int. Mar. 29, 1744.
Moses, of Gloucester, and Sarah Low, Dec. 10, 1761.*
Moses, jr., of Newburyport, and Mercy Caldwell, Oct. 21, 1797.*
Nathan, of Rowley, and Mary Davis, int. June 13, 1724.
Nathan, of Portland, and Eunice Caldwell, Apr. 12, 1804.*
Rebeca, and David Knowlton Ross, Apr. 2, 1778. c. r. 5.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Cromby of Rowley, at Rowley, May 6, 1741.*
Ruth, and Nath[anie]ll Chapman, June — [1697?].
Samuel, and Apphia W. Sands of Buxton, Me., int. Sept. 22, 1839.
Seth, of Barnstable, and Lydia Bennett, int. Oct. 15, 1720.
Sophronia, and Charles G. Blanchard of Brookline, Sept. 23, 1832.*
William, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Sarah Newman, int. Nov. 19, 1760.
Will[ia]m, and Mrs. Rhoda Benifield of Amesbury, int. Oct. 27, 1764.

**DAVISE** (see also Davis), Mary, of Gloucester, and Jacob Lufkin, int. Oct. 22, 1720. c. r. 4.

**DAVISON**, Anna, and David Furnace of Marblehead, int. Oct. 4, 1724. c. r. 5.
Daniel, jr., and Sarah Dodg, June 28, 1685.
Daniel, and Elisabeth Plomer, at Newbury, Nov. 4, 1726.*
Daniel, and Rebbecca Lee, int. Oct. 14, 1749.
Daniell, and Margrett Low, Apr. 8, 1657. ct. r.
Darcas, and Nicholas Williams of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 16, 1705.*

*Intention also recorded.

DAVISON, Dorothy, and Phinehas Reddington, both of Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1726.
John, and Hannah Safford, Apr. 10, 1734. C. R. 5.*
John, of Newbury, and Joanna Dodge, May 31, 1792.*
Lydia, and Pitman Howard, Mar. 26, 1718. C. R. 5.
Marg[are]t, Mrs., of Wenham, and Caleb Adams, jr., int. Dec. 24, 1757.
Margret, and George Holms, July 10, 1719. C. R. 5.*
Martha, and Benjamin Connant of Beverly, Jan. 24, 1720-21. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and John Hooker, int. 29 : 1 m : 1713.
Mary, and Joshua Claffin [Cleveland. int.], Oct. 16, 1728. C. R. 5.*
Tammie, and John Roberts of Beverly, Apr. 24, 1788.*

**DAWSON,** Catherine, and Thomas Morley, int. Oct. 24, 1835.
Elizabeth, of Hamilton, a. 28 y., d. Benjamin and Martha, of Hamilton, and William Dawson of Hamilton, a. 26 y., laborer, s. George and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1749.
Fredric, and Martha Eunice Wallis, Mar. 5, 1840.*
John, and Mary Lord, Nov. 24, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and John McNeal, Mar. 26, 1786.*
Rebecca, a. 19 y., d. Benjamin and Martha, and Timothy J. Thurston, a. 26 y., shoemaker, b. Wakefield, N. H., s. Ephraim and Rachel, of Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 12, 1846.*
William, of Hamilton, a. 26 y., laborer, s. George and Hannah, and Elizabeth Dawson of Hamilton, a. 28 y., d. Benjamin and Martha, of Hamilton, Mar. 14, 1849.

**DAY,** Aaron, and Sarah Goodhue, Dec. 27, 1750. C. R. 2.*
Aaron, jr., and Elisabeth Hodgkins, Nov. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Abagail, wid. [of Gloucester. int.], and Josiah Burnham [of Chebacco. int.], at Gloucester, June 25, 1741.*
Abigail, and John Cunningham of Gloucester, May 10, 1757. C. R. 4.*
Abigail, of Manchester, and Samuel Choate, Mar. 19, 1761. C. R. 2.*
Abner, of Gloucester, and Sussana Marshal, at Chebacco, Apr. 9, 1740.*
Abner, and Abigail Tilton, int. Oct. 28, 1752.
Abner, jr., and Elisabeth Potter, Dec. 7, 1780. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

Day, Anna, d. Thomas, and Simon Lull, Jan. 13, 1695.
Anstice, and Benjamin Foster of Beverly, July 16, 1796.*
Benjamin, and Martha Knight of Townsend, July 11, 1758. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin [B. int.], of Gloucester, and Betsy Fellows, July 14, 1811.*
Bethiah, and John Wells, Dec. 19, 1802.*
Bethulah, and Joseph Marshall, at Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1748.*
Daniel, and Sarah Ross, Nov. 25, 1784.*
David [of Hallowell. int.], and Abigail Lord, May 15, 1798.*
Elbridge, of Gloucester, and Joanna Chapman, Dec. 11, 1834.*
Elisabeth, and William Ball of Salem, Dec. 14, 1800.*
Elizabeth, and John Lampson, int. Dec. 22, 1722.
Eliza[beth], and Nath[anie]ll Lord, jr., int. Nov. 27, 1742.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Isaac Dodge, int. Nov. 8, 1755.
Eunice, and Jona[than] Chapman, July 6, 1797.*
Eunice, and John Clifford of Brentwood, N. H., Oct. 21, 1818.*
Ezekiell, of Gloucester, and Eliza[beth] Littleale, int. 28 : 9 m : 1714.
Isaac, and Mary Story of Essex, int. Apr. 29, 1820.
Isaac, widr., a. 45 y., mariner, s. Abner and Elizabeth, and Lucy Caldwell, a. 42 y., d. Stephen and Lucy, Apr. 24, 1845.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Caldwell, int. June 27, 1741.
Jeremiah, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Kimball, Apr. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Jeremiah, and Sarah Coleman, Nov. 25, 1798.*
Jeremiah, jr., and Mary Smith, Dec. 23, 1804.*
Job, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Susanna Tilton, Dec. 25, 1754. [Jan. 9. C. R. 7.]*
John, and Sarah Pengry, Apr. 20, 1664. CT. R.
John, and Sarah Wells, Jan. 27, 1691.
John, and Eliza[beth] Cue of Wenham, June 26, 1704.*
John, jr., and Eunice Burnum, int. May 5, 1722.
John, jr., and Sarah Day, Dec. 22, 1774. C. R. 3.*
John, and Salome Chapman, May 25, 1797.*
John, jr., and Hephzibah Smith, Nov. 3, 1814.*
Joseph, and Miriam Knowlton, Mar. 26, 1723.*
Judith R., and Edward H. Goldsmith of Manchester, int. Oct. 22, 1825.
Louisa, and Asa P. Stone, May 27, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

Day, Lucretia, of Gloucester, and John Cogswell, jr., int. Apr. 6, 1810.
Lucy, and William Galloway, int. Apr. 7, 1781.
Lucy, and John Lefavor of Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1794. *
Lydia, and Daniel Dean, int. May 16, 1714.
Lydia, Mrs., and John Brown, int. Nov. 13, 1773.
Martha, and Jacob Wyldes of Topsfield, Nov. 20, 1755. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Lock of Lexington, int. 27: 2 m: 1717.
Mary [of Gloucester. int.], and Richard Varrel, at Gloucester, Jan. 12, 1727.*
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Coburn of Nottingham West, int. Dec. 3, 1760.
Mary, Mrs., and Isaac Kimball, Sept. 28, 1817.*
Nathan[ie]l, and Eliza[beth] Dennis, June 7, 1728.*
Nathaniel, and Hepzibah Appleton, Mar. 8, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Nath[anie]ll, jr., and Sarah Chapman, Mar. 31, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Rebeckah, and John Spiller, Feb. 4, 1789.*
Rhoda, and Nathaniel Kimball of Wenham, int. Nov. 16, 1843.
Robert, and Elizabeth Andrews, int. Sept. 8, 1744.
Sally P., and Luke R. Prince of Beverly, Oct. 6, 1812.*
Samuel, Lt., and Mercy Wade, June 29, 1826.*
Sarah, and David Fiske, June 17, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, and Jona[than] Fellows, int. Dec. 13, 1712.
Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Holland of Boston, int. Dec. 26, 1739.
Sarah, and John Blye, int. Jan. 3, 1744.
Sarah, and Benjamin Dutch, int. Nov. 29, 1746.
Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Wait, int. Nov. 4, 1757.
Sarah, and John Day, jr., Dec. 22, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and George Clark, jr. of Gloucester, July 21, 1799.*
Susanna, and Benj[ami]n Burnham, May 25, 1778.*
Susannah, and Joseph Sawyer of Fairfield, Sept. 29, 1791.*
Susannah, and Samuel Henderson, Nov. 16, 1802.*
Tabitha, and Parker Burnham, Mar. 8, 1787.*
Thomas, and Ann Woodward, Oct. 20, 1672. CT. R.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Jewett, int. Jan. 28, 1709.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Manning, Mar. 9, 1756. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, jr., and Lucy Hodgkins, June 26, 1783.*

**DEAN** (see also Dane), Abigail, and Samuel Dodge, int. Apr. 24, 1741.

*Intention also recorded.

DEAN, Abigaile, and Joseph Crackbone of Cambridge, Mar. 29, 1704-5.*
Daniel, and Lydia Day, int. May 16, 1714.
Edward, and Lydia Emery of Newbury, at Newbury, May 31, 1716.*
Eliza[beth], of the Hamlet, and Nath[anie]ll Knowlton, int. Dec. 25, 1742.
John, jr., and Fanny Quarles, both of Hamilton, Dec. 25, 1803.
Mary, and Andrew Burley, Esq., Sept. —, 1762.*
Nathan [of Windham, Conn. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Rogers, May 30, 1751.*
Nathaniel [jr. int.], and Mary Pickett of Beverly, at Beverly, July 9, 1769.*
Nathan[ie]ll, and Eliza[beth] Pottar, int. Dec. 6, 1712.
Philemon, and Anstice Manning, int. Mar. 24, 1716.
William, and Sarah Stone, int. May 13, 1748.

**DEANE,** Hannah, see Dame, Hannah.

**DEAR** (see also Deare), Hannah, wid., and John Wait, int. Nov. 16, 1712.
Hannah, and Ebenezer Hovey, int. Nov. 20, 1730.
Lydia, and John Pottar, int. Dec. 24, 1709.
Mary, and Isaac Knowlton, int. Oct. 12, 1723.

**DEARBORN,** Lucy, of Rockport, and George Hobbs, int. Feb. 22, 1845.

**DEARE** (see also Dear), Edward, and Elizabeth Griffen, Mar. 3, 1660. CT. R.

**DECKER,** Eliza[beth], of Rowley, and Nath[anie]ll Perkins, int. 9 : 4 m : 1717.
Margaret, of Newbury, and Joseph Pelkinton, at Newbury, Mar. 2, 1725-6.*

**DEERING** (see also Dering), Susanna, and Moses Wildes [of Topsfield. int.], Dec. 12, 1775. C. R. 3.*

**DELLOHAM,** Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Priar, int. Nov. 29, 1707.

*Intention also recorded.

**DENISON** (see also Dennison), Elisabeth A., of Gloucester, and Joseph Fellows, int. Apr. 7, 1821.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Rogers, Nov. 14, 1660. CT. R.
Hannah, and Nath[anie]ll Kingsbery of Norwich, int. Apr. 2, 1709.
John, Maj., and Mrs. Mary Leverett, at Cambridge, Apr. 9, 1719.*
Jonathan, of Gloucester, and Susanna Fellows, Apr. 3, 1821.*
Pricilla, and Thomas Parson, Oct. 9, 1666. CT. R.

**DENNEN** (see also Dennin), Mary, and Alexander Campbell, Mar. 6, 1786.*

**DENNES** (see also Dennis), Polly, of Gloucester, and Thomas Proctor, int. Aug. 6, 1803.

**DENNILS** (see also Daniels), Mehitable, of Rowley, and John Pearley, int. Nov. 27, 1798.

**DENNIN** (see also Dennen), Sally, and Thomas Moore, Feb. 2, 1784. C. R. 2.*

**DENNING**, William, of Gloucester, and Susannah Galloway of Chebacco, Dec. 1, 1726.*

**DENNIS** (see also Dannis, Denness), Abigail, and Philip Hammon, jr., Nov. 25, 1784.*
Arther, and Lucy Burnham, Apr. 21, 1791.*
Arthur, and Mary Goodhue, Dec. 11, 1766. C. R. 2.*
David, of Newcastle, and Susannah Kinsman, July 1, 1779. C. R. 2.*
David, Esq., of Nobleboro, and Mrs. Mary Kinsman, int. Apr. 22, 1809.
Elisabeth, and Hale Hilton of Beverly, Feb. 1, 1801.*
Eliza[beth], and Ebenezer Hovey, ——, 1704. [July 23. int.]*
Eliza[beth], and Francis Saywer of Wells, int. Oct. 6, 1705.
Eliza[beth], and Nathan[ie]l Day, June 7, 1728.*
Hannah, and Phineas Cole of Wells, Jan. 15, 1799.*
Hannah, and John S. Tenny, Esq. of Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 9, 1831.*
John, and Lydya White, Aug. 31, 1699.*

*Intention also recorded.

DENNIS, John, and wid. Sarah Ward, int. June 21, 1713.
John, jr., and Martha Wilcomb, int. Dec. 12, 1736.
John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Salome Hodgkins, May 13, 1773. C. R. 2.*
John, and Lucy Osment, Oct. 1, 1790.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Hannah Rogers, int. June 26, 1767.
Joseph, Capt., and Susanna Fellows, Sept. 14, 1809.*
Lidia, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Heard, int. Aug. 16, 1766.
Lucy, of Rowley, and William Robbins, at Rowley, Nov. 26, 1772.*
Lydia, and John Newmarch, jr., Dec. 28, 1809.*
Martha, Mrs., and Abraham Safford, int. Nov. 26, 1757.
Martha, Mrs., and Benja[min] Lampson, int. Jan. 2—, 1765.
Martha, and Thomas Harris of Boston, July 7, 1799.*
Martha, and James Harris, jr., Jan. 3, 1814.*
Mary, and Nath[anie]l Stanwood, May 27, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Nath[anie]l, Capt., and Susannah Hodgkins, Feb. 2, 1800. [1801. dup.]*
Rebekah, and Stephen Lord, Sept. 4, 1791.*
Ruth, and William Galloway, Nov. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Rebecca Hovey, int. July 3, 1762.
Sarah, wid., and Capt. John How of Topsfield, int. Dec. 7, 1706.
Sarah, and John Lord of Portland, Oct. 16, 1797.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Lord, Nov. 26, 1809.*
Susan [Susanna A. int.], and Ebenezer Pulsifer, Dec. 12, 1843.*
Susanna, Mrs., and Capt. William Low of Salem, Nov. 3, 1805.*
Thankful, and Nath[anie]l Treadwell, 4th, Aug. 28, 1791.*
Thomas, and Grace Searle, Oct. 26, 1668. CT. R.
Thomas, and Martha Kinsman, May 11, 1732.*
Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Mary Leatherland, int. Apr. 16, 1759.
Thomas, Maj., and Mrs. Hannah Swain of Reading, at Reading, Apr. 21, 1763.*
William, and Abigail Smith, June 2, 1763. C. R. 2.*
William [Lt. int.], and Priscilla Burnham, Jan. 30, 1800.*
William, jr., and Eunice Pearson, Jan. 27, 1801.*
William P., and Sarah T. Brimmer of Salem, int. Oct. 9, 1830.

**DENNISON** (see also Denison), John, and Rebecca Wallis, int. Aug. 12, 1727.

*Intention also recorded.

DENNISON, Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Nathan Rogers, Dec. 25, 1728.*

**DENT,** Marg[are]tt, and William Mueton, int. Oct. 24, 1713.

**DERBY,** see Darby.

**DERING** (see also Deering), Henry S., Dr., of Brookhaven, L. I., N. Y., and Harriet E. Hulse, Apr. 29, 1839.*

**DEXTER,** John, and Sally Hooper of Manchester, int. Dec. 30, 1815.
John, and Eliza Elwell of Gloucester, int. May 23, 1818.

**DIAMOND** (see also Dimon, Dimond), Jane, Mrs., and Jona[than] Wade, int. Mar. 11, 1709.

**DICKENSON** (see also Dickinson), Charles, and Abigail H. Wright, May 30, 1836.*
Elmira, a. 25 y., d. Darius and Mary, and Oliver Porter, a. 21 y., laborer, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1845.*
Harriet, and Samuel Haskell, Jan. 8, 1834.*
Horace, and Eunice Blasdel of Topsfield, int. Jan. 25, 1834.
James, and Dolly Foster, Nov. 2, 1803. C. R. 3.
Lavina, and Cyrus Averill of Wenham, Dec. 8, 1828.*
Martha, and William Quarles, Dec. 9, 1669. CT. R.
Mercy, and Nathaniell Addams, June 30, 1668. CT. R.
William, of Marblehead, and Mary Boardman, Feb. 5, 1732.*

**DICKINSON** (see also Dickenson), Jane, and Sam[ue]ll Brocklebank, Nov. 8, 1764. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, and Hepzibah Hazen, Jan. 30, 1793. C. R. 3.
Rebeca, of Rowley, and Samuel Metcalf, at Rowley, Mar. 22, 1733.*
Sarah, and Edward Ellsworth, Apr. 5, 1770. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Lydia Perly, Nov. 22, 1791. C. R. 3.
William, jr., of Rowley, and Lydia Foster, June 6, 1816.*

**DIKE** (see also Dyke), Abigail, and John Perkins, Mar. 4, 1735.*
Anna, and Pitman Howard, Mar. 23, 1775. C. R. 5.*
Anthony, and Abigaile Williams, int. 9 : 6 m : 1719.

*Intention also recorded.

DIKE, Anthony, and Ruth Bowels, Nov. 21, 1729. C. R. 5.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Lidia Bowles, int. Nov. 9, 1754.
Eliza[beth], and Solomon Smith, Feb. 15, 1727.*
George W., widr., of Stoneham, a. 40 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, and Levina Fellows, a. 30 y., d. Ephraim and Charlotte, Feb. 10, 1848.*
Hannah, and Robert Fitts, Jan. 1, 1718. C. R. 5.*
Joanna, of West Boylston, and Rev. William H. Kinsley, int. Oct. 15, 1836.
Mary, and Thomas Bettes of Wenham, at Topsfield, Apr. 3, 1696.
Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Thomson, Jan. 29, 1716-17. C. R. 5.
Samuel, and Mary Perkins, int. Aug. 15, 1747.
Samuel, and Hannah Dodge, Sept. 15, 1785. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, and Robert Tenant, Mar. 23, 1749.*

**DIMON** (see also Diamond), Andrew, and Elizabeth Elliott of Marblehead, at Marblehead, July 24, 1705.*

**DIMOND** (see also Diamond), Eliza[beth], and Theop[hilus] Cotton, int. 5: 2 m: 1707-8.
Tho[ma]s, Capt., and Jane Gains, int. Apr. 19, 1707.

**DIRGEY** (see also Durgey), Thomas, and Elizabeth Ford, Mar. 5, 1700.

**DIRKE** (see also Durke), Mary, and Joseph Peck, int. Nov. 26, 1709. C. R. 4.

**DIRKYE** (see also Durke), William, and Martha Crose, Dec. 20, 1664. CT. R.

**DIXON**, Amos, of Essex, and Mary Jane Stone, int. July 29, 1831.

**DOBSON**, John M., and Mrs. Mary S. Currier of Rowley, Aug. 16, 1837.*

**DOD**, Charity, and W[illia]m Willcomb, int. Oct. 19, 1707.
Rebecca, and Moses Welch, int. Apr. 13, 1706.

*Intention also recorded.

**DODG** (see also Dodge), Sarah, and Daniel Davison, jr., June 28, 1685.

**DODGE** (see also Dodg), Abigail, and Abraham Perkins, at Chebacco, Nov. 6, 1701.
Abigail, and David Gold, both of Topsfield, Aug. 10, 1726.
Abigail, and Ezra Knowlton, Feb. 11, 1762.*
Abigail, and Dr. Samuel Adams, Jan. 29, 1789.*
Abner, and Elisabeth Seairs, both of Beverly, Oct. 25, 1781. C. R. 5.
Abraham, and Mrs. Abigail Cogswell, int. Apr. 17, 1762.
Abraham, Capt., and Mrs. Bethiah Stanford, June 2, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Adoniram Judson, of Wenham, and Julia Perly, int. July 7, 1829.
Ambrose, and Mrs. Martha Stone, int. Apr. 24, 1762.
Amni, and Lucy Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 11, 1776.
Andrew, and Mary Rindge, Jan. 21, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Andrew, of Hamilton, and Elisabeth Dane, May 25, 1797.*
Antipas, and Mrs. Hannah Whipple, int. May 24, 1755.
Antypas, and Johanna Low, at Chebacco, Jan. 24, 1699.
Aron [Asa. int.], of Rowley, and Peggy Knowlton, Nov. 24, 1785. C. R. 5.*
Barnabas, and Martha Perkins, Sept. 27, 1728.*
Barnabas, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Giddings, int. Nov. 12, 1763.
Barnabas, Capt., of Gloucester, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Dodge, Dec. 8, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Benjamin, of Beverly, and Mrs. Lidia Dodge, June 19, 1754.*
Benj[amin], of Hamilton, and Susannah Warner, Nov. 25, 1819.*
Bethiah, of Hamilton, and Jacob Brown Kinsman, int. Apr. 9, 1802.
Betsey, of Wenham, and Stephen Brown [jr. int.], at Wenham, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Betsey, and John Smith, Dec. 16, 1832.*
Betsey, Mrs., and Nathan Fellows, Mar. 2, 1840.*
Caroline E., a. 22 y., d. Manning and Hannah S., and Isaac E. Burnham, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Isaac and Hannah B., Mar. 8, 1848.*
Charles, and Eliza Grow, Mar. 2, 1817. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, Cornelius, and [Mrs. int.] Lidia Poland, both of the Hamlet, Mar. 26, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, of Wenham, and Joannah Burnam, int. May 4, 1706.
Daniel, and Elisabeth Dodge, Mar. 28, 1786.*
David, of Wenham, and Anna Lowe, Jan. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 5.*
David, and Rebecca Wise, May 19, 1792.*
Deborah, and John Poole of Cape Ann, July 31, 1717. C. R. 5.
Deliverance, "Ms.," and John Whipple, 5th, int. May 28, 1768.
Ebenezer, Capt., of Hamilton, and Mrs. Joanna Safford, Sept. 25, 1815.*
Edner, and Israel Dane, Jan. 25, 1791.*
Eleanor, Mrs., and Joseph Giddings, int. Jan. 9, 1768.
Elisabeth, and Jonathan Goodhue, Feb. 1, 1770.*
Elisabeth, and Capt. Jabez Treadwell, July 22, 1784.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Dodge, Mar. 28, 1786.*
Elisabeth, and Abner Goodhue of Salem, Oct. 18, 1789.*
Elisabeth, and Nath[anie]l Dutch, Dec. 25, 1796.*
Elisabeth, and Capt. John Lord, 3d, Oct. 10, 1831.*
Eliza, and Elisha Perkins, jr. of Topsfield, Apr. 3, 1825.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Brookfield, and Rufus Dodge, int. Oct. 28, 1756.
Elizabeth, wid., and Isaac Tilton, int. May 29, 1760.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Walter Simonton of Cape Elizabeth, int. Oct. 17, 1770.
Ellen, and Capt. Nath[anie]l Jones, Jan. 8, 1795.*
Enoch F., of Hamilton, and Phebe Ann Potter, June 12, 1832.*
Eunice, of Beverly, and Benjamin Felloes, at Beverly, Dec. 1, 1736.*
Eunice, of Hamilton, and Aaron Haskel, int. Oct. 22, 1795.
Ezekiel, and Anne Manning, Mar. 13, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Ezekiel, and Mary Howard, Jan. 12, 1784.*
Ezekiel, jr., and Abigail Pearson, Feb. 27, 1810.*
Frances C. F., a. 21 y., d. William and Lucy R. F., and Stephen A. Caldwell of Philadelphia, a. 22 y., merchant, b. Newburyport, s. Stephen and Mary, of Newburyport, May 29, 1845.*
Francis, of Danvers, and Rebecca A. Brown, Nov. 26, 1841.*
George, and Martha Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Jan. 13, 1742.*
George, jr., and Mary Cleaves of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 24, 1774.*

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, George, jr., and Sarah Brown, June 29, 1780. C. R. 5.*
George B., of Hamilton, and Priscilla S. Goodhue, int. Dec. 2, 1848.
Grover, and Abigail Burnham, Mar. 12, 1767.*
Hannah, and Meshak Sanbourn of Hampton [Hampton Falls. int.], Dec. 3, 1781.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Capt. Barnabas Dodge of Gloucester, Dec. 8, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and Samuel Dike, Sept. 15, 1785. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and [Ens. int.] Sam[ue]l Whipple, July 12, 1789.*
Hannah, and John Brewer of Rowley, July 20, 1789.*
Hannah, and Capt. John Sweet, Feb. 27, 1814.*
Hannah Perkins, and John Dodge of Wenham, Mar. 12, 1789.*
Hannah S., a. 28 y., d. Manning and Hannah S., and William H. Graves, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1848.*
Hannah W., and Joseph H. Chapman, Oct. 25, 1840.*
Hepzibah [Mrs. int.], and Edmund Patch, jr., both of the Hamlet, Apr. 2, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Isaac, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Day, int. Nov. 8, 1755.
Isaac, and Hannah Adams, Nov. 8, 1787.*
Isaac A., and Maria Brown, both of Hamilton, Dec. 29, 1833.
Israel, of Wenham, and Hannah Whipple, Feb. 22, 1781. C. R. 5.*
Israel Andrew, of Wenham, and Mary Brown, int. Mar. 30, 1770.
Jabez, and Margery Knolton, Nov. 25, 1718. C. R. 5.
Jacob, of Wenham, and Sarah Hubbard of the Hamlet, int. Mar. 5, 1735.
Jacob, of Wenham, and wid. Martha Dodge, Apr. 8, 1741. C. R. 5.*
James B., of Hamilton, and Hannah Stanwood, Oct. 22, 1818.*
Jerusha, of Beverly, and Paul Dodge, at Beverly, Dec. 13, 1732.*
Jerusha, Mrs., and Samuel Quarles, int. Apr. 28, 1764.
Jesse, of Hamilton, and Martha Fowler, int. Nov. 15, 1806.
Joanna, wid., and Joseph Hale of Boxford, int. Sept. 19, 1708.
Joanna, and Nathaniel Balch of Beverly, at Haverhill [bet. 1741 and 1762?].
Joanna, and John Davison of Newbury, May 31, 1792.*
John, of Wenham, and Hannah Webster, Feb. 3, 1734-5. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, John [3d. int.], of Wenham, and Bethiah Conant, at Wenham, Nov. 17, 1737.*
John, of Beverly, and Hannah Fouler, May 6, 1741. C. R. 5.*
John, and Mary Dodge of Wenham, int. Oct. 25, 1788.
John, of Wenham, and Hannah Perkins Dodge, Mar. 12, 1789.*
John, jr., and Susannah Marshall, May 4, 1800.*
John, and Harriot Bray of Gloucester, int. Nov. 20, 1801.
John B[oardman. int.], and Olly Lovett of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 13, 1791.*
John H., and Mrs. Lydia Newmarch, Nov. 19, 1815.*
John H., and Lydia M. Choate, Aug. 1, 1842.*
John Howard, and Susannah Willcomb, Dec. 21, 1809.*
John W., and Sarah Manning, Aug. 5, 1833.*
Jonath[an], and Eliza[beth] Goodhue, at Chebacco, Dec. 17, 1701.
Jonathan, jr., and "Ms." Mary Brown, int. Apr. 26, 1766.
Jonathan, jr., and Rebecca Killam of Wenham, Apr. 30, 1793.*
Joseph T., and Sarah P. Jewett, Oct. 3, 1833.*
Joshua, Rev., of Haverhill, and Mary Shatswell, Feb. 28, 1809.*
Josiah [jr. int.], of Wenham, and Susannah Knowlton, jr., at Wenham, Mar. 30, 1739.*
Josiah, and Hannah Safford [of Salem. C. R. 2.], Dec. 7, 1794.
Lavinia, of Hamilton, and Amos Gould, jr., int. Nov. 9, 1822.
Lidia, Mrs., and Benjamin Dodge of Beverly, June 19, 1754.*
Livermore, and Rebeccah Whitteredge of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 1, 1792.*
Livermore, and Mary Perkins Hobbs, Oct. 13, 1836.*
Lucinda, and Edward Millet of Rowley, Oct. 15, 1840.*
Lucy, and Daniel Connet of Beverly, Jan. 23, 1716-17. C. R. 5.
Lucy, of the Hamlet, and John Whitridge of Beverly, Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Charles Tuttle, jr., both of the Hamlet, Feb. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, of Wenham, and Ammi Dodge, at Wenham, Dec. 11, 1776.
Lucy, and Joseph H. Chapman, June 16, 1842.*
Lucy Reddin, and Jonathan Andrews, int. Sept. 13, 1834.
Lucy R. F., Mrs., and Abraham Hammatt of Bath, Mar. 26, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, Luke, and Hannah Whiteridge of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 9, 1761.*
Lydia, and Ens. John Roe, jr. of Gloucester, int. Aug. 2, 1784.
Manasseh, of Hamilton, and Jemima Low, Oct. 27, 1803.*
Manning, and Hannah L. Grant of Marblehead, int. Nov. 8, 1817.
Martha, of Beverly, and John Gilbert, jr., int. Dec. 23, 1699.
Martha, and John Conant of Beverly, 13: 12 m: 1713.
Martha, Mrs., and Joseph Trow of Beverly, int. Mar. 20, 1767.
Martha, and Jeremiah Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 21, 1768.*
Martha, wid., and Jacob Dodge of Wenham, Apr. 8, 1741. c. r. 5.*
Martha [wid. int.], and Solomon Dodge of Topsfield, Mar. 22, 1791.*
Mary, and Peter Woodbery, at Chebacco, Nov. 18, 1692.
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. John Cleavleand, int. May 30, 1747.
Mary, Mrs., and Benja[min] Tyler Reed of Marblehead, int. Sept. 28, 1771.
Mary, of Beverly, and John Knowlton, at Wenham, Sept. 5, 1776.*
Mary, of Wenham, and John Dodge, int. Oct. 25, 1788.
Mary, and Ebenezer Burnham, Nov. 15, 1792.*
Mary, and Eleazer Craft Andrews, both of Wenham, Oct. 14, 1800.
Mary, of Hamilton, and William Warner, jr., int. Nov. 9, 1805.
Mary Ann, and William Frye of Amesbury, June 22, 1842.*
Mary Lynde S[mith. c. r. 1.], and Stephen C[hoate. c. r. 1.] Brown, Apr. 2, 1834.*
Mary M., and Joseph L. Akerman of Saco, Me., Dec. 15, 1842.*
Mehetabel, of Rowley, and Samuel P. Jewett, int. June 24, 1826.
Mehitable, and Nathan Brown, jr., both of Wenham, Sept. 21, 1800.
Mercy [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Caldwell, Dec. 9, 1773. c. r. 2.*
Mial, and Mrs. Bethiah Potter, int. June 18, 1768.
Moses, of Beverly, and Sarah Fellows, Feb. 12, 1761. c. r. 2.*
Nabby, and Nathanael Rogers, Jan. 6, 1785. c. r. 2.*
Nancy L., and William D. Thayer, both of Cambridge, at Essex, Dec. 6, 1846. c. r. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, Nathan, Lt., of Hamilton, and Anna Cogswel, Nov. 24, 1808.*
Nathan D., and Sarah Shepard of Rowley, May 30, 1829.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., of Beverly, and Elisabeth Marshal, Feb. 18, 1768.*
Nathaniel, of Perry, N. H., and Sarah Poland of Beverly, Dec. 20, 1798. C. R. 4.
Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Grover of Beverly, int. Dec. 19, 1741.
Nehemiah, and Lydia Safford, Nov. 11, 1773. C. R. 5.*
Nehimiah, and Sarah Low, May 21, 1796.*
Nicholas, of Wenham, and Lucy Cole, Mar. 27, 1788.*
Parker, and Mrs. Hannah Safford, int. Apr. 19, 1765.
Paul, and Jerusha Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 13, 1732.*
Paul, and Faith Jewet of Rowley, int. Feb. 25, 1735.
Paul, jr., and Sarah Dodge, Oct. 3, 1765. C. R. 4.*
Phebe, and Nathaniel Raymond of Beverly, Dec. 15, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Pheebe, wid., and Joseph Tilton, both of the Hamlet, July 23, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Polly, of Wenham, and Joseph Patch, int. Nov. 15, 1782.
Priscilla C., and William Smith, at Gloucester, Mar. 24, 1844.*
Prisscilla, and Nath[anie]l Treadwell, 3d, Nov. 13, 1788.*
Rebbecca, Mrs., and Benja[min] Davis, jr. of Gloucester, int. Sept. 14, 1753.
Rebecca, and Maj. Thomas Burnham, Nov. 6, 1783.*
Rebekah, and Capt. Eben[eze]r Caldwell, jr., May 7, 1795.*
Rebekah, and Joseph Waite, Sept. 25, 1802.*
Richard, and Martha Low, at Chebacco, Nov. 16, 1694.
Richard, of Wenham, and Mary Thorn, at Wenham, Nov. 16, 1724.
Richard, and Sarah Tuttle, Nov. 27, 1734. C. R. 5.*
Robert, of Beverly, and Liddiah Woodbery, int. June 25, 1709. C. R. 4.
Robert, and Mary Bordman, both of the Hamlet, int. Apr. 11, 1764.
Robert, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Wade, Feb. 25, 1796.*
Robert F., of Hamilton, and Lucy M. Jewett, Aug. 19, 1834.*
Rufus, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dodge of Brookfield, int. Oct. 28, 1756.

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, Samuel, and Abigail Dean, int. Apr. 24, 1741.
Samuel, and Jemima Hayward of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 11, 1766.*
Samuel D., and Maria Perley, Nov. 28, 1822.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Susannah Bishop, int. 6: 10 m: 1713.
Sam[ue]ll, and wid. Margret Holms, May 21, 1730. c. r. 5.*
Sarah, wid., and Sam[ue]ll Porland, sr., Nov. 11, 1718. c. r. 5.
Sarah, and James Bennet, July 3, 1751.*
Sarah, and Paul Dodge, jr., Oct. 3, 1765. c. r. 4.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Dr. Nath[anie]l Jones of Cape Elizabeth, int. Apr. 19, 1766.
Sarah, and Will[ia]m Coleman, May 13, 1783.*
Sarah, and Daniel Dutch, Sept. 17, 1786. c. r. 2.*
Sarah F., a. 29 y., instructress, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, and [Capt. int.] Nehemiah Haskell, widr., a. 44 y., mariner, s. Aaron and Eunice, May 29, 1844.*
Seth, of Lunenburg, and Mrs. Sarah Smith, int. Mar. 11, 1758.
Skipper, of Wenham, and Sarah Cogswell, Apr. 11, 1745. c. r. 4.*
Solomon, of Topsfield, and [wid. int.] Martha Dodge, Mar. 22, 1791.*
Solomon, Ens., of Rowley, and Martha Scott, int. July 14, 1809.
Susanna, and Joseph Brown [jr. int.], Apr. 18, 1734. c. r. 5.*
Susanna, and Benjamin Woodberry, 3d, of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 12, 1769.*
Susanna, and Jonathan Farley, Dec. 20, 1784. c. r. 2.*
Thomas, of Wenham, and Hannah Harris, int. Feb. 23, 1746.
Thomas, of Lunenburg, and Mrs. Abigail Smith, int. Nov. 13, 1762.
Thomas, and "Ms." Ellen Story of Boston, int. Oct. 22, 1763.
Thomas, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Giddinge, Sept. 23, 1773. c. r. 2.*
Thomas, jr., and Mehitable Tuttle, Jan. 1, 1792.*
Thomas, jr., and Elisabeth Warner, Jan. 8, 1795.*
Wilhelmina, and Asahel W. [H. c. r. 1.] Wildes, M. D., Dec. 7, 1843.*
William, of Wenham, and Rebecca Appleton, Jan. 9, 1729.*
Will[ia]m, and Mary Balch of Beverly, June 16, 1736.
William [Lt. int.], of Wenham, and [wid. int.] Abigail Giddings [of the Hamlet. int.], at Wenham, Feb. 28, 1738.*

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, William, jr., and Mrs. Mercy Smith, int. Feb. 3, 1753.
W[illia]m, Lt., of Wenham, and Elisabeth Knowlton, at Wenham, Apr. 24, 1754.*
William, 3d, and Mrs. Hannah Brown, int. Feb. 20, 1761.
William, 3d, and Susanna Smith, May 26, 1778.*
William, 3d, and Elisabeth Farley, July 1, 1779.*
William, 3d, and Rachel Poland, Nov. 17, 1785. C. R. 5.*
William, and Lucy Rogers Farley, June 4, 1807.*

**DOE,** Daniel, and Rachal Pulcifer, July 4, 1810.*

**DOGGET,** Daniel [J. C. R. 1.], resident in Ipswich, and Lucy Lord, July 21, 1820.*

**DOLE,** Enoch Ira, of Rowley, a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. Rowley, s. Enoch and Susan, of Rowley, and Judith A. Bailey, a. 22 y., d. Oliver and Judith, rec. June 15, 1848.*
Jacob, of Rowley, and Polly Swett, Nov. 2, 1814.*
Joseph, and Sarah Palmer, Dec. 16, 1777. C. R. 3.
Judith, wid., and Nath[anie]l Mighill, Esq., Oct. 22, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary, of Rowley, and Mark R. Jewett, int. Nov. 4, 1837.
Mehitable, and Thomas Foster, jr., Dec. 7, 1803.*
Moses, of Rowley, and Susanna Heard, Oct. 31, 1793.*
Nathan, of Newbury, and Mrs. Pheeby Harris, int. Mar. 28, 1754.
Paul, jr., Maj., of Rowley, and Hannah Scott, Oct. 31, 1824.*
Phebe [wid. int.], and Nymphas Stacy of Gloucester, at Rowley, Sept. 30, 1767.*
Stephen [jr. int.], of Rowley, and Mary Lord, May 5, 1785.*
Susanna, of Rowley, and Aaron Jewett, int. Sept. 14, 1811.
William, and Elizabeth Jackman, Aug. 27, 1792. C. R. 3.

**DOLIVER** (see also Dolliver), Anna, of Gloucester, and Daniel Fuller, at Gloucester, Oct. 17, 1726.*

**DOLLEFF,** Richard, of Exeter, N. H., and Tamma Knowlton, July 13, 1788.*

**DOLLIVER** (see also Doliver), Susanna, of Gloucester, and Thomas Varrell, int. Feb. 24, 1727.

*Intention also recorded.

**DOOK** (see also Dooke), Deliverance, and Richard Pearce, int. Nov. 12, 1715.

**DOOKE** (see also Dook), Susanna, and Peter Berry, int. Dec. 23, 1710.

**DORE** (see also Dorr), Edmund, and Lydia Hanson of Dover, N. H., int. Oct. 19, 1837.

**DORMAN,** Amos, of Topsfield, and Mary Clark, Apr. 11, 1734.
Deborah, of Boxford, and John Fowler, jr., int. Mar. 17, 1804.
Eunice [of Topsfield. int.], and Aaron Conant, Mar. 18, 1779. C. R. 3.
John, and Hannah Jackson, June 24, 1762. C. R. 3.
Lucy Dodge, and William Lakeman, jr., Oct. 18, 1821.*
Timothy, of Rowley, and Deborah Pearley, int. Jan. 4, 1782.

**DORR** (see also Dore), John, and Harriet Staples, int. May 25, 1845.
John, and Frances Ann Dane of Hamilton, int. Mar. 31, 1849.
Jonathan, and Lydia Ann Clark of Somersworth, N. H., int. Oct. 30, 1841.

**DOUGHERTY,** Robert, and Sarah Lufkin, Jan. 25, 1753.*

**DOUGHTY,** see Duty.

**DOUTON** (see also Dunton), Eliza[beth], and Robert Perkins, int. Oct. 25, 1718.
Mary, and Joseph Holland, int. 5 : 1 m : 1715.

**DOW,** Challice, of Kingston, and Sarah Colman, Dec. 30, 1746. C. R. 4.*
Dan[ie]ll, and —— Jewett, int. Apr. 23, 1715.
David, and Eunice Martin, Nov. 9, 1815.*
David F., and Mary P. Annable of Hamilton, int. Dec. 29, 1849.
Ephraim, and Elizabeth Clarke of Rowley, Nov. 8, 1726. C. R. 5.*
Hanah, and Jonas Gregory, ——, 1670. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

Dow, Hannah, and Abijah How, int. June 23, 1721.
Hephzibah, wid., and Thomas Treadwell [3d. int.], May 16, 1734.*
Jerem[ia]h, and Eliza[beth] Sutton, int. 30: 9 m: 1706.
Jeremiah, and Hephzibah Hobson of Rowley, int. Sept. 5, 1724.
Jeremiah, see Low, Jeremiah.
John, and Elizabeth Smith, int. Nov. 7, 1725.
Margarett, and Nathaniel Treadwell, jr., int. Apr. 17, 1725.
Margarett, and Abraham Tilton, 3d, int. Apr. 1, 1727.
Mary, and Silvanus Lakeman, jr., int. Nov. 30, 1745.

**DOWN** (see also Downe), Zepheniah, and Polly Downs of Manchester, at Manchester, Oct. 16, 1788.*

**DOWNE** (see also Down), Richard, and Eliza[beth] Clark, int. Oct. 24, 1735.

**DOWNEING** (see also Downing), Hanah, and Isaack Foster, Nov. 25, 1678. CT. R.
John, and Mehitabell Brabrooke, 2: 9 m: 1669. CT. R.

**DOWNES** (see also Downs), Elizabeth, of the Isles of Shoals, and Andrew Senter, jr. of Wenham, Mar. 23, 1737.

**DOWNING** (see also Downeing), David, and Susanah Robards, at Chebacco, Nov. 5, 1701.
Nath[anie]ll, and Mrs. Marg[are]tt Pynchons, Aug. 10, 1704.
Sarah, and Thomas Lufkins, at Chebacco, Dec. 22, 1692.

**DOWNS** (see also Downes), Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Stone, int. 4: 11 m: 1717.
Polly, of Manchester, and Zepheniah Down, at Manchester, Oct. 16, 1788.*

**DOWSE**, John, and Abigail Lufkin, Jan. 30, 1728-9.*

**DOYL** (see also Doyle), Felix, of Gloucester, and Sarah Goodhue, Dec. 27, 1759. C. R. 4.*

**DOYLE** (see also Doyl), Catharine, and John Brady, int. Jan. 17, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

**DRAKE,** Abraham [of Chichester. int.], and Lydia How, Aug. 23, 1792. C. R. 3.*

**DRESSAR** (see also Dresser), Hannah, and Sam[ue]l Pottar, int. Mar. 22, 1711-12.
Sarah, of Rowley, and John Abbott, int. 1 : 11 m : 1714 .

**DRESSER** (see also Dressar), Abigail, Mrs., and Isaac Noyes of Newburyport, int. Oct. 13, 1772.
Bethiah, of Rowley, and James Wharf, Nov. 9, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, jr., and Bridget Pemberton, Apr. 17, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth Barker of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 2, 1762.*
Daniel, and Esther Plumer of Newbury, May 24, 1792.*
David, and Mary Kilburn [of Rowley. int.], Dec. 21, 1737.*
Elisabeth, and Elijah Foster, May 4, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, Mrs., and John Bayley, 3d of Rowley, int. Jan. 26, 1760.
Jacob, and Rhachel Bradford of Boxford, int. Jan. 4, 1741.
John, and "Ms." Abigail Poor of Newbury, int. Aug. 27, 1757.
John, of Boxford, and Jane Harriman, Mar. 19, 1761. C. R. 3.
Lydia, and Aaron Pingrey of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 31, 1771.*
Marcy, and Joseph Lesslie, Mar. 27, 1755. C. R. 3.
Martha, and Anthony Potter, July 11, 1695.
Martha, of Rowley, and Jabez Potter, at Rowley, Oct. 6, 1730.*
Mary, of Rowley, and David Foster, at Rowley, Dec. 4, 1696.
Mary, and Jacob Perkins [at the Hill. int.], Dec. 6, 1733.*
Mary, and Samuel Pickard of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 26, 1752.*
Mary E., of Gloucester, and John H. Wait, int. Nov. 8, 1829.
Mehitable, and Phillip Nelson of Haverhill, int. May 27, 1749.
Mehitable, and Jeremiah Pickard of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 14, 1773.*
Nathan, of Rowley, and Lydia Foster, int. Apr. 25, 1724.
Rebecca, and Francis Palmer, jr. of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 21, 1761.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Dorothy Boynton of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 26, 1732.*
Samuel, Sergt., and wid. Sarah Moulton of Newbury, int. Nov. 16, 1733.

*Intention also recorded.

DRESSER, Sarah, and Thomas Safford, jr., int. Apr. 1, 1727.
Sarah [of Rowley. int.], and Israel Davis, Apr. 16, 1754. C. R. 3.*

**DREW,** Thomas, of Dover, N. H., and Ruth Rust, int. Aug. 5, 1815.

**DRINKER,** Eliza[beth], and William Good, at Chebacco, June 7, 1693.

**DROSSET,** John, and Abigail Poor of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 27, 1757.

**DUDLEY,** John, of New Haven, Conn., and Abigail P. Wade, Sept. 8, 1834.*
Paul, Esq., of Boston, and Mrs. Lucy Wainwright, Sept. 15, 1703.*

**DUMMARELL** (see also Damarell), Eliza[beth], and Anthony Smith, int. Nov. 1, 1712.

**DUNHAM,** John, of Gloucester, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Pearley, Apr. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.*

**DUNNELL** (see also Dunnels), Mercy, and John Caldwell, int. Jan. 7, 1748.

**DUNNELS** (see also Dunnell), Amos, and Lucy Townsend, Nov. 12, 1818.*
Eliza, and William Pulsifer, Aug. 13, 1829.*
Horatio P., of Boston, a. 27 y., housewright, s. Amos and Lucy, of Boston, and Eliza A. Baker, a. 26 y., d. Samuel N. and Eliza, May 23, 1849.*
Ira, resident in Ipswich, and Sally Annable of Hamilton, int. Apr. 27, 1822.
Israel, and Mary Story, Dec. 26, 1797.*
John H., and Elisabeth Ann Lord, Feb. 13, 1831.*
Mary, and Samuel Spiller, Feb. 26, 1832.*
Reuben, see Daniels, Reuben.
Sarah W., of Hamilton, a. 20 y., d. Ira and Sally, and John Tibbetts of Hamilton, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

**DUNTON** (see also Douton), Ruth, and Samuell Potter, Apr. 18, 1692.

**DURGEY** (see also Dirgey), William, and Rebecca Gould, int. Jan. 13, 1704.

**DURGIN,** Mark H., and Mary Treadwell, Dec. 16, 1828.*

**DURKE** (see also Dirke, Dirkye), Elisabeth, and George Martin, sr., int. Feb. 21, 1712-13. C. R. 4.
Jane, and John Martin, int. Apr. 29, 1710. C. R. 4.
John, of Gloucester, and wid. Annah Low, int. Jan. 26, 1711-12. C. R. 4.
Mercy, and George Martin, jr., int. June 4, 1709. C. R. 4.

**DUSTEN,** Ebenezer, of Enfield, N. H., and Betsy Smith, int. Feb. 27, 1799.

**DUTCH,** Abigail, and Daniel Chapman, int. Nov. 30, 1723.
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Baker, d. John and Kathrine, June 30, 1690.
Benj[amin], and Sarah Cross, Jan. 7, 1702.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Day, int. Nov. 29, 1746.
Benja[min], and wid. Mary Brown, Dec. 25, 1749.*
Daniel, and Sarah Dodge, Sept. 17, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Lucy Staniford, Sept. 27, 1808.*
Elisabeth, and David Pulsepher, Nov. 30, 1794.*
Eliza[beth], wid., and John Appleton, int. Aug. 31, 1700.
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Studley, int. 20: 9 m: 1714.
Eunice [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Hovey, Feb. 4, 1773. C. R. 2.*
George, and Sarah Abbot, Apr. 21, 1736.*
Hanah, and James Collings, Dec. 22, 1674. CT. R.
Hannah, and John Baker, Nov. 9, 1703.*
Hannah [Elizabeth. int.], and Jona[than] Fellowes, May 17, 1705.*
Hannah, and Joseph Ayres, sr., int. 29: 2 m: 1710.
Hannah, and Mark Haskell, int. Nov. 9, 1739.
Jane, and David Symonds, int. Nov. 10, 1709.
John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Calef, int. Oct. 13, 1770.
Martha, and Michael Creesy of Rowley, int. 31: 8 m: 1719.
Mary, and Gyles Cowes, July 29, 1668. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

DUTCH, Mary, and Samuell York [of Gloucester. int.], Feb. 21, 1705.*
Mary, and Humphrey Rhoderick, Jan. 4, 1732.*
Mary [wid. int.], and James Fitts, July 24, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Charles Hall of Marblehead, Apr. 1, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Sarah Haskall, int. Mar. 31, 1750.
Nath[anie]l, and Elisabeth Dodge, Dec. 25, 1796.*
Nath[anie]l D., and Lydia Cook of Beverly, int. Mar. 12, 1808.
Robert, and Hanah Lovell, last w. Dec., 1677. CT. R.
Samuel, and Hannah Annable, int. Sept. 2, 1721.
Samuel, and Mehitable Northend of Rowley, at Rowley, May 24, 1737.*
Samuel, and Mary Fowler, int. Jan. 23, 1741.
Samuell, and Abigaill Gidding, Feb. 12, 1673. CT. R.
Samuell, and Prudence Wardwell, int. Dec. 19, 1702.
Sarah, and Daniel Tilton, int. Nov. 20, 1725.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Perley, Nov. 2, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Asa Warner, Nov. 10, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Stephen, and Mary Rogers, Feb. 18, 1779.*
Susannah, and Benjamin Knolton, at Beverly, Dec. 26, 1705.

**DUTTON,** Jesse, of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Treadwell of the Hamlet, Nov. 22, 1770. C. R. 2.*

**DUTY,** Moses, and wid. Ann Harrise, Sept. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.
Samuel, and wid. Mary Stickney, Nov. 15, 1757. C. R. 3.

**DWINELL** (see also Dwinnell), Prudence, wid., and Benjamin Ireland, Aug. 13, 1751. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Abraham Foster, at Topsfield, May 14, 1718.*

**DWINNEL** (see also Dwinnell), Stephen, of Marblehead, and Abigail Harris, Oct. 26, 1732.*

**DWINNELL** (see also Dwinell, Dwinnel, Dwinnil), Grace, Mrs., and James Holden of Framingham, int. Aug. 25, 1759.
Mary, and Jonathan Perley, June 6, 1749. C. R. 2.*
Zecherias, and Grace Ireland, int. July 30, 1743.

*Intention also recorded.

**DWINNIL** (see also Dwinnell), Joseph, and Lucy Passmore, Nov. 8, 1751. C. R. 3.*

**DWITT,** Dorothy, and John Addams, May 8, 1677. CT. R.

**DYKE** (see also Dike), John, and Bethia Baker of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1698.

**EAGAN,** see Agan.

**EASTCOURT,** Mary, and Robert Williams, int. Oct. 18, 1735.
Priscilla, and Michael Maccartey, int. Nov. 27, 1720.

**EASTI** (see also Esty), Richard, of Topsfield, and Ruth Fisk, May 7, 1728.*

**EASTIE** (see also Esty), Hannah, and Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, Jan. 5, 1720-21.*

**EASTMAN,** Zachariah [of Salisbury. int.], and Martha Thorn, at Chebacco, June 8, 1703.*

**EASTY** (see also Esty), Elisabeth, and Thomas Mullett, Mar. 18, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Jacob, and Joanna Raiment of Beverly, int. May 16, 1749.

**EATON,** Abijah, of Boston, and Ann Brown, int. Aug. 14, 1809.
Enoch, of Haverhill, and Esther Williams, at Haverhill [int. Nov. 18, 1769].
George H., of Philadelphia, and Susan S. Lakeman, Aug. 1, 1838.*
Ruth, and Samuell Ingalls, Dec. 9, 1656. CT. R.

**EDMONDS,** Nath[anie]l, and Sally How, Nov. 29, 1790. C. R. 3.

**EDWARDS,** Benjamin, of Wenham, and Abigail Lamson, Jan. 8, 1718. C. R. 5.*
Elizabeth [of Wenham. int.], and Daniel Buckman, Nov. 23, 1720. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

EDWARDS, Frances, and Jonath[an] Whipple, July 14, 1702.*
Hannah, and Nath[anie]ll Wardwell, May 19, 1702.*
Hannah, and Daniel Bolls Lord, May 9, 1791.*
John, and Mary Sams, Nov. 24, 1658. CT. R.
Joseph, resident in Ipswich, and Mrs. Trypheena Smith, int. Sept. 10, 1763.
Joshua, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Pulcifer of Wenham, Oct. 3, 1819.
Luce, and Caleb Kimbole, Nov. 23, 1685.
Mary, and John Peeters, May 28, 1680. CT. R. [Apr. 12. dup. CT. R.]
Mary, of Topsfield, and Jacob Foster, at Topsfield, May 20, 1700.
Mary, of Wenham, and Sam[ue]ll Lampson, int. Oct. 15, 1709.
Robert, of Salisbury [Newbury. int.], and Phebe Bowles, Feb. 9, 1737-8. C. R. 5.*
Samuel F., of Boston, and Mrs. Mary [C. int.] Wilcomb, July 3, 1834.*
Sarah [Mary. int.], of Wenham, and Benjamin Stone, at Wenham, Dec. 25, 1739.*
Sarah G., and Hiram Rowell of Haverhill, int. Oct. 13, 1843.
Thomas, Sergt., of Wenham, and Dinah Marshall, int. Sept. 28, 1717. C. R. 4.

**ELENWOOD** (see also Ellinwood), Molly, and Thomas Whipple, jr., Nov. 15, 1787.*
William, of Beverly, and Molley Dane, int. June 15, 1776.

**ELETHROP,** Mary, and Francis Plummer, May 27, 1700.
Sarah, and Nicholas Wellingford of Rowley, int. Aug. 21, 1703.

**ELI** (see also Ely), Richard, of Lime, and Ruhamah Thomson, int. June 5, 1714. C. R. 4.
William, of Lime, and Hanah Thomson, int. Oct. 22, 1715. C. R. 4.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliott), Anna, of Beverly, and Peter Groves, July 27, 1733.
Benja[min], and Abigail Groves, both of Beverly, Sept. 5, 1732.

*Intention also recorded.

ELIOT, Jabez, and Sarah Ireland, May 27, 1778.*
Sarah, and John Perkins, Feb. 27, 1786.*

**ELLINWOOD** (see also Elenwood), Ebenezer, jr., of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Dane, Feb. 19, 1771. C. R. 2.*

**ELLIOTT** (see also Eliot), Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Andrew Dimon, at Marblehead, July 24, 1705.*
Judah, of Beverly, and Thomas Poland, int. Oct. 21, 1748.

**ELLIS** (see also Allice), George W., and Elisabeth Perkins, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Marga[re]t, and John Todd [resident in Ipswich. int.], Feb. 27, 1737.*

**ELLISON,** George, of Salem, and Elisabeth [Susanna. int.] Foster, Oct. 6, 1800.*

**ELLSWORTH** (see also Elsworth), Benjamin, and Susan Treadwell, Jan. 29, 1837.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Laura Ellsworth, Apr. 12, 1840.*
Edward, and Sarah Dickinson, Apr. 5, 1770. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and John Harlowe, jr., Aug. 15, 1817.*
Jeremiah, of Rowley, and Olive F. Chapman, Oct. 14, 1828.*
Jonathan, and Anne Mitchel, both of Rowley, Feb. 9, 1780.
Laura, Mrs., and Benjamin Ellsworth, Apr. 12, 1840.*
Simion, and Hannah Jewett, May 24, 1828.*
Timothy J., and Laura Titus of Salem, int. July 14, 1832.
William, of Rowley, and Mary Potter, at Rowley, Mar. 30, 1773.*

**ELSWORTH** (see also Ellsworth), Daniel, of Rowley, and Dorcas Foster, int. Apr. 12, 1800.
Daniel, and Elizabeth Andrews, ——, 1843. C. R. 3.
Elbridge, of Rowley, and Mary C. Browne, Oct. 16, 1832.*

**ELWELL,** Eliza, of Gloucester, and John Dexter, int. May 23, 1818.
Jacob, and Abigail Vincent, July 5, 1686. CT. R.
Judith [Mrs. int.], and Robert Low, Dec. 9, 1779.*
Sarah, wid. [of Gloucester. int.], and Benjamin Fellows, at Gloucester, Mar. 29, 1749.*

*Intention also recorded.

ELWELL, Will[ia]m, and Susanna Cogswell, Aug. 11, 1776.*

**ELY** (see also Eli), James, of Lyme, Conn., and Dorcas Andrews, Apr. 6, 1742. C. R. 4.*
William, jr., of Lyme, Conn., and Eliza[beth] Perkins, Nov. 3, 1737. C. R. 4.*

**EMENS** (see also Emmons), Prudence, and Stephen Smith, int. Mar. 8, 1711-12.

**EMERSON** (see also Emmerson), Caroline, of Georgetown, and Daniel Bixby of Topsfield, Sept. 5, 1839.
Deborah, and Abner Poland, Dec. 5, 1792.*
Elisabeth, and Ephraim Story, int. Dec. 17, 1715. C. R. 4.
Hannah, and Zacherias Glasior, Apr. 24, 16[86?].
Hannah, of Topsfield, and Nathaniel How, at Topsfield, Nov. 15, 1764.*
John, and Mrs. Abigail Allen, Nov. 27, 1800.*
Joseph, and Abigail Perkins, int. Dec. 15, 1722.
Joseph, and Mehitable Wheeler of Gloucester, int. Feb. 27, 1746.
Lewis, of Waltham, a. 26 y., blacksmith, s. Daniel and Jane, and Maria D. Kinsman, a. 24 y., tailoress, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1844.*
Lucy, and Jonathan Cole, jr. of Beverly, May 21, 1747. C. R. 4.*
Martha, Mrs., and William Cogwell, Oct. 9, 1685.
Martha, of Gloucester, and Samuell Thomson, int. Oct. 27, 1711. C. R. 4.
Martha, and Nathaniel Adams, Feb. 11, 1746-7. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and Stephen Storey, both of Chebacco, int. Sept. 23, 1721.
Mary, and John Andrews, 4th, May 20, 1742. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and Samuel Baker [jr. int.], Jan. 31, 1748-9. C. R. 2.*
Mehetabel, and Philip Kneeland, jr. of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 27, 1764.*
Mercy, Mrs., and Lt. Jacob Tilton, int. July 27, 1723.
Miriam, and David Lull, Sept. 21, 1792.*
Nathaniel, and Martha Woodward, —— [1685?].
Nath[anie]l, and Eliza[beth] Whipple, int. Nov. 19, 1715.
Nath[anie]l, and Deborah Burnham, Aug. 24, 1773.*
Sarah, and William Hunt, int. Nov. 11, 1710.

*Intention also recorded.

EMERSON, Stillman, and Margaret Wishmarsh, Feb. 3, 1842.*
Thankfull [wid. int.], and Ebenezer Smith, July 2, 1729.*
Thomas, and Phillip Perkins, Nov. 20, 168[5?].
Thomas, and Sarah Martin, int. Nov. 4, 1721. C. R. 4.

**EMERTON** (see also Emmerton), Eunice, and Robert Burnham, Jan. 3, 1793.*
John, and Molly Lufkin, Oct. 9, 1767.*
John, and Ruth Rust, Dec. 25, 1791.*
Mary, and Daniel Rust, int. Dec. 6, 1783.
Oliver, and Harriot Sargent of Gloucester, int. June 2, 1813.
Olover, and Elisabeth Andrews, Oct. 23, 1783.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Smyth, Dec. 4, 1785.*
Thomas, and Lydia Burnham, Jan. 14, 1768.*

**EMERY** (see also Emmery), Lydia, of Newbury, and Edward Dean, at Newbury, May 31, 1716.*
Lydia, of Hamilton, and Amos Gould, int. May 9, 1826. (She died suddenly at Beverly, May 12, 1826, and was not published.)

**EMINS** (see also Emmons), Eliza[beth], and Thomas Smith [4th, s. John. int.], July 13, 1704.*
Martha, and Thomas Smith [3d. int.], Jan. 23, 1705.*
Meriah, and John Smith, 4th, int. June 16, 1716.
Susanna, and John Welch of Norwich, int. 3: 11 m: 1718.

**EMMANS** (see also Emmons), Joseph, and Sarah Holmes, Oct. 29, 1730.*

**EMMERSON** (see also Emerson), Abigail, and Joseph Haskall of Harvard, int. May 23, 1745.
Anne, Mrs., and Benja[min] Studley, int. June 2, 1739.
Anstis, and William Badger, int. Sept. 28, 1751.
Broster, and Thankfull Howland, resident in Ipswich, Apr. 4, 1728.*
Eliza[beth], and Francis Goodhue, Jan. 16, 1733.
Elizabeth, and James Emmerson of Uxbridge, Nov. 27, 1752.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Michael Farley, Apr. 15, 1724.*
James, of Uxbridge, and Elizabeth Emmerson, Nov. 27, 1752.*
John, and Dorothy Foster, Nov. 6, 1754. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

EMMERSON, Jonathan, of Uxbridge, and Sarah Marshall, Dec. 20, 1752.*
Mary, and Thomas Brag, Dec. 23, 1686. CT. R.
Mehetable, and Solomon Burnum [Nov. C. R. 4.] 13, 1729.*
Moses, of Durham, and Mrs. Abigail Burnam, int. Nov. 27, 1761.
Nathaniel, of Douglastown, and wid. Mary Burnam, int. Nov. 15, 1749.
Phillipa, and John Hurlbut, resident in Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1759. C. R. 4.*
Priscilla, Mrs., and William Adams, jr., int. Sept. 13, 1766.
Sarah, and John Browne [both of the Hamlet. int.], Dec. 8, 1736.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Cummins of Uxbridge, int. Nov. 10, 1753.
Stephen, and wid. Lydia Numan [Norman. int.] of Boston, Oct. 16, 1735.*

**EMMERTON** (see also Emerton), John, and Mary Foster, both of Chebacco, Jan. 12, 1736. [Jan. 20. C. R. 4.]*
Joseph, and Rebecca Gold, Jan. 22, 1734-5. C. R. 4.*
Joseph, jr., and Lucy Somes of Gloucester, Apr. 16, 1761. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and Daniel Rust, Dec. 14, 1783.

**EMMERY** (see also Emery), Zechariah, of Chelmsford, and Rebeca Reddington of Topsfield, May 20, 1733.

**EMMES,** Samuel, Capt., of Boston, and wid. Mercy Morris, int. Dec. 19, 1724.

**EMMINS** (see also Emmons), Joseph, and Susana Farrin, Dec. 31, 1764.*

Sarah, Mrs., and Richard Lakeman, 3d, int. Dec. 17, 1757.

**EMMONS** (see also Emens, Emins, Emmans, Emmins, Emons), Daniel, and Sarah Hodgkins, May 26, 1799.*
Elisabeth [H. C. R. 1.], and Asa Butler of Gloucester, Jan. 15, 1832.*
Mary, and Abraham Wilkins of Middleton, July 20, 1800.*
Sarah, and David Harris, Oct. 6, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

EMMONS, Sarah, and Josiah Burnham, Mar. 7, 1830.*
Susannah, formerly of Ipswich, and John Smith, Mar. 1, 1792.

**EMONS** (see also Emmons), Peter, and Martha Killum, at Chebacco, Nov. 8, 1692.

**ENDICOTT** (see also Indicott), Eliza[beth], of Boxford, and John Perkins, int. 15: 1 m: 1718.
Hannah, Mrs., and Capt. Nathaniel Tredwell, int. July 28, 1750.

**EPES,** Daniel, and Mrs. Hannah Hicks of Boston, int. Apr. 27, 1705.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Edward Eveleth, int. 5: 1 m: 1715.
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Edward Holyoke, President of Harvard College Mar. 17, 1741-2. C. R. 5.*
Symond, Maj., and Mrs. Mary Whipple, int. Mar. 26, 1715.

**ERINGTON,** Hanah, and Thomas Ayres, Mar. 21, 1677. CT. R.

**ESTES,** Charles, of Danvers, a. 30 y., leather dresser, s. Silas and Sarah, and Abigail M. Hovey, a. 24 y., d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1844.*

**ESTY** (see also Easti, Eastie, Easty), Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Barker, Dec. 7, 1761. C. R. 3.

**EUSTICE** (see also Eustis), George, and Ruth Dane, int. May 28, 1748.

**EUSTIS** (see also Eustice), George, of Boston, and Sarah Appleton, int. Mar. 1, 1743.

**EVANS,** Agnis, and James Anderton, int. Feb. 15, 1723.
Cornelius, and Lucy Henderson, Mar. 28, 1833.*

**EVELETH** (see also Evelith), Anna, and Enoch Low, Feb. 28, 1810.*
Edward, and Eliza[beth] Perkins, Jan. 4, 1704.
Edward, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Epes, int. 5: 1 m: 1715.
Edward, Capt., and wid. Bridget Pecker of Boston, int. Feb. 2, 1734.

*Intention also recorded.

EVELETH, Elizabeth, and Thomas Harradine of Gloucester, int. Oct. 29, 1727.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Jacob Cogswell, int. Feb. 2, 1748.
James, and Elizabeth Cogswell, int. 26: 12 m: 1715.
James, jr., and Sarah Harris, int. Apr. 4, 1741.
James, jr., and Elisabeth Low, int. May 31, 1777.
James, and Joanna Burnham of Gloucester, int. July 23, 1817.
Jonathan, and Mary Smith, Nov. 14, 1805.*
Joseph, Capt., and Mrs. Marcy Wise, Aug. 11, 1737.*
Mary, and Steph[en] Perkins, int. July 13, 1706.
Mary, wid., and John Wainwright, Nov. 19, 1746. C. R. 4.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Rust, Mar. 9, 1748.*
Mary, and John Choate [jr. C. R. 7.], Nov. 6, 1760.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Elisabeth Pitman, Nov. 15, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Steph[en] Glazier, int. 26: 7 m: 1713.
Sarah, and John Powers, May 22, 1741.*
Sarah, and Francis Burnam, jr., int. Nov. 25, 1749.
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and Francis Burnham, 3d, June 22, 1777.*

**EVELITH** (see also Eveleth), Aaron, and Anna Andrews, June 8, 1775.*
Elizabeth, of Salem, and Capt. John Evelith, int. Dec. 8, 1807.
John, Capt., and Elizabeth Evelith of Salem, int. Dec. 8, 1807.

**EYRES** (see also Ayres), Hannah, and Nathan Jackson, ——, 1738. [Apr. 1. int.]*

**FAIRFEILD** (see also Fairfield), Benja[min], of Wenham, and Lydia Lamson, Oct. 21, 1731. C. R. 5.*
Mary, of Wenham, and John Whipple, int. 10: 12 m: 1710.
Waltar, and wid. Sarah Whipple, int. 14: 2 m: 1711.
Walter, and Judith Wood, int. Oct. 9, 1708.

**FAIRFIELD** (see also Fairfeild), Elijah [of Wenham. int.], and Lois Loverill [Louverein. int.], Dec. 8, 1737. C. R. 5.*
Josiah, of Wenham, and Eunice Cogswell, Dec. 21, 1724. C. R. 5.*
Josiah [of Wenham. int.], and Elizabeth Appleton, Aug. 4, 1731.*
Patty, and Jonathan Porter, both of Wenham, Nov. 4, 1792.

*Intention also recorded.

FAIRFIELD, Samuel, and Mary Andrews, Apr. 6, 1777.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Killum, both of Wenham, Jan. 8, 1734.
Stephen, and Hannah Larcum [of Wenham. int.], Nov. 18, 1731.*
Tabitha, of Wenham, and John Giddinge, jr., int. Feb. 19, 1725-6. C. R. 4.

**FALL**, Ebenezer, and Abigail Manning, Dec. 20, 1842.*
George W., and Hannah E. Washburn, Nov. 11, 1838.*
Jane J., and William A. Homans, Jan. 25, 1843.*
Tristram B., a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Ossipee, N. H., s. Tristram and Hannah, and Harriet Lord, a. 25 y., d. William, jr. and Hannah, May 4, 1849. [May 2. C. R. 1.]*

**FARLAND**, Mary, and Mark Hart, int. May 16, 1719.

**FARLEY** (see also Farloe), Abigail, and John Goodhue, 3d, Jan. 22, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and George W. Treadwell of New York, Apr. 16, 1835.*
Alfred M., and Mary C. Farley, Nov. 29, 1843.*
Amy S., and Capt. Moses Wardwell, Apr. 12, 1832.*
Caroline, and Joseph Lord, jr., June 29, 1823.*
Elisabeth, and William Dodge, 3d, July 1, 1779.*
Elisabeth Ann, and George [Washington. int.] Heard, Nov. 6, 1823.*
Elizabeth W., and Otis P. Lord, Oct. 9, 1843.*
Eunice, Mrs., and Dr. Elisha Whitney, int. June 22, 1776.
Eunice W., and Samuel S. Farrington, Nov. 11, 1829.*
Gustavus, of Boston, and Amelia N. Gardner, July 18, 1843.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Abel Huse, jr. of Newbury, int. Apr. 22, 1738.
Hannah, Mrs., and William Mansfield, int. May 14, 1748.
Hannah, and Asa Andrews, Esq., Oct. 25, 1798.*
Harriot K., and John White Treadwell of Salem, Oct. 18, 1819.
Jabez [Lt. int.], and Lucy Rogers, Nov. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Jabez [Lt. int.], and Susanna Swasey, Jan. 28, 1790.*
Jabez, Lt., jr., and Elisabeth R. Fuller of Salem, int. Apr. 11, 1818.
Jane, Mrs., and Samuel Heard, int. Mar. 19, 1747.

*Intention also recorded.

FARLEY, John, and Mrs. Eunice Cogswell, int. Sept. 26, 1761.
John E. W., and Mary Ann Hall, Sept. 18, 1839.*
Jonathan, and Susanna Dodge, Dec. 20, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, Capt., and Abigail Cogswell, Nov. 17, 1807.*
Joseph, jr., and Priscilla H. Stetson of Boston, int. Oct. 18, 1845.
Joseph, and Mrs. Lydia Brown of Salem, int. June 9, 1849.
Joseph Kendall, Capt., and Mary Staniford Kimball, June 5, 1834.*
Lucy Rogers, and William Dodge, June 4, 1807.*
Lucy S., a. 26 y., d. Michael and Mary, and Otis Kimball of Boston, a. 28 y., agent of Transportation Co., s. Benjamin and Priscilla, May 7, 1844.*
Mary, and Asa Baker, Oct. 12, 1802.*
Mary C., and Alfred M. Farley, Nov. 29, 1843.*
Mesheck, and Sarah Burnam, Aug. 6, 1684.
Michael, and Mary Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, July 18, 1709.*
Michael, and Mrs. Hannah Emmerson, Apr. 15, 1724.*
Michael, jr., and Elizabeth Choate, Feb. 5, 1745-6. C. R. 4.*
Michael, and Betsey Pearson, June 19, 1796.*
Michael [jr. C. R. 1.], Capt., and Mary Manning, Dec. 6, 1813.
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cogswell, int. Nov. 9, 1754.
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Mary Wise, int. Nov. 17, 1764.
Nath[anie]l, and Mary Dane, May 28, 1797.*
Nathaniel R. jr., a. 35 y,, shoe manufacturer, b. Rowley, s. Nath[anie]l R. and Sarah, and Emeline Caldwell, a. 23 y., d. Sylvanus and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1849.*
Nath[anie]l R[ogers. int.], of Rowley, and Sarah Pearson, Sept. 25, 1810.*
Robert, Adj., and Susanna Kendall, Nov. 30, 1786.*
Sarah, and James Philips of Boston, Dec. 9, 1792.*
Sarah, and Asa Andrews, Esq., July 3, 1807.*
Sarah Phillips, and William Treadwell, jr., Apr. 16, 1815.*
Susan, and Cornelius Soule Cartee of Providence, R. I., at Salem, Aug. 26, 1834.*
Susanna, and Capt. Will[ia]m Burley of Boston, Dec. 14, 1786.*
Susannah Kendall, and Capt. John White Treadwell, Mar. 15, 1810. [Mar. 14. C. R. 1.]*

**FARLOE** (see also Farley), Michael, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Baker of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 24, 1717.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FARNUM**, Dorothy, of Andover, and John Fowler [jr. int.], at Andover, Mar. 10, 1774.*
Rachel, of Andover, and James Burch, resident in Ipswich, at Andover, Oct. 17, 1754.*

**FAROUGH**, Georg, and An Whitmore, 16: 11 m: 1643-4. CT. F.

**FARREN** (see also Farrin), Patrick, and Johannah Tuttle of Boston, int. Dec. 23, 1721.
Patrick, and Abigail Ayers, May 29, 1735.*

**FARRIN** (see also Farren), Richard, and Susanna Burnam, Jan. 6, 1757. C. R. 2.*
Susanna, and Joseph Emmins, Dec. 31, 1764.*

**FARRINGTON**, Samuel S., and Eunice W. Farley, Nov. 11, 1829.*

**FASEY** (see also Fossy), Eliza [wid. Fosse. int.], and Samuel Grates [Graves, jr. int.], at Chebacco, Nov. 17, 1703.*

**FAULKER**, Abigaile, of Andover, and Thomas Lampson, int. 31: 1 m: 1707-8.
Paul, of Andover, and Sarah Lampson, int. 19: 8 m: 1714.

**FELCH**, Deborah, and Abner Harris, int. May 12, 1744.
Sally, and Moses Floyd, Oct. 27, 1822.*

**FELLOES** (see also Fellows), Benjamin, and Eunice Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 1, 1736.*

**FELLOWES** (see also Fellows), Ephraim, s. Isaac, and Hanah Warner, d. Nathan[ie]ll, deceased, May 19, 1703. [May 20. dup.]
Jona[than], and Hannah [Elizabeth. int.] Dutch, May 17, 1705.*
Joseph, and Sarah Kimball, Dec. 17, 1701.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FELLOWS** (see also Felloes), Abigail, and Thomas Low, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1721. C. R. 4.
Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Haskall of Gloucester, Feb. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Abygaill, and Samuell Ayres, Apr. 16, 1677. CT. R.
Ann, wid., and Stephen Brown, int. Aug. 10, 1746.
Anna, and Robert Tuck of Beverly, Oct. 25, 1810.*
Benjamin, and wid. Sarah Elwell [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Mar. 29, 1749.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Rebecca Souther, Apr. 23, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, jr., and Anna Webber of Gloucester, int. Apr. 24, 1784.
Betsy, and Benjamin [B. int.] Day of Gloucester, July 14, 1811.*
Charlotte, and Charles Giddings, May 1, 1831.*
Deborah, and Jonathan Goodhue of Gloucester, Apr. 27, 1758. C. R. 4.*
Elisabeth, and John P. Lakeman, Sept. 23, 1830.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Perkins, int. Nov. 2, 1728.
Ephraim, and Eunice Appleton, Nov. 24, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Ephraim, jr., and Charlotte Lakeman, int. Nov. 8, 1806.
Ephraim, a. 35 y., housewright, s. Ephraim and Charlotte, and Anstice Giddings, a. 37 y., d. Joshua and Abigail, July 2, 1846.*
Eunice, and John Wood of Newbury, July 6, 1758. C. R. 2.*
Eunice [d. John. C. R. 2.], and Daniel Potter, jr., Nov. 15, 1796.*
Eunice, and Bartholomew Moulton of Salem, int. Sept. 20, 1820.
George, widr., of Salem, s. Ephraim and Eunice, and Sarah E. Stanwood, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1848.*
Hannah, and Samuel Ingalls, int. Feb. 29, 1723.
Hannah, and John Lane, Jan. 7, 1798.*
Hannah, and Joseph Chapman of Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Isaac, and Mary Roberts, Sept. 4, 1764.*
Isaac [jr. int.], and Joanna Butman [Bootman. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 17, 1795.*
Isaack, and Joanna Born, Jan. 29, 1672. CT. R.
Israel, of Granville, N. S., and Joanna Simth, Nov. 8, 1789.*
Jacob, and Sarah Frail, Nov. 5, 1739.*
Jemima [Mrs. int.], and John Dane of Salem, Jan. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

FELLOWS, John, and Rachel Varney, at Chebacco, Oct. 14, 1692.
John, and Martha Shatswell, Dec. 8, 1772.*
John, and Mary Willet, June 10, 1804.*
John, of Salem, and Joanna Hodgkins, Dec. 27, 1804.*
Jona[than], and Sarah Day, int. Dec. 13, 1712.
Jonath[an], and wid. Sarah Rust, int. 29: 10 m: 1716.
Jonathan, jr., and Abigail Gaines, int. Nov. 22, 1729.
Jonathan, Dea., and Mrs. Deborah Tilton of Hampton, N. H., int. May 26, 1733.
Jonathan, jr., Capt., and Eliza[beth] Saunders of Boston, int. May 3, 1735.
Joseph, and Ruth Fraile, Apr. 19, 1675. CT. R.
Joseph [jr. int.], and Susanna Giddinge, Nov. 15, 1732.*
Joseph, and wid. Mary Storey, May 15, 1739. C. R. 4.*
Joseph, and Elisabeth A. Denison of Gloucester, int. Apr. 7, 1821.
Levina, a. 30 y., d. Ephraim and Charlotte, and George W. Dike, widr., of Stoneham, a. 40 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1848.*
Lucy, and James Brown, jr., July 2, 1812.*
Lydia, and Will[ia]m Alford of Newburyport, Sept. 19, 1765.*
Martha, and Moses Willet, May 24, 1804.*
Martha S., and Isaac [G. int.] Johnson of Newburyport, July 18, 1842.*
Mary, and Nathan Smith, int. Jan. 24, 1740.
Mary, and Richard Tucker of Newburyport, Oct. 20, 1768. C. R. 2.*
Nathan, and Anne Start, int. Feb. 5, 1742.
Nathan, and Hannah Brown, Oct. 27, 1785. C. R. 5.*
Nathan, jr., and Dorothy Foster of Rowley, int. Sept. 27, 1807.
Nathan, and Mrs. Betsey Dodge, Mar. 2, 1840.*
Olive, and Moses Lane of Gloucester, Feb. 23, 1819.*
Oliver, Capt., and Sally Foster of Newburyport, int. Nov. 6, 1813.
Ruth, and Samuel Waite, int. 9: 9 m: 1717.
Samuel, and Sarah Fuller, Jan. 5, 1731-2.*
Samuel, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Mercy Treadwell, int. Apr. 15, 1763.
Sarah, and Peter Harden of Bridgewater, int. 24: 7 m: 1709.
Sarah, and Samuel Knowlton, int. June 26, 1736.
Sarah, wid., and Nathaniel Killum, int. July 22, 1738.

*Intention also recorded.

FELLOWS, Sarah, wid., and Nath[anie]l Low, Jan. 31, 1739.*
Sarah, and John Bennet, jr., int. Mar. 30, 1754.
Sarah, and Moses Potter, June 1, 1757. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Moses Dodge of Beverly, Feb. 12, 1761. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Ammi Brown [of Gloucester. int.], July 15, 1798.*
Sarah, and Olphert Tittle of Beverly, June 13, 1820.*
Simon, and Rebecca S. Graves, Dec. 29, 1833.*
Susanna, and Capt. Joseph Dennis, Sept. 14, 1809.*
Susanna, and Jonathan Denison of Gloucester, Apr. 3, 1821.*
Susannah, and Joseph Smith, int. 9 : 2 m : 1710.
Sussana, wid., and Joseph Hale of Boxford, Nov. 25, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Sussanna [Mrs. int.], and Nehemiah Knowlton, Oct. 11, 1771. C. R. 2.*
William, and Eliza[beth] Rust, Dec. 7, 1693.
William, and Deborah Frail of Salem, int. May 2, 1730.
William, and Mary Craft, Jan. 3, 1760.*
William, and Sally P. Haskell of Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1823.*

**FELTON,** Eliza Jane, of Salem, and Philemon Cummings Foster, Nov. 8, 1832.*

**FERN,** Moses, of Lynn, and Rebecca Fowler, Oct. 20, 1833.*

**FEWKES,** Jesse, and Susan E. Jewett, int. Dec. 12, 1849.

**FIGG,** Joseph, of Boston, and Mercy Holland, int. Aug. 7, 1708.
Mercy, and Will[ia]m Start, int. 9 : 4 m : 1717.
Susanna, and Dr. Benja[min] Rowe, int. Oct. 3, 1741.

**FIGGETT,** Martha, and Noah Barker, int. May 28, 1715.

**FILLMORE** (see also Filmore), John [sailor. int.], and Abigail Tilton, June 19, 1701.*

**FILMORE** (see also Fillmore), John, and Mary Spillar, int. Nov. 28, 1724.

**FISHER,** Abby, of Boston, and Theodore Andrews, int. May 9, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

FISHER, Hannah, and Will[ia]m Leatherland, Oct. 29, 1786.*
John, and Susana Bradstreet, int. Feb. 7, 1744.
Joshua, Dr., and Mrs. Abigail Staniford, int. June 29, 1776.
Moses, and Mrs. Ann Galloway, int. Jan. 22, 1757.
Nathaniel, a. 40 y., laborer, and Sally Peabody, a. 35 y., both of Danvers, Jan. 7, 1844.
Thomas, resident in Ipswich, and Hannah Hodgkins, int. Jan. 14, 1737.

**FISK** (see also Fiske), Elenor, and Joshua Jackson, jr. of Rowley, at Rowley, Aug. 21, 1783.*
Eliza[beth], and Eliezath Foster, Jan. 28, 1703-4.*
Elizabeth, and David Kilbourne of Rowley, int. Jan. 25, 1723.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and John Abbot of Rowley, int. July 25, 1772.
Jacob, of Wenham, and Elizabeth Lampson, int. Nov. 3, 1743.
Jerusha, of Wenham, and Caleb Moulton, at Wenham, Nov. 8, 1734.*
John, of Boxford, and Martha Hovey, int. Apr. 17, 1725.
Joseph, and wid. Eliza[beth] Fuller, int. Jan. 7, 1742.
Joseph, and Eleanor Abbott, Apr. 21, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Sarah Hobbs of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 29, 1767.*
Mark, and Lydia Smith, Nov. 2, 1738.*
Martha, of Wenham, and George Dodge, at Wenham, Jan. 13, 1742.*
Mehitable, of Wenham, and Robert Rust, Oct. 21, 1762.*
Remember, wid., and Dea. —— Goodhuee, ——, 16—.
Ruth, and Richard Easti of Topsfield, May 7, 1728.*
Sarah, of Wenham, and Samuel Moulton, Mar. 13, 1733.
Susannah, and Jedediah Kilborne of Rowley, int. Mar. 21, 1723.
Theophilus, of Wenham, and Phebe Lamson, int. July 18, 1700.
Thomas, of Wenham, and Peggis Daniels, Feb. 18, 1760. C. R. 2.*

**FISKE** (see also Fisk), David, and Sarah Day, June 17, 1674. CT. R.
Elisabeth, and John Abbot, Oct. 1, 1772. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and James Platts of Rowley, int. Oct. 29, 1720.

*Intention also recorded.

FISKE, John B., and Lydia B. Trask, both of Salem, May 23, 1849.
Mark, and wid. Eleanor Abbot, Sept. 21, 1762. C. R. 3.*
Remember, and Nehemiah Abbot, Jan. 21, 16[86?].

**FITCH,** Jabez, and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Appleton, July 26, 1704.*

**FITS** (see also Fitz), Isaac, and [wid. int.] Mary Noyes of Newbury, at Newbury, June 5, 1723.*

**FITT** (see also Fitz), Abraham, and Rebeca Birdly, Jan. 7, 1668. CT. R.

**FITTS** (see also Fitz), Aaron, and Mrs. Abigail Newman, int. Nov. 28, 1772.
Abraham, and Mary Ross, Jan. 9, 1693.
Abraham, and Phebe Fuller, int. Mar. 3, 1721-2.
Abraham, and wid. Eliza[beth] Cross, int. Nov. 18, 1739.
Andrew, and Phebe Lakeman, June 20, 1782.*
Bethiah, and Rob[er]t Hart of Portsmouth, Jan. 22, 1728.*
Bethiah, and John Gould of Topsfield, June 3, 1777. C. R. 5.*
Daniel, and Christian Smith, Jan. 17, 1750-51. C. R. 2.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Nehemiah Haskall of Newbury, int. Nov. 5, 1762.
Ephraim, and Abigail Hodgkins, int. May 9, 1730.
Eunice, and Eben[eze]r Safford, Apr. 2, 1789.*
Hannah, and Nathanael Knowlton [of Salem. int.], Nov. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Isaac, jr., and Abigail Sherwin, int. Mar. 31, 1722.
Isaac [jr. int.], and Ruth Somes of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 12, 1745-6.*
James, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kimball, int. Mar. 14, 1752.
James, and [wid. int.] Mary Dutch, July 24, 1754. C. R. 2.*
John, and Abigail Wood, int. Feb. 2, 1722-3.
John, and Hannah Bosworth, int. Aug. 20, 1726.
John, and [wid. int.] Susannah Hale, June 16, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Josiah, and Bethiah Boardman, Feb. 20, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Josiah, and Mary Poland, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Joseph Smith, int. Apr. 18, 1752.
Margaret, and Eleazer Grandy [Grant of Beverly. int.], July 19, 1733.*

*Intention also recorded.

FITTS, Mark, and Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell, int. Oct. 24, 1759.
Mary, and John Browne, jr., int. Jan. 2, 1724-5.
Mary, and John Johnson of Rowley, int. Apr. 4, 1750.
Mary, and Jona[than] Goarding of Exeter, int. June 15, 1750.
Mary, Mrs., and Caleb Lord, int. Jan. 7, 1758.
Moses, and Mrs. Sarah Giddinge, Feb. 10, 1757.*
Rebeckah, and Samuel Williams, int. Nov. 24, 1722.
Richard, and Sarah Thorne, Mar. 18, 1694-5.
Robert, and Hannah Dike, Jan. 1, 1718. C. R. 5.*
Samuel, and Mary Beadle of York, int. Dec. 3, 1726.
Samuel, and Hannah Harris, Nov. 7, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and William Baker, Dec. 30, 1686. CT. R.
Sarah, and Daniel Wood, Nov. 11, 1729.*
Sarah, and Abraham Knowlton, jr., Sept. 4, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Peter Low [of Newbury. int.], May 7, 1778. C. R. 3.*

**FITZ** (see also Fitt, Fitts, Fits), Abraham, and Mrs. Abigail Morgan, at Gloucester, Mar. 31, 1790.*
Daniel, Rev., and Caroline Sawyer of Henniker, N. H., int. Aug. 11, 1826.
John, and Sarah Perkins, Nov. 16, 1791.*
Sarah A., a. 19 y., and Joseph B. Walker of Concord, N. H., a. 24 y., attorney and counsellor-at-law, b. Concord, N. H., s. Joseph and Ann, of Concord, N. H., May 5, 1847.*

**FLANDERS,** Nehemiah, jr., of Newburyport, and Sally Smith, int. Nov. 29, 1788.

**FLEET,** Thomas, and Hannah Simmons, int. Jan. 22, 1745.

**FLETCHER,** Chloe, of Leominster, and Henry H. Griffin of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 14, 1836.
Josiah, of Chelmsford, and Lucy Nourse, Mar. 7, 1792.*
Lydia, of Newburyport, and David Patch, int. Jan. 15, 1802.

**FLINT,** Mary, Mrs., of Salem, and Sam[ue]l Wainwright, at Salem, Jan. 27, 1724.*
Mehitable, of Wenham, and John Lovering [jr. int.], at Wenham, Nov. 3, 1743.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FLITNER,** Isaac, widr., of Union, Me., a. 37 y., physician, s. Benjamin and Mary, and Clementine Stanwood, a. 25 y., d. Isaac and Joanna, June 10, 1846.*

**FLOID** (see also Floyd), Edward, and Mary Rumny, int. 21: 10 m: 1717.

**FLOOD** (see also Floyd), Richard, of Newbury, and Mary Connaway, Nov. 26, 1729.*

**FLOYD** (see also Floid, Flood), Elizabeth, and Joseph Killam, int. Mar. 18, 1749. (Crosses through this in original.)
John, and Abigail Perkins, Jan. 8, 1818.*
Moses, and Sally Felch, Oct. 27, 1822.*
Sally, and Reuben Jackman of Newbury, Nov. 11, 1824.*

**FLUANT,** Elizabeth, of Beverly, and William Haskall, Oct. 15, 1730.

**FLY,** William, and Sarah Rust, May 9, 1774. C. R. 2.*

**FOLLANSBY,** Francis, of Newbury, and Mary Dane, int. Aug. 26, 1748.

**FOORD** (see also Ford), ——, wid., and Richard Kimball of Wenham, int. 30: 9 m: 1706.

**FORBUSH,** Aaron, of Hardwick, and Sarah Lampson, int. Nov. 11, 1746.

**FORD** (see also Foord), Deborah, and John Chapman, int. Feb. 15, 1723.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Dirgey, Mar. 5, 1700.
Jane, and John Webber, Mar. 6, 1727.*
John, jr., and Patience Webber, int. Aug. 5, 1727.
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Hovey, Feb. 13, 1704-5.*
Patience, and Tho[ma]s Holland, int. Jan. 4, 1745.

**FORSTER** (see also Foster), Aaron, and Ruth Low, Feb. 14, 1754.*
Anna, and Robert Michel of Newbury, int. June 7, 1746.

*Intention also recorded.

FORSTER, Asa, Capt., of Andover, and Mrs. Lucy Rogers, int. Nov. 30, 1763.
Eliza[beth], wid., and Benjamin Brown, jr., int. Jan. 5, 1750.
Isaac, jr., and wid. Elizabeth Goodhue, int. July 13, 1745.
Jacob, and wid. Mary Wallis, int. Oct. 14, 1742.
James, of Boston, and Sarah Hart, int. June 25, 1746.
John, jr., and Mrs. Mary Choat, Jan. 23, 1751.*
Jonathan, of Andover, and Mrs. Lucy Rogers, int. Oct. 13, 1770.
Joseph [Jacob. int.], and Elizabeth Goodwin, Jan. 23, 1704.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Lidia Giddings, Oct. 18, 1756.*
Martha, Mrs., and Samuel Widger, int. Jan. 2, 1762.
Mary, Mrs., and Ebenezer Kimball, int. Dec. 19, 1767.
Mehitable, Mrs., and Stephen Andrews, int. Feb. 25, 1764.
Nathan, and Mary Hart, int. May 28, 1743.
William, jr., and Mrs. Abigail Newmarch, int. May 11, 1765.

**FOSS,** George E., and Louisa Wood, int. Dec. 16, 1843.

**FOSSEE** (see also Fossy), Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Brown, int. 4: 10 m: 1714.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Hovey, int. 10: 8 m: 1719.

**FOSSY** (see also Fasey, Fossee), Thomas, and Elisabeth Rayner, Feb. 4, 168[5?].

**FOSTER** (see also Forster, Fostor), Aaron, jr., and Mary Story, Apr. 17, 1785.*
Abiel, Rev., of Canterbury, and Mrs. Mary Rogers, int. Sept. 16, 1769.
Abigail, and William Holland, int. Dec. 19, 1724.
Abigail, and Daniel Safford, int. Mar. 10, 1732.
Abigail, and Moses Palmer [of Rowley. int.], May 18, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Abigail C., and Elisha P. Andrews of Topsfield, int. Sept. 29, 1848.
Abijah, and Mary Knowlton, Dec. 13, 1733.*
Abraham, and Sarah Dwinell of Topsfield, at Topsfield, May 14, 1718.*
Abraham, and Priscilla Todd of Rowley, at Rowley, May 10, 1744.*

*Intention also recorded.

Foster, Allen, and Lucey Potter, int. Apr. 27, 1776.
Andrew, of Beverly, and Bethiah Knowlton, Nov. 4, 1777. C. R. 5.*
Anna [wid. int.], and Benjamin Fowler of Rowley, Aug. 13, 1756. C. R. 2.*
Anna, and Joseph Conant, Sept. [24. P. R. 17], 1816.*
Benja[min], and Sarah Woodward, at Chebacco, Mar. 15, 1725-6.*
Benjamin, Dr., of Boxford, and Sarah Low, Jan. 22, 1761. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, of Beverly, and Anstice Day, July 16, 1796.*
Bethiah, and Nicholas Woodberry, Jan. 6, 1785. C. R. 5.*
Caleb, and Mary Sherwin, June 9, 1702.*
Caleb [jr. int.], and Priscilla Buxton, at Rowley, Nov. 4, 1729.*
Daniel, and Hannah Clark of Rowley, int. Jan. 9, 1724-5.
Daniel, and Elizabeth Davis of Rowley, at Rowley, May 16, 1733.*
Daniel, and Dorothy Pingrey of Rowley, at Rowley, ——, 1784. [Aug. 16, 1783. int.]*
David, and Mary Dresser of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 4, 1696.
Deborah, and Isaac Story, May 14, 1761. C. R. 4.*
Dolly, and James Dickenson, Nov. 2, 1803. C. R. 3.
Dorcas, and Daniel Elsworth of Rowley, int. Apr. 12, 1800.
Dorothy, and John Emmerson, Nov. 6, 1754. C. R. 4.*
Dorothy, of Rowley, and Nathan Fellows, jr., int. Sept. 27, 1807.
Ebenezer, and Mary Borman of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 23, 1705.
Ebenezer, and Mary Lancaster of Rowely, at Rowley, Feb. 12, 1782.*
Edmund, and Charlotte E. Ingalls of Andover, int. May 8, 1842.
Eliezath, and Eliza[beth] Fisk, Jan. 28, 1703-4.*
Elijah, and Elisabeth Dresser, May 4, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Smith, int. Dec. 10, 1720. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth [Susanna. int.], and George Ellison of Salem, Oct. 6, 1800.*
Eliza, and Edward Pluff, Aug. 18, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and Simon Wood, Aug. 8, 1674. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Nathan Page of Newbury, Apr. 19, 1758. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Elizabeth, and Richard Sutton, Oct. 19, 1758. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and William Conant, 3d, int. Apr. 9, 1808.
Eunice, and Lot Conant, Mar. 31, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Eunice, and Luke Burnham, Nov. 29, 1802.*
Eunice, and Thomas Wildes of Topsfield, Aug. 19, 1824.*
Ezra Trask, and Sarah Stickney of Billerica, at Billerica, Oct. 3, 1784.
Francis, and Jemima Merrill, Nov. 24, 1736.*
Gorham P., and Mary Foster, Nov. 21, 1843.*
Hannah, and John Crommey, Nov. 24, 1763. C. R. 3.*
Irene, and Daniel Conant, Apr. 22, 1830.*
Isaac, and Martha Hale, Mar. 16, 1679. CT. R.
Isaac, jr., and Abial Marsteson, int. Dec. 23, 1710. C. R. 4.
Isaac, and Sarah Brown of Billerica, at Billerica, Nov. 8, 1744.*
Isaack, and Mary Jackson, May 5, 1658. CT. R.
Isaack, and Hanah Downeing, Nov. 25, 1678. CT. R.
Israel, and Anna Woodberry, both of Manchester, Nov. 2, 1724.
Jacob, and Martha Kinsman, Jan. 12, 1658. CT. R.
Jacob, and Abigaill Lord, Feb. 26, 1666. CT. R.
Jacob, and Mary Caldwell, Mar. 5, 1697.
Jacob, and Mary Edwards of Topsfield, at Topsfield, May 20, 1700.
Jacob, and Martha Graves, int. Dec. 10, 1709.
Jacob, of Billerica, and Sarah Kimball, Oct. 25, 1750. C. R. 2.*
James, and Anna Cross, int. Mar. 15, 1706-7.
Jemima, and James Smith, Dec. 6, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Jeremiah, and wid. Rebecca Metcalf, int. June 21, 1735.
Jeremiah [jr. int.], and Abigail Perkins, June 13, 1749. C. R. 2.*
Jerimiah, and Dorathy Rust, int. Nov. 30, 1717. C. R. 4.
Joanna, and Nathan Story, jr., Sept. 8, 1791.*
John, jr., and Mehitable Burnum [both of Chebacco, int.], at Chebacco, Dec. 27, 1732.
John, and Marsy Holland, July 3, 1754. C. R. 3.*
John, and Mary Kimball, Feb. 25, 1762. C. R. 3.*
John, and Susannah Daniels, Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 3.*
John, and Eunice Pingree of Rowley, int. Dec. 8, 1800.
Jonathan, and Jemima Cummings, Jan. 1, 1733.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Storey, both of Chebacco, July 5, 1733.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Jonathan, and Dorcas Perkins of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 17, 1751.*
Jona[than], and Rachel Burnham, Nov. 27, 1772.*
Jona[than], jr., and Lucy Lummus, Feb. 19, 1778. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, jr., and Mary Foster of Rowley, June 27, 1816.*
Jonathan, jr., and Cynthia Andrews, Oct. 21, 1824.*
Joseph, and Mary Creesey of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 3, 1712.*
Joseph, and Sarah Brown, int. 30: 11 m: 1714.
Joseph, and Sarah Linkun, int. Mar. 26, 1720. C. R. 4.
Joseph, and [wid. int.] Abagail Ring [King, of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Mar. 28, 1728.*
Joseph, and Mary Ann Chaplin of Rowley, Mar. 30, 1841.*
Joseph Farnum, and Mary Jewitt of Rowley, int. Aug. 31, 1805.
Joseph S., and Susannah Knowlton, int. Jan. 25, 1812.
Joshia [Joshua. int.], and Mehitable Burnam, May 16, 1763. C. R. 4.*
Julia Ann, of Essex, and Capt. Humphrey Lakeman, Dec. 27, 1827.*
Levina, and Gilbert Conant, Oct. 26, 1831.*
Lucy, and Jona[than] Courser [Coser. int.] of Manchester, Jan. 17, 1771.*
Lucy, and Mark Howe, int. Nov. 18, 1809.
Lucy, and Phineas Merrill of New Rowley, ——, 1832. C. R. 3.
Lucy Ann, and Henry [M. int.] Merrill, Nov. 22, 1849. C. R. 3.*
Lucy H., and Joseph Conant, 3d, Oct. 18, 1832.*
Lydia, and Nathan Dresser of Rowley, int. Apr. 25, 1724.
Lydia, and William Dickinson, jr. of Rowley, June 6, 1816.*
Lydia B., and Trowbridge C. Taylor, July 5, 1838.*
Mahitable, and Ebenezer Averill of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 31, 1700.
Martha, and Thompson Wood, Dec. 8, 1691.
Martha, and [Sergt. int.] Jonathan Burnam, May 13, 1730. C. R. 4.*
Martha, and Richard Harris, int. May 10, 1735.
Martha, and Ammi Burnam, Oct. 26, 1756. C. R. 4.*
Martha, Mrs., and Joseph Baker, int. Sept. 8, 1770.
Martha, and John Caldwell, Nov. 30, 1783.*
Mary, and Robert Grant, Feb. 27, 168[6?].
Mary, and Jacob Lowden, int. Dec. 30, 1721.
Mary, and John Emmerton, both of Chebacco, Jan. 12, 1736. [Jan. 20. C. R. 4.]*

*Intention also recorded.

Foster, Mary, and Moses Lufkin, jr., Nov. 16, 1762. c. r. 4.*
Mary [wid. c. r. 7.], and Sam[ue]l Low, Dec. 25, 1766.*
Mary, of Salem, and Rev. John Cleveland, at Salem, Sept. 28, 1769.*
Mary, and Joseph Perkins, jr., Dec. 5, 1771.*
Mary, d. Col. Joseph and Lydia, of Gloucester, and Nath[anie]l Wade, s. Timothy and Ruth, July 17, 1777.*
Mary [Mrs. c. r. 4.], and Joseph Story, Nov. 22, 1800.*
Mary, and Oliver Lakeman, Sept. 20, 1812.*
Mary, of Rowley, and Jonathan Foster, jr., June 27, 1816.*
Mary, and Gorham P. Foster, Nov. 21, 1843.*
Mary G., and Ezekiel P. Potter Apr. 9, 1846. c. r. 3.*
Mehitable [Mrs. c. r. 4.], and Amos Burnham, Oct. 4, 1782.*
Mehitable, and Will[ia]m Linniken of Cushing, Dec. 7, 1792.*
Mehitable, and Noah Johnson Noyes of Newbury, int. Sept. 27, 1807.
Mercy, and Isaac Plumer of Newbury, int. Aug. 23, 1785.
Miriam, and David Choate, Oct. 15, 1791.*
Moses, and Mary Rust, int. Sept. 30, 1721. c. r. 4.
Moses, and Mary Blogget [both of Chebacco. int.], at Chebacco, Jan. 18, 1732-3.*
Moses, of Arundel, York Co., and Hannah Andrews of Boxford, Mar. 10, 1736.
Moses, jr., and Hannah Lee, Mar. 10, 1746-7. c. r. 4.*
Moses, and [wid. int.] Ann Varney, Dec. 10, 1767.*
Moses, jr., and Mary Story, both of Chebacco, May —, 1781. c. r. 5.*
Moses, Capt., and Abigail Smith, Sept. 27, 1808.*
Nabby, and Albert Brown, Sept. 2, 1828.*
Nathanael, and Elizabeth Leatherland, int. Nov. 29, 1735.
Nathaniel, and Mary Low, int. Nov. 26, 1726.
Nathan[ie]ll, and Joanna Marshall, at Chebacco, Apr. 19, 1704.
Olive, and Amos Chapman, Aug. 22, 1776. c. r. 3.*
Phebe, and Capt. David Hood of Rowley, June 5, 1820.*
Phelemon, and Nabby Hobbs of Topsfield, int. Jan. 13, 1800.
Philemon, and Ruth Perley [of Rowley. int.], Sept. 8, 1767. c. r. 3.*
Philemon C., and Hannah Pickard [of Rowley. int.], Oct. 3, 1839. c. r. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Philemon Cummings, and Eliza Jane Felton of Salem, Nov. 8, 1832.*
Rebeckah, and [Lt. int.] Richard Sutton, Oct. 25, 1807.*
Reginall, and Sarah Martin, Sept. —, 1665. CT. R.
Reynold, and Elisabeth Conant, Jan. 22, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Ruth, and Jerem[ia]h Perly, Apr. 16, 1702.
Ruth, and William Conant [jr. int.], ——, 1801. C. R. 3. [Nov. 13. int.]*
Sally, and Moses Marshall [jr. C. R. 1.], June 11, 1807.*
Sally, of Newburyport, and Capt. Oliver Fellows, int. Nov. 6, 1813.
Sally, and Luke Averell of Topsfield, Dec. 21, 1813.*
Sam[ue]l, and Lydia B. Perkins of Boxford, Oct. 29, 1832.*
Sarah, and John Caldwell, May 1, 1689.
Sarah, and John Rust, Nov. 12, 1730.*
Sarah, and William Holmes, Mar. 22, 1743-4. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Hodgkins, int. Apr. 27, 1765.
Sarah, and Daniel P. Pingrey, Dec. 18, 1828.*
Sewall, of Rowley, and Eliza Caldwell, Apr. 12, 1820.*
Simeon, and Mary Perkins of Topsfield, Oct. 16, 1814.*
Simon, and Eunice Perkins, Oct. 16, 1827.*
Stephen, and Rebecca Peabody of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 21, 1737.*
Thomas, and Mehitabel Peabody of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 5, 1748.*
Thomas, jr., and Lydia Bachellor of Topsfield, at Topsfield, July 26, 1787.*
Thomas, jr., and Mehitable Dole, Dec. 7, 1803.*
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Lakeman, Nov. 3, 1814.*
Thomas, jr., and Mary Moore, Apr. 28, 1836. C. R. 3.*
William, and Elizabeth Clark, int. Sept. 7, 1734.
William, jr., and wid. Eunice Cogswell, Oct. 29, 1772. C. R. 2.*
William, and Hannah Perry of Boxford, int. Nov. 25, 1815.
Zebulon, and Anna Burnham, int. July 22, 1789.
Zebulon, and Polly Story, Nov. 30, 1794.*
Zebulon, and Ann Nolton of Manchester, at Manchester, Apr. 23, 1750.*

**FOSTOR** (see also Foster), Joseph, and Hannah Trask of Beverly, Nov. 12, 1735.
Thomas, and Susannah Story, Nov. 29, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FOULDS,** Elizabeth D., a. 24 y., b. Nottingham, Eng., d. Thomas and Rebecca, and Oliver D. Morse of Springfield, a. 23 y., clergyman, b. Leominster, s. Joseph and Susan, of Leominster, Nov. 26, 1846.*

**FOWER** (see also Fowler), Phillip, and Elizabeth Herick, Jan. 23, 1672. CT. R.

**FOWLAR** (see also Fowler), Thomas, and Hanah Jordon, Apr. 23, 1660. CT. R.

**FOWLER** (see also Fower, Fowlar), Abigail, and Isaac Kilborn, May 24, 1807.*
Benja[min], and Mary Briar, int. Dec. 17, 1709.
Benja[min], and Sarah Warner of Rowley, int. 13: 5 m: 1717.
Benjamin, and Mary Thorla of Newbury, at Newbury, May 26, 1731.*
Benjamin, of Rowley, and [wid. int.] Anna Foster, Aug. 13, 1756. C. R. 2.*
Betty, and Charles Davis, June 23, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Dorcas, and ——n Brown, both of Wenham, Oct. 17, 1732.
Elisabeth, and Will[ia]m Harder [Hardon. int.] of Portland, Nov. 16, 1791.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Kimball, Sept. 17, 1729.*
Eliza[beth], of Wenham, and Thomas Perkins, Feb. 8, 1730.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Herbert of Salem, int. Jan. 17, 1735.
Hannah, and John Dodge of Beverly, May 6, 1741. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, wid., and Jabez Blackledge of Sheepscot, int. Dec. 13, 1746.
Hephzibah, Mrs., and Rev. Sam[ue]ll Perley [of Hampton. int.], May 21, 1765. C. R. 3.*
James, and Mehitable Jewett, June 6, 1802.*
John, and Mercy Jacob, int. 26: 2 m: 1713.
John, of Amesbury, and Elizabeth Warner, Nov. 5, 1729.*
John, jr., and Mercy How, int. July 15, 1738.
John [jr. int.], and Dorothy Farnum of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 10, 1774.*
John, 3d, and wid. Sarah Abbot, June 19, 1777. C. R. 3.*
John, resident in Ipswich, and Marget Lewess of Marblehead, int. July 26, 1792.

*Intention also recorded.

FOWLER, John, jr., and Deborah Dorman of Boxford, int. Mar. 17, 1804.
Joseph, and Sarah Bartlet of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. —, 1707.*
Joseph [Ens. int.], and wid. Mary Trask of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 22, 1722.*
Joseph, Ens., and wid. Abigail Perley of Boxford, int. Dec. 15, 1728.
Joseph, Ens., and wid. Hannah Seden of Wenham, int. Oct. 31, 1730.
Joseph, jr., and Mary Prince, int. May 26, 1739.
Joseph, of Wenham, and Eliza[beth] Perkins, Jan. 20, 1741.*
Joseph, and wid. Ester Huse, int. Nov. 29, 1771.
Joseph, 3d, and Susannah Stacy, Aug. 9, 1801.*
Joseph, and Mary Bailey, Dec. 8, 1832.*
Lucy, and Ebenezer Staniford, July 26, 1780.*
Marcy, and Jacob Perkins [of Boxford. int.], Nov. 29, 1759. C. R. 3.*
Margaret, and Stephen Hedden, Jan. 4, 1732.*
Martha, and John March of Salisbury, int. Aug. 19, 1710.
Martha, and John Harris of Newbury, int. Sept. 14, 1744.
Martha, Mrs., and Joseph Simonds of Boxford, int. Dec. 27, 1754.
Martha, and Allen Perley, Nov. 10, 1757. C. R. 3.*
Martha, and Jesse Dodge of Hamilton, int. Nov. 15, 1806.
Mary, and John Knight, jr. of Manchester, int. Mar. 7, 1729.
Mary, and Eleazer Nowell of Newbury, int. July 15, 1738.
Mary, and Samuel Dutch, int. Jan. 23, 1741.
Mary, Mrs., and Solomon Giddinge, jr., int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Mary, and Jer[emia]h Staniford, jr., Jan. 27, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Mercy, wid., and John Smith, Feb. 7, 1751. C. R. 3.*
Philip, and Mary Norton, Feb. 27, 1659. CT. R.
Phillip, and Susanna Jacobs, int. June 2, 1716.
Phillip, of Newmarket, and Mrs. Sarah Shatswell, int. Sept. 27, 1760.
Rebecca, and Moses Fern of Lynn, Oct. 20, 1833.*
Sarah, and Francis Goodhue, June 1, 1731.*
Sarah, and John Brocklebank, jr. [of Rowley. int.], Dec. 25, 1764. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and John Chapman, Nov. 17, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Jedediah Jewet Calef, int. June 28, 1799.

*Intention also recorded.

FOWLER, Susanna, of Wenham, and Samuel Smith [jr. int], at Wenham, Apr. 5, 1726.*
Susannah, of Winthrop, and Daniel Lakeman, int. May 3, 1806.

**FRAIL** (see also Fraile), Deborah, of Salem, and William Fellows, int. May 2, 1730.
Sarah, and Jacob Fellows, Nov. 5, 1739.*
Sarah [Mrs. Sarah Whipple. int.], and Oliver Appleton, jr., Dec. 5, 1739.*

**FRAILE** (see also Frail), Ruth, and Joseph Fellows, Apr. 19, 1675. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, and Jane Gold, int. Mar. 12, 1708.
Unice, and Abraham Patch, Mar. 13, 1670. CT. R.

**FRANCIS,** Martha B., of Hamilton, and George W. Warner, int. Nov. 15, 1844.

**FREDRIC,** George, and Elisabeth Morris, June 28, 1840.*

**FREEMAN** (see also Freman), Cesar, and Mary Pernan of Newburyport, int. July 15, 1780.
Jane, and Anthony Griffin of Brunswick, Aug. —, 1778.*
Joshua, Rev., of Plymouth, and Mrs. Patience Rogers, Sept. 17, 1728.*
Mary, and William Wryant of Canterbury, N. H., int. Sept. 26, 1774.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Higgins of Marblehead, int. Dec. 19, 1772.
Titus, and Katherine Freewoman, int. July 31, 1784.

**FREEWOMAN,** Flora, and George Penn, int. July 16, 1777.
Jane, and John Chadwick, int. Aug. 12, 1780.
Katherine, and Titus Freeman, int. July 31, 1784.

**FREMAN** (see also Freeman), Nicholas, and Jane Todd of Wenham, at Wenham, Oct. 21, 1745.*

**FRENCH,** Mary, and John Styles of Boxford, Dec. 14, 1705.*
Thomas, and Mary Addams, Feb. 29, 1659. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**FRIEND,** Henery, of Newbury, and Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, int. Nov. 24, 1758.
John, jr., of Wenham, and Mrs. Sarah Wallis, int. Feb. 12, 1763.
John, jr., of Wenham, and Hannah Wells, Jan. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Sally Brown, both of Wenham, Aug. 5, 1800.

**FRISBIE,** Levi, Rev., and Mehitable Hale of Newbury, at Newbury, June 1, 1780.*

**FRIZZELL** (see also Frizzil), Samuel, and Sarah Procter, Oct. 26, 1737.*

**FRIZZIL** (see also Frizzell), George, and Katharine Garland, Apr. 16, 1728. C. R. 5.

**FROST,** Hannah H., of Andover, and Rev. Robert Crowell, int. Aug. 13, 1814.
James, and Ruth Warren, Oct. 14, 1735.*
John, and Rachell Tuck, int. 8: 1 m: 1718.
Rebecca, and Daniel Killum, jr. of Wenham, Apr. 5, 1726.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Gilbert [jr. int.], Apr. 6, 1738. C. R. 5.*

**FROTHINGHAM,** Sam[uel], of Charlestown, and Abigail Hart, July 3, 1785. C. R. 2.*

**FRYE,** Dille, of Hamilton, and Ebenezer Mingo, resident in Ipswich, int. May 7, 1794.
William, of Amesbury, and Mary Ann Dodge, June 22, 1842.*

**FULLER,** Anna, Mrs., and John Boardman, jr., int. Feb. 24, 1748.
Charlotte, and Abraham Burnham, Aug. 4, 1831.*
Daniel, and Anna Doliver of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Oct. 17, 1726.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Kath[erin]e Pinder, int. June 8, 1754.
Dorothy, and Josiah Stone, int. July 21, 1715.
Ebenezer, and Mary Gritsman [Gretmen. int.], Aug. 31, 1731.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Elizabeth Williams, int. Mar. 11, 1758.

*Intention also recorded.

FULLER, Edward, of Salem, and Sarah Quarles, May 20, 1716. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, wid., and John McNeal, resident in Ipswich, Dec. 19, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth R., of Salem, and Lt. Jabez Farley, jr., int. Apr. 11, 1818.
Elizabeth, and James King, Mar. 23, 1674. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and Nathan[ie]ll Smith, int. Feb. 20, 1702.
Eliza[beth], wid., and Joseph Fisk, int. Jan. 7, 1742.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Marshall, int. Jan. 15, 1742.
Elizabeth, and Capt. Nath[anie]l Treadwell, Mar. 19, 1810.*
Elizabeth, and John Hovey, Oct. 28, 1810.*
Hannah, and Hezekiah Howard, int. Sept. 19, 1727.
Hannah, and Samuel Lakeman, May 22, 1746. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Pulcepher, Oct. 15, 1804.*
Jacob, and Anne Harris, int. Oct. 12, 1734.
James, and Mary Ring, Oct. 20, 1672. CT. R.
James, and Eliza[beth] Collins, int. Aug. 29, 1747.
James, and Sarah Pinder, Feb. 3, 1791.*
James, and Hannah Smith, Dec. 21, 1797.*
John, and Mary Howard, int. Dec. 10, 1726.
John, and Hannah Lord, July 29, 1731.*
[Jo]seph, and M[torn] [torn]word, Oct. — [1686?].
Joseph, Sergt., and Elizabeth Hutchins, int. Sept. 4, 1725.
Joseph, Sergt., and Elizabeth Hitchins, Apr. 29, 1729.
Katharine, and Thomas Hodgkins, 4th, Dec. 20, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Lucy, and David Andrews, int. May 4, 1745.
Lucy, and Francis Merifield, jr., Mar. 21, 1790.*
Lucy, and Jesse Richards of Boston, Sept. 27, 1807.*
Mary, of Salem, and James Whipple, at Salem, Jan. 12, 1704.*
Mary, wid., and Samuel Ayers, int. June 23, 1721.
Mary [3d. int.], and Nathanael Knowlton [jr. int.], July 1, 1729.*
Mary [jr. int.], and James Lord [jr. int.], Jan. 5, 1731-2.*
Mary, and Jacob Perkins [jr. int.], Mar. 19, 1740.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Knowlton, at Haverhill [bef. 1741?].
Mary, and Benjamin Glazier, jr., Feb. 1, 1759. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Spiller, Nov. 28, 1793.*
Mary, and Oliver Adams, Mar. 5, 1801.*
Mary E., and Reuben Daniels [Dunnels. int.], Dec. 31, 1843.*
Nathanael, and wid. Eliza[beth] Perkins, Jan. 14, 1733.*

*Intention also recorded.

FULLER, Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Pottar, int. 24: 6 m: 1717.
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Elizabeth Ireland, Nov. 23, 1738.*
Nathaniel [jr. int.], and Deliverance Burk, Feb. 6, 1740-41.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Deborah Millet [of Beverly. int.], Jan. 29, 1749.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Leatherland, Nov. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.*
Nath[anie]l, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Holland, int. Mar. 5, 1768.
Nath[anie]l, and Hannah Hovey, May —, 1781.*
Nathaniel, jr., Capt., and Elisabeth Harris, Oct. 2, 1820.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Jackson of Rowley, int. Oct. 14, 1708.
Phebe, and Abraham Fitts, int. Mar. 3, 1721-2.
Rebecca, and Micajah Treadwell, Oct. 2, 1826.*
Sally, and Thomas Waitt [Wyatt. C. R. 1.], Jan. 5, 1808.*
Sarah, and Nathaniell Hovy, Nov. —, 1679.
Sarah, and Samuel Fellows, Jan. 5, 1731-2.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Anthony Potter, 3d, int. Mar. 22, 1755.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Glazier, int. Jan. 26, 1760.
Sarah, and Isaac Shatswell, June 1, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Susanna, and William Story, Oct. 25, 1671. CT. R.
Susanna, and Daniel N. Spiller, Dec. 24, 1818.*
Susannah, and Stephen Bennet, int. 24: 7 m: 1709.
William, and Sarah Waite, int. 27: 8 m: 1716.
William, and Mrs. Anne Wainwright, int. Sept. 19, 1755.
Will[ia]m, and Lucy Hodgkins, Jan. 14, 1787.*

**FULLINGTON,** Mercy, and John Kimball, Nov. 11, 1767. C. R. 2.*

**FURBUSH,** Catherine, and Aaron F. Conant, Oct. —, 1845. P. R. 18.

**FURLONG,** Partrick, and Anna Sweet, Nov. 20, 1777.*

**FURNACE** (see also Furnice, Furnance), David, of Marblehead, and Anna Davison, int. Oct. 4, 1724. C. R. 5.

**FURNANCE** (see also Furnace), Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Whipple, int. Nov. 23, 1759.

*Intention also recorded.

**FURNICE** (see also Furnace), Sarah, Mrs., resident in Ipswich, and Samuel Lampson, jr., int. Nov. 25, 1752.

**FUZZ,** Mary, and Thomas Clark of Boston, int. Aug. 4, 1722.
William, and wid. —— Standley, int. Jan. 16, 1702-3.

**GAGE,** Elisabeth, and John Lord, 5th, Oct. 25, 1821.*
John, and Sarah Keyes, Nov. 7, 1658. CT. R.
Louisa, of Andover, and David C. Kimball, int. Mar. 5, 1825.
Nancy, of Durham, and Thomas Kimball, int. July 31, 1784.
Samuel N., of Rowley, and Mrs. Elisabeth Holland, May 20, 1821.*
Samuel Northend, of Rowley, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Goodhue, Oct. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Tho[ma]s, Maj., and Lucy Todd, Dec. 6, 1803. C. R. 3.
Will[ia]m, and Susannah Herrick of Gloucester, int. Dec. 16, 1795.

**GAINES** (see also Gains), Abiel, and Samuel Stone of Beverly, at Beverly, May 27, 1690.
Abigail, and Jonathan Fellows, jr., int. Nov. 22, 1729.
Hester, and John Stone, at Beverly, Apr. 12, 1683.
John, and Mary Tredwell, ——, 1659. CT. R.
John, and Judith Osgood, int. Nov. 27, 1703.

**GAINS** (see also Gaines), Jane, and Capt. Tho[ma]s Dimond, int. Apr. 19, 1707.
Judith, and Eliphalet Noyes of Newbury, int. Oct. 1, 1746.
Mary, and David Peabody, int. Apr. 18, 1747.
Salome, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s Weskom of Newburyport, int. July 22, 1769.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Woodberry, Sept. 2, 1784. C. R. 2.*

**GALAWAY** (see also Galloway), Hugh, and Esther Perkins, Sept. 1, 1720. C. R. 5.*

**GALE,** Merryum, and John White, both of Beverly, Apr. 9, 1696.

**GALLAWAY** (see also Galloway), Susannah, and William Denning of Gloucester, int. Nov. 12, 1726. C. R. 4.
William, and Anne Gorten, int. July 5, 1718. C. R. 4.

*Intention also recorded.

**GALLOP**, Love, and Moses How, Feb. 19, 1778. C. R. 3.*
Thomas, and Love Curtiss of Boxford, int. Nov. 7, 1719.

**GALLOWAY** (see also Galaway, Gallaway), Ann, Mrs., and Moses Fisher, int. Jan. 22, 1757.
Eliza[beth], and William Buzbee of Newton, int. 12: 10 m: 1714.
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Clough of Boxford, Nov. 1, 1739.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Thomas Mansfield, Feb. 10, 1742-3. C. R. 4.*
Estes, and Humphrey Williams, int. Aug. 3, 1745.
Hannah, and Francis Lane, int. Oct. 30, 1784.*
Hannah, and John Wise, May 14, 1817.*
Hugh, jr., and Elizabeth Groton, both of Chebacco, Feb. 18, 1728-9.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Sarah Hodgkins, int. Aug. 24, 1754.
Jonathan, and Hannah Lawson, Mar. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, and Samuel Hodgkins of Gloucester, Jan. 4, 1759. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, and Samuel Shearman of Goffstown, int. Mar. 13, 1784.
Lydia, and James Wilts [Witts. int.], Mar. 17, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Susannah, of Chebacco, and William Denning of Gloucester, Dec. 1, 1726.
William, and Ann Campanall, Jan. 15, 1761. C. R. 2.*
William, and Mrs. Abigail Holland, int. Feb. 19, 1764.
William, and Lucy Day, int. Apr. 7, 1781.
William, and Ruth Dennis, Nov. 18, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**GALLY**, Mary, and Kilicres Ross, May 9, 1661. CT. R.

**GAMAGE**, John, and Anne Cleeford of Hampton, int. Nov. 28, 1702.
John, and Hannah Adams, May 23, 1728.*

**GANNETT**, Elizabeth L., of Cambridge, and John D. Andrews, int. Feb. 12, 1814.

**GARDNER**, Amelia N., and Gustavus Farley of Boston, July 18, 1843.*
Coos, of Gloucester, and Lucy Proctor, Oct. 21, 1777.
Sally, of Gloucester, and Capt. John Proctor, int. Feb. 18, 1792.
Sam[ue], of Salem, and Sarah Adams, int. Mar. 21, 1719.

*Intention also recorded.

**GARLAND,** Katharine, of Salem, and Nehemiah Jewett, int. Oct. 8, 1709.
Katharine, and George Frizel, Apr. 16, 1728. C. R. 5.

**GARVIN,** Thomas, and Mary T. Plummer of Lowell, int. Aug. 28, 1840.

**GEDDINGE** (see also Giddings), Daniel, and [wid. int.] Mary Martin, July 25, 1749.*
Eunice, Mrs., and Jeremiah Choat, Jan. 24, 1751.*
Mary, and John Marshall, Apr. 10, 1749.*
Mary, Mrs., and William Choat, int. Nov. 17, 1755.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Francis Rust, Dec. 20, 1753. [Dec. 25. C. R. 7.]*

**GEORGE,** Charles W., a. 23 y., seaman, s. William and Hannah, and Elizabeth J. Philbrook, a. 22 y., d. John and Judith, Sept. 20, 1844.*
Sarah, and Philemon Wells, June 4, 1804.*
Zelinda [Joy. int.], of Georgetown, a. 19 y., b. Haverhill, d. William and Hannah, of Georgetown, and Daniel Holt, a. 20 y., seaman, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 19, 1845.*

**GERRISH,** James, and Esther Standly, int. May 1, 1708.
James, of Berwick, and wid. Mary Perkins, int. Dec. 12, 1740.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Pulcepher, May 30, 1729.*
Stephen, and Ruth Page, Dec. 17, 1772. C. R. 3.

**GERRY,** Reuben, of South Reading, and Mrs. Elisabeth H. Baker, June 16, 1833.*

**GIBSON,** Amelia S., and Thomas S. Blanchard, both of Manchester, Aug. 5, 1849.
Ephraim, and [Mrs. int.] Joanna Wood, Dec. 1, 1737.*
John, of Boston, and Marg[are]tt Wood, int. Dec. 18, 1708.
Margaret, and Robert Burgen, Dec. 3, 1751. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and [Dr. int.] Francis Holmes, Mar. 29, 1732.*
Samuel, and Jemima Goodhue, July 27, 1730.*

**GIDDENS** (see also Giddings), Aaron, and Mrs. Lucy Proctor of Manchester, at Manchester, Oct. 12, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GIDDING** (see also Giddings), Abigaill, and Samuell Dutch, Feb. 12, 1673. CT. R.
Job, and Mehetabel Brown, Dec. 15, 1757. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Susanna Ringe, July 20, 1671. CT. R.
Joseph, of Lyme, Conn., and Eunice Andrews, Oct. 28, 1737. C. R. 4.*
Samuell, and Hanah Martin, Oct. 4, 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, wid., and John Baley of Newbury, int. Sept. 29, 1711. C. R. 4.
Thomas, and Mary Goodhue, Feb. 23, 1668. CT. R.
Thomas, jr., and Sally Proctor, July 17, 1799.*

**GIDDINGE** (see also Giddings), Abigail, Mrs., and Daniel Low, jr., int. June 15, 1769.
Annah, jr., and Thomas Low, sr., int. Jan. 16, 1719-20. C. R. 4.
Daniel [jr. int.], and Mary Buttler, Mar. 30, 1726. C. R. 4.*
Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Lord, int. Jan. 22, 1757.
Dan[ie]ll, sr., and Sarah Wheeler, int. Feb. 25, 1726-7. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Low, Feb. 27, 1793.
Elizabeth [of Chebacco. int.], and Dr. Hugh Agan of Andover, June 2, 1737.*
George, of Gloucester, and Elisabeth Perkins, int. Jan. 18, 1706-7. C. R. 4.
Hannah, and Daniel Goodhue, Sept. 27, 1756. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and John Lord, Dec. 1, 1760.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Robert Anable, jr., int. Sept. 12, 1761.
Job, and Margrett Low, Jan. 1, 1723-4. C. R. 4.*
John, jr., and Tabitha Fairfield of Wenham, int. Feb. 19, 1725-6. C. R. 4.
Joseph, and Prudence Knowlton, both of Manchester, Jan. 9, 1737.*
Joshua, and Mrs. Bethiah Appleton, int. Mar. 10, 1770.
Margaret, and William Somes of Gloucester, Mar. 10, 1757. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and William Storey, Jan. 12, 1748.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Capt. Thomas Dodge, Sept. 23, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and William Bennett, int. Dec. 23, 1721. C. R. 4.
Sarah, Mrs., and Amos Burnam, Jan. 27, 1757.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Moses Fitts, Feb. 10, 1757.*
Solomon, and Marjerry Goodhue, int. Nov. 9, 1706. C. R. 4.

*Intention also recorded.

GIDDINGE, Solomon, jr., and Sarah Burnum, both of Chebacco, Dec. 9, 1736.*
Solomon, jr., and Mrs. Mary Fowler, int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Susanna, and Joseph Fellows [jr. int.], Nov. 15, 1732.*
Susanna, Mrs., and Josiah Wood of Charlestown, int. July 22, 1757.
Thomas, and Sarah Androuse, int. June 1, 1706. C. R. 4.
Thomas, of Chebacco, and Martha Smith, int. Oct. 3, 1730.

**GIDDINGS** (see also Geddinge, Giddens, Gidding, Giddinge, Giddins, Gidinge, Gidings), Abigail, and William Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 28, 1738.*
Abigail, and John Smith of Manchester, Jan. 1, 1811.*
Anstice, a. 37 y., d. Joshua and Abigail, and Ephraim Fellows, a. 35 y., housewright, s. Ephraim and Charlotte, July 2, 1846.*
Bethiah ["Ms." int.], and John Bodman, jr. of Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Charles, and Charlotte Fellows, May 1, 1831.*
Daniel, jr., and Mary Butler, both of Chebacco, Mar. 30, 1726.
Daniel, sr., and Sarah Wheeler, both of Chebacco, Mar. 9, 1726-7.
Dorothy, and William Browne, at Chebacco, Apr. 17, 1703. [1704. int.]*
Elisabeth [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and William McKean, Feb. —, 1777.
Elisabeth, and Daniel Burnham, jr., at Chebacco, July 8, 1789.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Low, int. Mar. 30, 1791.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Barnabas Dodge, int. Nov. 12, 1763.
Eunice, Mrs., and Gideon Rea of Beverly, int. Oct. 22, 1768.
Isaac, and Christian Goodhue, May 24, 1781. C. R. 5.*
James [jr. dup.], and Mary Hutchinson, at Chebacco, Nov. 6, 1693.
Jane, and Joseph Hart, int. Feb. 27, 1702-3.
Joanna, and Nathan[ie]ll Hodgskins, int. May 11, 1706.
John, of Gloucester, and Elisabeth Goodhue, Nov. 5, 1767.*
Joseph, and Grace Wardwell of Bristol, Dec. 25, 1701.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Eleanor Dodge, int. Jan. 9, 1768.
Joshua, jr., of Hamilton, and Nabby Cogswell, May 24, 1797.*
Lidia, Mrs., and Joseph Forster, Oct. 18, 1756.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Isaac Burnam, Feb. 26, 1756.*

*Intention also recorded.

GIDDINGS, Lucy, and Jacob Butler, Nov. 30, 1815.*
Lydia, and Capt. Will[ia]m Story, Apr. 6, 1786.*
Martha, and Joseph Wardwell of Bristol, int. Oct. 15, 1709.
Martha [wid. C. R. 4.], and Christopher Hodgkins [of Gloucester. C. R. 4.], Feb. [17. C. R. 4.], 1780.*
Martha, and Moses Lufkin [jr. C. R. 4.], Nov 25, 1784.*
Mary, and Henry Bennet, Oct. 12, 1727. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Will[ia]m Low, jr. [Lord. int.], Nov. 24, 1800.*
Prudence, Mrs., and William Groaton, int. June 8, 1767.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Sample, at Boston, Nov. 8, 1699.
Samuel, and [wid. C. R. 7.] Martha Scott, June 18, 1761.*
Samuel, and Martha Goodhue, Nov. 30, 1793.*
Sarah, and Micajah Lunt of Newburyport, June 11, 1793.*
Susana, d. Joseph, deceased, and John Clarke, Dec. 17, 1695.
Thomas, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Betsey Story, Aug. 10, 1805.*
William [Maj. int.], and Betsey Brown, Dec. 26, 1843.*

**GIDDINS** (see also Giddings), Daniel, and wid. Sarah Brown, int. Mar. 19, 1742.
Sarah, and William Price of Rowley, at Chebacco, Nov. 14, 1752.*

**GIDINGE** (see also Giddings), Susanah, Mrs., and John Lord, int. Jan. 6, 1759.

**GIDINGS** (see also Giddings), Elizabeth, wid., and John Chote, jr., widr., May 19 [1690?].

**GIERLY,** Sarah, of Marblehead, and [Cornet. int.] Thomas Boardman, at Rowley, May 23, 1727.*

**GIFFARD,** Margrett, Mrs., and John Coggswell, July 22, 1674. CT. R.

**GILBERT** (see also Gilburt, Gillbert), Benjamin, and Ester Perkins of Wenham, Aug. 19, 1716. C. R. 5.*
Benja[min] [jr. int.], and Sarah Frost, Apr. 6, 1738. C. R. 5.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Moulton, Oct. 27, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Lucy Smith, int. Mar. 30, 1745.
Elizabeth, and William Reiner, Sept. 24, 1658. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and John Davis, Dec. 23, 1714. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

GILBERT, Elizabeth, wid., and [Sergt. int.] Joseph Goodhue, Nov. —, 1727. C. R. 5.*
Ester, and Benjamin Waters of Salem, int. Mar. 30, 1745.
Hannah, and Jonathan Ingersol, June 27, 1739.*
John, and Elizabeth Killam, Sept. 27, 1677. CT. R.
John, jr., and Martha Dodge of Beverly, int. Dec. 23, 1699.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Whipple, int. Sept. 17, 1739.
Lydia, Mrs., and Isaac Hovey, resident in Ipswich, May 18, 1758.*
Mary, and Isaac Hull of Wenham, int. 14: 9 m: 1706.
Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Gott of Wenham, int. Oct. 23, 1708.
Mary, and John Loveril, Nov. 27, 1739. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Hobbs, at Chebacco, Apr. 10, 1740.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Killam [of Wenham. int.], Nov. 12, 1741. C. R. 5.*
Mary, of Atkinson, N. H., and Aaron Perkins, jr., int. Feb. 23, 1813.
Noah, and Sarah Allen, Feb. 12, 1727-8. C. R. 5.*
Susan Brewster, of Boston, and **Dr. George Chadwick, int.** Sept. 24, 1831.
Will[ia]m, of Gloucester, and Susanna [Procter. C. R. 4.], Dec. 21, 1780.
William, jr., of Gloucester, and Abigail Burnham, int. Feb. 14, 1807.

**GILBURT** (see also Gilbert), Lydia, and Jeremiah Low, at Chebacco, Apr. 4, 1732.*
Mercy, and William Goodhue, 3d, Oct. 26, 1731.*

**GILES**, James [of Beverly. C. R. 7.], and Hannah Thompson, Nov. 16, 1749.*
John T., Capt., and Margaret S. Stockman, both of Rockport, Apr. 11, 1840.

**GILFORD** (see also Guilford), Lydia, and Moses Conant, jr., int. Aug. 27, 1803.

**GILLBERT** (see also Gilbert), Daniel, and Eliza[beth] Porter of Wenham, int. Dec. 2, 1710.
Joseph, and Mary Cogswell, int. Apr. 19, 1718.

*Intention also recorded.

**GILLMAN** (see also Gilman), Sam[ue]l, of Exeter, and Abigail Lord, int. July 11, 1719.

**GILMAN** (see also Gillman), Daniel, of Exeter, and Mary Lord, int. July 4, 1724.
Daniel, of Exeter, N. H., and Mrs. Abigail Sawyer, int. Aug. 22, 1736.
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Bowditch, jr. of Salem, July 17, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, jr., of Exeter, and Martha Kinsman, Sept. 16, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Trueworthy, of Exeter, N. H., and Mrs. Susanna Low, int. Apr. 24, 1736.

**GLASIER** (see also Glazier), Abigail, and Capt. Samuel Mansfield of Salem, Oct. 20, 1813.*
Eliza, and Aaron Hayward of Salem, Aug. 25, 1818.*
Mary, and John Ruthiford, Dec. 31, 1818.*
Stephen, and Sarah Pike of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 3, 1727-8.*

**GLASIOR** (see also Glazier), Zacherias, and Hannah Emerson, Apr. 24, 16[86?].

**GLAZIER** (see also Glasier, Glasior), Abigail, and Richard Lakeman, 3d, Dec. 15, 1791.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Smith, int. Dec. 2, 1721. [June 12. dup.]
Benjamin, jr., and Mary Fuller, Feb. 1, 1759. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, and Deborah Pinder, Oct. 21, 1792.*
Daniel, and Lucy Baker, June 10, 1792.*
Daniel, and Sally Russell, Oct. 24, 1819.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah Fuller, int. Jan. 26, 1760.
John, and Anna Pulsipher, June 18, 1792.*
Mary, and Bemsley Perkins, jr., Dec. 11, 1785. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Pinder, jr., int. Feb. 17, 1753.
Steph[en], and Sarah Eveleth, int. 26: 7 m: 1713.
Stephen, and Elizabeth Perkins, int. Dec. 24, 1720.

**GLOVER,** Elisha, and Elisabeth Soward, Oct. 9, 1828.*

**GLOYD,** James, and Mary Tilton, int. Oct. 24, 1741.

*Intention also recorded.

**GOARDING,** Jona[than], of Exeter, and Mary Fitts, int. June 15, 1750.

**GOLD** (see also Gould), David, and Abigail Dodge, both of Topsfield, Aug. 10, 1726.
Elizabeth, and William Homes [both of Chebacco. int.], Nov. 25, 1731.*
Hannah, and Samuel Ayers, jr., int. Dec. 31, 1737.
Henry, jr., and Rebecca Cole, int. 19: 2 m: 1712.
Jane, and Sam[ue]ll Fraile, int. Mar. 12, 1708.
John, and Martha Smith, Nov. 4, 1729.*
Rebecca, wid., and Thomas Andrews [both of Chebacco. int.], Dec. 8, 1731.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Emmerton, Jan. 22, 1734-5. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, and Thomas Weston of Reading, Feb. 23, 1737-8. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, and Nehemiah Storey, Dec. 24, 1741. C. R. 4.*

**GOLDSMITH** (see also Gooldsmith), Edward H., of Manchester, and Judith R. Day, int. Oct. 22, 1825.
Elisabeth, of Wenham, and Francis Quarles, at Beverly, June 23, 1715.
Eunice, and Tyler Andrews, Dec. 27, 1811.*
Hannah Burnham, of Andover, and Ephraim Story, int. Jan. 14, 1804.
Jeofford, and Lucy Story, Apr. 25, 1769.*
John, and Martha Lampson, Mar. 11, 1762. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mary Spiller, June 14, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Jonathan, resident in Ipswich, and Jane [R. int.] Holmes, Oct. 8, 1826.*
Mary, of Andover, and Nathan Burnham, at Andover, Nov. 20, 1783.*
Mary, of Manchester, and William Burnham, 5th, int. Aug. 26, 1811.
Samuel, and Miriam Burnham, Nov. 25, 1813.*
Tabitha, and William Burnham, Jan. 17, 1771.*
William, of Wenham, and Margaret Cogswell, Apr. 11, 1745. C. R. 4.*
William, and Mrs. Hannah Burnam, July 4, 1754.*
William, and Hannah Burnam, Aug. 29, 1774. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GOLDTHWAITE,** Willard, and Martha Browne, both of Salem, Oct 19, 1848. C. R. 2.

**GOOD,** William, and Elizabeth Drinker, at Chebacco, June 7, 1693.

**GOODALE,** Rachel, Mrs., of Boston, and Job Harris, int. Sept. 13, 1735.

**GOODHUE,** Aaron, and Mary Kimball, May 4, 1788.*
Aaron, jr., and Fanny M[aria. int.] Cooper, Feb. 20, 1834.*
Abigail, and Major Goold, jr., Mar. 21, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and Amos Burnham [jr. int.], Jan. 3, 1782.*
Abigail, and Thomas Knowlton, jr., Mar. 17, 1785.*
Abigail, and Thomas S. Ross, Dec. 29, 1816.*
Abner, of Salem, and Elisabeth Dodge, Oct. 18, 1789.*
Ann, and James Haskell of Gloucester, at Chebacco, Oct. 1, 1739.*
Anne, and Francis Burnham [3d. C. R. 4.], May 27, 1790.*
Bethiah, and Benjamin Marshall, int. Nov. 24, 1711. C. R. 4.
Betsey, and Michael Story, Feb. 19, 1795.*
Betsey, and Benjamin Marshall, int. Dec. 12, 1801.
Betsy, and Capt. William Andrews, jr., Sept. 4, 1802.*
Christian, and Isaac Giddings, May 24, 1781. C. R. 5.*
Daniel, and Hannah Giddinge, Sept. 27, 1756. C. R. 4.*
Daniel [jr. int.], and Sarah Rowel, Oct. 6, 1772. C. R. 5.*
Daniel, jr., and Hannah Shatswell, Nov. 30. 1788.*
Dorothy, Mrs., of Salem, and Rev. John Treadwell, int. June 21, 1787.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Potter, Nov. 4, 1777.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Burnham, July 30, 1778.*
Ebenezer, and Anna Brown of Hamilton, int. Nov. 3, 1806.
Elisabeth, and John Gidings of Gloucester, Nov. 5, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and Jonath[an] Dodge, at Chebacco, Dec. 17, 1701.
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Haskall of Gloucester, int. Feb. 23, 1722-3.
Elizabeth, and Robert Holmes, both of Chebacco, —— 6, 1730. [Jan. C. R. 4.]*
Eliza[beth], wid., of Chester, N. H., and Nathaniel Wood, int. Nov. 27, 1731.
Eliza[beth], wid., and Dea. John Burnam, at Chebacco, Oct. 9, 1740.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOODHUE, Elizabeth, wid., and Isaac Foster, jr., int. July 13, 1745.
Elizabeth, and William Butler [jr. int.], Feb. 28, 1760. C. R. 4.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Daniel Kilburn of Rowely, int. Sept. 19, 1765.
Eunice, and Daniel Lefavor, at Hamilton, Nov. 30, 1797.*
Francis, and Sarah Fowler, June 1, 1731.*
Francis, and Eliza[beth] Emmerson, Jan. 16, 1733.
Francis, and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Lord, June 4, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Francis, jr., and Christian Brown, Apr. 13, 1758. C. R. 2.*
Francis, and wid. Lucy Lord, Nov. 4, 1766.*
Francis, and Mary Rogers, Oct. 10, 1769.*
Hannah, and Jacob Hale of Boxford, int. 12: 10 m: 1719.
Hannah, Mrs., and John Smith, 4th, int. Dec. 29, 1758.
Hannah, and Mark Burnham, Nov. 26, 1767.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel Ross, int. Aug. 15, 1776.
Hannah, and [Dr. int.] John Manning, jr., Apr. 4, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Jacob, and Joanna Storey, Jan. 22, 1744-5. C. R. 4.*
Jacob, jr., and Ann Smith, Feb. 2, 1775.*
Jacob, and Rachal Goodhue, June 13, 1776.*
Jacob, and wid. Eunice Lord, Feb. 19, 1782.*
Jacob, and Mrs. Sarah Row [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1789.*
Jemima, and Samuel Gibson, July 27, 1730.*
Jeremiah, and Elisabeth Treadwell, Oct. 6, 1785. C. R. 2.*
John, and Sarah Sherwin, int. 1: 10 m: 1711.
John, and Anne Cogswell, int. Dec. 6, 1712. C. R. 4.
John, 3d, and Anne Preston, at Chebacco, Mar. 27, 1732.*
John, jr., and Elizabeth Lampson, int. Sept. 30, 1743.
John, jr., and Mrs. Mercy Lamson, int. May 8, 1772.
John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Kimball, Mar 28, 1774. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Mary Potter, Mar. 25, 1779.*
John, 3d, and Abigail Farley, Jan. 22, 1784. C. R. 2.*
John, and Lucy Kimball, Mar. 8, 1796.*
John, and Peggy Burnham, Oct. 7, 1817.*
Jonathan, of Gloucester, and Deborah Fellows, Apr. 27, 1758. C. R. 4.*
Jonathan, and Elisabeth Dodge, Feb. 1, 1770.*
Joseph, and Sarah Whipple, July 13, 1661. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

GOODHUE, Joseph, widr., and wid. Rachel Tod, 15 : 8 m : 1684.
Joseph, and wid. —— Clarke, July 4, 169—.
Joseph, and Abigail Low, int. Jan. 31, 1707-8. C. R. 4.
Joseph, and Sarah Smith, int. June 5, 1708.
Joseph, and Dorothy Haskell, at Gloucester, May 7, 1724.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary Trumble of Rowley, int. Oct. 29, 1726.
Joseph [Sergt. int.], and wid. Elizabeth Gilbert, Nov. —, 1727. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, jr., and Rachel Storey, Apr. 9, 1741. C. R. 4.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Abigail Choate, Nov. 20, 1766.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Lefavour, Dec. 9, 1779.*
Lucy, and Isaac Procter, Feb. 8, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
Lucy, and Nath[anie]l Wells, jr., Mar. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Northend Gage of Rowley, Oct. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, and Jeremiah Low, Jan. 29, 1807.*
Lucy, and Levi Lufkin, Mar. 5, 1807.*
Marjerry, and Solomon Giddinge, int. Nov. 9, 1706. C. R. 4.
Martha, and Enoch Morse of Newbury, int. Dec. 10, 1738.
Martha, and Samuel Giddings, Nov. 30, 1793.*
Mary, and Thomas Gidding, Feb. 23, 1668. CT. R.
Mary, and Arthur Dennis, Dec. 11, 1766. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Ens. John Stanwood, Nov. 24, 1790.*
Mary, and Isaac Low, Aug. 6, 1800.*
Mary E., a. 21 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Daniel Richards, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Rowley, s. John and Jane, Aug. 2, 1846.*
Mercy, and John Hovey, sr. of Topsfield, Nov. —, 1712.
Moses, and Catherine Baker, Jan. 12, 1792.*
Moses [jr. int.], and Catharine Russell, Nov. 6, 1823.*
Nathaniel, and wid. Hannah Wallis, int. Apr. 6, 1753.
Nath[anie]l, and Katy Choate, Nov. 26, 1788.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Lord, Sept. 9, 1819.*
Polly, and Ez[e]kiel Peabody, July 6, 1815.*
Priscilla, and Samuel Safford, Apr. 8, 1783.*
Priscilla S., and George B. Dodge of Hamilton, int. Dec. 2, 1848.
Rachal, and Jacob Goodhue, June 13, 1776.*
Rose, and Solomon Story, Oct. 24, 1780.*
Ruth, and Richard Tucker, Dec. 7, 1809.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOODHUE, Samuel, of Nottingham, and wid. Rebeca Caldwel, int. Apr. 2, 1748.
Sarah, and Thomas Tredwell, int. 18: 1 m: 1716.
Sarah, and Thomas Mansfield, int. Sept. 1, 1722. C. R. 4.
Sarah, and David Cummins of Topsfield, int. Oct. 30, 1741.
Sarah, and Aaron Day, Dec. 27, 1750. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Felix Doyl of Gloucester, Dec. 27, 1759. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Daniel Dane, int. Jan. 12, 1771.
Sarah, Mrs., and Charles Lord, June 1, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Sarah S., a. 27 y., d. Nathaniel and Mary, and Daniel Lord, a. 29 y., tanner and currier, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1849.*
Seth, and Elisabeth Cogswell, Nov. 23, 1775.*
Susanna, and David Marshal, Jan. 23, 1772.*
William, and Hanah Dane, Nov. 14, 1666. CT. R.
William, Dea., and Mrs. Mary Webb, Sept. 7, 1669. CT. R.
Will[ia]m, and Abigaile Adams, int. Nov. 28, 1718.
William, and Ruth Preston, int. Aug. 19, 1727.
William, 3d, and Mercy Gilburt, Oct. 26, 1731.*
William, jr., and Mrs. Mary Lord, int. Nov. 11, 1752.
William, 3d, and Abigail Burnam [of Chebacco. int.], June 29, 1759.*
William, of Salem, and Nabby Ross, Nov. 28, 1804.*
——, Dea., and wid. Remember Fisk, ——, 16—.

**GOODING** (see also Goodwin), Mercy, wid., and Amos Morrice, int. 28: 12 m: 1719.

**GOODRIDGE,** David, of Lunenburg, and Eliza[beth] Martin, at Chebacco, Mar. 19, 1740.*
Dorcas, and Isaac Tyler, Oct. 23, 1794. C. R. 3.
Fanny R., and Henry A. Cheever of Manchester, Dec. 12, 1839.*

**GOODWIN** (see also Gooding), Aaron, of Essex, and Louisa Moore, int. Nov. 2, 1839.
David [jr., of Rowley. int.], and Huldah Morss, Aug. 21, 1792. C. R. 3.*
David [Daniel. int. and C. R. 2.], of Amherst, N. H., and Elisabeth Potter, Jan. 22, 1793.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph [Jacob. int.] Forster, Jan. 23, 1704.*
Sylvester, and Lucy Ann Haskell, May 24, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GOOLD** (see also Gould), Abigail, Mrs., and Richard Holland of Gloucester, int. May 2, 1767.
Elisha, and Mrs. Abigail Perkins, int. July 26, 1755.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Benja[min] Chapman, int. Oct. 13, 1759.
Ester, Mrs., and Nathaniel Heard, int. Mar. 25, 1758.
Hannah, and Jeremy Clark of Windham, May 3, 1750.*
John, and Bethiah Bradford of Middleton, int. Jan. 7, 1747.
Major, and Elizabeth Treadwell, int. June 23, 1723.
Major, jr., and Abigail Goodhue, Mar. 21, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Thomas Richardson of Reading, Mar. 18, 1744-5. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, and Richard Pulcepher, jr., int. Dec. 16, 1721.

**GOOLDSMITH** (see also Goldsmith), Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Thomas Smith, jr., int. Nov. 12, 1763.
John, and Deliverance Smith, both of Marblehead, Mar. 26, 1759.
Mehitable, "Ms.," and Thomas Woodward of Brookline, int. Feb. 7, 1756.
Tabitha, Mrs., and Moses Harris, int. June 19, 1761.

**GORTEN,** Anne, and William Galloway, int. July 5, 1718. C. R. 4.
Jane, and Sam[ue]ll Hadlock of Gloucester, int. June 19, 1708. C. R. 4.

**GOSS,** Eleanor, and Thomas Rhodes of Marblehead, int. July 1, 1721.
James, Dr., of Gloucester, and Hannah Smith, Feb. 16, 1802.*
John, and Sarah Phillips, at Chebacco, Oct. 20, 1725.*
Richard, of Gloucester, and Susanna Wheeler, June 5, 1766.*

**GOSSWELL,** Adam, and Abigaill Wise, Nov. 19, 1686. CT. R.

**GOTT,** Liddea, and Timothy Bragg, Feb. 24, 1685.
Mary [wid. int.], of Wenham, and William Harris [jr. int.], at Wenham, Sept. 23, 1733.*
Nath[anie]ll, of Wenham, and Mary Gillbert, int. Oct. 23, 1708.
Samuel [of Gloucester. int. in C. R. 4.], and Bethany Cogswell, at Gloucester, July 22, 1723.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GOULD** (see also Gold, Goold), Abigail, and Fredrick Porter, resident in Ipswich, int. Nov. 13, 1806.
Abigail, and Frederic Porter, resident in Ipswich, Jan. 25, 1809.
Amos, jr., and Lavinia Dodge of Hamilton, int. Nov. 9, 1822.
Amos, and Lydia Emery of Hamilton, int. May 9, 1826. (She died suddenly at Beverly, May 12, 1826, and was not published.)
Amos, and Nelly Hood of Topsfield, int. Dec. 7, 1826.
Amy, Mrs., and David Berry, July 25, 1839.*
Cynthia, and Henry Hubbard of Claremont, N. H., Feb. 22, 1838.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Hollond, Apr. 10, 1798.*
Elisha, and Rebecca Kimball, May 21, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Mark R. Jewett, Sept. 12, 1822.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Patch of Hamilton, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Henry, and Sarah Warr, Sept. 20, 1675. CT. R.
John, and Sarah Baker, Oct. 14, 1660. CT. R.
John, of Topsfield, and Bethiah Fits, June 3, 1777. C. R. 5.*
John, of Gloucester, and Mary Andrews, Oct. 2, 1796.*
John, of Gloucester, and Sukey Andrews, Sept. 24, 1797.*
Martha, of Topsfield, and Israel Conant, int. Aug. 14, 1812.
Mary, and Willard Smith of Topsfield, Aug. 24, 1828.*
Mary J., a. 27 y., d. Thomas and Lydia, and Josiah Lord, 3d, a. 24 y., cabinet maker, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1845.*
Rebecca, and William Durgey, int. Jan. 13, 1704.
Rebecca, and John Waite, jr., int. Mar. 3, 1781.
Rebecca, and John Kimball, jr., May 26, 1831.*
Rebekah, and John Waite, jr., Apr. 17, 1781.
Ruth, and Thomas Gould, Feb. 23, 1796.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Charles Lord, Jan. 14, 1821.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Perkins [Purchase. int.] Jewett, jr., at Boxford, May 7, 1765.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Daniel Potter, jr., int. Oct. 21, 1773.
Sarah, and Joseph Pickard, jr. of Rowley, int. Nov. 7, 1819.
Sophia, of Topsfield, and John Meedy, int. May 24, 1817.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Smith, Aug. 14, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Thomas, and Elisabeth Pickard, Mar. 10, 1790.*
Thomas, and Ruth Gould, Feb. 23, 1796.*
Thomas, and Lydia Burnham, Jan. 22, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOULD, Thomas D., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Lydia, and Margaret A. Pratt, of Oxford, Me., a. 21 y., d. Benajah and Ruth, of Oxford, Me., Aug. 27, 1848.*
William, jr., and Amy Kimball, Dec. 3, 1818.*

**GOVE,** Elijah, and Edner Poland, Apr. 11, 1810.*

**GOWELL,** Eliza [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Nehemiah Jewett, jr., Jan. 29, 1833.*

**GRANDY,** Eleazer [Grant, of Beverly. int.], and Margaret Fitts, July 19, 1733.*

**GRANT,** Anne, and Samuel Spiller, May 16, 1749. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Perkins, int. Jan. 23, 1722-3.
Benjamin, and Anne Perkins, int. Feb. 2, 1722-3.
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Perkins, Dec. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Eliza Ann, of Salem, and Francis H. Wade, int. Mar. 15, 1845.
Ephraim, and Lucy Smith, Dec. 19, 1819.*
Ephraim, jr., and Mary A. Holt, Apr. 12, 1843.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Hobbs, Feb. 22, 1724.*
Isaac, and Jemima Perry, Mar. 7, 1728. [1723. int.]*
Hannah L., of Marblehead, and Manning Dodge, int. Nov. 8, 1817.
John, and wid. Mary Perley, Dec. 7, 1756. C. R. 3.*
John, and Lucy Pessimore of Topsfield, int. Aug. 26, 1758.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Smith, int. Oct. 4, 1746.
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Mrs. Abigail Kendall, int. Apr. 5, 1766.
Robert, and Mary Foster, Feb. 27, 168[6?].
Robert, and Eliza[beth] Burnell of Lynn, int. 25: 7 m: 1714.
Robert, and Sarah Jackson, int. June 27, 1719.
Susanna, wid., and John Hinderson, "Dutch," int. Feb. 9, 1700.

**GRATES,** Samuel [Graves, jr. int.], and Eliza Fasey [wid. Fosse. int.], at Chebacco, Nov. 17, 1703.*

**GRAVES** (see also Greaves), Elisabeth, and John Chote, July 7, 1684.
Elisabeth, and John Sweet, jr., Feb. 7, 1797.*
Elisabeth, and James L. [M. int.] Wellington, Sept. 24, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRAVES, Eliza[beth], of Lynn, and Jonath[an] Hobbs, int. May 20, 1701.
Eliza[beth], and Robert Cross, int. Sept. 26, 1719.
Hannah, d. Samuel, sr., and Christopher Pottle, tanner, Mar. 12, 1693-4. [Mar. 5. dup.]
John, jr., and Elisabeth Sayward, Sept. 1, 1791.*
John, jr., and Abigail W. Hodgkins, July 4, 1819.*
Martha [wid. int.], and Jonath[an] Mackantire [of Reading. int.], Dec. 6, 1705.*
Martha, and Jacob Foster, int. Dec. 10, 1709.
Mary, and William Tompson, Oct. 3, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, and Ralph Cross, Nov. 6, 1705.*
Moses, and Deborah Safford, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Moses, and Sarah Kimball, July 21, 1814.*
Rebecca S., and Simon Fellows, Dec. 29, 1833.*
Roger, of Lynn, and Sarah Hobbs, int. 1: 11 m: 1714.
Sarah, and Nath[anie]ll Potter, Feb. 13, 1722-3. C. R. 5.
Sarah, Mrs., and Moses Stickney of Rowley, int. June 24, 1757.
Sarah, and Jacob Caldwell, June 4, 1843. C. R. 6.*
William H., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Moses and Sarah, and Hannah S. Dodge, a. 28 y., d. Manning and Hannah S., Oct. 19, 1848.*

**GRAY** (see also Grey), Betsy, and Will[ia]m Treadwell, Oct. 15, 1797.*
Catherine A., and Samuel Newman, Apr. 23, 1840.*
Eliza, and John Brackett of Quincy, Sept. 4, 1814.*
Eugene F. W., and Elisabeth C. T. Kimball, Aug. 8, 1839.*
Lydia, of Boston, and Francis Hovey, Aug. 31, 1803.*

**GREAVES** (see also Graves), John, and Hannah Perkins, Dec. 3, 1730.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Pushee, int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Mary, and Joseph Kimball, int. Sept. 21, 1723.

**GREELY,** Joseph, of Kingstowne, and Elisabeth Young, int. Feb. 18, 1709-10. C. R. 4.
William, and Judith Perkins, Dec. 6, 1733.*

**GREEN** (see also Greene), Abrah[am], Dr. [of Hampton, N. H. int.], and Sarah Treadwell, Sept. 29, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.

GREEN, Benjamin, resident at Ipswich [of Newburyport. int.], and Lydia Pinder, May 13, 1792.*
Hannah, and Daniel B. Smith, jr., int. Feb. 23, 1839.
Lucretia P., and Nathan S. Merrill [Morrill. int.], Nov. 25, 1841.*
Mary, and John Creesey of Salem, at Salem, bet. 1694 and 1698.
Mary, Mrs., and Richard Clemens, int. Apr. 3, 1767.
Thomas, and Lydia Kilborn of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 28, 1769.*

**GREENE** (see also Green), Hanah, and Thomas Knowlton, Nov. 24, 1668. CT. R.

**GREENLEAF,** Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], of Newbury, and Ebenezer Choat, at Newbury, Sept. 3, 1730.*
Joseph, and Susanna Annible, Nov. 11, 1789.*
Margaret, wid., and John Lull, Feb. 14, 1733.

**GREENOUGH,** Daniel, and Mary Allen, Feb. 20, 1727-8. C. R. 5.*
Eliza P., of Bradford, and Timothy Souther, int. July 27, 1822.
Martha, and Joseph Walker, Nov. 17, 1724. C. R. 5.*

**GREENSLIP,** Ruth, and Josiah Bridges, Sept. 19, 1677. CT. R.

**GREENWOOD,** Eliza, of Boston, and Thomas Caldwell, jr., at Boston, May 1, 1787.*
Melissa M., a. 19 y., d. Thomas S. and Paulina A., and John H. Wright, jr. of Stoneham, a. 41 y., musician, s. John H. and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1849.*
Priscilla, of Boston, and Josiah Clark, int. Dec. 6, 1707.
Thomas, of Marblehead, and Ruthe Smith, int. Feb. 3, 1806.
Thomas S., and Paulina A. Thurlo of Newbury, at Newbury, May 18, 1829.*

**GREGORY,** Jonas, and Hanah Dow, ——, 1670. CT. R.
Jonas, and Elizabeth Hely, May —, 1672. CT. R.

**GREY** (see also Gray), Bethsheba, of Boston, and William Story, jr., at Boston, Dec. 6, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Daniel, and Anna Buffam, Aug. 2, 1726. C. R. 5.*
Elizabeth, and Edward Deare, Mar. 3, 1660. CT. R.

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen), Anthony, of Brunswick, and Jane Freeman, Aug. —, 1778.*
Henry H., of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chloe Fletcher of Leominster, Sept. 14, 1836.
Samuel, of Gloucester, and Margaret Burnum, Oct. 28, 1729.*
Samuel, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Burnam, int. June 5, 1754.
Samuel, jr., of Gloucester, and Mrs. Hannah Dane, int. Oct. 12, 1770.

**GRIGGS,** Ichabod, of Roxbury, and Marg[are]tt Bishop, int. 28: 9 m: 1701.

**GRITSMAN,** Mary [Gretmen. int.], and Ebenezer Fuller, Aug. 31, 1731.*

**GROATON** (see also Groton), William, and Mrs. Prudence Giddings, int. June 8, 1767.

**GROTEN** (see also Groton), Nath[anie]l, jr., and Martha Andrews, Apr. 18, 1813.*

**GROTON** (see also Groaton, Groten, Grotten), Elizabeth, and Hugh Galloway, jr., Feb. 18, 1728-9.*
Sam[ue]l, and Nabby Allen of Gloucester, int. Sept. 30, 1798.

**GROTTEN** (see also Groton), Nath[anie]l, and Sarah Cogswell, Mar. 24, 1773.*

**GROVE,** Tho[mas], and Rebecca Holt of Andover, int. June 31, 1710.

**GROVER,** Ann, and David Burnham, 3d, Dec. 21, 1764.*
Anne, and Mathew Hooker, int. Nov. 18, 1752.
Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Nehemiah Dodge, int. Dec. 19, 1741.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Jacob Brown, 3d, int. Dec. 27, 1766.
John, of Beverly, and Sarah Low, June 23, 1687. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

GROVER, John, of Beverly, and Anna Knowlton, at Beverly, Nov. 26, 1742.*
Mary, and Anthony Wood, 11 : 4 m : 1666. CT. R.
Rhoda, of Boothbay, and Winthrop Andrews, Nov. 17, 1811.*
William [jr., of Gloucester. int.], and Rachael Butler, at Gloucester, Feb. 17, 1763.*

**GROVES,** Abigail, and Benja[min] Eliot, both of Beverly, Sept. 5, 1732.
Peter, and Anna Eliot of Beverly, July 27, 1733.
Rebecca, and Daniel Brimmer, both of Beverly, May 9, 1782. C. R. 5.

**GROW** (see also Legro), Eliza, and Charles Dodge, Mar. 2, 1817. C. R. 2.*
John, and Hanah Lord, Dec. 15, 1669. CT. R.
John, of Boston, and Elizabeth Caldwell, int. Jan. 6, 1798.

**GUILE,** Hannah, and Joseph Whitticker of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 6, 1741.*

**GUILFORD** (see also Gilford), Alvin T., a. 23 y., shoemaker, b. Salisbury, s. Samuel and Submit C., of Salisbury, and Sarah Conant of Rowley, a. 24 y., b. Rowley, d. Joseph and Ruth, of Rowley, Dec. 10, 1845.*
Ruthy, of Danvers, and Joseph Conant, int. Apr. 11, 1807.
Samuel P., and Isabella Soward, Aug. 22, 1833.*

**GUNNISON,** Joseph [of Kittery. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Crocker, Sept. 10, 1738.*

**HACKET,** Isaac [Hagget. int.], of Salem, and Betsy Brown, Nov. 26, 1801.*

**HADEN,** Elisabeth, and Cornelius Wheeler of Stoneham, int. Apr. 18, 1840.

**HADLEY** (see also Hadly), Benja[min] [James. int.], of Amesbury, and Susanna Smith, May 26, 1726. C. R. 5.*
John, and Susana Pittis, Sept. 3, 1682. CT. R.
Susanna, and Thomas Pottar, int. Sept. 18, 1714.

*Intention also recorded.

**HADLOCK,** Benjamin, and Dorcas Peggy, both of Gloucester, June 29, 1725.
Hannah, wid., of Gloucester, and Edmund Marshall, int. Apr. 10, 1754.
Jane, and Benjamin Burnum, at Chebacco, Oct. 16, 1732.*
Mary, and Christopher Johnson, int. Oct. 5, 1717. C. R. 4.
Nath[anie]l, of Gloucester, and Mary Marshall, at Chebacco, Dec. 13, 1750.*
Remember, and Jeremy White, Apr. 22, 1757.*
Samuel, of Gloucester, and Mary Andrews, Nov. 10, 1768.*
Sam[ue]ll, of Gloucester, and Jane Gorten, int. June 19, 1708. C. R. 4.
Sam[ue]ll, and Prudence Williams, Jan. 14, 1719-20.

**HADLY** (see also Hadley), George, and Deborah Skelling, June 29, 1668. CT. R.

**HAGGET** (see also Haggett), Hanah, and Phillip Welch, Feb. 20, 1666. CT. R.
Harriet Brown, and Abraham Rowe, int. July 26, 1828.
Harriet Brown, and John Francis Rowe, July 3, 1829. [July 23. C. R. 2.]*

**HAGGETT** (see also Aggett, Hagget), Deliverance, and Alexander Tompson, Sept. 19, 1662. CT. R.
Henry, of Wenham, and Lydia Sachwell, int. 1: 10 m: 1711.
Marg[are]tt, of Wenham, and Joseph Killum, int. 9: 9 m: 1717.
Susannah, of Wenham, and Benja[min] Rogers, int. 30: 8 m: 1714.

**HAINES** (see also Haynes), Joseph, and Ellen Regon of Salem, int. Jan. 7, 1843.

**HALE,** Appollos, Rev., of Tolland, Conn., and Rebecca Appleton Wait, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Eunice, of Newbury, and John Waite, at Newbury, Oct. 21, 1773.*
Francis P., jr., of Rowley, s. Francis P. and Sally, and Ann Stickney of Rowley, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Aug. 29, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

HALE, Hannah, and Mosses Plummer, July 10, 1770. C. R. 3.
Hannah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Burnham [jr. int.], Dec. 16, 1813.*
Isaac, of Boxford, and Margaret Howe, Apr. 27, 1837.*
Jacob, of Boxford, and Hannah Goodhue, int. 12 : 10 m : 1719.
John, s. Robert, "late (Decon) of Charlestowne," and Mrs. Rebecka Biley, "late of Salsbury, in England, Gent.," Dec. 15, 1664. CT. R.
John, jr., of Boxford, and Mrs. Sarah Lord, int. Oct. 25, 1765.
John, of Waldoboro, and Mrs. Rachel Brown, Oct. 21, 1817.*
Jonathan, of Bradford, and Susanna Tuttle [jr. int.], Nov. 10, 1729.*
Joseph, of Boxford, and wid. Joanna Dodge, int. Sept. 19, 1708.
Joseph, of Boxford, and wid. Sussana Fellows, Nov. 25, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, of Newburyport, and Abigail Burnham, Feb. 2, 1797.*
Judith, and John Bradstreet, at Newbury, Feb. 14, 1771.*
Judith, of Newbury, and John Waite, at Newbury, Dec. 29, 1785.*
Martha, and Isaac Foster, Mar. 16, 1679. CT. R.
Mary, of Boxford, and Joseph Cummins, jr., int. Oct. 26, 1744.
Mehitable, of Newbury, and Rev. Levi Frisbie, at Newbury, June 1, 1780.*
Moses, of Rowley, and Hannah Jewett, May 19, 1803.*
Moses, Capt., of Newburyport, and Anstice Jaques, Feb. 13, 1821.*
Solomon, of Bradford, and Martha Herriman of Rowley, Nov. 12, 1792. C. R. 3.
Susannah [wid. int.], and John Fitts, June 16, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**HALEY,** Thomas, of Exeter, and Mary Lampson, int. Jan. 13, 1748.

**HALL,** Charles, of Marblehead, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Dutch, Apr. 1, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Isaac, and Mary Joseline, both of Gloucester, Aug. 22, 1734.
Joseph [Hale. int. and C. R. 2.], and Hannah Swasey, Jan. 10, 1802.*
Mary, and Ira Bush of Boston, Dec. 20, 1801.*
Mary Ann, and John E. W. Farley, Sept. 18, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

HALL, Mary C., wid., a. 26. [b. Poland, Me., in pencil.], d. ——, of Oxford, Me., and Isaac T. Harris, widr., housewright, s. Edward and Sarah, July 17, 1847.*
Pero, of Newbury, and Catharine Small, at Newbury, Aug. 14, 1746.
Sarah B., and John Rust, Dec. 28, 1817.*

**HALLIDAY,** see Holyday.

**HALSELD,** Rachell, and Larence Clinton, Dec. —, 1665. CT. R.

**HAMILTON,** W[illia]m, and Mary Kneeland, Apr. —, 1725. C. R. 5.*
Will[ia]m, of North Yarmouth, and Rachel Lufkin, June 21, 1787.*

**HAMLEN,** Almira, resident in Ipswich, and Joseph Harris, Apr. 10, 1828.*

**HAMMATT,** Abraham, of Bath, and Mrs. Lucy R. F. Dodge, Mar. 26, 1835.*

**HAMMON** (see also Hammond), David, and Mary Platts of Rowley, int. July 11, 1719.
Elisabeth, and Caleb Kimball, Mar. 25, 1784.*
Eliza[beth], and Ephraim Jewett, int. June 11, 1709.
Mathew, and Joanna Lakeman, Dec. 8, 1805.*
Nathan[ie]ll, and Bridgett Harriss of Rowley, int. 30: 11 m: 1713.
Philip, jr., and Abigail Dennis, Nov. 25, 1784.*
Susanah, and Edward Martin, Jan. 28, 1787.*
Thomas, and wid. Hannah Lanchester of Rowley, int. Oct. 17, 1713.

**HAMMOND** (see also Hammon, Hammonds, Hamond), Abigail, and Joseph S. Swasey of Salem, int. Mar. 30, 1822.
David, jr., and Susanna Harris, int. Sept. 17, 1743.
David, and Eliza[beth] Platts of Rowley, int. Aug. 6, 1748.
David, and wid. Elizabeth Wood of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 1, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.

HAMMOND, Joanna, and Amos Parsons of Gloucester, Dec. 29, 1757. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Jonathan Pickard of Rowley, int. Nov. 10, 1739.
Nath[anie]l, and Abigail Perkins, May 18, 1779. C. R. 3.
Philip, and Elizabeth Hart, Aug. 15, 1757. C. R. 2.*
Phinehas, and Sarah Lewis of Gloucester, int. Feb. 28, 1783.
Sarah [of Rowley. int.], and Sam[ue]ll Lord, 3d [4th. int.], June 14, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Susannah, and Nathan Brocklebank [jr. int.] of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 14, 1784.*

**HAMMONDS** (see also Hammond), Sarah, and Joseph Tredwell, int. Jan. 10, 1746.

**HAMOND** (see also Hammond), Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Nath[anie]ll Bradstreet, Aug. 15, 1739.*

**HANDCOCK,** William, of Marblehead, and Mary Buckman, int. Dec. 13, 1719. C. R. 5.

**HANSON,** Lydia, of Dover, N. H., and Edmund Dore, int. Oct. 19, 1837.

**HARADAN** (see also Harraden), Elisabeth, and Abraham Lord, Jan. 30, 1791.*

**HARADIN** (see also Harraden), Daniel, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Susanna Burnam, int. Oct. 14, 1767.

**HARADINE** (see also Harraden), Elizabeth, and John Harbutt of Newbury, Nov. 26, 1747. C. R. 2.*

**HARBART** (see also Herbert), William, of Salem, and Eliza[beth] Lull, Nov. 23, 1732.*

**HARBIN,** Augustus, resident of Ipswich, and wid. Esther Porter, Mar. 27, 1731.*

**HARBUTT** (see also Herbert), John, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Haradine, Nov. 26, 1747. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HARDEN,** Peter, of Bridgewater, and Sarah Fellows, int. 24: 7 m: 1709.

**HARDER,** Will[ia]m [Hardon. int.], of Portland, and Elisabeth Fowler, Nov. 16, 1791.*

**HARDING,** William, and Mrs. Sarah Spillar, int. Apr. 27, 1765.

**HARDY,** Daniel, of Essex, and Mary Cogswell, Nov. 18, 1830.*
Enoch, of Wells, and Eunice Knowlton, May 13, 1805.*
Esther, of Bradford, and Samuel Pottar, int. Feb. 13, 1730.
Eunice, and Thomas Jones, jr., Feb. 22, 1797.*
Joseph, and Lucretia Bartlett, July 29, 1794. C. R. 3.
Lucy, and Benjamin Burnham [jr. int.], July 9, 1817.*
Mary, and Parker Burnham, Sept. 14, 1809.*
Mary R., of Bradford, and John Stalker, int. Aug. 29, 1845.
Reuben H., a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Rowley, s. Reuben and Sarah A., and Elizabeth C. Marshall, a. 21 y., b. Marblehead, d. Joseph and Sally, June 25, 1846.*
Sam[ue]l, and Lucy Burnham, Oct. 3, 1785.*

**HARLOW** (see also Harlowe), Eunice, and Abel Haskel of Gloucester, Oct. 26, 1806.*
John, and Eunice Lufkin, Jan. 10, 1786.*
Margaret, and Richard Clarke Mason of Salem, Apr. 2, 1807.*

**HARLOWE** (see also Harlow), John, jr., and Hannah Ellsworth, Aug. 15, 1817.*

**HARPER,** George, of Charleston, S. C., and Anne Maybee, Jan. 13, 1752. C. R. 2.*

**HARRADEN** (see also Haradan, Haradin, Haradine, Harradine, Harridan), Joseph [of Gloucester. int.], and Sarah Wells, at Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1721.*
Sarah, and John Caldwell, at Gloucester, Jan. 19, 1764.*

**HARRADINE** (see also Harraden), David, jr., of Gloucester, and Mrs. Hannah Whipple, int. Jan. 16, 1768.
Thomas, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Eveleth, int. Oct. 29, 1727.

*Intention also recorded.

**HARRIDAN** (see also Harraden), Andrew, and Elisabeth Lord, Dec. 2, 1784.*

**HARRIMAN,** Anna, and Joseph Haskal, Mar. 23, 1778. C. R. 3.
Jane, and John Dresser of Boxford, Mar. 19, 1761. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, and Ann Poor, Aug. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.

**HARRIS** (see also Harrise), Aaron W., and Susan Chapman, Dec. 16, 1834.*
Abigail, and Stephen Dwinnel of Marblehead, Oct. 26, 1732.*
Abner, and Deborah Felch, int. May 12, 1744.
Abner, and Mrs. Mary Sawyer, int. Apr. 20, 1751.
Abner, and Elisabeth Holland, Dec. 28, 1800.*
Anna, and Nathan[ie]l Perkins, Sept. 15, 1737.*
Anne, and Jacob Fuller, int. Oct. 12, 1734.
Benja[min], and Ann Holland, Apr. 23, 1752.*
Betsy, and Nath[anie]l Wells, jr., Nov. 27, 1791.*
Betsy, and Jonathan Richards of Salem, int. Oct. 28, 1805.
Betty, and William Boston, Oct. 29, 1778. C. R. 2.
Bridgett, of Rowley, and Nath[anie]ll Hammon, int. 30: 11 m: 1713.
Caroline, and William Haskell of Lynn, Feb. 7, 1839.*
Daniel R., a. 22 y., farmer, s. Edward and Elizabeth, and Margaret [E. int.] Lord, a. 18 y., d. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 13, 1844.*
David, and Dorothy Marshall, July 4, 1754. C. R. 4.*
David, and Sarah Emmons, Oct. 6, 1791.*
Deborah, Mrs., and Simeon Safford, int. Oct. 1, 1768.
Ebenezar, and Rebecka Clarke, Sept. 15, 1690.
Ebenezer, and Lidia Brown, int. Mar. 15, 1743.
Ebenezer, and Joanna Lord, June 24, 1827.*
Edward, and Sally Potter, int. Dec. 13, 1806.
Edward, and Joanna Potter, Apr. 11, 1839.*
Eleanor Maria, and Jonathan Wells, jr., int. Sept. 25, 1830.
Eleanor Maria, and Jonathan Wells, jr., Jan. 17, 1842.*
Elisabeth, and Edmond Moors [Morse. int.] Baker of Haverhill, Jan. 14, 1790.*
Elisabeth, and Capt. Nathaniel Fuller, jr., Oct. 2, 1820.*
Elisabeth, and Caleb Lord, int. Sept. 20, 1823.
Elisabeth [S. int.], and [Capt. int.] Jeremiah Lord, June 10, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, Elizabeth, and Moses Bradstreet, Mar. 11, 1661. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Burpey of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 26, 1730.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Capt. Isaac Vanbebber, int. Jan. 22, 1738.
Elizabeth, and Stephen Hodgkins, int. Nov. 10, 1739.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Henery Friend of Newbury, int. Nov. 24, 1758.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Will[ia]m Harris Hodgkins, int. Oct. 3, 1772.
Ephraim, and Sarah Clinton, Aug. 2, 1791.*
Ephraim B., and Lucy Jewett, July 31, 1817.*
Ester, and Sam[ue]l Chapman, Feb. 2, 1703-4.*
Eunice, and John Curtice [of Boxford. int.], July 14, 1785.*
Francis, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Cobby, Dec. 21, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Stephen Woodman of Bradford, int. Feb. 26, 1725.
Hannah, and Thomas Dodge of Wenham, int. Feb. 23, 1746.
Hannah, and Samuel Fitts, Nov. 7, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, Mrs., and John Stacey of Gloucester, int. Jan. 18, 1755.
Isaac T., and Lois Haskell, Apr. 27, 1837.*
Isaac T., widr., housewright, s. Edward and Sarah, and Mary C. Hall, wid., a. 26 y. [b. Poland, Me., in pencil.], d. ——, of Oxford, Me., July 17, 1847.*
James, and Susannah Haskell, Dec. 14, 1769.*
James, jr., and Martha Dennis, Jan. 3, 1814.*
Joanna, and Benja[min] Bird of Boston, int. Dec. 23, 1710.
Joanna, and Richard Webber, int. June 18, 1738.
Joanna, and Stephen Pearson, jr., Sept. 8, 1818.*
Job, of Gloucester, and Remember Tuttle, int. Jan. 7, 1721-2.
Job, and Mrs. Rachel Goodale of Boston, int. Sept. 13, 1735.
Job, resident in Portsmouth, N. H., and Mary Heard, June 6, 1794.*
John, and Grace Searle, Jan. 8, 1685.
John, and wid. Susannah Wardwell, Nov. 19, 1700.
John, and Eliza[beth] Cows, int. 26: 8 m: 1717.
John [farmer. int.], and Mary Waite, June 11, 1728.*
John, of Newbury, and Martha Fowler, int. Sept. 14, 1744.
John, jr., and Bethiah Jones, int. Dec. 14, 1745.
John, and Elizabeth Hodgkin of Rowley, at Rowley, Aug. 7, 1752.*

*Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, John, 5th, and Mrs. Sarah Robins, int. Dec. 10, 1754.
John, 4th [3d. int.], and Elisabeth Bragg, Dec. 12, 1765. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Eunice Thurston of Rowley, at Rowley, July 31, 1766.*
John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, int. Apr. 27, 1770.
John, 3d, and Mrs. Mary Lord, int. Feb. 2, 1771.
John, 3d, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Souther, Mar. 25, 1773. C. R. 2.*
John, 4th, and Abigail Berry, Feb. 19, 1776. C. R. 2.*
John, and Rebecca Harris, Mar. 29, 1836.*
John H., jr., and Hannah N. Brown, July 20, 1826.*
John H., widr., of Boston, a. 45 y., printer, s. John H. and Hannah, and Mrs. Harriet L. Morse, Jan. 28, 1849.
John Holmes, and Hannah Pearson, Jan. 3, 1803.*
Joseph, and Joanna Webber, int. Dec. 2, 1743.
Joseph, and Almira Hamlen, resident in Ipswich, Apr. 10, 1828.*
Lidia, and James Thompson of Brunswick, int. Sept. 28, 1751.
Lucy, and David Lord, jr. of Salem, Jan. 21, 1808.*
Lydia, and Aaron P. Ross, Apr. 21, 1831.*
Margaret, Mrs., and Daniel Hodgkins, int. Feb. 27, 1737.
Margaret, and Jeremiah Storey, int. July 30, 1737.
Margarett, and Anthony Smith, int. Aug. 16, 1718.
Martha, and Hezekiah Hodgskins, int. 3: 9 m: 1716.
Martha H. [S. int.], and William Crocker of Newburyport, Oct. 27, 1842.*
Mary, and Grindall Knight, int. Aug. 7, 1714.
Mary, and Archelaus Lakeman, int. Dec. 14, 1723.
Mary, and John Symonds of Topsfield, int. Feb. 26, 1742.
Mary, and Moses Wells, jr., Jan. 11, 1749.*
Mary, and Robert Stone, Mar. 13, 1796.*
Mary, and Billings Putnam of Newburyport, int. Sept. 5, 1801.
Mary, and John Obbin, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Brocklebank, Dec. 28, 1842.*
Mary P., and Thomas S. Jewett of Salem, June 16, 1836.*
Moses, and Mrs. Tabitha Gooldsmith, int. June 19, 1761.
Moses, and Mary Martin, May 26, 1793.*
Moses, laborer, s. Thomas and Hannah, and Emily A. Cotton, a. 18 y., d. Charles and Abigail L., Oct. 5, 1848.*
Nath[anie]l, and Lydia Potter, May 25, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, Nathaniel [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Staniford, Mar. 25, 1804.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Sarah W. Haskell, Apr. 7, 1842.*
Nathaniel, Col., and Dolly A. Blake of Lynn, int. Nov. 3, 1849.
Nathaniel S., of Danvers, and Susan P. Lord, Apr. 7, 1833.*
Pheeby, Mrs., and Nathan Dole of Newbury, int. Mar. 28, 1754.
Prudence T., and John Lord, 4th, Nov. 30, 1815.*
Rebecca, and John Harris, Mar. 29, 1836.*
Rebeckah, and William Wilcomb, int. Sept. 11, 1725.
Rebekah, and Jonathan Haskel, Dec. 29, 1805.*
Richard, and Martha Foster, int. May 10, 1735.
Sally, and Samuel Knap of Newburyport, int. Apr. 30, 1817.
Sally, and William Perkins of Newbury, Oct. 25, 1818.*
Samuel, and Anne Stanwood, Apr. 3, 1733.*
Samuel, of Rowley, and Mrs. Mary Brackenbury, int. Aug. 11, 1753.
Sam[ue]l, and Mrs. Hannah Pulcipher, int. Mar. 26, 1768.
Samuel, jr., and Sarah Smith, Sept. 4, 1800.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Mercy Brackenbury, int. 31: 8 m: 1719.
Sarah, and Robert Swann of Marblehead, int. Dec. 9, 1721.
Sarah, and Hezekiah Hodgkins, jr., int. July 30, 1726.
Sarah, and James Eveleth, jr., int. Apr. 4, 1741.
Sarah, and Jeremiah Kinsman, int. Jan. 21, 1743.
Sarah Mrs., and John Holmes, int. Dec. 10, 1757.
Sarah, and Jedediah Hodgkins, Feb. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sarah, and William Dane of Hamilton, Nov. 17, 1799.*
Sarah, and Aaron Sweet, Dec. 22, 1799.*
Sarah, and [Lt. int.] Dudley Cross, Dec. 6, 1812.*
Susan, wid., and Jedidiah Hodgkins, int. Feb. 10, 1759.
Susan, and Charles Cotton, July 17, 1834.*
Susan W., and William F. [S. int.] Brackett of Lynn, Oct. 8. 1843.*
Susanna, and Abraham Tilton, 3d [jr. int.], Aug. 14, 1728. [Mar. 6. dup.]*
Susanna, and David Hammond, jr., Sept. 17, 1743.
Susanna, and Nathaniel Jones, Dec. 5, 1768. C. R. 2.*
Susanna, and Asa Jewett, July 3, 1801.*
Susanna, and John Ranges [Raynes. C. R. 2.], resident in Ipswich, Dec. 19, 1809.*
Thomas, and Martha Lake, Nov. 15, 1647. CT. F.

*Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, Thomas, and Joanna Pulcipher, int. Dec. 9, 1710.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Potter, int. Dec. 10, 1720.
Thomas, jr., and Susanna Clark, Apr. 12, 1759. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, of Boston, and Martha Dennis, July 7, 1799.*
Thomas, and Hannah Soward, int. Mar. 16, 1805.
Thomas, jr., a. 30 y., fisherman, s. Thomas and Hannah, and Lucy Mary Lord, a. 26 y., d. William, jr. and Hannah, July 19. 1846 *
Timothy, and Eunice Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, May 7, 1765.*
William, 3d, and Dorothy Pulcepher, int. Nov. 7, 1724.
William [jr. int.], and [wid. int.] Mary Gott of Wenham, at Wenham, Sept. 23, 1733.*
William, and Sarah Quarles, int. Feb. 9, 1744.
William, and Susanna Burgen, July 5, 1744.*
William, 4th, and Mrs. Sarah Lakeman, int. Nov. 17, 1750.

**HARRISE** (see also Harris), Ann, wid., and Moses Duty, Sept. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.

**HARSKELL** (see also Haskell), Hannah, and Francis Pulsifer of Salem, Sept. 24, 1811. C. R. 1.*

**HART** (see also Heart), Abigail, and Samuel Frothingham of Charlestown, July 3, 1785. C. R. 2.*
David, of Newmarket, and Deborah Caldwell, Dec. 10, 1805.*
Deborah, and Benjamin Procter, Feb. —, 1673. CT. R.
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Sweet, Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Philip Hammond, Aug. 15, 1757. C. R. 2.*
George, Ens., and wid. Martha Tuttle, int. Nov. 10, 1722.
George, Ens., and wid. Hannah Treadwell, int. Apr. 4, 1724.
George, and Lydia Stevens, Jan. 30, 1755. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mary Knowlton, int. May 10, 1746.
Joseph, and Jane Giddings, int. Feb. 27, 1702-3.
Joseph, and Annah Cross, July 23, 1714.*
Lydia, and William Parker of Portsmouth, int. 15 : 6 m : 1719.
Mark, and Mary Farland, int. May 16, 1719.
Mary, and Nathan Forster, int. May 28, 1743.
Mary, and Paul Sweetser of Reading, Dec. 20, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Nathanael, 3d, and Sarah Caldwell, int. Aug. 13, 1737.
Nathaniel, 3d, and Abigail Lord, int. Sept. 20, 1729.

*Intention also recorded.

HART, Nathaniel, jr., and Elizabeth Perkins, int. Mar. 29, 1731.
Nath[anie]ll, and Sarah Rust, int. 1: 1 m: 1706-7.
Robert, of Portsmouth, and Bethiah Fitts, int. Dec. 21, 1728.*
Samuell, and Sarah Norton, Feb. —, 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, and George Norton, Oct. 7, 1669. CT. R.
Sarah, and James Forster of Boston, int. June 25, 1746.
Thomas, and Mary Norton, Oct. 14, 1664. CT. R.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Knowlton, int. July 22, 1721.

**HARTSHORN**, Drusilla, of Rowley, a. 25 y., d. Loammi and Sibbel, of Shirley, and William K. Hobson of Rowley, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Aaron and Mary, of Scituate, Dec. 16, 1846.

**HASCOLL** (see also Haskell), Mark, of Gloucester, and Martha Tuttle, int. Jan. 14, 1709.
W[illia]m, of Gloucester, and Abigaile Tuttle, int. Nov. 1, 1718.

**HASELTINE** (see also Hazelton), Anna, and Caleb Kimball, Nov. 7, 1660. CT. R.

**HASKAL** (see also Haskell), Joseph, and Anna Harriman, Mar. 23, 1778. C. R. 3.

Mark, Dea., and wid. Eliza[beth] Burnam, int. Oct. 24, 1767.

**HASKALE** (see also Haskell), Rebbecca, Mrs., and Joseph Kimball, jr., int. Dec. 29, 1753.

**HASKALL** (see also Haskell), Abigail, of Gloucester, and Thomas Lufkin, 3d, int. Mar. 9, 1744.
Ebenezer, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Goodhue, int. Feb. 23, 1722-3.
Enoch, of Gloucester, and Lucy Burnam, Feb. 3, 1757. C. R. 4.*
Eunice, and Daniel Lord, int. Dec. 22, 1750.
Francis, of Gloucester, and Elisabeth Wheeler, Nov. 20, 1745. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and Samuel Newman, int. Apr. 13, 1764.
Henry, of Gloucester, and Huldah Smith, Sept. 22, 1731.*
Joseph, of Harvard, and Abigail Emmerson, int. May 23, 1745.

*Intention also recorded.

HASKALL, Josiah, of Gloucester, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Fellows, Feb. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, and Jabez Treadwell, int. Nov. 20, 1736.
Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Safford, Apr. 9, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Mark, 3d, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Ingersoll, int. Oct. 28, 1769.
Martha, and John Safford, int. Sept. 13, 1735.
Nehemiah, of Newbury, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Fitts, int. Nov. 5, 1762.
Sarah, Mrs., and Nathaniel Dutch, int. Mar. 31, 1750.
William, and Elizabeth Fluant of Beverly, Oct. 15, 1730.

**HASKEL** (see also Haskell), Aaron, and Eunice Dodge of Hamilton, int. Oct. 22, 1795.
Abel, of Gloucester, and Eunice Harlow, Oct. 26, 1806.*
Adoniram, of Gloucester, and Ruth Perkins, May 13, 1794.*
Daniel, and Lois Kimball, Oct. 18, 1804.*
Dorcas, and Jonathan Perkins, at Chebacco, Jan. 7, 1790.*
Dorothy, and John Low, Feb. 18, 1767.*
Elias, of Gloucester, and Martha Kinsman Boardman, Sept. 21, 1812.*
Elisabeth, and Moses Haskel of North Yarmouth, Oct. 12, 1802.*
Enoch, and wid. Mary Low, Dec. 19, 1797.*
Hannah, of Gloucester, and William Newman, int. Nov. 5, 1796.
Jonathan, and Rebekah Harris, Dec. 29, 1805.*
Lucy, and Jacob Burnham, jr., at Chebacco, July 2, 1789.*
Mark, Lt., and Jane Kinsman, int. Mar. 3, 1798.
Moody, and Lucretia Butler, June 11, 1805.*
Moses, of North Yarmouth, and Elisabeth Haskel, Oct. 12, 1802.*
Phinehas, of Gloucester, and Susanna Burnham, June 4, 1761.*
Robert, jr., and Sarah Woodberry, both of Beverly, Feb. 12, 1782. C. R. 5.
Will[ia]m, of Portland, and Lucy Newman, Apr. 18, 1799.*

**HASKELL** (see also Harskell, Hascoll, Haskal, Haskale, Haskall, Haskel), Abigail [of Gloucester. int.], and Thomas Choate, 3d, at Gloucester, Dec. 7, 1742.*
Daniel [jr. int.], of Gloucester, and Hannah Johnson, Dec. 12, 1750. C. R. 7.*

*Intention also recorded.

Haskell, Daniel, jr., and Hannah Jewett, July 25, 1839.*
Dorothy, and Joseph Goodhue, at Gloucester, May 7, 1724.*
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Haskell, at Gloucester, May 28, 1789.*
Elias, and Sally Ann Chadwick of Hamilton, int. Sept. 12, 1829.
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Haskell, at Gloucester, May 28, 1789.*
Elizabeth, and Lt. Jacob Lord of Haverhill, Nov. 1, 1808.*
Enoch, of Boston, and Judith [S. int.] Symonds, Dec. 4, 1826.*
Hannah, of Gloucester, and David Low, jr., int. May 1, 1778.
Hannah, and Wallis Rust, July 24, 1825.*
Harriet, and David W[ells. c. r. 1.] Lord, Aug. 2, 1836.*
James, of Gloucester, and Ann Goodhue, at Chebacco, Oct. 1, 1739.*
Jane [of Gloucester. int.], and Ezekiel Marshall, at Gloucester, Mar. 29, 1753.*
Jemima, of Gloucester, and William Cogswell, jr., int. Sept. 22, 1781.
Jemima, see Cogswell, Jemima.
John, of Manchester, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Low, Feb. 19, 1748. [Feb. 13. c. r. 7.]*
Jonathan, and Sally Wait, Mar. 16, 1820.*
Lois, and Isaac T. Harris, Apr. 27, 1837.*
Lucy Ann, and Sylvester Goodwin, May 24, 1838.*
Mark, of Gloucester, and Jemima Tilton, int. Dec. 3, 1720.
Mark, and Hannah Dutch, int. Nov. 9, 1739.
Mark, Dea., and Mrs. Eunice Caldwell, Dec. 25, 1823.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Ingersoll, Mar. 9, 1774. c. r. 2.*
Martha, and Henry Adams, May 23, 1816.*
Nehemiah, and Mary Smith, July 22, 1827.*
Nehemiah, widr. [Capt. int.], a. 44 y., mariner, s. Aaron and Eunice, and Sarah F. Dodge, a. 29 y., instructress, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, May 29, 1844.*
Perley, and Katharine P. Sargent, Oct. 13, 1836.*
Priscilla, and Edmund Heard, jr., int. Sept. 25, 1742.
Robert [of Beverly. int.], and Elizabeth Quarles, Apr. —, 1725. c. r. 5.*
Ruth, of Gloucester, and Jonathan Burnham, jr., int. July 29, 1784.
Sally P., of Gloucester, and William Fellows, Nov. 13, 1823.*
Samuel, and Harriet Dickenson, Jan. 8, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

HASKELL, Sarah, Mrs., and David Todd of Rowley, int. Sept. 19, 1765.
Sarah W., and Nathaniel Harris, jr., Apr. 7, 1842.*
Susan, and Sewall [P. int.] Jewett, May 6, 1827.*
Susannah, and James Harris, Dec. 14, 1769.*
William, of Lynn, and Caroline Harris, Feb. 7, 1839.*
William, a. 29 y., housewright, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, and Abigail L. Kimball, a. 25 y., d. Aaron and Lucy, July 14, 1847.*

**HASSEY,** William [Hassen, of Rumney Marsh. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Browne, at Chebacco, Apr. 5, 1702. [Apr. 20. int.]*

**HATCH,** Mary, and John Wood, int. 17 : 9 m : 1711.

**HAWKES,** Ebenezer, of Lynn, and Elizabeth Cogswell [at Chebacco. dup.], at Lynn, June 16, 1701.

**HAYCOCK,** George, and Elisabeth Lowell, resident in Ipswich, May 3, 1821.*
Martha, and William Titcomb of Raymond, N. H., Dec. 9, 1821.*

**HAYNES** (see also Haines), Ransome S., and Jane Butler, Nov. 13, 1831.*

**HAYWARD** (see also Hayword), Aaron, of Salem, and Eliza Glasier, Aug. 25, 1818.*
Jemima, of Beverly, and Samuel Dodge, at Beverly, Sept. 11, 1766.*
Josiah, of Salem, and Sarah Lord, Mar. 16, 1825.*
William, and Martha Hodgkins, Jan. 7, 1695.

**HAYWORD** (see also Hayward), Tabbatha, and Christopher Hodgkins, Jan. 22, 1689.

**HAZELTON** (see also Haseltine), Frederic, of Derry, N. H., and Nancy Smith, Nov. 26, 1832.*

**HAZEN** (see also Hazzen), Hepzibah, and Jonathan Dickinson, Jan. 30, 1793. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

Hazen, Jane, of Rowley, and Joseph Jewett, int. Nov. 8, 1707.
Lucy, wid., of Rowley, and Capt. Daniel Conant of Ipswich, Mar. 26, 1811. C. R. 3.*
Margaret, of Rowley, and Nehemiah Jewett [jr. int.], at Rowley, Jan. 8, 1767.*
Phebe, and Israel Kimball, Feb. —, 1794. C. R. 3.

**HAZZARDINE,** Nath[anie]l, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Mary Kimb[all], int. Oct. 13, 1762.

**HAZZEN** (see also Hazen), Moses, and Rebecca Cheney, Feb. 22, 1770. C. R. 3.

**HEARD,** Aaron, and Mrs. Sarah Potter, Aug. 30, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and William Brackenbury, at Newbury, Sept. 3, 1707.*
Abigail, and Dan[ie]ll Hodgkins, int. Oct. 27, 1739.
Amos, and Mary Stevens of Durham, N. H., int. Aug. 25, 1787.
Caroline, and Joseph Peatfield, June 17, 1839.*
Daniel, and Mary Baker, int. Nov. 5, 1715.
Daniel, and Mary Dane, Apr. 16, 1741. C. R. 5.*
Daniel, jr., and Elizabeth Knowlton, June 22, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, Dea., and wid. Rebecca Williams, int. May 18, 1765.
Deborah, and John Hovey, Jan. 4, 1737.*
Edmond, and Elizabeth Warner, Sept. 26, 1672. CT. R.
Edmund, and Annah Todd, int. 2 : 9 m : 1706.
Edmund, and Deborah Osgood, int. Nov. 7, 1713.
Edmund, and wid. Rebeckah Knowlton, int. Sept. 5, 1724.
Edmund, and Martha Kimball, Feb. 4, 1728.*
Edmund, and wid. Eliza[beth] Caldwell, May 17, 1732.*
Edmund, jr., and Priscilla Haskell, int. Sept. 25, 1742.
Elisa[beth] [Mrs. int.], and Nath[anie]l March, June 18, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, of Salisbury, and William Baker, at Salisbury, Sept. 24 [1713. int.]*
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Leighton, int. May 2, 1741.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Benja[min] Cross, int. Dec. 9, 1769.
Ester, wid., and Abell Hues, int. Feb. 10, 1765.
Eunice L., a. 28 y., d. William and Cata, and Charles A. Putnam of Boston, a. 26 y., bank clerk, b. Danvers, s. Samuel and Mary, of Danvers, May 12, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

HEARD, George [Washington. int.], and Elisabeth Ann Farley, Nov. 6, 1823.*
Hannah, Mrs., and John Butler of Newbury, int. Aug. 27, 1748.
Hannah Staniford, and Prof. Sidney Willard of Harvard University, Jan. 26, 1819.*
James, and Elisabeth Hodgkins, Dec. 8, 1779. C. R. 5.*
Jenny, and John Baker, jr., Mar. 11, 1796.*
Joanna, and Asa Andrews, Esq., Oct. 12, 1788.*
Joanna, and Samuel N[ewhall. int.] Baker, Apr. 15, 1818.*
John, and Abigail Warner, Dec. 9, 1736.*
John, 3d, and Mrs. Martha Perkins, int. Oct. 21, 1769.
John, jr., and wid. Susanna Wade, Nov. 4, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, of Boston, and Mrs. Lucy Tibbits, Sept. 27, 1810.*
Lucy, and Moses Lord, jr., Nov. 1, 1787.*
Margaret, and Dr. Thomas Manning, May 24, 1807.*
Mary, and Josiah Barker, int. Mar. 7, 1746.
Mary, Mrs., and William Wise, int. July 4, 1771.
Mary, and Edmund Boynton of Newbury, Mar. 22, 1792.*
Mary, and Job Harris, resident in Portsmouth, N. H., June 6, 1794.*
Mary, and Rogers Treadwell, July 8, 1819.*
Mary D., and Howard C. Cady of New York, attorney-at-law, Dec. 6, 1848. C. R. 2.*
Nath[anie]l, and Agnis Hunt, int. Dec. 10, 1709.
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Ester Goold, int. Mar. 25, 1758.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Wade, Jan. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Lidia Dennis, int. Aug. 16, 1766.
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Susanna Spiller, Dec. 3, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Jane Farley, int. Mar. 19, 1747.
Sam[ue]l, and wid. Abigail March, May 21, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Offin Boarman, Feb. 28, 1698.
Susan, and James Peatfield, Oct. 2, 1834.*
Susanna, and Moses Dole of Rowley, Oct. 31, 1793.*
Susannah, and Jacob Lord, July 10, 1796.*
Tamasin, Mrs., and Benjamin Wait, int. Dec. 21, 1751.
William, and Mary Newmarsh, int. Feb. 19, 1741.
William, and Katy Kimball, Nov. 25, 1813.*

**HEARST,** see Hirst.

*Intention also recorded.

**HEART** (see also Hart), Elizabeth, and Peter Chowlin, Nov. 15, 1791. C. R. 3.
George, and Elizabeth Wells, May 5, 1698.

**HEDDEN** (see also Hidden), Mary, and Samuel Clark, int. June 5, 1725.
Stephen, and Margaret Fowler, Jan. 4, 1732.*

**HELY,** Elizabeth, and Jonas Gregory, May —, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, and John Wood, May 1, 1676. CT. R.

**HENDERSON** (see also Hinderson), Ester, and Joshua Currier, int. Dec. 15, 1744.
Eunice, and James T. Smith, int. May 20, 1843.*
Jeremiah, and Susan Knowlton of Essex, int. Aug. 23, 1834.
John, and Abigail Lull, int. Nov. 27, 1725.
John, and Lucy Jones, int. Sept. 28, 1751.
John, jr., and Mary Brown, int. Mar. 31, 1753.
John, and wid. Deborah Chapman, May 17, 1758. C. R. 3.*
Kate, and Nath[anie]l Rust, jr., Nov. 8, 1797.*
Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Caldwell, Jan. 26, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, and Cornelius Evans, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Nabby, and Benjamin Bishop, int. Oct. 19, 1816.
Sam[ue]l, and Mrs. Marg[are]t Lakeman, int. May 14, 1768.
Samuel, and Susannah Day, Nov. 16, 1802.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Smith, Apr. 27, 1820.*
Susan, and John Morley, June 20, 1833.*
Thomas, and "Ms." Lucy Pinder, int. Dec. 22, 1764.

**HENDLY,** Elizabeth [Hender. int.], and Thomas Brown [jr. int.], Dec. 27, 1736. C. R. 5.*

**HENDRICK,** Hannah M. D., Mrs., and Sylvester B. Pushley of Salem, int. Apr. 25, 1839.

**HERBERT** (see also Harbart, Harbutt), Benjamin, of Salem, and Elizabeth Fowler, int. Jan. 17, 1735.
Eliza[beth], wid., of Salem, and Daniel Safford, at Salem, Nov. 22, 1753.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HERICK,** Elizabeth, and Philip Fower, Jan. 23, 1672. CT. R.

**HERRICK,** Abigail, and John Burnham, Feb. 26, 1815.*
Hannah, and John Tuck, both of Beverly, Feb. 17, 1785. C. R. 5.
Lydia, of Gloucester, and John Burnham, 3d, int. Feb. 26, 1803.
Martha, of Beverly, and Thomas Lovell [jr. int.], at Beverly, May 19, 1715.*
Martha S., and William Russell, Dec. 16, 1830.*
Nehemiah, of Beverly, and Hannah Loveril, Mar. 21, 1722-3. C. R. 5.
Phoebe, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Aaron Lord, int. Mar. 14, 1818.
Rachel, of Wenham, and Thomas Meedy, jr., int. July 2, 1808.
Susannah, of Gloucester, and Will[ia]m Gage, int. Dec. 16, 1795.
Thomas, jr., of Gloucester, and Susanna Choate, Nov. 20, 1766.*
Tryphosia, resident in Ipswich, and Richard Wyatt of Hamilton, int. Dec. 16, 1822.

**HERRIMAN** (see also Harriman), Martha, of Rowley, and Solomon Hale of Bradford, Nov. 12, 1792. C. R. 3.

**HEWES,** Elihu, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cogswell, int. Oct. 6, 1756.

**HEWITT,** see Huit.

**HIBBARD,** Zacheas, of Lynn, and Jane Androuse, int. Oct. 15, 1720. C. R. 4.

**HIBBERT,** Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Edward Pearson, at Rowley, Dec. 5, 1763.*
James, and Hannah F. Chapman, both of Hamilton, Jan. 9, 1840.
Mary, of Beverly, and Stephen Danforth, at Beverly, Dec. 9, 1754.*
Susanna, jr., and Tho[ma]s Todd, Mar. 22, 1753. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

**HICKS,** Hannah, Mrs., of Boston, and Daniel Epes, int. Apr. 27, 1705.

**HIDDEN** (see also Hedden), Betsey, and Epes Jewett, int. May 15, 1779.
Betsey, and Epes Jewett, July 4, 1783.
Eunice, and Will[ia]m Clark of Beverly, Dec. 15, 1790.*
John, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Jewett, at Rowley, May 16, 1687.
Mary, of Rowley, and Josiah Martin of Chebacco, at Rowley, June 3, 1731.*
Mehitable, of Rowley, and James Burnham [3d. int.], at Rowley, Oct. 11, 1785.*
Price, and Eunice Hodgkins, Apr. 5, 1759. C. R. 3.
Sally, and Jacob Burnham, jr., Mar. 24, 1801.*
Sarah, see Hudson, Sally.

**HIGGINS,** John, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Sarah Freeman, int. Dec. 19, 1772.
Mary, and Abraham Wyert of Wenham, Mar. 18, 1779. C. R. 5.*
Sally, and Nath[anie]l Plummer of Newbury, Jan. 29, 1800. [1801. dup.]*
Timothy, and Susanna Knowlton, int. Aug. 11, 1781.

**HILL** (see also Hills), John, and Susan Brown, int. Sept. 7, 1844.
Katherine, Mrs., and Jonathan Storey, int. Apr. 10, 1771.
Richard [resident in Ipswich. int.], and Elisabeth Lawson [of Wenham. int.], Aug. 11, 1774. C. R. 5.*

**HILLS** (see also Hill), Gorham T., and Lydia A. Chapman, int. June 6, 1840.

**HILTON,** Francis, and Mrs. Sarah Allen of Gloucester, int. Nov. 17, 1770.
Hale, of Beverly, and Elisabeth Dennis, Feb. 1, 1801.*

**HINDERSON** (see also Henderson), John, "Dutch," and Susanna Grant, int. Feb. 9, 1700.
Samuel, and Abigail Caldwell, Dec. 29, 1777.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HIRST,** Elizabeth, Mrs., of Salem, and Col. Francis Wainwright, int. June 23, 1711.

**HITCHINS,** Elizabeth, and Sergt. Joseph Fuller, Apr. 29, 1729.

**HOAIG** (see also Hoeg), James, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Lucy Andrews, May 14, 1818.*

**HOAR,** Luther, of Amherst, N. H., and Eunice Lakeman, Jan. 27, 1799.*
Thomas, and Hannah Robins, May 3, 1748. C. R. 2.*

**HOARD** (see also Howard), William [Howard. int.], and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Pain [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Oct. 27, 1733.*

**HOBBS** (see also Hobs), Abigaile, and Andrew Center, int. June 18, 1709.
Abraham, and Susanna Abbet, Sept. 17, 1719. C. R. 5.*
Abraham, and Sarah Brown, May 15, 1738. C. R. 5.*
Abraham, 3d, of Topsfield, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Polly Story, Apr. 23, 1797.*
Bethia C., and Alanson Newhall, both of Lynn, Nov. 7, 1830.
Caleb, and Deborah Weed of Amesbury, int. Dec. 22, 1705.
Eliza, and George W. Lewis of Goffstown, N. H., int. June 24, 1837.
Eliza, and Alexander MacGregor, Jan. 29, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Grant, Feb. 22, 1724.*
George, and Mary Kneeland, both of Topsfield, Dec. 17, 1818.
George, and Lucy Dearborn of Rockport, int. Feb. 22, 1845.
Hannah, and Jonathan Holt of Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 28, 1821.*
Jacob, and Susannah Curtaine, int. Aug. 21, 1714.
Jeremiah, and Mary Gilbert, at Chebacco, Apr. 10, 1740.*
John, and Elisabeth Stimson, int. Apr. 6, 1706. C. R. 4.
Jonath[an], and Eliza[beth] Graves of Lynn, int. May 20, 1701.
Jonathan, and Olive Curtis, at Newbury, Nov. 6, 1836.*
Joshua, and Mary Curtin, Mar. 19, 1729.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Ireland, int. Aug. 8, 1713.

*Intention also recorded.

Hobbs, Mary Perkins, and Livermore Dodge, Oct. 13, 1836.*
Nabby, of Topsfield, and Phelemon Foster, int. Jan. 13, 1800.
Rebecca, and Richard Sundye of Gloucester, int. 9 : 8 m : 1714.
Sarah, and Roger Graves of Lynn, int. 1 : 11 m : 1714.
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Joseph Fisk, at Topsfield, Jan. 29, 1767.*
Susanna, and Minus Daniels, int. July 26, 1718.
Susanna, and Richard Marshal, Nov. 7, 1723. C. R. 5.
Susanna, and Phillip McKenzey, Nov. 13, 1777. C. R. 3.

**HOBS** (see also Hobbs), Alice, and Pelatiah Littlefield, at Chebacco, —— 11, 1732. [Apr. C. R. 4.]*
Susanna, and George Burroughs, Nov. 13, 1740. C. R. 5.*

**HOBSON,** Daniel Clark, and Elisabeth Annable, Oct. 28, 1788.*
David, and wid. Hannah Bishop, June 27, 1769. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, and John Bradshaw, jr. of Beverly, Aug. 19, 1813.*
Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Richard Kimball, int. Nov. 2, 1822.
Elizabeth, and James Smith, jr., May 22, 1814.*
George T., and Louisa Sparks, Jan. 8, 1843.*
Henry, and Margaret L. Kneeland, both of Rowley, Nov. 29, 1849. C. R. 2.
Hephzibah, of Rowley, and Jeremiah Dow, int. Sept. 5, 1724.
Jewett [Capt. int.], of Salem, and Ruth J. Pearson, June 18, 1826.*
Moses, of Rowley, and Lydia Lancaster, int. Oct. 23, 1725.
Moses, jr., and Sarah Jewett, Aug. 18, 1778. C. R. 3.
Nathan, of Rowley, and Mary Pierce, May 8, 1807.*
Prescott, of Rowley, and Dorothy Jewett, Aug. 3, 1826.*
Rachel, and John A[ndrews. int.] C[hristian. int.] Holm, "foreigner," Jan. 4, 1827.*
Sally, and James Chase of Newbury, June 22, 1819.*
Tristram, and Mrs. Nancy Jackman of Newbury, Oct. 1, 1820.*
W[illia]m, and Hannah Johnson, Nov. 19, 1753. C. R. 3.
William K., of Rowley, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Aaron and Mary, of Scituate, and Drusilla Hartshorn of Rowley, a. 25 y., d. Loammi and Sibbel, of Shirley, Dec. 16, 1846.

**HODGDON** (see also Hodgsdon), Daniel, of Wells [Kennebunk. int.], and Agnis Knowlton, Feb. 11, 1810.*
George, and Sally Rines, July 6, 1819.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HODGE** (see also Hodges), Michael, of Salisbury, and "Ms." Susannah Warner, int. Aug. 2, 1760.

**HODGES** (see also Hodge), Andrew, and Lidea Browne, Nov. 27, 1659. CT. R.

**HODGKIN** (see also Hodgkins), Christopher, and Tabbatha Hayword, Jan. 22, 1689.
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and John Harris, at Rowley, Aug. 7, 1752.*
Mary, and Samuel Pulcepher, June 13, 1735.*

**HODGKINS** (see also Hodgkin, Hodgskin, Hodgskins), Abigail, and Ephraim Fitts, int. May 9, 1730.
Abigail, and William Stone, jr., int. Oct. 30, 1741.
Abigail, and Jonathan Ross, int. Mar. 22, 1745.
Abigail, wid., and David Pulcipher, int. Dec. 19, 1756.
Abigail, Mrs., and John Caldwell, 4th, int. Jan. 19, 1765.
Abigail, and Nathanael Mansfield, Aug. 13, 1772. C. R. 5.*
Abigail, and Dr. John Scolly Osborn of Epsom, N. H., Dec. 28, 1791.*
Abigail, and Jacob Knowlton of Litchfield, Lincoln Co., Mar. 5, 1798.*
Abigail, and Asa Lord, Nov. 2, 1825.*
Abigail W., and John Graves, jr., July 4, 1819.*
Anna, and Robert Stone, June 7, 1818.*
Anne, and Sam[ue]ll Holland, int. Dec. 10, 1739.
Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Bennet, int. Oct. 18, 1740.
Christopher [jr. int.], and wid. Dorcas Wallis, alias Millet, at Gloucester, Apr. 2, 1751.*
Christopher [of Gloucester. C. R. 4.], and [wid. C. R. 4.] Martha Giddings, Feb. [17. C. R. 4.], 1780.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Margaret Harris, int. Feb. 27, 1737.
Dan[ie]l, jr., and Elizabeth Perkins, int. May 28, 1766.
Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Perkins, int. Jan. 6, 1768.
Daniel L., and Mary Willett, Sept. 6, 1835.*
Dan[ie]ll, and Abigail Heard, int. Oct. 27, 1739.
David, and Mary Spiller, Nov. 28, 1757. C. R. 2.*
Deborah, Mrs., and Jonathan Lakeman, int. July 31, 1768.
Deborah, and William Pidgeon of Newburyport, Nov. 10, 1769. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

Hodgkins, Elisabeth, and Aaron Day, jr., Nov. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and James Heard, Dec. 8, 1779. C. R. 5.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Stone, Apr. 19, 1785.*
Elisabeth, and John Huit, "a Foreigner," Nov. 9, 1791.*
Elisabeth, and John Jewett, Sept. 27, 1792.*
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Waite, jr., int. July 31, 1742.
Elizabeth, wid., and Ezekiel Hunt, Mar. 8, 1743-4.*
Elizabeth, and William Rand of Portsmouth, int. June 4, 1748.
Eliza[beth], wid., and Will[ia]m Campanell, int. Jan. 12, 1765.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Perkins, int. Nov. 14, 1767.
Eliza[beth], wid., and Nath[anie]l Perkins, int. July 18, 1772.
Esther, and William Roberts, int. Dec. 18, 1725.
Eunice, and Price Hidden, Apr. 5, 1759. C. R. 3.
Eunice, and Isaac Stanwood, Feb. 26, 1778.*
Eunice, and Capt. Eben[eze]r Hovey, Nov. 10, 1793.*
Ezekiel, and Margaret Lakeman, Jan. 20, 1731-2.*
Ezekiel, and wid. Deborah Hovey, int. Aug. 30, 1746.
Ezekiel, jr., and Anne Maybe, int. Apr. 21, 1750.
Hannah, and John Berry, Jan. 17, 1670. CT. R.
Hannah, and John Batton of York, int. Mar. 11, 1731.
Hannah, jr., and John Lakeman, int. Nov. 12, 1735.
Hannah, and Thomas Fisher, resident in Ipswich, int. Jan. 14, 1737.
Hannah, and Nath[anie]l Wade, jr., Dec. 20, 1803.*
Hezekiah, jr., and Sarah Harris, int. July 30, 1726.
Hezekiah, 3d, and Ruth Kimball, June 26, 1750. C. R. 3.*
Hezekiah, jr., and Mrs. Lucy Chapman, int. June 20, 1752.
Jedidiah, and [wid. int.] Sarah Harris, Feb. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.*
Joanna, and Jacob Boardman, int. Apr. 16, 1742.
Joanna, and Will[ia]m Fuller Andrews, June 3, 1788.*
Joanna, and John Fellows of Salem, Dec. 27, 1804.*
John, and Martha Howard, int. Dec. 24, 1720.
John, and Patience Smith, int. Oct. 25, 1735.
John, and Elizabeth Hovey, int. Oct. 21, 1738.
John, 4th, and Patience Webber of Methuen, at Methuen, Feb. 20, 1755.*
John, and [wid. int.] Anna Lowell, Sept. 7, 1772. C. R. 5.*
John, jr., and wid. Sarah Waite, Feb. 4, 1773. C. R. 2.*
John, 5th, and Abigail Lord, Sept. 9, 1779. C. R. 5.*
John, jr., and Mary Crombie of Newbury, July 16, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

HODGKINS, John, 3d, and Anna Lummus, Nov. 22, 1798.*
John, of Woolwich, and Lucy Rogers, Sept. 27, 1804.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Joanna Webber of Methuen, int. Mar. 8, 1764.
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Perkins, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, jr., and Abigail Swasey, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Joseph, Col., and Mrs. Lydia Treadwell, Dec. 18, 1804.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Edward Stone int. Feb. 16, 1754.
Lucy, and Benjamin Pinder, Nov. 26, 1761. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, and Thomas Day, jr., June 26, 1783.*
Lucy, and Will[ia]m Fuller, Jan. 14, 1787.*
Lucy, and James Merrifield, May 19, 1806.*
Martha, and William Hayward, Jan. 7, 1695.
Martha, wid., and Joseph Cummins of Topsfield, int. Sept. 22, 1739.
Martha, and Jonathan Wells, Mar. 10, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Martha, and Francis Pulsifer of Salem, June 12, 1806.*
Martha, and Foster Russell, Jan. 29, 1829.*
Mary, and Nehemiah Wood, jr., int. Dec. 25, 1725.
Mary, and Vymond Smith of Salem, int. Oct. 21, 1727.
Mary, and Henry Spiller, Mar. 4, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Mary, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Moses Smith, July 20, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Daniel Boardman, Sept. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and Dr. Nathan Jaques, June 19, 1814.*
Mary, and George Willett, Dec. 9, 1830.*
Mary, a. 25 y., d. Daniel and Asenath, of Boston, and Richard Potter, a. 43 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 19, 1847.*
Moses, and Elizabeth Quarles, Nov. 28, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Moses, and Hannah Lord, Feb. 15, 1781.*
Nathanael, and Martha Smith, Feb. 26, 1733.
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Sarah Foster, int. Apr. 27, 1765.
Patience, and Isaac Lummus, Nov. 13, 1791.*
Sally, and John Baker, 3d of Portland, July 29, 1803.*
Salome [Mrs. int.], and John Dennis, jr., Mav 13, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, of Gloucester, and Lydia Galloway, Jan. 4, 1759. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Francis Webber, int. Dec. 15, 1744.
Sarah, and Francis Webber, Aug. 6, 1752. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Jonathan Galloway, int. Aug. 24, 1754.

*Intention also recorded.

Hodgkins, Sarah, and Daniel Emmons, May 26, 1799.*
Stephen, and Elizabeth Harris, int. Nov. 10, 1739.
Susan D., and Charles Smith, Feb. 28, 1823.*
Susan S., and John Avis Turell of Salem, int. Mar. 3, 1821.
Susanna, and John Warner, int. Oct. 24, 1747.
Susannah, and Capt. Nath[anie]l Dennis, Feb. 2, 1800. [1801. dup.]*
Tabitha, and Richard Abbot, int. Aug. 19, 1738.
Thomas, and Abigall Hovey, Dec. 12, 1689.
Thomas, and Sarah Ayers, int. Dec. 16, 1721.
Thomas, and wid. Hannah Stanwood, Jan. 20, 1730.*
Thomas, jr., and Katherine Bryant, int. Dec. 2, 1738.
Thomas, 3d, and Elizabeth Humphreys, int. Feb. 26, 1747.
Tho[ma]s, 4th, and Anna Cross, int. Aug. —, 1747.
Thomas [3d. int.], and Abigail Ross, Jan. 11, 1770. c. r. 2.*
Thomas, 4th, and Katharine Fuller, Dec. 20, 1774. c. r. 5.*
Thomas, 4th, Capt., and Sarah Smith, Jan. 1, 1788.*
Thomas [jr. c. r. 2.], Capt., and Martha Choate, Nov. 21, 1790.*
Thomas [of Portland. int.], and Priscilla Kinsman, Aug. 27, 1795.*
William, and Elizabeth Clark, int. Sept. 12, 1724.
W[illia]m, and Abigail Uran, int. Mar. 3, 1749.
Will[ia]m, and Mary Staniford, Mar. 1, 1792.*
William, of Portland, and Jane McMurphy, Aug. 14, 1810.*
Will[ia]m Harris, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Harris, int. Oct. 3, 1772.
——, wid., and Sergt. Simon Wood, int. June 14, 1705.

**HODGSDON** (see also Hodgdon), George, and Sarah Scott, Sept. 1, 1831.*

**HODGSKIN** (see also Hodgkins), Eliza[beth], and Richard Willcom, int. 22: 2 m: 1710.
Nathan[ie]ll, and Joanna Giddings, int. May 11, 1706.
Sarah, and Timothy Keysar of Haverhill, int. 10: 12 m: 1710.

**HODGSKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Dan[ie]ll, and Abigaile Hunt, int. 20: 9 m: 1714.
Eliza[beth] [wid. int.], and [Sergt. int.] Symond Wood, June 28, 1705.*

*Intention also recorded.

HODGSKINS, Hezekiah, and Martha Harris, int. 3: 9m: 1716.
John, and Abigaile Pearce, Aug. 28, 1705.*
Martha, and Joseph Wiatt, int. June 7, 1712.
Martha, and Will[ia]m Pattison, int. Oct. 25, 1718.
Solomon, and Mary Chase, int Jan. 21, 1715.
Thomas, and Patience Sands, int. 28: 9 m: 1714.

**HOEG** (see also Hoaig), Patience, and John Yell, int. May 1, 1742.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Abigail, and James Holden, Dec. 12, 1776. C. R. 2.*

**HOITE** (see also Hoyt), Benjamin, and wid. Joanna Battin, int. Nov. 11, 1738.

**HOLDEN,** James, of Framingham, and Mrs. Grace Dwinnell, int. Aug. 25, 1759.
James [resident in Ipswich. int.], and Rebecca Ireland, Feb. 5, 1760. C. R. 3.*
James, and Abigail Hoit, Dec. 12, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Mary Candage, Feb. 6, 1754. C. R. 3.*

**HOLGATE** (see also Hollgate), Sarah, wid., of Topsfield, and Jacob How, at Topsfield, May 5, 1759.*

**HOLLAND** (see also Hollond), Abigail, Mrs., and William Galloway, int. Feb. 19, 1764.
Ann, and Benja[min] Harris, Apr. 23, 1752.*
Edward, and Rose Newman, jr., int. Oct. 22, 1720.
Elisabeth, and Daniel Smith, jr., Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and Abner Harris, Dec. 28, 1800.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Samuel N. Gage of Rowley, May 20, 1821.*
Eliza[beth], and Francis Merrifeild, int. 14: 9 m: 1714.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Waite, int. Sept. 25, 1725.
Hannah, and Nathanael Perkins, int. Nov. 8, 1735.
John, and Eliza[beth] Browne, Nov. 5, 1701.
John, and Mary Perkins, int. Dec. 4, 1725.
John, and Hannah Prince, Jan. 31, 1739.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Joanna Jones, int. Aug. 16, 1755.
John, jr., and Mrs. Mary Perkins, int. Nov. 5, 1768.

*Intention also recorded.

HOLLAND, Joseph, and Mary Douton, int. 5: 1 m: 1715.
Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Wells, int. Aug. 20, 1768.
Lucy, and John Perley, May 2, 1765. C. R. 3.
Marcy, and John Foster, July 3, 1754. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and William Warner, int. June 18, 1747.
Mary, and John Martin, Mar. 21, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Nath[anie]l Fuller, int. Mar. 5, 1768.
Mercy, and Joseph Figg of Boston, int. Aug. 7, 1708.
Michael, and Sarah Berry, int. Nov. 30, 1735.
Richard, and Marg[are]tt Curtiss of Beverly, int. 6: 9 m: 1708.
Richard, and Hannah Newman, int. July 5, 1712.
Richard, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Abigail Goold, int. May 2, 1767.
Sally, and Stephen Noxen of Salem, int. Mar. 15, 1807.
Sam[ue]ll, and Anne Hodgkins, int. Dec. 10, 1739.
Sam[ue]ll, of Boston, and Sarah Day, int. Dec. 26, 1739.
Sarah, and George Newman, Jan. 21, 1730.*
Sarah, wid., and Samuel Baker, Sept. 7, 1780.*
Susanna, and Joshua Jackson, Nov. 6, 1753. C. R. 3.*
Susannah, and William Hunt [of Boston. int.], Mar. 21, 1727.*
Sussannah, wid., and Jonathan Pulcipher, jr., int. Mar. 6, 1756.
Tho[ma]s, and Patience Ford, int. Jan. 4, 1745.
William, and Sarah Smith, int. 27: 3 m: 1710.
William, and Abigail Foster, int. Dec. 19, 1724.
William, jr., and Susannah Lakeman, int. May 10, 1740.
William, jr., and wid. Ester Brown, int. July 21, 1752.

**HOLLGATE** (see also Holgate), Mertin, and Daniel Clough of Bradford, int. July 17, 1725.
Michael, resident in Ipswich, and Sarah Curtis of Topsfield, int. Oct. 13, 1733.

**HOLLOND** (see also Holland), Daniel, and Elisabeth Gould, Apr. 10, 1798.*
Hannah, and Jacob Kimbal, Oct. 17, 1790.*
Sarah, and Daniel Lord, jr., Dec. 30, 1792.*

**HOLLOWAY,** William, and Lydia Newman, int. 29: 10 m: 1717.

*Intention also recorded.

**HOLM,** John A[ndrews. int.] C[hristian. int.], "foreigner," and Rachel Hobson, Jan. 4, 1827.*

**HOLMES** (see also Holms, Homes), Abigail, and Nathaniel March of Newbury, int. Nov. 11, 1747.
Anna, and Francis Marshall, Nov. 12, 1810.*
Charles, of Salem, and Mary Perkins, June 2, 1833.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Nathan Story, Dec. 8, 1808.*
Francis [Dr. int.], and Mary Gibson, Mar. 29, 1732.*
Henry [S. int.], and Louisa Kinsman, May 17, 1825.*
James, and Martha Whight, at Chebacco, Feb. 1, 1692.
James, and Jane Curtice, int. Dec. 1, 1716. C. R. 4.
Jane, of Beverly, and Jonathan Williams, Apr. 15, 1734.
Jane [R. int.], and Jonathan Goldsmith, resident in Ipswich, Oct. 8, 1826.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah Harris, int. Dec. 10, 1757.
John, of Allenstown, N. H., and Sally Ross, Jan. 12, 1823.*
Lucy [of Halifax. int.], and William [H. int.] Morse, Sept. 25, 1831.*
Mary, and John Pitman, Mar. 6, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Mary, of Essex, and Joseph Willcomb, Sept. 25, 1825.*
Mary J., a. 19 y., d. John and Sally, and Jeremiah Smith, a. 25 y., laborer, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, July 3, 1845.*
Mercy, and Francis Burnham, 3d, Apr. 9, 1767.*
Nath[anie]l, and Susannah Story, Mar. 26, 1791.*
Rhuami, and Daniel Story, May 3, 1813.*
Robert, and Sarah Wastcutt, int. Jan. 4, 1701.
Robert, jr., and Abigail Newman, int. Dec. 3, 1727.
Robert and Elizabeth Goodhue, both of Chebacco, —— 6, 1730. [Jan. C. R. 4.]*
Robert, and Anna Tewxbury of Manchester, Apr. 30, 1761. C. R. 4.*
Sally, and Capt. Ebenezer Hovey, Dec. 2, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and James Bishop, int. Mar. 28, 1724. C. R. 5.
Sarah, and Joseph Emmans, Oct. 29, 1730.*
Sarah W., a. 24 y., d. John and Sally, and William Lord, 5th, a. 26 y., housewright, s. William, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1848.*
Susanna, of Essex, and Samuel Baker, int. Nov. 25, 1820.
Thomas, and Lucy Story, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Thomas, and Elisabeth Story, July 8, 1793.*
William, and Sarah Foster, Mar. 22, 1743-4. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOLMES, Will[ia]m, and Lydia Story, Mar. 17, 1785.*
William, and Mrs. Mary Burnham, Mar. 20, 1817.*

**HOLMS** (see also Holmes), George, and Margret Davison, July 10, 1719. C. R. 5.*
Margret, wid., and Sam[ue]ll Dodge, May 21, 1730. C. R. 5.*
Margret, and Nath[anie]ll Safford, Apr. 9, 1741. C. R. 5.*

**HOLT,** Daniel, a. 20 y., seaman, s. Jonathan and Hannah, and Zelinda George [Joy. int.] of Georgetown, a. 19 y., b. Haverhill, d. William and Hannah, of Georgetown, May 19, 1845.*
Jonathan, of Goffstown, N. H., and Hannah Hobbs, Jan. 28, 1821.*
Mary A., and Ephraim Grant, jr., Apr. 12, 1843.*
Rebecca, of Andover, and Tho[ma]s Grove, int. June 31, 1710.
Stephen, of Salem, and Mary Brown, Mar. 20, 1803.*

**HOLYDAY,** Sarah, wid., and Thomas Stevens of Newbury, int. Dec. 23, 1747.
William, jr., and Sarah Warner, int. Apr. 21, 1744.

**HOLYOKE,** Edward, Rev., of Marblehead, and Mrs. Margarett Appleton, int. Aug. 15, 1725.
Edward, Rev., President of Harvard College, and Mrs. Mary Epes, Mar. 17, 1741-2. C. R. 5.*

**HOMAN** (see also Homans), Richard, Capt., of Marblehead, and Mrs. Susanna Stacey, Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Richard, Capt., and Mrs. Elisabeth Boardman, Sept. 23, 1792.*
William, and Relief Brown of Wenham, int. May 24, 1777.

**HOMANS** (see also Homan), Liefa, of Beverly, and Nathaniel Treadwell, jr., int. Oct. 18, 1834.
William A., and Jane J. Fall, Jan. 25, 1843.*

**HOMES** (see also Holmes), Sarah, of Boston, and Lemuel Pearson, jr., int. Mar. 31, 1821.
William, and Elizabeth Gold [both of Chebacco. int.], Nov. 25, 1731.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HOOD,** David, Capt., of Rowley, and Phebe Foster, June 5, 1820.*
Lydia, of Topsfield, and Nathan Brown, jr., Sept. 20, 1814.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and Moses Safford, at Topsfield, July 23, 1768.*
Nathaniel [jr. int.], of Topsfield, and Abigail Potter, at Topsfield, Nov. 13, 1735.*
Nelly, of Topsfield, and Amos Gould, int. Dec. 7, 1826.

**HOOKE,** Isette S., Mrs., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Stephen Hovey, Apr. 8, 1842.*

**HOOKER,** John, and Mary Davison, int. 29: 1 m: 1713.
Lydia, Mrs., and Simon Brown, int. Sept. 17, 1774.
Mathew, and Anne Grover, int. Nov. 18, 1752.
Mathew, and Mrs. Sarah Knowlton, int. Mar. 27, 1762.
Rachel [of the Hamlet. int.], and Nathan Warren, Aug. 15, 1739.*

**HOOPER,** Hannah [wid. C. R. 7.], of Manchester, and Sam[ue]l Burnham, Aug. 29, 1765.*
Sally, of Manchester, and John Dexter, int. Dec. 30, 1815.
Sarah W., and Bradstreet Creasy, Nov. 4, 1827.*

**HOPKINS,** Sally, of Amherst, N. H., and David Marshal, int. Dec. 25, 1795.

**HOPKINSON,** Anne, of Rowley, and Jona[than] Jewett, int. 26: 2 m: 1707.
Elisabeth, and Moses Chaplin, jr., Dec. 12, 1776. C. R. 3.
Moses, and Sarah Wood, Mar. 28, 1757. C. R. 3.

**HORN** (see also Orne), Esther C., and Otis Wiswell, both of Wakefield, N. H., Aug. 23, 1840.

**HORTON,** Rufus, of Portland, and Abigail Lord, Oct. 14, 1792.*

**HOSMER,** Joshua, and Elizabeth Brown, both of Concord, Nov. 17, 1815. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

**HOSSUM**, Mary, Mrs., and Jonathan Bowles, int. Dec. 22, 1753.

**HOVEY** (see also Hovy), Aaron, of Topsfield, and Sarah Perley, at Topsfield, Dec. 23, 1740.*
Abigail, and Job Rennolds of Bradford, Nov. 19, 1733.*
Abigail, and John Caldwell, jr., int. Dec. 10, 1738.
Abigail M., a. 24 y., d. John and Elizabeth, and Charles Estes of Danvers, a. 30 y., leather dresser, s. Silas and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1844.*
Abigaile, and Moses Stevens, int. Apr. 19, 1707.
Abigall, and Thomas Hodgkins, Dec. 12, 1689.
Cynthia, of Hallowell, Me., and Joseph H. Caldwell, int. May 22, 1841.
Daniell, and Hester Tredwell, Oct. 8, 1666. CT. R.
Deborah, wid., and Ezekiel Hodgkins, int. Aug. 30, 1746.
Dorcus, of Topsfield, and Isaac Jewet at Topsfield, June 12, 1695.
Ebenezer, and Eliza[beth] Dennis, ——, 1704. [July 23. int.]*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Dear, int. Nov. 20, 1730.
Ebenezer, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Dutch, Feb. 4, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Ebenezer, Capt., and Sally Holmes, Dec. 2, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Eben[eze]r, Capt., and Eunice Hodgkins, Nov. 10, 1793.*
Eliza H., and William Kingsford, June 7, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Ford, Feb. 13, 1704-5.*
Elizabeth, and John Hodgkins, int. Oct. 21, 1738.
Eliza[beth], and Tho[ma]s Newmarsh, jr., int. Sept. 8, 1764.
Eliza[beth], and David Martin, int. July 20, 1765.
Eliza[beth], wid., and Nath[anie]l Perkins, jr., int. Apr. 4, 1766.
Esther, and Thomas Treadwell, Feb. 19, 1752. C. R. 2.*
Francis, and Lydia Gray of Boston, Aug. 31, 1803.*
Hannah, and Daniel Safford, int. Oct. 30, 1736.
Hannah, and Ebenezer Smith, Jan. 29, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Nath[anie]l Fuller, May —, 1781.*
Hester [Ester. int.], and Stephen Reynolds of Bradford, Nov. 20, 1728.*
Isaac, resident in Ipswich, and Mrs. Lydia Gilbert, May 18, 1758.*
John, and Dorcas Ivorye, Aug. 3, 1665. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

Hovey, John, and Mehetable Safford, May 25, 1702.*
John, sr., of Topsfield, and Mercy Goodhue, int. Nov. —, 1712.
John, of Topsfield, and Mary Lakeman, int. Apr. 17, 1725.
John, and Deborah Heard, Jan. 4, 1737.*
John, of Topsfield and Mary Abbot, at Topsfield, Mar. 8, 1737-8.*
John, jr., of Boxford, and Mary Jackson, Dec. 4, 1753. C. R. 3.
John, and [wid. int.] Rebecca Letherland, Mar. 12, 1754. C. R. 2.*
John, and Elizabeth Fuller, Oct. 28, 1810.*
John, jr., a. 35 y., laborer, s. John and Elizabeth, and Mary Ann Carr, a. 18 y., b. Newburyport, Nov. 8, 1846.*
Joseph, and "Ms." Betty Caldwell, int. Dec. 3, 1757.
Joseph, jr., and Sally Burnham, June 2, 1783.*
Joseph, and Mary Andrews, Feb. 26, 1837.*
Joseph Burnham, and Margaret Stacy, int. Mar. 8, 1806.
Levi, and Sarah Chase, Nov. 20, 1817.*
Lidia, Mrs., and Benjamin Pindar, int. Sept. 30, 1764.
Lydia, and Francis Caldwell, jr., int. Nov. 30, 1811.
Martha, and John Fisk of Boxford, int. Apr. 17, 1725.
Mary, wid., and Samuel Wallis, Apr. 1, 1734.
Mary, and Nath[anie]l Treadwell, jr., July 17, 1786.*
Mehitabell, and James Moulton, int. Mar. 10, 1721-2.
Mehitabell, wid., and Ebenezer Browne of Rowley, int. Mar. 24, 1721-2.
Nathaniel, and Hannah Fossee, int. 10: 8 m: 1719.
Nathaniel F., a. 24 y., bricklayer, s. John and Elizabeth, and Lydia S. Boardman, a. 19 y., d. Thomas C. and Lydia C., Nov. 14, 1847.*
Polly, and Will[ia]m Stone, Sept. 12, 1802.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Samuel Dennis, int. July 3, 1762.
Samuel, and Eliza[beth] Perkins, Oct. 10, 1737.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Philip Abbot, Dec. 6, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Stephen, and Lucy Robbins, int. June 24, 1840.
Stephen, and Mrs. Isette S. Hooke of Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 8, 1842.*
Stephen B., and Margaret Stacy [Story. dup.], Mar. 26, 1806.
Thomas, and Sarah Rust, Dec. 17, 1729.*
Thomas, jr., and Rebecca Lakeman, int. Nov. 18, 1738.
Thomas Lewis, and Mary Perkins, Dec. 30, 1794.*

**HOVY** (see also Hovey), Nathaniell, and Sarah Fuller, Nov. —, 1679.

*Intention also recorded.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Abigah, and wid. Mary Brown, jr., int. Mar. 10, 1749.
Abigah, Lt., and Mary Clark of Topsfield, int. Apr. 25, 1751.
Abigah, Lt., and Rachel White of Gloucester, int. Sept. 30, 1752.
Abigail, of Marblehead, and James Davis, int. Nov. 12, 1720.
Abijah, and Hannah Dow, int. June 23, 1721.
Abraham, and Sara Pabody, Mar. 26, 1678. CT. R.
Abraham, jr., and Mrs. Lucy Appleton, int. Dec. 14, 1752.
Abraham, and Sarah Bisby, Apr. 14, 1811. C. R. 3.
Abram, and Hephzba Andrews, int. Jan. 31, 1712.
Elisabeth, wid., and Dea. Caleb Pool [of Gloucester. int.], June 19, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Thomas Boardman, int. May 23, 1747.
Eliza[beth], "Ms.," and Nymphas Stacey of Gloucester, int. Dec. 26, 1761.
Hannah, and Calvin Conant, Nov. 29, 1836.*
Hephzibah, and Daniel Kimball, Feb. 1, 1753. C. R. 3.*
Hephzibah, and Dan[ie]ll Chapman, 3d, Feb. 9, 1764. C. R. 3.*
Increase, and Mary Whipple, int. Apr. 23, 1709.
Increase, and Mrs. Susannah Kinsman, int. Aug. 10, 1723.
Israel, and Mercy Warner, int. Sept. 4, 1714.
Jacob, of Charlestown, and Eleanor Sherwin, int. Jan. 20, 1721-2.
Jacob, jr., and Lydia Davis, Nov. 21, 1751. C. R. 3.*
Jacob, and wid. Sarah Holgate of Topsfield, at Topsfield, May 5, 1759.*
James, and Elizabeth Jackson, Apr. 13, 1658. CT. R.
Jemima, and Jer[emia]h Smith, July 23, 1776. C. R. 3.*
John, Capt., of Topsfield, and wid. Sarah Dennis, int. Dec. 7, 1706.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Berry, jr., Jan. 9, 1759. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, and Moses Boynton of Rowley, int. July 31, 1786.
Lydia, and Abraham Drake [of Chichester. int.], Aug. 23, 1792. C. R. 3.*
Mark, and Hephzibah Perkins of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 20, 1722.*
Mark, Lt., and Mrs. Margery Perley of Boxford, int. Aug. 29, 1759.
Mark, Dea., and Elisabeth Bradstreet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 26, 1763.*
Mary, and Nehemiah Abbott, Dec. 14, 1659. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

How, Mary, and Jacob Browne, May 20, 1731.*
Mary, and Asa Brocklebank [of Rowley. int.], Apr. 16, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and John Kilborn, both of Rowley, Feb. 9, 1780.
Mercy, and John Fowler, jr., int. July 15, 1738.
Mercy, and Jer[emia]h Chapman, ——, 1767. C. R. 3. [Apr. 10. int.]*
Moses, and Love Gallop, Feb. 19, 1778. C. R. 3.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Emerson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 15, 1764.*
Priscilla, and Joshua Wilson of Exeter [N. H. int.], June 24, 1731.*
Ruben, and Judith Tenny, Apr. 27, 1797. C. R. 3.
Ruth, and Samuel Perley, int. Jan. 10, 1740.
Sally, and Nath[anie]l Edmonds, Nov. 29, 1790. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and John Bridges, Dec. 5, 1666. CT. R.
Susanna, and Samuel Swazey, Feb. 10, 1747-8. C. R. 2.*
Susanna [wid. int.], and Capt. John Smith, Jan. 28, 1762. C. R. 2.*

**HOWARD** (see also Hoard), Abigail, and Stephen Smith, jr., int. Mar. 27, 1742.
Amos, and Anna Rawlins of Exeter, int. Sept. 20, 1746.
Elisabeth, and Reuben Wheeler, May 4, 1789.*
Esther, and David Knowlton, Feb. 23, 1731-2.*
Grace, of Chebacco, and George Martin, jr. of Windham, Conn., Oct. 23, 1733.*
Hezekiah, and Susannah Merrifield, int. Nov. 12, 1721.
Hezekiah, and Hannah Fuller, int. Sept. 19, 1727.
Hezekiah, and Sarah Newman, int. July 18, 1730.
John, and Mary Martin, int. Feb. 22, 1712.
John, and Elizabeth Smith, int. Sept. 21, 1734.
Jonathan, of Boston, and Joanna Rust, Jan. 15, 1799. [Jan. 6. C. R. 2.]
Josiah, and Mary Stanley, Oct. 19, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Lydia [wid. int.], and John Bowels, Feb. 10, 1729-30. C. R. 5.*
Martha, and John Hodgkins, int. Dec. 24, 1720.
Mary, and John Fuller, int. Dec. 10, 1726.
Mary [of the Hamlet. int.], and Joshua Carlton [resident in Ipswich. int.], at Andover, June 4, 1739. *
Mary, and Ezekiel Dodge, Jan. 12, 1784.*
Nathaniel, of Newbury, and Mrs. Martha Safford, int. Jan. 8, 1757.

*Intention also recorded.

HOWARD, Pitman, and Lydia Davison, Mar. 26, 1718. C. R. 5.
Pitman, and Anna Dike, Mar. 23, 1775. C. R. 5.*
Ruth, and Simon Wood, jr., Nov. 16, 1732.*
Samuel, and Esther Cross, int. Feb. 28 1712.
Sarah, and Daniel Ross, jr., int. Oct. 31, 1730.
Sarah, "Ms.," and John Roberts, int. Apr. 5, 1766.
Stephen, and Mary Manning, Apr. 1, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Tabitha, and Benja[min] Moulton of Wenham, int. Jan. 31, 1740.
William [jr. int.], and Bethiah Bradford of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 29, 1720.*

**HOWE** (see also How, Hows), Aaron, and Eliza Perley, June 28, 1818.*
Abel, and Margaret Bixby of Topsfield, int. May 12, 1810.
Abram [Adj., 3d. int.], and Elenor Spofford of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 5, 1784.*
Dorothy, of Rowley, and John N. Pearson, int. June 20, 1830.
Eleanor, and Asa Bixby of Topsfield, int. May 4, 1810.
Eliza, and William P. Perley, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Emerson, and Ruth Conant, Dec. 2, 1840. *
George W. [Capt. C. R. 2.], of Rowley, and Olive Jewett, Nov. 26, 1835.*
Hannah, and Aaron Kinsman, int. June 5, 1795.
Isaac, and Rachel Morrel of Chester, N. H., int. Jan. 12, 1797.
Joseph, and Mehitable Stickney of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 7, 1793.*
Joseph, and Sally Bixby of Topsfield, int. Mar. 23, 1811.
Joseph, and Sarah Smith, int. Aug. 14, 1830.
Judith, and Oliver Bailey of Rowley, June 27, 1822.*
Love [Mrs. written in later], and Samuel Porter of Salem, int. Sept. 15, 1722.
Margaret, and Isaac Hale of Boxford, Apr. 27, 1837.*
Mark, Dr., and Mary Payson of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 6, 1760.*
Mark, and Lucy Foster, int. Nov. 18, 1809.
Mehitable, and Joseph Cogswell, jr. of Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 1, 1818.*
Nathaniel, and Susan Chapman, Nov. 12, 1839. [Nov. 4. C. R. 3.]*
Phebe K., of Rowley, and Amos Jewett, int. Oct. 17, 1829.
Phillemon, and Sarah Kilborn of Rowley, at Rowley, July 4, 1754.*

*Intention also recorded.

Howe, Priscilla, and Capt. John Bradstreet of Topsfield, Apr. 23, 1821.*
Rachel Dwight, and Rev. Lyman Matthews of Braintree, Oct. 28, 1830.*
Sarah, and Caleb Pool of Gloucester, Aug. 4, 1761.*
Sarah M., of Rowley, and Joseph D. Clark, int. Jan. 26, 1833.
William A., and Ruth G. Bartlett of Hill, N. H., int. July 14, 1838.
William F., of Rowley, and Susan E. Potter, int. Oct. 27, 1842.

**HOWLAND,** Thankfull, resident in Ipswich, and Broster Emmerson, Apr. 4, 1728.*

**HOWLET** (see also Howlett), Lydia, wid. [of Topsfield. int.], and Arthur Brown, Apr. 5, 1750. C. R. 3.*
Thomas, of Topsfield, and Lydia Potter, at Topsfield, Mar. 16, 1731-2.*

**HOWLETT** (see also Howlet, Howllet), John, and Hannah Averil of Topsfield, July 18, 1728.*

**HOWLLET** (see also Howlett), Thomas, of Topsfield, and "Ms." Sarah Safford, int. Nov. 17, 1759.

**HOWS** (see also Howe), Elizabeth, and Joseph Lakeman, Dec. 25, 1755. C. R. 4.*
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Burnam, 6th [3d of Chebacco. int.], Dec. 4, 1755.*

**HOYES,** Eliza[beth], and Robert Potter, jr., int. Nov. 4, 1749.
Leonard, and Katharine Newman, Dec. 3, 1718.*

**HOYT** (see also Hoit, Hoite), Abigail, Mrs., and Stephen Coleman, int. Mar. 15, 1771.
Benja[min], of Hampton [of Lynn. int.], and Katherine Baker, Nov. 11, 1726. C. R. 5.*
Benjamin E., and Elisabeth T. Moody of Newbury, Sept. 17, 1836.*
Daniel C., of Hamilton, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, and Lucy Ann Beck of Hamilton, a. 19 y., b. Hamilton, d. Samuel and Mary Jane, of Hamilton, Aug. 8, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

Hoyt, Dolle [Mrs. int.], of Rowley, and John Caldwell, 5th, May 31, 1770. c. r. 2.*
Hannah, of Salem, and John Stalker, int. Apr. 21, 1832.

**HUBBARD,** Aaron, and Jane Barker of Acton, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
Ebenezer, Rev., of Newbury, and Charlotte Swasey, June 14, 1808.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Francis Appleton, int. Mar. 17, 1758.
Elnathan, of Boxford, and Abigail [Elizabeth. int.] Smith, Dec. 13, 1803.*
Henry, of Claremont, N. H., and Cynthia Gould, Feb. 22, 1838.*
John, and Mary Brown, int. 22: 2 m: 1710.
John, and Mrs. Sarah Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 14, 1747.*
Lydia, and Billey Leach of Marblehead, May 13, 1776. c. r. 5.*
Martha, Mrs., and John Conant, both of Topsfield, Nov. 9, 1848.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Freeborn Balch [of Beverly. int.], Mar. 4, 1736.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Brown, 7th, both of the Hamlet, Jan. 20, 1774. c. r. 2.*
Rich[ar]d, and Eliza[beth] Clark, Nov. 9, 1697.
Sarah, of the Hamlet, and Jacob Dodge of Wenham, int. Mar. 5, 1735.
Sarah, and Moses Adams of Beverly, Aug. 14, 1784. c. r. 5.*

**HUDSON,** Sally [Mrs. Hidden. c. r. 4.], and Richard Kimbal, Nov. 25, 1781.

**HUGHES,** Mary Ann, and Samuel Treadwell of Manchester, int. May 1, 1839.

**HUIT,** John, "a Foreigner," and Elisabeth Hodgkins, Nov. 9, 1791.*

**HULL,** Isaac, of Wenham, and Mary Gilbert, int. 14: 9 m: 1706.

**HULSE,** Harriet E., and Dr. Henry S. Dering of Brookhaven, L. I., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HUMFREYS** (see also Humphreys), Coomes, of Marblehead, and Bethiah Porland, Apr. 4, 1717. C. R. 5.

**HUMPHREYS** (see also Humfreys, Humprey), Elizabeth, and Thomas Hodgkins, 3d, int. Feb. 26, 1747.

**HUMPREY** (see also Humphreys), Bethiah, and Benja[min] Robins, int. Dec. 25, 1742.

**HUNT** (see also Huntt), Abigaile, and Dan[ie]ll Hodgskins, int. 20: 9 m: 1714.
Agnis, and Nath[anie]l Heard, int. Dec. 10, 1709.
Dorothy, and Jedediah Davis of Gloucester, int. Jan. 22, 1725.
Eliza[beth], and Elias Davis of Gloucester, int. 10: 10 m. 1715.
Emma, a. 26 y., d. John J. and Theodocia, and James M. Wellington, widr., a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Thaddeus and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1849.*
Ezekiel, and Susanna Berry, int. Apr. 15, 1732.
Ezekiel, and wid. Elizabeth Hodgkins, Mar. 8, 1743-4.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Edward Stacey, Apr. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Isaac, and wid. Ruth Newton of Salem, int. Dec. 9, 1769.
Jane, wid. [of Newburyport. int.], and Jedediah Chapman, Dec. 10, 1835. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, and Anne Pengry, at Chebacco, June 9, 1703. [June 11. dup.]*
Joseph, and Mrs. Hannah Pindar, int. Oct. 4, 1765.
Joseph, and Deborah Lakeman, Apr. 5, 1793.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Ingerson of Gloucester, int. 11: 9 m: 1711.
Mary, of Concord, and John Adams, at Concord, Oct. 31, 1745.*
Mehitabel, and Benjamin Blackstone of Falmouth, int. Nov. 7, 1724.
Rebecca, Mrs., and David Roberts, mariner, int. Feb. 9, 1771.
Rebeckah, and Joseph Smith, int. Oct. 10, 1725.
Ruth, and Richard Smith of Gloucester Nov. 13, 1729.*
Sam[ue]l, of Tewksbury [of Duxbury. int.], and Hanah Kimbal, Nov. 13, 1740.*
Samuel, and Lucy Caldwell, Dec. 1, 1833.*
Sarah, and Thomas Riggs of Gloucester, int. 9: 1 m: 1717.

*Intention also recorded.

HUNT, Thomas, and Mary Smith, Nov. 2, 1738.*
William, and Sarah Newman, June 9, 1684.
William, and Sarah Emerson, int. Nov. 11, 1710.
William, Sergt., and wid. Rose Newman, int. Mar. 6, 1724.
William [of Boston. int.], and Susannah Holland, Mar. 21, 1727.*
William, of Amesbury, and Katherine Spillar, int. Nov. 20, 1753.

**HUNTING,** Clarissa Jane, of Needham, and Kendall W. Marshall, int. Mar. 20, 1847.

**HUNTT** (see also Hunt), Samuell, and Ruth Tod, May 1, 1678. CT. R.

**HURLBURT** (see also Hurlbut), Mina, Mrs., and Will[ia]m Campanell, int. Jan. 23, 1762.

**HURLBUT** (see also Hurlburt), John, resident in Ipswich, and Phillipa Emmerson, Apr. 9, 1759. C. R. 4.*

**HUSE,** Abel, jr., of Newbury, and Mrs. Hannah Farley, int. Apr. 22, 1738.
Abell, and wid. Ester Heard, int. Feb. 10, 1765.
Enoch, and Mrs. Rebbecca Manning, int. Nov. 9, 1754.
Ester, wid., and Joseph Fowler, int. Nov. 29, 1771.
Thom[as], of Dunbarton, N. H., and Sarah Story, Nov. 13, 1777.*

**HUTCHESON** (see also Hutchinson), Mary, and James Giddings, jr., at Chebacco, Nov. 6, 1693.

**HUTCHINS,** Eliza, of Concord, N. H., and Samuel N. Baker, int. Nov. 17, 1821.
Elizabeth, and Sergt. Joseph Fuller, int. Sept. 4, 1725.
John, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Mary Lufkin, int. Aug. 25, 1759.
Samuel, of Bradford, and Mary Williams of Beverly, Oct. 6, 1729.

**HUTCHINSON** (see also Hutcheson, Huttcheson), Mary, and James Giddings, at Chebacco, Nov. 6, 1693.
Nathaniel, of Sutton, and Joanna Conant, int. June 4, 1733.

*Intention also recorded.

HUTCHINSON, Sarah, and John Burnet, int. Mar. 8, 1739.
Sarah A., a. 35 y., d. Charles F., of Francistown, N. H., and Benjamin Wells, a. 38 y., s. Jonathan and Lydia, May 9, 1847.*

**HUTTCHESON** (see also Hutchinson), Hanah, and Daniell Borman, Apr. 12, 1662. CT. R.

**INDICOTT** (see also Endicott), Debby, and Ebenezer Shillaber, both of Danvers, May 16, 1790.

**INGALLS** (see also Ingals), Charlotte E., of Andover, and Edmund Foster, int. May 8, 1842.
Elizabeth, and Solomon Andrews, both of Chebacco, Oct. 27, 1726.*
Hannah, Mrs., of Bridgeton, Me., and John Jewett, jr., int. Dec. 2, 1843.
Joseph, and Sarah Tompson, at Chebacco Jan. 3, 1704.
Mary, and Lt. William Buttler, at Chebacco, July 21, 1703.
Mary, of Gloucester, and William Allen, Jan. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 4.*
Ruth, and Samuell Chapman, May 20, 1678. CT. R.
Samuel, and Hannah Fellows, int. Feb. 29, 1723.
Samuell, and Ruth Eaton, Dec. 9, 1656. CT. R.

**INGALS** (see also Ingalls), Rachel, and Robert Rust, int. Oct. 21, 1710. C. R. 4.

**INGERSOL** (see also Ingersoll), Jonathan, and Hannah Gilbert, June 27, 1739.*
Nancy, and David Payson [jr. C. R. 4.] of Pownalboro, Lincoln Co., at Chebacco, Dec. 24, 1789.*

**INGERSOLL** (see also Ingersol, Ingerson, Ingorsol), Anna [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and David Marshal, July 7, 1776.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Mark Haskall, 3d, int. Oct. 28, 1769.
Jonathan, and Sarah Lord, int. Nov. 20, 1770.
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Haskell, Mar. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.*

**INGERSON** (see also Ingersoll), Benja[min], of Gloucester, and Mary Hunt, int. 11 : 9 m : 1711.

*Intention also recorded.

**INGORSOL** (see also Ingersoll), Martha, and Jonathan Kindall, Dec. 1, 1800.*

**IRELAND,** Asa, and Deborah Beckett of Exeter, int. Jan. 24, 1778.
Benja[min], and Mary Hobbs, int. Aug. 8, 1713.
Benjamin, and wid. Prudence Dwinell, Aug. 13, 1751. C. R. 3.*
David, and Mary Meadows of the Hamlet, int. July 21, 1739.
David, and Mary Varrell, int. Aug. 6, 1748.
Elizabeth, and Nath[anie]l Fuller, jr., Nov. 23, 1738.*
Grace, and Zecherias Dwinnell, int. July 30, 1743.
Mary, and John Marshall, Feb. 18, 1734-5. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Benjamin Sweat, Dec. 15, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Rebecca, and James Holden, Feb. 5, 1760. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Jabez Eliot, May 27, 1778.*

**IVORYE,** Dorcas, and John Hovey, Aug. 3, 1665. CT. R.

**JACKMAN,** Benj[ami]n, jr., and Ruth Jackman, May 7, 1776. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, and William Dole, Aug. 27, 1792. C. R. 3.
Nancy, Mrs., of Newbury, and Tristram Hobson, Oct. 1, 1820.*
Reuben, of Newbury, and Sally Floyd, Nov. 11, 1824.*
Ruth, and Benj[ami]n Jackman, jr., May 7, 1776. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Jer[emia]h Jewett, 3d, Dec. 31, 1772. C. R. 3.

**JACKSON,** Caleb, of Ashford, and Mary Averill of Topsfield, July 9, 1719.
Daniel H., of Rowley, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Eunice C. Conant, a. 22 y., d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1847.*
Elizabeth, and James How, Apr. 13, 1658. CT. R.
Hanah, and William Averill, July 31, 1661. CT. R.
Hannah, and John Dorman, June 24, 1762. C. R. 3.
Joshua, of Rowley, and Sarah Abbot, Apr. 17, 1728.*
Joshua, and Susanna Holland, Nov. 6, 1753. C. R. 3.*
Joshua, jr., of Rowley, and Elenor Fisk, at Rowley, Aug. 21, 1783.*
Mary, and Isaack Foster, May 5, 1658. CT. R.
Mary, of Rowley, and Nath[anie]ll Fuller, int. Oct. 14, 1708.
Mary, and John Hovey, jr. of Boxford, Dec. 4, 1753. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

Jackson, Nathan, and Mary Stone, Oct. 21, 1726.*
Nathan, and Hannah Eyres, ——, 1738. [Apr. 1. int.]*
Sarah, and Robert Grant, int. June 27, 1719.

**JACOB** (see also Jacobs), Joseph, and Susanna Symonds, Dec. 18, 1690.
Joseph, and Mary Bartlett of Newbury, int. Jan. 26, 1722-3.
Mag, and Abraham Tilton, at Chebacco, Dec. 11, 1693.
Martha, and Sam[ue]ll Brown, int. 21: 2 m: 1707-8.
Mercy, and John Fowler, int. 26: 2 m: 1713.
Richard, and Mary Whipple, Jan. 15, 1673. CT. R.
Sarah, and Moses Chass of Newbury, int. June 6, 1713.
Thomas, and Sarah Browne, Dec. 21, 1671. CT. R.

**JACOBS** (see also Jacob), Abigaile, and Thomas Brown, int. ——, 1704.
Mary, and Abraham Tilton, at Chebacco, Dec. 11, 1693.
Susanna and Phillip Fowler, int. June 2, 1716.

**JAGO**, Elizabeth, and Luke Perkins, Apr. 26, 1677. CT. R.

**JANES,** Augustus, and Elizabeth C. Brown, Feb. 1, 1849. C. R. 3.*

**JAQUES,** Anstice, and Capt. Moses Hale of Newburyport, Feb. 13, 1821.*
Nathan, Dr., resident in Ipswich, and Anna Patch, Sept. 22, 1792.*
Nathan, Dr., and Mrs. Mary Hodgkins, June 19, 1814.*

**JEAWETT** (see also Jewett), Ellen, wid., of Rowley, and Daniel Warner, sr., June 1, 1686. CT. R.

**JEFFERRS,** William, and Anne Ra, int. 26: 3 m: 1716.

**JEFTS,** John, of Billerica, and Mary Safford, Apr. 25, 1799.*

**JENKINS,** George, Capt., of Newburyport, and Ruth Kendall, Jan. 11, 1813.*

**JENNESS,** Mary, of Hampton, and Moses Low, int. Sept. 11, 1802.

*Intention also recorded.

**JENNISON,** Edwin [Rev. C. R. 2.], of Walpole, N. H., and Mary B. Shannon, Jan. 25, 1832.*

**JEWET** (see also Jewett), Abigail, wid., and John Todd [jr. int.] of Rowley, Feb. 16, 1734.*
Amos, and Ann Noyes, Jan. 28, 1765. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, and Hannah Butler, Jan. 22, 1738-9. C. R. 4.*
Dummer, of Newbury, and Mary Staniford, Dec. 12, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Sergt. Thomas Perrin, int. May 30, 1729.
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Joseph Nelson of Rowley, Sept. 5, 1732.*
Eph[rai]m, and Margaret Wood, int. May 1, 1742.
Ephraim, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Spofford of Boxford, June 20, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Faith, of Rowley, and Paul Dodge, int. Feb. 25, 1735.
Hannah, and Nathanael Smith, int. Aug. 17, 1734.
Isaac, and Dorcus Hovey of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 12, 1695.
Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Choate [Cook?], int. Mar. 27, 1742.
John, jr., of Rowley, and Elizabeth Lull, int. Apr. 15, 1731.
Joseph, of Rowley, and Mrs. Martha Treadwell, int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Katherine, and Stephen Cross, Oct. 25, 1732.*
Mehetabel, and John Tuttle, Apr. 22, 1761. C. R. 2. [1765. int.]*
Mehetable [of Rowley. int.], and George Abbot, Aug. 14, 1777. C. R. 3.*
Mercy, and Daniel Chapman [jr. int.], Nov. 14, 1733.*
Moses, and Abigail Bradstreet, May 13, 1741.*
Purchase, and Ruth Todd [of Rowley. int.], Oct. 28, 1736.*
Purchase, jr., and Mrs. Mary Kimball, int. Mar. 7, 1761.
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Moses Smith, jr., Apr. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Miriam Pool, Aug. 24, 1769. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, and Ann Town, Sept. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.

**JEWETT** (see also Jeawett, Jewet, Jewitt), Aaron, and Abigaile Perly of Rowley, int. Nov. 21, 1719.
Aaron, and Hannah Pearson, at Rowley, Apr. 20, 1769.*
Aaron, jr., and Hannah Nourse, May 31, 1795.*
Aaron, and Elisabeth Bradstreet, May 29, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

JEWETT, Aaron, and Susanna Dole of Rowley, int. Sept. 14, 1811.
Abigail, and Amos Stickney of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 25, 1751.*
Abigail, and John Pemberton Palmer of Rowley, at Rowley, June 25, 1793.*
Abigail, and Nathaniel Stickney of Rowley, int. Nov. 4, 1819.
Abigail Heard, and John Spiller, June 7, 1835.*
Abigail [L. C. R. 1.], and Charles Cotton, July 21, 1829.*
Abraham, and Judith Mason of Rowley, int. Apr. 12, 1800.
Amos, and Phebe K. Howe of Rowley, int. Oct. 17, 1829.
Anne, of Rowley, and Charles Tuttle [jr. int.], at Rowley, Apr. 23, 1735.*
Asa, and Susanna Harris, July 3, 1801.*
Benjamin, and Reform Trescot of Milton, int. 12 : 10 m : 1714.
Charles S., and Judith Ann Knights of Gloucester, int. July 22, 1848.
Charlotte, and Richard P. Spiller, Sept. 27, 1840.*
Daniel, of Portland, and Abigail Lakeman, Dec. 8, 1803.*
Daniel, and Mary Spiller, Sept. 30, 1841.*
David, and Emeline Pulcifer, 1833 or 1834. [Nov. 2, 1833. int.]*
Debora, and Nathaniell Knowlton, May 3, 1682. CT. R.
Dorothy, of Rowley, and [Dr. int.] John Calef, at Rowley, Jan. 18, 1753.*
Dorothy, and Andrew Russell, Feb. 27, 1814.*
Dorothy, and Prescott Hobson of Rowley, Aug. 3, 1826.*
Edward, and Abigael Potter, Jan. 31, 1793.*
Edward, jr., and Sarah Smith, Sept. 24, 1820.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Day, int. Jan. 28, 1709.
Elisabeth, and Richard Webber, May 19, 1774. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, and Joseph Lane, jr. of Gloucester, Dec. 20, 1792.*
Elisabeth, and Alexander Teelock, resident in Ipswich, Aug. 19, 1793.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Averill, jr., Apr. 25, 1821.*
Elisabeth, of Londonderry, and Robert Stalker, jr., int. July 12, 1822.
Elisabeth, and Henry Potter, Dec. 6, 1830.*
Elisabeth T., and Curren Prescott, Oct. 20, 1831.*
Eliza, and Mark French Keate of Rowley, int. May 19, 1821.
Elizabeth, and John Hidden of Rowley, at Rowley, May 16, 1687.

*Intention also recorded.

Jewett, Eliza[beth], and George Clark, int. Dec. 31, 1709.
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Nath[anie]l Bradstreet, int. Feb. 21, 1807.
Emeline C., and Nathaniel Treadwell, May 7, 1840.*
Epes, and Betsey Hidden, July 4, 1783.*
Ephraim, and Eliza[beth] Hammon, int. June 11, 1709.
Eunice, of Rowley, and Timothy Harris, at Rowley, May 7, 1765.*
Eunice, and Moses Peabody, May 18, 1843. c. r. 6.*
Faith, and John Pengry, May 20, 1678. ct. r.
George [jr. int.], of Rowley, and Sarah Noyes, at Rowley, Apr. 16, 1771.*
Hannah, and Stephen Person of Rowley, int. Jan. 6, 1710.
Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Plummer [of Rowley. int.], May 28, 1776. c. r. 3.*
Hannah, of Rowley, and Daniel Nourse, jr., int. July 4, 1801.
Hannah, and Moses Hale of Rowley, May 19, 1803.*
Hannah, and Simeon Ellsworth, May 24, 1828.*
Hannah, and Daniel Haskell, jr., July 25, 1839.*
Harriet, and William T. Averill of Gloucester, July 15, 1841.*
Israel K., and Sally Averill, July 23, 1820.*
Israel K., and Lucy A. Treadwell, Jan. 28, 1830.*
James P., a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Theodore and Dorothy, and Susan W. Caldwell, a. 21 y., d. James and Mary, Dec. 30, 1845.*
Jane, and John Todd, jr., Aug. 20, 1767. c. r. 2.*
Jane, of Rowley, and John Whipple, 4th, int. Dec. 20, 1781.
Jane, and Joshua Plummer of Newburyport, Feb. 16, 1808.*
Jeremiah, and Eliza[beth] Kemball, Jan. 4, 1687-8. ct. r.
Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Bugg, at Rowley, Jan. 21, 1729.*
Jer[emia]h, 3d, and Sarah Jackman, Dec. 31, 1772. c. r. 3.
Jeremiah, and Huldah Nourse, Feb. 8, 1801.*
John, and Hannah Scott of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 23, 1741.*
John, and Elisabeth Hodgkins, Sept. 27, 1792.*
John, of Denmark, and Judith Martin, Feb. 23, 1817.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Ingalls of Bridgeton, Me., int. Dec. 2, 1843.
John Cole, and Elisabeth Smith, May 18, 1769. c. r. 2.*
Jona[than], and Anne Hopkinson of Rowley, int. 26: 2 m: 1707.
Jonathan, and Allis Davis of Lynnfield, int. Oct. 2, 1807.
Joseph, and Jane Hazen of Rowley, int. Nov. 8, 1707.

*Intention also recorded.

JEWETT, Joseph, and Hannah Russel, Aug. 7, 1790.*
Joseph, and Sarah Lord, Dec. 6, 1821.*
Joseph, and Sarah Kimball, Feb. 8, 1824.*
Judith, and Jacob Baily, Mar. 30, 1824.*
Lavinia, and Moses P. Lowell of Rowley, int. Mar. 24, 1820.
Lucy, and Ephraim B. Harris, July 31, 1817.*
Lucy M., and Robert F. Dodge of Hamilton, Aug. 19, 1834.*
Lucy Mary, and Sherburn F. Morey, Oct. 19, 1837.*
Margaret J., and Silas Crane, jr., Sept. 25, 1828.*
Margaret L., and William Chapman, Nov. 7, 1833.*
Mark R., and Elizabeth Gould, Sept. 12, 1822.*
Mark R., and Mary Dole of Rowley, int. Nov. 4, 1837.
Mary, and Benja[min] Skillion, int. Apr. 24, 1708.
Mary, and Phillip Nealand, int. Dec. 10, 1709.
Mary, and Joseph Bennett, int. Nov. 18, 1727.
Mary, of Rowley, and Nathaniel Brown, at Rowley, June 1, 1742.*
Mary, Mrs., and Larkin Thorndike, Esq. of Beverly, Jan. 3, 1792.*
Mary, of Rowley, and Amos Pearson, int. May 7, 1803.
Mary, and John Lane, jr., Aug. 3, 1819.*
Mary Ann, and Perkins Potter of Gloucester, Mar. —, 1830.*
Mehitable, and James Fowler, June 6, 1802.*
Moses, jr., and Elisabeth Pulcifer, Feb. 11, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Moses, and Abigail Pearson, Apr. 17, 1798.*
Moses, 3d, and Mary P. Staniford, Mar. 14, 1824.*
Moses, 4th, and Mrs. Abigail Wright, Aug. 28, 1825.*
Nathan, and Lucy Spiller, Dec. 3, 1827.*
Nehemiah, and Katharine Garland of Salem, int. Oct. 8, 1709.
Nehemiah [jr. int.], and Margaret Hazen of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 8, 1767.*
Nehemiah, and Hannah Chaplin of Rowley, Apr. 1, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Nehemiah, jr., and Sally Jewett, Oct. 22, 1795.*
Nehemiah, jr., and Mrs. Sally Chase, Nov. 20, 1825.*
Nehemiah, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Eliza Gowell, Jan. 29, 1833.*
Nehemiah, and Fanny Lord, Mar. 6, 1834.*
Olive, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] George W. Howe of Rowley, Nov. 26, 1835.*
Perkins [Purchase. int.], jr., and Mrs. Sarah Gould, at Boxford, May 7, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

JEWETT, Phebe, of Rowley, and Nathaniel Bradstreet, at Rowley, Dec. 7, 1762.*
Purchase, and Joanna Todd of Rowley, Jan. 31, 1788. C. R. 2.*
Reforme, and Nath[anie]l Knoulton, int. 15 : 4 m : 1717.
Richard Dummer, and Lucy Kinsman, Dec. 25, 1791.*
Ruth, of Rowley, and Edward Chapman, int. Oct. 29, 1727.
Ruth, of Rowley, and Stephen Pearson, at Rowley, Oct. —, 1787.*
Sally, and Nehemiah Jewett, jr., Oct. 22, 1795.*
Sally, and Isaac Lord, jr., Mar. 25, 1809.*
Samuel, and Rebeckah Swett, Apr. 28, 1808.*
Samuel P., and Mehetabel Dodge of Rowley, int. June 24, 1826.
Sarah, of Boxford, and Joseph Conant, int. Nov. 7, 1725.
Sarah, and Moses Hobson, jr., Aug. 18, 1778. C. R. 3.
Sarah P., and Joseph T. Dodge, Oct. 3, 1833.*
Sewall [P. int.], and Susan Haskell, May 6, 1827.*
Susan E., and Jesse Fewkes, int. Dec. 12, 1849.
Susan H., a. 23 y., d. John and Judith, and Andrew Tucker of Gloucester, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Patience, of Gloucester, Apr. 25, 1847.*
Susanna, and John Creasey, jr. of Rowley, int. May 26, 1821.
Thomas, and Lucy Pinder, int. Mar. 29, 1811.
Thomas, and Lucy Pinder, Apr. —, 1844. C. R. 1.
Thomas S., Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Sweet, int. Nov. 25, 1820.
Thomas S., of Salem, and Mary P. Harris, June 16, 1836.*
William H., and Elisabeth B. Smith, Dec. 18, 1836.*
——, and Dan[ie]ll Dow, int. Apr. 23, 1715.

**JEWITT** (see also Jewett), Joanna, and Isaac Potter, Mar. 8, 1787.*
Mary, of Rowley, and Joseph Farnum Foster, int. Aug. 31, 1805.
Moses, jr., and Abigail Todd of Rowley, int. Mar. 22, 1806.

**JOHNSON** (see also Jonson), Anna, Mrs., of Andover, and Thomas Cummins, int. Jan. 26, 1754.
Anna, of Andover, and Hazadiah Porter, Mar. 23, 1756. C. R. 4.*
Anne, Mrs., of Andover, and Lt. Thomas Cummings, at Andover, Mar. 28, 1754.
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Boardman of Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1766. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Christopher, and Mary Hadlock, int. Oct. 5, 1717. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, jr. [of Woburn. int.], and Deborah Bowles, at Woburn, Apr. 30, 1756.*
Elizabeth, and John Peirce, int. Jan. 26, 1744.
Hannah, and Daniel Haskell [jr. int.] of Gloucester, Dec. 12, 1750. C. R. 7.*
Hannah, and W[illia]m Hobson, Nov. 19, 1753. C. R. 3.
Hannah [H. int.], wid., of Newburyport, and Joseph Perley, Sept. 11, 1837. C. R. 3.*
Isaac, of Andover, and Allice Potter, July 8, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Isaac [G. int.], of Newburyport, and Martha S. Fellows, July 18, 1842.*
John, and Sarah Pain, July 22, 1723. C. R. 5.*
John, jr., and Anne Treadwell, int. Nov. 29, 1729.
John, of Rowley, and Mary Fitts, int. Apr. 4, 1750.
Jonathan, of Rowley, and Hannah Lancaster, int. Feb. 27, 1730.
Mary, and John Burbank, Apr. 22, 1777. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, jr., of Rowley, and Margaret B. Rogers. Dec. 5, 1844. C. R. 1.*
Nath[anie]ll [of Rowley. int.], and Sarah Annable, Nov. 19, 1778. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, and John Daniels, int. Aug. 23, 1745.
Susannah, of Bridgeton, and Asa Potter, int. Oct. 16, 1819.
William G., of Rowley, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, of Rowley, and Elizabeth B. Chaplin, a. 26 y., d. Joseph and Dolly, June 8, 1848.*

**JONES,** Abigail, and Joseph Jones of Manchester, at Manchester, Nov. 21, 1746.*
Abigail, "Ms.," and Dr. Wallis Rust, int. Nov. 17, 1764.
Abraham, and Anna Lufkin, May 19, 1775.*
Abraham, and Patty Smith, Nov. 24, 1798. C. R. 4.*
Anna, "alias Anner," and Nath[anie]l Kent, May 11, 1770.*
Anna, wid., and Stephen Story, Nov. 27, 1791.*
Amos, and Elisabeth Smith, June 30, 1800.*
Benja[min], and Mary Woodberry of Beverly, Mar. 3, 1736.
Bethiah, and John Harris, jr., int. Dec. 14, 1745.
Daniel, and Eliza[beth] May, int. Sept. 24, 1763.
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Creesy, int. July 8, 1739.
Elizabeth, and David Pinder, Dec. 8, 1810.*
Griffin, and Patience Bully, int. May 30, 1719.

*Intention also recorded.

JONES, Hannah, and William Jones of Manchester, Dec. 17, 1745. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and John Smith, jr., May 26, 1801.*
Joanna, Mrs., and John Holland, jr., int. Aug. 16, 1755.
John, and Mary Whipple, Aug. 20, 1734.
John, of Manchester, and Abigail Jones, int. Sept. 26, 1746.
Joseph, of Manchester, and Abigail Jones, at Manchester, Nov. 21, 1746.
Lucy, and John Henderson, int. Sept. 28, 1751.
Lucy, and Samuel Baker, int. Feb. 8, 1752.
Mary, and William Daniel, int. 30: 4 m: 1706.
Mary, "Ms.," and James Thurstan of Exeter, N. H., int. June 3, 1756.
Mary [Mrs. int.], of the Hamlet, and Dudley Coleman of Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 15, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Samuel Caldwell, Jan. 24, 1826.*
Nathaniel, and Katharine Wigglesworth, at Newbury, Nov. 24, 1762.*
Nath[anie]l, Dr., of Cape Elizabeth, and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, int. Apr. 19, 1766.
Nathaniel, and Susanna Harris, Dec. 5, 1768. C. R. 2.*
Nath[anie]l, Capt., and Ellen Dodge, Jan. 8, 1795.*
Nathan[ie]ll, and Rachell Bradford, Jan. 3, 1704.
Nath[anie]ll, and Sarah Annable, Nov. 16, 1726. C. R. 5.
Sarah [Elizabeth Jones, resident in Ipswich. int.], and John Varney, Dec. 31, 1747.*
Thomas, of Manchester, and Abigail Browne, int. Feb. 13, 1719-20. C. R. 4.
Thomas, jr., and Lucy Barree, int. Nov. 7, 1747.
Thomas, and Mrs. Rachell Marshall, int. Mar. 6, 1756.
Thomas, and Mrs. Abigail Poland, Apr. 27, 1756.*
Tho[ma]s, and Hannah Smith, Nov. 2, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Thomas, jr., and Eunice Hardy, Feb. 22, 1797.*
William, and Joanna Lord, Oct. 13, 1729.*
William, of Manchester, and Hannah Jones, Dec. 17, 1745. C. R. 4.*

**JONSON** (see also Johnson), James, of Greenland, and Elisabeth Thomson, int. Sept. 25, 1708. C. R. 4.

**JORDAN** (see also Jordon), Frances, and Jane Willson, 6: 9 m: 1635. CT. F.

*Intention also recorded.

JORDAN, Robert, and Martha F. Perley, of Winthrop, Me., int. Oct. 7, 1848.

**JORDON** (see also Jordan), Hanah, and Thomas Fowlar, Apr. 23, 1660. CT. R.
Mary, and John Kimball, Oct. 8, 1666. CT. R.

**JOSELINE,** Mary, and Isaac Hall, both of Gloucester, Aug. 22, 1734.

**JOY,** Zelinda, of Georgetown, and Daniel Holt, int. Mar. 20, 1845.
Zelinda, see George, Zelinda.

**KANE,** Catharine, of Boston, and Robert McMahon, int. Aug. 1, 1846.

**KEATE,** Mark French, of Rowley, and Eliza Jewett, int. May 19, 1821.

**KEAYS** (see also Keyes), Mercy Jane, and Jonathan Cammet, Aug. 25, 1839.*

**KELLSON** (see also Kilson), Anne, and David Pulcipher [jr. int.], Dec. 4, 1766. C. R. 2.*

**KELLUM** (see also Kilham), Hanah, and John Loverell of Piscataqua, Mar. 1, 1686. CT. R.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Cook of Deerfield, June 21, 1687. CT. R.

**KELLY,** John D. M., and Mrs. Sally Chase, both residents in Ipswich, int. Mar. 21, 1824.
Sam[ue]ll, and Abigail Beal, May 19, 1772. C. R. 3.

**KEMBALL** (see also Kimball), David Tenny, Rev., and Dolly Varnum Coburn of Dracut, int. Sept. 24, 1807.
Eliza[beth], and Jeremiah Jewett, Jan. 4, 1687-8. CT. R.

**KENDALL** (see also Kindall), Abigail, Mrs. and Nath[anie]l Grant, jr., int. Apr. 5, 1766.
Daniel B., and Lucy G. Bray, int. May 28, 1831.
Elisabeth, and Daniel Rogers, jr., Sept. 25, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

KENDALL, Ephraim, and Mrs. Susannah Perkins, int. Aug. 6, 1764.
Ephraim, and Margaret Staniford, Dec. 4, 1831.*
Isaac C., of New York, and Elisabeth Rogers, Nov. 2, 1829.*
James H., and Mary Choate of Gloucester, Aug. 31, 1828.*
Lucy, and Stephen Lamson of Exeter, N. H., Aug. 22, 1793.*
Mary, and Capt. Moses Treadwell, Jan. 22, 1805.*
Ruth, and Capt. George Jenkins of Newburyport, Jan. 11, 1813.*
Susanna, and Adj. Robert Farley, Nov. 30, 1786.*

**KENDRICK** (see also Kindrick), Stephen C., and Hannah M. D. Rust, June 13, 1833.*

**KENNEY,** Sally, of Rowley, and Charles Davis, jr., int. Mar. 19, 1802.

**KENT,** Joanna, and Moses Burnham, int. July 2, 1783.
Jonathan, of Chebacco, and Sarah Wales of Beverly, Nov. 4, 1773. C. R. 5.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Sukey Wise, int. Nov. 21, 1767.
Nath[anie]l, and Anna "alias Anner" Jones, May 11, 1770.*
Stephen, and Abigail Lee, int. Nov. 5, 1748.

**KETEN,** Michael, and Lydia Patch, Jan. 11, 1781. C. R. 5.*

**KEYES** (see also Keays), Sarah, and John Gage, Nov. 7, 1658. CT. R.

**KEYSAR** (see also Kezer), Timothy, of Haverhill, and Sarah Hodgskin, int. 10: 12 m: 1710.

**KEZER** (see also Keysar), Abigail, and Nathan Barker, Aug. 5, 1776. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, and Tho[ma]s Boynton, Dec. 10, 1776. C. R. 3.
Lemuel, and Elisabeth Pilsbury, June 2, 1777. C. R. 3.
Olive, and Samuel Merril, Dec. 4, 1794. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, and Nath[anie]ll Clough, Sept. 18, 1765. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, and Mercy Clough, July 18, 1775. C. R. 3.

**KIBBY,** Betty, of Concord, and David Lock, at Concord, Jan. 4, 1770.

*Intention also recorded.

**KILBORN** (see also Kilbourn), David, and Lucy Pingry, Jan. 30, 1793. C. R. 3.
Huldah, and Ebenezer Todd, both of Rowley, Oct. 9, 1781.
Isaac, and Abigail Fowler, May 24, 1807.*
John, and Mary How, both of Rowley, Feb. 9, 1780.
Lydia, of Rowley, and Thomas Green, at Rowley, Apr. 28, 1769.*
Mary, and Jonathan Pickard, May 14, 1776. C. R. 3.
Sarah, of Rowley, and Edward Chapman [jr. int.], at Rowley, Jan. 4, 1732.*
Sarah, of Rowley, and Phillemon Howe, at Rowley, July 4, 1754.*

**KILBORNE** (see also Kilbourn), Jedediah, of Rowley, and Susannah Fisk, int. Mar. 21, 1723.

**KILBOURN** (see also Kilborn, Kilbourn, Kilbourne, Kilburn, Killbourn), Abigail, and W[illia]m Bayley, Aug. 31, 1756. C. R. 3.
Abigail, and John Sawyer, June 22, 1774. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, and John Adams, June 10, 1755. C. R. 3.
Isaac, and Hannah Sweet, Oct. 31, 1802.*
Joseph, jr., and Elisabeth Smith, Aug. 9, 1795.*

**KILBOURNE** (see also Kilbourn), David, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Fisk, int. Jan. 25, 1723.

**KILBURN** (see also Kilbourn), Daniel, of Rowley, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Goodhue, int. Sept. 19, 1765.
Elisabeth, and Aaron Treadwell, jr., Dec. 18, 1796.*
Mary [of Rowley. int.], and David Dresser, Dec. 21, 1737.*

**KILHAM** (see also Killam, Killiam, Killom, Killum, Kellum), Deborah, of Wenham, and John Bowles, at Wenham, Nov. 14, 1727.*
Hepsibah, of Wenham, and John Woodbury, at Wenham, Oct. 22, 1769.*
Mary, of Wenham, and W[illia]m Woodbury, at Wenham, Jan. 12, 1773.*
Sarah, and Lewis Martin of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 12, 1751.*
William, and Abigail Stevens of Wenham, at Beverly, Jan. 15, 1705-6.*

*Intention also recorded.

**KILL,** Mary, Mrs., and John Wheeler of Rowley, int. Apr. 8, 1765.

**KILLAM** (see also Kilham), Ebenezer [of Wenham. int.], and Mary Gilbert, Nov. 12, 1741. C. R. 5.*
Elizabeth, and John Gilbert, Sept. 27, 1677. CT. R.
Elizabeth, of Wenham, and John Brown, Oct. 27, 1792.*
John, of Wenham, and Mary Poland, int. Apr. 2, 1743.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Floyd, int. Mar. 18, 1749. (Crosses through this in original.)
Marg[are]t, and Nathaniel Brown of Billerica, int. Nov. 17, 1752.
Rebecca, of Wenham, and Jonathan Dodge, jr., Apr. 30, 1793.*
Sarah, of Middleton, and John Sawyer, int. Mar. 11, 1803.

**KILLBOURN** (see also Kilbourn), Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Sterry, Nov. 27, 1753. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m [of Lunenburg. int.], and Mercy Smith, Nov. 3, 1767. C. R. 3.*

**KILLIAM** (see also Kilham), Polly, of Middleton, and Dr. George Whitefield Sawyer, int. Mar. 8, 1800.

**KILLOM** (see also Kilham), Martha [of Wenham. int.], and Timothy Bragg, Dec. 23, 1714. C. R. 5.*

**KILLUM** (see also Kilham), Daniel, and Eliza[beth] Ramsdell of Wenham, Jan. 7, 1702.*
Daniel, jr., of Wenham, and Rebecca Frost, Apr. 5, 1726.*
Ebenezer, of Boxford, and Hannah Lumas of the Hamlet, int. Nov. 18, 1738.
Joseph, and Marg[are]tt Haggett of Wenham, int. 9: 9 m: 1717.
Martha, and Peter Emmons, at Chebacco, Nov. 8, 1692.
Nathanael, and Sarah Fairfield, both of Wenham, Jan. 8, 1734.
Nathaniel, and wid. Sarah Fellows, int. July 22, 1738.

**KILSON** (see also Kellson), Sarah, and John Lambart, July 12, 1687. CT. R.

**KILWELL,** Isabel, and John Cooliard, both of Chebacco, Apr. 23, 1726.*

*Intention also recorded.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Aaron, jr., and Hannah March, Dec. 2, 1779.*
Abraham, and Mary Sutton, Mar. 14, 1791.*
Asa, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Abigail Smith, int. Oct. 31, 1767.
Benjamin, of Brookfield, and Abigail Chapman, jr., Apr. 17, 1755. C. R. 3.*
Benjamin, jr., and Louis Warner [of Londonderry. int.], Feb. 2, 1780.*
Hanah, and Sam[ue]l Hunt of Tewksbury [of Duxbury. int.], Nov. 13, 1740.*
Jacob, and Hannah Hollond, Oct. 17, 1790.*
Jeremiah, and Lois Choate, Dec. 30, 1774. *
Richard, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Sally Hudson [Hidden. int. and C. R. 4.], Nov. 25, 1781.*

**KIMBALL** (see also Kemball, Kimbal, Kimbole), Aaron, and Eliza[beth] Ayer, int. 5 : 11 m : 1716.
Aaron, and Ruth Metcalf, Feb. 17, 1729.*
Aaron, and Sarah Rindge, int. Nov. 6, 1742.
Aaron, Lt. [jr. int.], and Lucy Lord, Jan. 15, 1807.*
Abigail, and Nathan[ie]ll Adams, Jan. —, 1693.
Abigail, and James Tarrant, int. June 30, 1722. C. R. 4.
Abigail L., a. 25 y., d. Aaron and Lucy, and William Haskell, a. 29 y., housewright, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, July 14, 1847.*
Alfred, and Elizabeth C. Smith, Dec. 5, 1843.*
Alice, wid., and Samuel Wallis, int. May 23, 1730.
Amy, and William Gould, jr., Dec. 3, 1818.*
Anna, and Nathaniel Lord, int. Nov. 27, 1720.
Anna [wid. int.], and Thomas Lambert of Rowley, Feb. 7, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Anna, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Moulton, jr., int. Oct. 24, 1761.
Anna, of Wenham, and Isaac Woodbury, 3d, int. Nov. 13, 1783.
Asa, of Marblehead, and Abigail Smith, June 23, 1768. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Fowler, Sept. 17, 1729.*
Benja[min], 3d, and Abigail Davis, Feb. 27, 1754. C. R. 3.*
Benjamin, jr., and Mrs. Lidia Lord, int. Nov. 8, 1755.
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Susanna Stone, Aug. 17, 1800.*
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Susannah Potter, Feb. 25, 1802.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Huldah Wade, Apr. 16, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Benjamin, 3d, and Priscilla Kimball, Nov. 29, 1815.*
Caleb, and Anna Haseltine, Nov. 7, 1660. CT. R.
Caleb, and Mary Manning, int. Mar. 22, 1706-7.
Caleb, and Eliza[beth] Ringe, int. May 21, 1715.
Caleb, Sergt., and wid. Mary Birdley, int. Apr. 14, 1722.
Caleb, and Elisabeth Hammon, Mar. 25, 1784.*
Caroline, of Boscawen, N. H., a. 25 y., d. Benjamin and Sally, and Moses R. [K. C. R. 2.] Sawyer of Danvers, a. 32 y., currier, s. Moses and Frances, Oct. 7, 1844.
Charles [Col. int.], and Mary Ann Outein, Nov. 19, 1829.*
Daniel, and Hephzibah How, Feb. 1, 1753. C. R. 3.*
Daniel, and Mary Ann Ames of Dracut, June 9, 1842.*
David C., and Louisa Gage of Andover, int. Mar. 5, 1825.
David T., jr., of Mt. Vernon, Indiana, and Harriet H. Webster of Bradford, Oct. 10, 1837.
Easter, of Wenham, and Nath[anie]ll Dane, Dec. 23, 1732. C. R. 5.*
Ebenezer, of Bradford, and Hanna Perly, int. 26: 10 m: 1719.
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Mary Forster, int. Dec. 19, 1767.
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Rachel Martin, int. Dec. 17, 1774.
Ebenezer, jr., and Sarah Baker, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Sarah Lord, May 15, 1821.*
Elisabeth, and David Lord, Apr. 12, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Pingre of Rowley, Aug. 15, 1784.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Lord, Oct. 12, 1788.*
Elisabeth, and Will[ia]m Lummus, Nov. 29, 1792.*
Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Lord, 4th, Mar. 8, 1804.*
Elisabeth, and Levi Lord, Mar. 17, 1817.*
Elisabeth, and Josiah Lord, Jan. 3, 1833.*
Elisabeth C. T., and Eugene F. W. Gray, Aug. 8, 1839.*
Elizabeth, of Wenham, and Daniel Pottar, int. Nov. 29, 1728.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and James Fitts, int. Mar. 14, 1752.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Warner, int. Nov. 12, 1768.
Ephraim, jr., of Boxford, and Hannah Potter, int. Dec. 29, 1743.
Ephraim, of Boxford, and Eliza[beth] Potter, int. Nov. 13, 1745.
Ephraim, of Wenham, and [Mrs. int.] Mercy Thompson, Nov. 16, 1752.*
Eunice, and John Skillion of Marblehead, int. Nov. 11, 1727.
Eunice, and Nathan Andrews, jr., Dec. 19, 1792. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Eunice, and Nathaniel Lord, 3d, Dec. 20, 1804.*
Hannah, and Andrew Stiles of Middleton, Oct. 18, 1812.*
Hannah, and Samuel T. Kimball of Salem, Dec. 4, 1831.*
Hannah, and John F. Brocklebank of Rowley, int. Feb. 9, 1833.
Hannah H. B., and George W. Baxter of Lowell, int. Apr. 16, 1845.
Hannah L., and Thomas Phillips of Lynn, int. Aug. 2, 1823.
Hannah Staniford, a. 23 y., d. Josiah and Hannah, and John M. Palmer of Georgetown, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Rowley, s. John and Sarah, of Georgetown, May 17, 1848.*
Isaac, and Sarah Lord, Mar. 13, 1791.*
Isaac, and Mrs. Mary Day, Sept. 28, 1817.*
Isaac, and Anne Smith, int. Oct. 11, 1823.
Isaac W., and Susan A. Dane of Hamilton, int. Nov. 18, 1848.
Israel, and Phebe Hazen, Feb. —, 1794. C. R. 3.
James, of Wenham, and Mary Loveril, Mar. 8, 1725. C. R. 5.
Jeremiah, and Sarah Lord, Feb. 9, 1747-8. C. R. 2.*
Jeremiah, jr., and Mary Spafford of Rowley, int. Mar. 23, 1799.
Jeremiah, Capt., and Mrs. Martha Willett, Apr. 30, 1834.*
Joanna, and Timothy Ross, jr., Feb. 6, 1812.*
John, and Mary Jordon, Oct. 8, 1666. CT. R.
John, and Elizabeth Lord, int. Nov. 27, 1715.
John, jr., and Jane Bready, int. Oct. 12, 1745.
John, 3d, and Anna Lord, int. Nov. 22, 1746.
John, and Mercy Fullington, Nov. 11, 1767. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Salome Robbins, Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Susannah Lord, Dec. 25, 1806.*
John, jr., and Rebecca Gould, May 26, 1831.*
John, 3d, and Mary Lakeman, Aug. 15, 1839.*
John A., and Mary Valpey of Salem, int. May 19, 1832.
John Cleaveland, and Mary Ann Whipple of Hamilton, Dec. 28, 1823.*
John R., of Brooklyn, N. Y., a. 27 y., and Lydia Ann Coburn of Dracut, a. 22 y., at Dracut, May 30, 1844. C. R. 1.
Jonas, and Sarah Kimball of Waltham, int. Mar. 13, 1830.
Jonathan, and Martha Ober, both of Wenham, Apr. 21, 1732.
Jonathan Choate, and Mary Lord, Feb. 13 [12. C. R. 1.], 1807.*
Joseph, and Mary Greaves, int. Sept. 21, 1723.
Joseph, jr., and Mrs. Rebbecca Haskall, int. Dec. 29, 1753.

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Joseph, and Mrs. Margaret Baker, int. Jan. 15, 1763.
Joseph, and Mrs. Martha Coldwell, Nov. 16, 1806.*
Josiah, and Hannah Ross, Nov. 30, 1815.*
Josiah F., of Lynn, a. 24 y., printer, s. Josiah and Hannah, and Lucy M. Wade, a. 21 y., d. William F. and Marcy, May 14, 1845.*
Katherine, and John Pindar, Aug. 17, 1729.*
Katy, and William Heard, Nov. 25, 1813.*
Lois, and Daniel Haskel, Oct. 18, 1804.*
Lois, and John Ripley of Lynn, Sept. 5, 1816.*
Lucretia H., and William W. Perkins of Newbury, Nov. 16, 1836.*
Lucy, and Stephen Kinsman, int. 24: 9 m: 1711.
Lucy, and Charles Bowles, int. May 2, 1741.
Lucy, and John Goodhue, Mar. 8, 1796.*
Lucy, and Edmond [Edward. int.] Coffin of Newbury, Apr. 25, 1809.*
Lucy, and Benjamin Smith, Jan. 31, 1822.*
Lucy [S. int.], and Jonathan Brown, May 8, 1836.*
Lydia, and Stephen Kinsman, int. 19: 9 m: 1716.
Lydia, and David Perkins, both of Wenham, Nov. 28, 1815. C. R. 4.
Margret, and Aaron Wallis, Sept. 27, 1789.*
Martha, and Edmund Heard, Feb. 4, 1728.*
Martha, of Wenham, and Isaac Woodbury [jr. int.], at Wenham, June 14, 1761.*
Mary, and Dea. Tho[mas] Knowlton, May 17, 1682. CT. R.
Mary, and Thomas Potter, June 16, 1696.
Mary, of Wenham, and Jacob [John. int.] Loverin, at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1713-14.*
Mary, and Joseph Silsbery of Newbury, int. Aug. 23, 1718.
Mary, and Thomas Carlton of Bradford, int. Apr. 16, 1720.
Mary, and John Davis of Charlestown, int. Jan. 21, 1720-21.
Mary, and Moses Kimball [jr. int.], May 21, 1729.*
Mary, and Daniel Smith, 3d, Nov. 11, 1729.*
Mary, and Daniel Rindge, int. Jan. 4, 1745.
Mary, Mrs., and Purchase Jewet, jr., int. Mar. 7, 1761.
Mary, and John Foster, Feb. 25, 1762. C. R. 3.*
Mary, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Hazzardine of Gloucester, int. Oct. 13, 1762.
Mary, and Moses Pinder, int. Sept. 19, 1778.

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Mary, and Aaron Goodhue, May 4, 1788.*
Mary, Mrs., and Nathaniel Rust, Oct. 31, 1814.*
Mary, and James Caldwell, Feb. 28, 1822.*
Mary S., and John D. Coburn, resident in Brunswick, Me., int. Mar. 10, 1849.
Mary Staniford, and Capt. Joseph Kendall Farley, June 5, 1834.*
Mary Tenny, and Enoch Knight, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Mercy, and Nehemiah Skillion of Marblehead, int. Oct. 3, 1730.
Mercy, of Wenham, and Elisha Perkins, at Wenham, Dec. 12, 1776.
Molly, and Tho[ma]s Beal, jr. [of Westford. int.], Nov. 20, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Moses [jr. int.], and Mary Kimball, May 21, 1729.*
Moses [jr. int.], and [wid. int.] Mary Brown, Sept. 10, 1734.*
Nathaniel, of Wenham, and Sarah Wells, at Wenham, Mar. 14, 1722.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Rindge, int. Nov. 3, 1722.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Low, Jan. 1, 1756. C. R. 4.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Sarah Stickney of Byfield, at Newbury, May 15, 1783.*
Nathaniel, of Wenham, and Rhoda Day, int. Nov. 16, 1843.
Nath[anie]ll, of Wenham, and Martha Cross, int. Apr. 10, 1746.
Otis, of Boston, a. 28 y., agent of Transportation Co., s. Benjamin and Priscilla, and Lucy S. Farley, a. 26 y., d. Michael and Mary, May 7, 1844.*
Priscilla, and Benjamin Kimball, 3d, Nov. 29, 1815.*
Priscilla, and Benjamin Lord, May 21, 1834.*
Rebecca, and Elisha Gould, May 21, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Rich[ar]d, and Sarah Waite, Aug. 13, 1705.*
Richard, of Wenham, and wid. —— Foord, int. 30: 9 m: 1706.
Rich[ar]d, of Wenham, and Anne Quarles, int. 13: 3 m: 1707-8.
Richard, and Sarah Burly, int. 12: 12 m: 1715.
Richard, and Eliza[beth] Lull, int. Mar. 7, 1745.
Richard, and Susanna Lord, Oct. 26, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Richard, and Elisabeth Hobson of Rowley, int. Nov. 2, 1822.
Robert, and Alice Norton, Oct. 25, 1699.
Robert, Capt., and Margaret Smith, Nov. 27, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Ruth, and Hezekiah Hodgkins, 3d, June 26, 1750. C. R. 3.*
Samuel T., of Salem, and Hannah Kimball, Dec. 4, 1831.*
Sarah, and Edward Allen, Nov. 24, 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, and Joseph Fellowes, Dec. 17, 1701.*
Sarah, of Wenham, and Samuel Lamson, int. ——, 1722. C. R. 5.
Sarah, of Wenham, and Samuel Lamson, at Wenham, Apr. 22, 1724.
Sarah, and John Leatherland, Jan. 8, 1733.
Sarah, and John Wait, int. Oct. 28, 1749.
Sarah, and Jacob Foster of Billerica, Oct. 25, 1750. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, of Wenham, and Pelatiah Cummings, at Wenham, Sept. 17, 1754.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Goodhue, jr., Mar. 28, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Capt. Ammi Ruhamah Smith, Oct. 23, 1798.*
Sarah, and Joseph Lord, jr., Mar. 3, 1801.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Scott, Feb. 20, 1811. C. R. 1. [1812. int.]*
Sarah, and Moses Graves, July 21, 1814.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Chapman, Mar. 5, 1815.*
Sarah, and Joseph Jewett, Feb. 8, 1824.*
Sarah, of Waltham, and Jonas Kimball, int. Mar. 13, 1830.
Susanna, and William Sutton, int. Jan. 8, 1725.
Susanna, Mrs., and Daniel Lord, jr., int. Feb. 20, 1768.
Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Jeremiah Day, jr., Apr. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, of Wenham, and Mary Cross, int. Dec. 27, 1750.
Thomas, and "Ms." Susanna Sutton, int. Jan. 12, 1760.
Thomas, and Nancy Gage of Durham, int. July 31, 1784.
Thomas, Capt., and Sarah Staniford, Sept. 8, 1799.*
Warren, and Ann B. Brown, May 13, 1835.*
William, and Lydia Pottar, Jan. 3, 1732.*

**KIMBOLE** (see also Kimball), Caleb, and Luce Edwards, Nov. 23, 1685.
Rebecka, and Thomas Lull, Jan. 21, 1689.
Rebecka, d. Richard, of Wenham, and James Poland, Apr. 12, 1694.
Richard, and Liddea Welles, 13:11 m: 16[85].

*Intention also recorded.

**KINDALL** (see also Kendall), Eph[rai]m, jr., and Lydia Choate, Sept. 4, 1798.*
Jonathan, and Martha Ingorsol, Dec. 1, 1800.*

**KINDDEN,** Sarah, and Thomas Mayby, int. 4: 11 m: 1717.

**KINDRICK** (see also Kendrick), John, and Frances Burnam, int. May 29, 1703.
Lidea, d. John, and Jonathan Browne, Apr. 6, 1694.
William [Hindrick. C. R. 1.], resident in Ipswich, and Pamelia Newman [Pamelia Newman Webber. int. and C. R. 1.], Oct. 13, 1806.*

**KING,** James, and Elizabeth Fuller, Mar. 23, 1674. CT. R.
William, and Elisabeth Burnham, Mar. 24, 1780. [Mar. 21. C. R. 4.]*

**KINGSBERY,** Nath[anie]ll, of Norwich, and Hannah Denison, int. Apr. 2, 1709.

**KINGSFORD,** William, and Eliza H. Hovey, June 7, 1840.*

**KINSLEY,** William H., Rev., and Joanna Dike of West Boylston, int. Oct. 15, 1836.

**KINSMAN,** Aaron, and Rose Burnham, Dec. 5, 1765.*
Aaron, and Hannah Howe, int. June 5, 1795.
Abigail Elwell, and Winthrop Boardman, Jan. 30, 1821.*
Anna, and Benjamin Potter of Hamilton, Apr. 8, 1794.*
Benjamin, and Eliza[beth] Perkins, int. Dec. 27, 1740.
Betsy, and John Wells, jr., Dec. 15, 1796.*
Charlotte, and Elisha Brown, July 2, 1840.*
Charlotte A., a. 20 y., dressmaker, d. William and Sarah, and Andrew Burnham, 2d of Essex, a. 23 y., shipwright, b. Essex, s. Michael and Patience, of Essex, Nov. 24, 1844.*
Dan[ie]l, and Mary Perkins, Jan. 23, 1740.*
Dorothy, and Joseph Adams, Sept. 19, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and Winthrop Boardman, Dec. 28, 1824.*
Elisabeth, and James L. Wells of Salem, May 20, 1832.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Isaac Ringe, int. July 27, 1700.
Eliza[beth], and Jacob Perkins, int. Mar. 6, 1714.

*Intention also recorded.

KINSMAN, Elizabeth, and William Browne, int. Jan. 1, 1726.
Eunice, and Moses Wells, int. Nov. 20, 1724.
Eunice, and John Brown, jr., Sept. 17, 1840.*
Hanah, and William Damford, Mar. 20, 1670. CT. R.
Hannah, and Robert Wallis [jr. int.], Dec. 25, 1735.*
Hannah, and James Perkins, Oct. 28, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Ephraim Brown, jr. of Gloucester, Oct. 6, 1811.*
Jacob Brown, and Bethiah Dodge of Hamilton, int. Apr. 9, 1802.
James, and Mary Boardman, Nov. 6, 1760. C. R. 2.
Jane, and Lt. Mark Haskel, int. Mar. 3, 1798.
Jane, and Moses Kinsman, jr., Dec. 31, 1834.*
Jemima, and James Brown [jr. int.], Jan. 1, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Jeremiah, and Sarah Harris, int. Jan. 21, 1743.
Jeremiah, jr., and Martha Andrews, Nov. 16, 1769.*
Johanah, and Nathaniel Rust, Feb. 22, 1684.
John, and Hannah Burnum, Jan. 31, 1733.
John, and wid. Eliza[beth] Perkins, int. Dec. 9, 1753.
John, jr., and Abigail Wells, Feb. 9, 1758. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Margaret Appleton, June 3, 1773. C. R. 2.*
John, and Anna Lord, May 10, 1810.*
Joseph, Lt., and Mrs. Sarah Peabody of Boxford, int. Mar. 27, 1736.
Joseph, and Eunice Brown, May 18, 1809.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary E. Brown, Sept. 20, 1842.*
Lidia, Mrs., and Ep[h]raim Adams, int. Feb. 9, 1748.
Louisa, and Henry [S. int.] Holmes, May 17, 1825.*
Lucy, and Ebenezer Trask, at Gloucester, Apr. 6, 1768.*
Lucy, and Richard Dummer Jewett, Dec. 25, 1791.*
Lucy, and Aaron Cogswell, May 20, 1802.*
Lydia, and Ephraim Adams, Apr. 6, 1749. C. R. 2.
Lydia, and Francis Knight of Manchester, Jan. 21, 1768.*
Margret, Mrs., and Daniel Thurstin of Rowley, Dec. 2, 1789.*
Maria D., a. 24 y., tailoress, d. William and Sarah, and Lewis Emerson of Waltham, a. 26 y., blacksmith, s. Daniel and Jane, Nov. 27, 1844.*
Martha, and Jacob Foster, Jan. 12, 1658. CT. R.
Martha, and Thomas Dennis, May 11, 1732.*
Martha, and Samuel Gilman, jr. of Exeter, Sept. 16, 1779. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

KINSMAN, Martha, and Stephen Boardman, June 2, 1791.*
Mary, and Thomas Waite, int. 14: 10 m: 1717.
Mary [wid. int.], and Abraham Carter of Gloucester, Aug. 23, 1750. C. R. 2.*
Mary, wid., and Samuel Bragg, int. Aug. 17, 1765.
Mary, Mrs., and David Dennis, Esq. of Nobleboro, int. Apr. 22, 1809.
Mary, and Bemsley Smith, Oct. 6, 1811.*
Mary, and John Burnham Brown, Apr. 2, 1818.*
Mehetabel, and John Burnham, Nov. 23, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Michael, and Mrs. Sarah Tredwell, int. Nov. 19, 1768.
Michael, and Mary Knowlton, Dec. 15, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Moses, and Lucy Cogswell, Sept. 28, 1780.*
Moses, and Susanna Cogswell, Dec. 21, 1809.*
Moses, jr., and Jane Kinsman, Dec. 31, 1834.*
Nancy, and Stephen Blatchford [Batchelder. int.] of Gloucester, Aug. 14, 1834.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Prissilla Treadwell, int. Jan. 4, 1772.
Nath[anie]l, Capt., and Elisabeth Choate, Dec. 31, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Nathaniel, and Joanna Brown, Dec. 16, 1828.*
Priscilla, and Thomas Hodgkins [of Portland. int.], Aug. 27, 1795.*
Robert, and Mrs. Lydia More of Boston [at Boston. dup.], Apr. 4, 1700. [Apr. 3. dup.]
Robert, and Rebecca Burly, June 28, 1705.*
Samuel, and Martha Smith, Nov. 30, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Hannah Pearson, Nov. 5, 1809.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Wells, int. July 7, 1723.
Sarah, Mrs., and W[illia]m Appleton, int. Apr. 21, 1764.
Sarah, and John Andrews, jr., Dec. 18, 1766.*
Sarrah, and Samuell Younglove, Aug. 1, 1660. CT. R.
Simon, and Elisabeth B. Stone of Hamilton, int. June 6, 1829.
Stephen, and Lucy Kimball, int. 24: 9 m: 1711.
Stephen, and Lydia Kimball, int. 19: 9 m: 1716.
Stephen [jr. int.], and Eliza[beth] Russel, Apr. 10, 1739.*
Susan C., and Israel Crafts, Oct. 19, 1834.*
Susannah, Mrs., and Increase How, int. Aug. 10, 1723.
Susannah, and David Dennis of Newcastle, July 1, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Tho[mas], and Eliza[beth] Burnum, July 12, 1687. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

KINSMAN, Thomas, and Mary Tilton, int. Apr. 25, 1745.
Thomas [jr. C. R. 4.], and Martha Knowlton, Oct. [20. C. R. 4.], 1778.*
Willard B., and Harriet M[aria. int.] Manning, Mar. 21, 1844.*
William, and Anna Brown, Mar. 2, 1773. C. R. 5.*
William [jr. int.], and Ester Knowlton, Mar. 8, 1785. C. R. 5.*
Will[ia]m, jr., and Sarah Brown of Hamilton, Nov. 4, 1802.*

**KIRBY**, Elizabeth, and Solomon Burnham, Nov. 22, 1790.*
John, of Gloucester, and Elisabeth Andrews, July 9, 1769.*

**KIRK**, Abigaile, and George Smith, Mar. 14, 1704-5.*

**KNAP**, Samuel, of Newburyport, and Sally Harris, int. Apr. 30, 1817.

**KNEELAND** (see also Nealand, Neland), Cyrus, and Sally G. Boardman, both of Topsfield, Sept. 30, 1832.
Daniel, and Lois Chapman, Aug. 9, 1830.*
Eunice, and Joseph Andrews, Nov. 13, 1821.*
Humphry, of Topsfield, and Mary Chapman, int. Oct. 15, 1822.
John, jr., and Lydia Peabody, May 28, 1829.*
Levi, and Mrs. Margaret Conant, Aug. 18, 1822.*
Margaret L., and Henry Hobson, both of Rowley, Nov. 29, 1849. C. R. 2.
Mary, and W[illia]m Hamilton, Apr. —, 1725. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and George Hobbs, both of Topsfield, Dec. 17, 1818.
Nathaniel, and Eunice Chaplin, Oct. 28, 1829.*
Philip, jr., of Topsfield, and Mehetabel Emerson, at Topsfield, Sept. 27, 1764.*
Sarah C., and James Blaisdell, both of Topsfield, Aug. 21, 1842.

**KNIGHT** (see also Knights), Elisabeth, of Atkinson, N. H., and Rev. Josiah Webster, int. Nov. 14, 1799.
Enoch, and Mary Tenny Kimball, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Francis, of Manchester, and Lydia Kinsman, Jan. 21, 1768.*
Grindall, and Mary Harris, int. Aug. 7, 1714.
Hanah, and Robert Whitman, Nov. 9, 1664. CT. R.
John, jr., of Manchester, and Mary Fowler, int. Mar. 7, 1729.

*Intention also recorded.

KNIGHT, Joseph, and Sarah Merril, Oct. 22, 1761. C. R. 3.
Joseph, of Hampton, and Mary Treadwell, Sept. 4, 1793.*
Martha, of Townsend, and Benjamin Day, July 11, 1758. C. R. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., of Damask Cove, and Solomon Burnam, jr., int. Aug. 3, 1754.
Patty, of Boothbay, and John Andrews, jr., int. Oct. 18, 1794.
Robert, of Manchester, and Abigail Willson, Feb. 3, 1686. CT. R.

**KNIGHTS** (see also Knight), Betsey, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Samuel Andrews, Feb. 23, 1815.*
Judith Ann, of Gloucester, and Charles S. Jewett, int. July 22, 1848.

**KNOLTON** (see also Knowlton), Abner, and Elisabeth Knolton of Wenham, Jan. 20, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Abraham, of Shrewsbury, and Martha Lamson, Mar. 11, 1734-5. C. R. 5.*
Benjamin, and Susannah Dutch, at Beverly, Dec. 26, 1705.
Deberah, and Thomas Adams, Apr. 17, 1722. C. R. 5.*
Elisabeth, of Wenham, and Abner Knolton, Jan. 20, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, and Abigail Porland, Jan. 8, 1719-20. C. R. 5.*
Margery, and Jabez Dodge, Nov. 25, 1718. C. R. 5.
Robert, and Hannah Robinson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 21, 1717.
Susanna, and Samuel Corning of Beverly, at Beverly, May 27, 1690.
Thomas, and Mary Coye of Beverly, at Beverly, June 6, 1706.
Thomas, and Martha Conant, at Beverly, May 11, 1711.*

**KNOULTON** (see also Knowlton), Ann, and John Grover of Beverly, int. May 14, 1742.
Ebenezer, and Eliza[beth] Poland, int. 22: 11 m: 1714.
Nath[anie]l, and Reforme Jewett, int. 15: 4 m: 1717.
Nathan[ie]ll, jr., and Mary Bennet, Apr. 29, 1703.*
Sarah, and Daniel Ringe, jr., int. Mar. 22, 1711-12.
Thomas, and Ruth Lord, int. Dec. 17, 1715.
Timothy, and Hannah Storey, int. Aug. 30, 1711.

*Intention also recorded.

**KNOWLES,** Hanson L., and Abigail Lakeman, Oct. 24, 1833.*

**KNOWLTON** (see also Knolton, Knoulton, Nolton), Abigail, of Manchester, and Solomon Parsons of Gloucester, Apr. 7, 1730.
Abraham, and Sarah Caldwell, int. Dec. 9, 1721.
Abraham, and Sarah Lull, int. Nov. 13, 1725.
Abraham, 3d, and Elizabeth Wise, Jan. 8, 1750-51. C. R. 2.*
Abraham, 3d, and Sarah Lord, Nov. 28, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Abraham, jr., and Sarah Fitts, Sept. 4, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Agnis, and Daniel Hodgdon of Wells [Kennebunk. int.], Feb. 11, 1810.*
Ammi, and Elisabeth Presson of Beverly, at Beverly, June 16, 1761.*
Ammi, and Anna Porter, of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 9, 1762.*
Amos, of Wenham, and Mrs. Mary Warren, int. Dec. 30, 1765.
Anna, and John Grover of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 26, 1742.
Anna, and David Lufkin, Aug. 27, 1747. C. R. 4.*
Benja[min], and Sussana Potter, Feb. 28, 1738.*
Benjamin, jr., and Mrs. Abigail Dane, int. Apr. 22, 1756.
Bethiah, of Wenham, and Robert Annable, at Wenham, Nov. 17, 1729.*
Bethiah, and Andrew Foster of Beverly, Nov. 4, 1777. C. R. 5.*
David, and Esther Howard, Feb. 23, 1731-2.*
Edmund, and Mary Austin, Sept. 7, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Elisabeth, and Lt. W[illia]m Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 24, 1754.*
Elisabeth [Abigail. int.], and Jonathan Lamson, 3d, Feb. 2, 1792.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Nehemiah Poland, Jan. 6, 1793. C. R. 5.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Hart, int. July 22, 1721.
Eliza[beth], and James Babbage of Salem, June 13, 1728.*
Elizabeth, and Nathan Browne, int. Aug. 19, 1737.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 7.], and Joshua Martin, Jan. 2, 1752.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Heard, jr., June 22, 1762. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, and Molley Murphe, Sept. 11, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Ester, wid., and Dan[ie]l Ross [jr. int.], July 29, 1741.*
Ester, and William Kinsman [jr. int.], Mar. 8, 1785. C. R. 5.*
Eunice, and James Woodbury, Oct. 13, 1791.*
Eunice, and Enoch Hardy of Wells, May 13, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

KNOWLTON, Ezra, and Abigial Dodge, Feb. 11, 1762.*
Hannah, and Oliver Norton, Sept. 27, 1792.*
Hepsebeth, and Jonas Cummings of Topsfield, Aug. 16, 1787.*
Isaac, and Mary Dear, int. Oct. 12, 1723.
Jacob, of Litchfield, Lincoln Co., and Abigail Hodgkins, Mar. 5, 1798.*
Jeremiah, and Mrs. Anne Peirce of Manchester, at Manchester, Mar. 12, 1778.*
John, and Mary Dodge of Beverly, at Wenham, Sept. 5, 1776.*
Jonathan, and Mary Maxe [Maxwell. int.], June 15, 1731.*
Joseph, and Mary Willson, Aug. 14, 1677. CT. R.
Lois, and William Safford of Wells, Apr. 2, 1801.*
Lucy, and Capt. Richard Lakeman, Dec. 13, 1796.*
Lydia, of Manchester, and Jeremiah Androus [jr. of Chebacco. int.], at Manchester, Mar. 19, 1750-51.*
Lydia, of Hamilton, and James Burnham, int. June 2, 1798.
Malachi, and Abigail Patch, int. May 19, 1781.
Martha, and Thomas Kinsman [jr. C. R. 4.], Oct. [20. C. R. 4.], 1778.*
Martha, of Hamilton, and John B. Commings of Topsfield, at Hamilton, Jan. 26, 1804.
Mary, and Robert Pottar, int. Oct. 29, 1726.
Mary, and Abijah Foster, Dec. 13, 1733.*
Mary, of Manchester, and Solomon Lufkin, at Manchester, Feb. 20, 1745-6.*
Mary, and John Hart, int. May 10, 1746.
Mary, Mrs., and Francis Sawyer, int. Oct. 26, 1751.
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Robert Choate, int. July 8, 1758.
Mary, and Michael Kinsman, Dec. 15, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Mercy, and Amos Cummings of Topsfield, Feb. 26, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Miriam, and Joseph Day, Mar. 26, 1723.*
Moses, and Abigail Lufkin, July 13, 1806.*
Nathanael [jr. int.], and Mary Fuller [3d. int.; at Haverhill. dup.], July 1, 1729.*
Nathanael [of Salem. int.], and Hannah Fitts, Nov. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Nathaniell, and Deborah Jewet, May 3, 1682. CT. R.
Nath[anie]ll, and Eliza[beth] Dean of the Hamlet, int. Dec. 25, 1742.

*Intention also recorded.

Knowlton, Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Potter, both of the Hamlet, Nov. 14, 1769. c. r. 2.*
Nehemiah, and [Mrs. int.] Sussanna Fellows, Oct. 11, 1771. c. r. 2.*
Nehemiah, and Martha Tilton, Nov. 22, 1774. c. r. 5.*
1785. c. r. 5.*
Polly, of Hamilton, and Benjamin Burnham, jr., int. Feb. 11,
Peggy, and Aron [Asa. int.] Dodge of Rowley, Nov. 24, 1799.
Priscilla, and Joseph Smith of Reading, int. Jan. 30, 1744.
Prudence [of Manchester. int.], and Joseph Giddinge, both of Manchester, Jan. 9, 1737.*
Rachel, of Manchester, and Aaron Low, at Manchester, Feb. 1, 1753.*
Rachel, and George Singer, Feb. 16, 1786.*
Rebeckah, wid., and Edmund Heard, int. Sept. 5, 1724.
Rice [of Wenham. int.], and [wid. int.] Lydia Woodbury, Dec. 12, 1727.*
Rice, of Wenham, and Elizabeth Smith of Marblehead, Nov. 26, 1750.
Ruth, and John Mead of Stratham [N. H. int.], Nov. 13, 1732.*
Samuel, and Sarah Fellows, int. June 26, 1736.
Samuel, jr., and Mrs. Ester Dane, int. July 9, 1759.
Samuell, and Elizabeth Witt, Apr. —, 1669. ct. r.
Sarah, and John Woodberry, both of Beverly, Apr. 2, 1723.
Sarah, and Samuel Poland, jr., int. Nov. 1, 1724. c. r. 5.
Sarah, Mrs., and Mathew Hooker, int. Mar. 27, 1762.
Sarah, and William Longfellow, jr. of Rowley, Apr. 29, 1781.*
Susan, of Essex, and Jeremiah Henderson, int. Aug. 23, 1834.
Susanna, and Timothy Higgins, int. Aug. 11, 1781.
Susannah, and Josiah Dodge [jr. int.] of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 30, 1739.*
Susannah, and Joseph S. Foster, int. Jan. 25, 1812.
Tamma, and Richard Dolleff of Exeter, N. H., July 13, 1788.*
Thomas, and Hanah Greene, Nov. 24, 1668. ct. r.
Tho[mas], Dea., and Mary Kimball, May 17, 1682. ct. r.
Thomas, and Mary Coy of Beverly, int. May 18, 1706. c. r. 4.
Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Stacey, int. Aug. 16, 1755.

*Intention also recorded.

KNOWLTON, Thomas, jr., and Abigial Goodhue, Mar, 17, 1785.*
William, and Martha Pindar of Boxford, int. Feb. 13, 1728.

**KNOX,** Elbridge [A. int.], and Mary Ann [Sarah Ann. int. and C. R. 1.] Andrews, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Elizabeth Jane, and Warren Averill, May 15, 1832.*
James A., a. 22 y., mariner, s. Rufus and Lucy, and Melinda A. Wallis, a. 22 y., d. Aaron and Betsey, Oct. 1, 1848.*
Rufus, resident in Ipswich, and Mrs. Lucy Cheever, Mar. 19, 1821.*

**LAINE** (see also Lane), John, of Billerica, and Susanna Whipple, at Salem, 20: 10 m: 1683.

**LAITON** (see also Leighton), John, and Hannah Tredwell, int. 29: 10 m: 1716.

**LAKE,** Martha, and Thomas Harris, Nov. 15, 1647. CT. F.

**LAKEMAN,** Abigail, Mrs., and John LeFavour, jr. of Topsfield, June 4, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and Daniel Jewett of Portland, Dec. 8, 1803.*
Abigail, and Daniel Appleton, Nov. 15, 1812.*
Abigail, and Hanson L. Knowles, Oct. 24, 1833.*
Abraham, and Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins, int. Dec. 2, 1752.
Adams, and Rebekah Todd, Dec. 5, 1803.*
Archelaus, and Rebecca Ringe, int. June 10, 1710.
Archelaus, and Mary Harris, int. Dec. 14, 1723.
Charlotte, and Ephraim Fellows, jr., int. Nov. 8, 1806.
Daniel, and Elizabeth Berry, int. Dec. 11, 1742.
Daniel, and Sarah Lakeman, Apr. 11, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Susannah Fowler of Winthrop, int. May 3, 1806.
Deborah, and Joseph Hunt, Apr. 5, 1793.*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Peats [Platts. int.], May 15, 1775. C. R. 5.*
Ebenezer, and Lydia Lord, Dec. 22, 1803.*
Ebenezer, a 39 y., mariner, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, and Susan L. Russell, a 30 y., d. Daniel and Sarah, May 29, 1845.*
Elbridge, and Joanna Pearson Adams of Boston, int. Nov. 1, 1828.
Elisabeth, and Tho[ma]s Caldwell [jr. int.], May 26, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

LAKEMAN, Elizabeth, and John Perkins, Mar. 23, 1797.*
Elisebeth, and Joseph Ballard, resident in Ipswich, Nov. 27, 1787.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Brown, Apr. 14, 1748. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and William Colman, May 9, 1758. C. R. 2.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and John Crocker, int. Nov. 28, 1767.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Daniel Lumas, int. Jan. 9, 1768.
Eunice, and Luther Hoar of Amherst, N. H., Jan. 27, 1799.*
Hannah, and Isaac Perley [of Boxford. int.], Dec. 4, 1755. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Francis Merrifield, Jan. 1, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and William Lord, Sept. 20, 1812.*
Hephsibah, and Capt. Robert Lord, Nov. 23, 1784.*
Humphrey, Capt., and Julia Ann Foster of Essex, Dec. 27, 1827.*
Jacob, and Mary F. Tozer, June 9, 1831.*
James, and Mary Brown, Nov. 8, 1779. C. R. 5.*
James Fuller, and Mercy Brown, Nov. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
Joanna, and Mathew Hammon, Dec. 8, 1805.*
John, and Mary Newmarsh, int. 23: 9 m: 1706.
John, and Hannah Hodgkins, jr., int. Nov. 12, 1735.
John, jr., and Mrs. Mary Choat, int. Sept. 20, 1760.
John P., of Salem, and Sally Brown, Apr. 2, 1820.*
John P., and Elisabeth Fellows, Sept. 23, 1830.*
John P., jr., and Elisabeth Ann Williams, int. Mar. 12, 1842.
Jonathan, and Mrs. Deborah Hodgkins, int. July 31, 1768.
Jona[than], jr., and Lydia Plummer Lakeman, Dec. 21, 1796.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Hows, Dec. 25, 1755. C. R. 4.*
Laura Ann, a. 30 y., d. William, jr. and Susannah, and Obed Adams, a. 35 y., cabinet maker, b. Newbury, s. Joseph and Rachael, of Newbury, Nov. 27, 1845.*
Lucy, and Moses Spiller [jr. int.] of Salem [both of Ipswich. int.], Dec. 31, 1804.*
Lucy, and Ammi Smith, Nov. 26, 1815.*
Lydia, and Isaac B. Shepherd, Sept. 30, 1823.*
Lydia Ann, a. 27 y., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, and Ezra [W. C. R. 1.] Lord, a. 28 y., housewright, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 27, 1845.*
Lydia P., Mrs., and Francis Pulcifer of Salem, Feb. 20, 1816.*

*Intention also recorded.

LAKEMAN, Lydia Plummer, and Jona[than] Lakeman, jr., Dec. 21, 1796.*
Margaret, and Ezekiel Hodgkins, Jan. 20, 1731-2.*
Marg[are]t, Mrs., and Sam[ue]l Henderson, int. May 14, 1768.
Marg[are]t, Mrs., and John Sweet, int. Nov. 9, 1771.
Margaret, and Jedediah Chapman, Oct. 16, 1825.*
Margret, and John Leatherland Soward, Aug. 9, 1787.*
Mary, and John Hovey of Topsfield, int. Apr. 17, 1725.
Mary, and Samuel Smith, int. Mar. 27, 1754.
Mary, Mrs., and John Newmarch, 3d, int. Dec. 22, 1764.
Mary, and Daniel Lord, 3d, Feb. 12, 1792.*
Mary, and Joshua Waymouth of Litchfield, Lincoln Co., June 21, 1796.*
Mary, and Daniel Russell, jr., Jan. 19, 1823.*
Mary, and John Kimball, 3d, Aug. 15, 1839.*
Mary, a. 19 y., and David A. Brown, a. 18 y., laborer, s. George and Esther, Mar. 9, 1845.*
Mercy, and William Foster Wade, May 11, 1804.*
Nath[anie]l, and Elisabeth Smith, Apr. 10, 1786.*
Oliver, and Mary Foster, Sept. 20, 1812.*
Phebe, and Daniel Badger, May 19, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Phebe, and Andrew Fitts, June 20, 1782.*
Rebecca, and Thomas Hovey, jr., int. Nov. 18, 1738.
Rebecca, and Jacob Leatherland, int. May 17, 1739.
Richard, and Margaret Pulcepher, int. Feb. 22, 1733.
Richard, and Lidia York, int. Jan. 4, 1745.
Richard, 3d, and Mrs. Sarah Emmins, int. Dec. 17, 1757.
Richard, jr., and Mary Newmarch, Aug. 3, 1772.*
Richard, 3d, and Abigail Glazier, Dec. 15, 1791.*
Richard, 3d, and Susanna Merrifield, Dec. 11, 1794.*
Richard, Capt., and Lucy Knowlton, Dec. 13, 1796.*
Richard [3d. C. R. 1.], and Mrs. Sarah Shatswell, Dec. 29, 1807.*
Richard, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Lord, Dec. 29, 1823.*
Richard, jr., and Martha Ann Lord, Oct. 20, 1834.*
Samuel, and Hannah Fuller, May 22, 1746. C. R. 4.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Procter, Jan. 25, 1759. C. R. 4.*
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Abigal Spiller, Nov. 14, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, and John Spiller, int. Oct. 29, 1715.
Sarah, and Francis Pulcifer, int. Jan. 7, 1742.

*Intention also recorded.

LAKEMAN, Sarah, Mrs., and William Harris, 4th, int. Nov. 17, 1750.
Sarah, and Samuel Ross, jr., Apr. 15, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Nath[anie]ll Ross, Nov. 23, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Olive Putnam, Nov. 23, 1775. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Daniel Lakeman, Apr. 11, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Nath[anie]l Wells, jr., Dec. 17, 1795.*
Sarah, and Thomas Foster, jr., Nov. 3, 1814.*
Sarah, and John Chase of Lynn, Dec. 1, 1824.*
Sarah R., and Preston [L. int.] Brocklebank, Sept. 1, 1843.*
Silvanus, jr., and Mary Dow, int. Nov. 30, 1745.
Soloman, jr., and Mary Bennett, int. June 13, 1744.
Solomon, and wid. Mary Bennet, int. Mar. 3, 1732.
Susan, and John Thomas of Gloucester, Feb. 6, 1831.*
Susan, and Abraham Lord, Jan. 30, 1834.*
Susan, and David Russell, Jan. 23, 1839.*
Susan S., and George H. Eaton of Philadelphia, Aug. 1, 1838.*
Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Benja[min] Ross, Sept. 16, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Susanna, and Nath[anie]l Peasly Cogswell of Atkinson [of Haverhill, at Haverhill. dup.], May 20, 1777.*
Susanna, and William Russell, Dec. 5, 1819.*
Susannah, and William Holland, jr., int. May 10, 1740.
Sylvanus, and Mary Lull, int. Oct. 23, 1714.
Thomas, of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Lord, int. Nov. 20, 1789.
Tobias, and Marg[are]tt Pulcipher, int. Sept. 13, 1712.
Tobias, and Ruth Wait, Apr. 15, 1742.*
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] Palmer, Aug. 17, 1705.*
William, and Sarah Berry, int. Nov. 20, 1724.
William, jr., and Susanna Browne of Boxford, int. Oct. 9, 1731.
William, and Sarah Maning, Jan. 5, 1772. C. R. 2.*
William, jr., and Sarah Wells, Dec. 8, 1796.*
Will[ia]m, 3d, and Susannah Brown, June 27, 1797.*
William, jr., and Lucy Dodge Dorman, Oct. 18, 1821.*
William, 4th, and Lydia Woodbury of Hamilton, int. June 3, 1830.
Will[ia]m [jr. int.], and Sarah Smith, Apr. 7, 1836.*

**LAMB**, John, and Rebeckah Tilton, int. Apr. 6, 1717. C. R. 4.
Mary, and David Low, at Chebacco, Dec. 28, 1699.

*Intention also recorded.

**LAMBART** (see also Lambert), John, and Sarah Kilson, July 12, 1687. CT. R.

**LAMBERT** (see also Lambart), John, of Rowley, and Sarah Bradstreet, int. Oct. 19, 1804.
Lydia, and John Porter, jr. of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 16, 1761.
Nathan, of Rowley, and Deborah Perley, int. Oct. 13, 1750.
Nathan, jr., and Abigail Prime, jr., Jan. 26, 1775. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and William Stockwell, Apr. 14, 1685.
Thomas, of Rowley, and [wid. int.] Anna Kimball, Feb. 7, 1760. C. R. 2.*

**LAMPSON** (see also Lamson), Abigail, Mrs., and John Rogers of Reading, int. Jan. 25, 1762.*
Anna [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Clark of Topsfield, July 18, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Benja[min], and Mrs. Martha Dennis, int. Jan. 2—, 1765.
Caleb, and Mrs. Eliza[bet]h Smith, int. Oct. —, 1765.
Edwards, and Mrs. Martha Whipple, int. Nov. 23, 1759.
Elizabeth, and John Goodhue, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1743.
Elizabeth, and Jacob Fisk of Wenham, int. Nov. 3, 1743.
Hannah, Mrs., and Caleb Adams, jr., int. Mar. 2, 1754.
John, and Martha Perkins, Dec. 17, 1668. CT. R.
John, and Elizabeth Day, int. Dec. 22, 1722.
John, 3d, and Anna Bridge of Wenham, Oct. 5, 1749.*
Jonathan, and Anna Dane, int. Mar. 12, 1742.
Jonathan, jr., and Mrs. Bethiah Whipple, int. Feb. 19, 1768.
Martha, and John Goldsmith, Mar. 11, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Thomas Haley of Exeter, int. Jan. 13, 1748.
Mary, Mrs., and John Adams, int. July 20, 1754.
Mary, wid., and Robert Potter, int. Oct. 11, 1760.
Paul, and Mrs. Abigail Lord, int. July 23, 1768.
Prisscilla, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Cummings, Nov. 11, 1751.*
Samuel, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Furnice, resident in Ipswich, int. Nov. 25, 1752.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Edwards of Wenham, int. Oct. 15, 1709.
Sarah, and Paul Faulkner of Andover, int. 19: 8 m: 1714.
Sarah, and Aaron Forbush of Hardwick, int. Nov. 11, 1746.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and James Brown, July 25, 1751.*
Tho[ma]s, and Abigaile Faulkner of Andover, int. 31: 1 m: 1707-8.

*Intention also recorded.

LAMPSON, Thomas, and Mary Adams, int. Aug. 11, 1732.
Thomas, and Sarah Rindge, int. June 18, 1747.
Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Ann Redington, int. Aug. 17, 1754.
Thomas, and wid. Ruth Bowles, int. Mar. 25, 1758.
William, and Lidiah Porter of Wenham, at Beverly, Dec. 17, 1706.*
William, of Salem, and Maria Lord, Aug. 18, 1829.*

**LAMSON** (see also Lampson), Abigail, and Benjamin Edwards of Wenham, Jan. 8, 1718. C. R. 5.*
Abigail, and Francis Whipple, May 11, 1727. C. R. 5.*
Anna, and John Whipple, 7th, June 27, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Benja[min], and Sarah Cummins, Nov. 25, 1736. C. R. 5.*
Elisabeth, and Ezra Perkins, both of Topsfield, Nov. 11, 1777. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Beverly, and Samuel Smith, int. Nov. 2, 1811.
Hannah, and Edward Stone, Nov. 19, 1778. C. R. 5.*
Hannah Porter, of Amherst, N. H., and Will[ia]m Cogswell, int. Mar. 22, 1794.
Jonathan, 3d, and Elisabeth [Abigail. int.] Knowlton, Feb. 2, 1792.*
Joseph, and Sarah Patch, Sept. —, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Joshua, of Hamilton, and Elisabeth F. Brown, Apr. 15, 1841.*
Lidia, and Benja[min] Fairfield of Wenham, Oct. 21, 1731. C. R. 5.*
Martha, and Abraham Knolton of Shrewsbury, Mar. 11, 1734-5. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Thomas Brown, Sept. 21, 1732. C. R. 5.*
Matthew, and Hannah Whipple, Aug. 2, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Mercy, Mrs., and John Goodhue, jr., int. May 8, 1772.
Nathaniel M., of Salem, and Sarah R. Lord, May 19, 1836.*
Obediah, of Hamilton, and Fanny Baker, Mar. 4, 1802.*
Peter, and Elisabeth [Sarah. int.] Adams, Apr. 18, 1728. C. R. 5.*
Phebe, and Theophilus Fisk of Wenham, int. July 18, 1700.
Ruth, "Ms.," and Samuel Bradstreet, jr. of Topsfield, int. Oct. —, 1762.
Samuel, and Sarah Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 22, 1724.*
Sam[ue]l [jr. int.], and Anna Adams, Nov. 8, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

LAMSON, Stephen, of Exeter, N. H., and Lucy Kendall, Aug. 22, 1793.*
Thomas, and Salome Lord, Dec. 14, 1796.*
Will[ia]m, and Mrs. Mary Lumas, int. Nov. 18, 1769.

**LANCASTER** (see also Lanchester), Dolly, and Thomas Stickney, Feb. 9, 1792. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and Jonathan Johnson of Rowley, int. Feb. 27, 1730.
Lydia, and Moses Hobson of Rowley, int. Oct. 23, 1725.
Mary, of Rowley, and Ebenezer Foster, at Rowley, Feb. 12, 1782.*
Thomas, and Dorothy Northend of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 8, 1730.*

**LANCHESTER** (see also Lancaster), Hannah, wid., of Rowley, and Thomas Hammon, int. Oct. 17, 1713.

**LANE** (see also Laine), Abigail, and Richard Manning, jr., int. June 8, 1805.
Andrew, of Gloucester, and Sarah Story, Apr. 10, 1777.
Benjamin Ingersol, and Sally Lawson, Aug. 14, 1791.*
Francis, and Mrs. Hannah Galloway, Dec. 23, 1784. C. R. 2.*
George, and Lucinda Poland of Essex, int. Nov. 22, 1830.
John, and Hannah Fellows, Jan. 7, 1798.*
John, jr., and Mary Jewett, Aug. 3, 1819.*
Joseph, jr., of Gloucester, and Elisabeth Jewett, Dec. 20, 1792.*
Lucy, of Gloucester, and John Low, int. Dec. 24, 1803.
Mariann H., of Amesbury, and David Batchelder, int. Sept. 16, 1837.
Moses, of Gloucester, and Olive Fellows, Feb. 23, 1819.*
Rachel, wid., and Dea. Thomas Mighill, Oct. 15, 1778. C. R. 3.
Samuel F., and Abigail Rowe, int. Oct. 9, 1812.
Zebulon, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Hannah Cogswell, int. Mar. 16, 1749.

**LANG**, John [Long. int.], of Portsmouth, N. H., and Judith Butler, Dec. 27, 1811.*
Thomas, of Deerfield, N. H., and Sally Butler, May 28, 1817.*

**LANGDON**, Samuel, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, int. Oct. 25, 1746.

*Intention also recorded.

**LANGMAID**, Cynthia, and Joseph Symonds of Wenham, int. Apr. 30, 1836.
Mary Ann, and Daniel S. Abbot of Andover, Nov. 27, 1834.*
William, and Mary Perkins of Wenham, int. Dec. 25, 1812.

**LARCUM**, Daniel, and Phoabe Stone, at Chebacco, May 29, 1693.
Hannah [of Wenham. int.], and Stephen Fairfield, Nov. 18, 1731.*
Rebecca, and George Toppan, both of Wenham, Nov. 1, 1725.

**LASKEY**, Jonas, of Wenham, and Elizabeth Wallingsford, Aug. 8, 1762.*

**LAURANCE**, Miriam, Mrs., and Benja[min] Ayers, int. Oct. 11, 1766.

**LAVE**, Mary, of Boston, and Samuel Lumas, int. Dec. 8, 1709.

**LAVENUKE**, Stephen, of Newbury, and Sarah Colter [Cotton. int.], at Newbury, Sept. 22, 1741.*

**LAWSON**, John, mariner, and Hannah Martin, Apr. 12, 1761. C. R. 2.
Sally, and Benjamin Ingersol Lane, Aug. 14, 1791.*
Elisabeth [of Wenham. int.], and Richard Hill [resident in Ipswich. int.], Aug. 11, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, wid., and Jabez Ross, int. Sept. 27, 1776.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Galloway, Mar. 15, 1781. C. R. 2.*
John, Capt., mariner, and Mrs. Hannah Martin, int. Mar. 26, 1765.

**LAYTON** (see also Leighton), Kathrin, and John Whipple, June 16, 1681. CT. R.

**LEACH**, Abigail, and William Robins, 3d, Dec. 23, 1751. C. R. 2.*
Billey, of Marblehead, and Lydia Hubbard, May 13, 1776. C. R. 5.*
Deborah, of Wenham, and Nehemiah Wood [jr. int.], Mar. 28, 1726. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

LEACH, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Procter, June 26, 1759. C. R. 4.*
John, of Wenham, and Lydia Mackintyre, at Wenham, Feb. 1, 1728.*
Sarah, and Samuel Swinscoll, at Chebacco, June 23, 1740.*

**LEALAND,** John, and Anna Annable, Sept. 16, 1790.*

**LEAR,** Margaret Elisabeth, Mrs., and Abraham Perkins [a. 82 y. C. R. 1.], Apr. 24, 1829.*

**LEATHERING,** Ann, and Jeremiah Chapman, Nov. 7, 1841.*

**LEATHERLAND** (see also Letherland), Elizabeth, and Nathanael Foster, int. Nov. 29, 1735.
Eliza[beth], and Jacob Procter, int. Dec. 6, 1740.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and John Saward, int. Oct. 13, 1764.
Jacob, and Rebecca Lakeman, int. May 17, 1739.
Jacob, and Mrs. Mary Appleton, int. Oct. 26, 1765.
John, and Sarah Kimball, Jan. 8, 1733.
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Dennis, jr., int. Apr. 16, 1759.
Mary, Mrs., and [Ens. int.] Daniel Rogers, Oct. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Joseph Procter, Apr. 9, 1741. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Fuller, Nov. 28, 1759. C. R. 2.*
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] Perkins, int. Oct. 23, 1708.
Will[ia]m, and Hannah Fisher, Oct. 29, 1786.*

**LeBARON,** Rufus O., a. 23 y., trader, s. Apollos and Rhoda, and Sarah A. Spiller, a. 26 y., d. David and Susan H., May 27, 1849.*

**LEDGET,** Joseph, and Elizabeth Lindsey [both of Chebacco. int.], Aug. 18, 1731.*

**LEE** (see also Leigh), Abigail, and Stephen Kent, int. Nov. 5, 1748.
Amos, of Manchester, and Margaret Burnham, Oct. 25, 1804.*
Eliza[beth], and John Newman, int. June 9, 1764.
Hannah, and Moses Foster, jr., Mar. 10, 1746-7. C. R. 4.*
Luse, of Manchester, and Benjamin Andrews, at Manchester, Sept. 6, 1753.*

*Intention also recorded.

LEE, Mary [wid. C. R. 7.], of Manchester, and Nehemiah Story, Jan. 7, 1766.*
Nath[anie]l, of Manchester, and Susanna Poland, Dec. 18, 1788.*
Rebbecca, and Daniel Davison, int. Oct. 14, 1749.

**LEFAVOR** (see also Lefavour), Daniel, and Eunice Goodhue, at Hamilton, Nov. 30, 1797.*
John, of Marblehead, and Lucy Day, Jan. 6, 1794.*

**LeFAVOUR** (see also Lefavour), John, jr., of Topsfield, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Lakeman, June 4, 1773. C. R. 2.*

**LEFAVOUR** (see also Lefavor, LeFavour, Lefavre), Rachel, [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Goodhue, Dec. 9, 1779.*

**LEFAVRE** (see also Lefavour), Hannah, and John Norfolk, Aug. 28, 1780. C. R. 2.*

**LeGRO** (see also Legroo), Philip, and Ruth Pulcifer, Nov. 29, 1748. C. R. 2.*

**LEGROO** (see also Grow, LeGro, LeGrove), Mary, and Joseph Buckman, int. Nov. 29, 1724. C. R. 5.

**LeGROVE** (see also Legroo), Judith [Legro. int.], and Joseph Sarnderson of Roxbury, Feb. 9, 1727-8. C. R. 5.*

**LEIGH** (see also Lee), Jerusha, Mrs., and Zebulon Poland, int. Mar. 1, 1755.

**LEIGHTON** (see also Laiton, Layton), Daniel, and Eliza-[beth] Heard, int. May 2, 1741.
John, and Sarah Perkins, int. 4: 10 m: 1714.

**LELAND**, see Lealand.

**LEMMON**, John, and Bethulah Lewis, Aug. 18, 1808.*

**LENDAL** (see also Lindall), Sarah, and Richard Porland, Dec. 31, 1741. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LENNEKIN** (see also Linniken), Clark, of Townsend, and Sarah Burnam, Dec. 12, 1758. C. R. 2.*

**LEOLOIS,** Ambrose Cyrille, of Charlestown, and Sarah Pulsifer, Aug. 21, 1838.*

**LEONARD,** Barnum, and Elisabeth V. Loring of North Yarmouth, Me., int. Nov. 12, 1831.
Frederic N., of West Springfield, and Mary Ann Brown, Dec. 1, 1849. C. R. 2.*
Nathaniel, Rev., of Plymouth, and Mrs. Priscilla Rogers, int. Oct. 22, 1724.

**LESSLIE,** George, Rev., and Hephzibah Burpe, d. Jonathan, Oct. 26, 1756. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Marcy Dresser, Mar. 27, 1755. C. R. 3.

**LETHERLAND** (see also Leatherland), Rebecca [wid. int.], and John Hovey, Mar. 12, 1754. C. R. 2.*

**LEVERETT,** Mary, Mrs., and Maj. John Denison, at Cambridge, Apr. 9, 1719.*

**LEWESS** (see also Lewis), Marget, of Marblehead, and John Fowler, resident in Ipswich, int. July 26, 1792.

**LEWIS** (see also Lewess), Bethulah, and John Lemmon, Aug. 18, 1808.*
Eliza[beth], and John Phillips, int. Sept. 1, 1716.
Frederick, and Mrs. Abigail Stone, int. Mar. 5, 1774.
George W., of Goffstown, N. H., and Eliza Hobbs, int. June 24, 1837.
Peter, and Kate Story, May 28, 1794.*
Sarah, of Gloucester, and Phinehas Hammond, int. Feb. 28, 1783.

**LIGHT,** John, and Hannah Lord, Nov. 8, 1705.
Hannah, of Exeter, and Jonathan Lord, int. Aug. 28, 1731.
Robert [of Exeter, N. H. int.], and Elizabeth Lord, Sept. 19, 1735.*

**LINCOLN,** see Linkhorn.

*Intention also recorded.

**LINDALL** (see also Lendal), Sarah, Mrs., and Nathaniel Andrews, jr. of Boxford, int. Oct. 26, 1753.

**LINDEN**, Josiah, and Abigaill Pearce, Dec. 27, 1671. CT. R.

**LINDSEY** (see also Linsey), Elizabeth, and Joseph Ledget, [both of Chebacco. int.], Aug. 18, 1731.*

**LINKHORN** (see also Linkun), Joseph, and Sarah Young, int. Jan. 1, 1708.

**LINKUN** (see also Linkhorn), Sarah, and Joseph Foster, int. Mar. 26, 1720. C. R. 4.

**LINNIKEN** (see also Lennekin), Will[ia]m, of Cushing, and Mehitable Foster, Dec. 7, 1792.*

**LINSEY** (see also Lindsey), John, of Marblehead, and Mercy Brown of Chebacco, May —, 1728. C. R. 5.*

**LITTLE**, Ruth, of Hampstead, and Moses Smith, Sept. 3, 1754.*

Stephen, jr., of Newbury, and Mrs. Rebeckah Caldwell, Apr. 3, 1797.*

Stephen W., of Newbury, and Hannah M. Russell, May 16, 1820.*

**LITTLEALE** (see also Littlehale), Eliza[beth], and Ezekiell Day of Gloucester, int. 28: 9 m: 1714.

Elizabeth, and John Stacey, int. Nov. 5, 1720.

**LITTLEFIELD**, Pelatiah, and Alice Hobs, at Chebacco, —— 11, 1732. [Apr. C. R. 4.]*

**LITTLEHALE** (see also Littleale), Isaac, and Elizabeth Davis of Gloucester, Oct. 13, 1686. CT. R.

Mary, and Edmond Bridges, Apr. 6, 1665. CT. R.

Richard, and Sarah Collings, Oct. 23, 1676. CT. R.

**LOCK**, David, and Betty Kibby of Concord, at Concord, Jan. 4, 1770.

Samuel, of Hallowell, and Mrs. Elizabeth Waite, Oct. 16, 1812.*

Sam[ue]ll, of Lexington, and Mary Day, int. 27: 2 m: 1717.

*Intention also recorded.

**LOE** (see also Low), Anna, and Nath[anie]ll Dane, Mar. —, 1716-17. C. R. 5.

**LOMAS** (see also Lummus), Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Bools, int. May 7, 1709.
Samuell, and Sarah Smith, Nov. 18, 1664. CT. R.

**LOMASE** (see also Lummus), Francis, and John Sherwin, Nov. 25, 1667. CT. R.

**LOMBARD,** Julia, and Timothy Curran, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

**LONEY** (see also Lony), Eliza[beth], and Philemon Wells, int. July 19, 1765.
Mary, and Elijah Maxcy, Dec. —, 1778.*

**LONGFELLOW,** Stephen, and Mary Prichard, Jan. 9, 1772. C. R. 3.
William, jr., of Rowley, and Sarah Knowlton, Apr. 29, 1781.*

**LONY** (see also Loney), Anthony, and Mary Pindar, int. Sept. 22, 1728.

**LORD,** Aaron, and Hannah Lord, July 1, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Aaron, jr., and Elisabeth Powerling [Powesling. int.], Apr. 21, 1780.*
Aaron, 3d, and Polly Smith, Sept. 24, 1809.*
Aaron, and Mrs. Phoebe Herrick of Gloucester, int. Mar. 14, 1818.
Aaron P., and Sarah Sawyer, Aug. 28, 1823.*
Abagail, and Josiah Brown, resident in Gloucester, int. at Gloucester, Dec. 19, 1762.
Abigail, and Sam[ue]l Gillman of Exeter, int. July 11, 1719.
Abigail, and Nathaniel Hart, 3d, int. Sept. 20, 1729.
Abigail, Mrs., and Edward Presson of Newmarket, int. Jan. 31, 1761.
Abigail, Mrs., and Paul Lampson, int. July 23, 1768.
Abigail, and Rufus Horton of Portland, Oct. 14, 1792.*
Abigail, and David Day [of Hallowell. int.], May 15, 1798.*
Abigail, and Daniel A. Rogers, Oct. 23, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

Lord, Abigaill, and Jacob Foster, Feb. 26, 1666. ct. r.
Abigal, and John Hodgkins, 5th, Sept. 9, 1779. c. r. 5.*
Abraham, and Elisabeth Haradan, Jan. 30, 1791.*
Abraham, and Susan Lakeman, Jan. 30, 1834.*
Anna, and John Kimball, 3d, int. Nov. 22, 1746.
Anna, wid., and John Lull, int. May 7, 1757.
Anna, Mrs., and Daniel Lummus, jr., int. Nov. 30, 1771.
Anna, and Jacob Manning, Mar. 15, 1807.*
Anna, and John Kinsman, May 10, 1810.*
Annis, and John Shatswell, Feb. 22, 1827.*
Asa, and Margret Lord, Dec. 28, 1792.*
Asa, and Abigail Hodgkins, Nov. 2, 1825.*
Benjamin, jr., and Susannah Sutton, Feb. 23, 1786.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Pomery, Sept. 8, 1791.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Dennis, Nov. 26, 1809.*
Benjamin, and Priscilla Kimball, May 21, 1834.*
Betsey, Mrs., and Samuel Pickard, at Wenham, Sept. 18, 1848.*
Caleb, and Mrs. Mary Fitts, int. Jan. 7, 1758.
Caleb, and Elisabeth Harris, int. Sept. 20, 1823.
Catharine, and Abraham Perkins, jr., Nov. 20, 1801.*
Charles, and Mrs. Sarah Goodhue, June 1, 1779. c. r. 2.*
Charles, and Mrs. Ruth Gould, Jan. 14, 1821.*
Daniel, and Eunice Haskall, int. Dec. 22, 1750.
Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Susanna Kimball, int. Feb. 20, 1768.
Daniel, 3d, and Mary Lakeman, Feb. 12, 1792.*
Daniel, jr., and Sarah Hollond, Dec. 30, 1792.*
Daniel, Capt., and Susannah [Hannah. int.] Safford, May 10, 1796.*
Daniel, jr., Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Treadwell, Dec. 29, 1819.*
Daniel, a. 29 y., tanner and currier, s. William and Hannah, and Sarah S. Goodhue, a. 27 y., d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 25, 1849.*
Daniel B., and Sarah Lord, Dec. 3, 1818.*
Daniel Bolls, and Hannah Edwards, May 9, 1791.*
David, and Elisabeth Kimball, Apr. 12, 1781. c. r. 2.*
David, jr., of Salem, and Lucy Harris, Jan. 21, 1808.*
David W[ells. c. r. 1.], and Harriet Haskell, Aug. 2, 1836.*
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Sarah Tolpey of Gosport, int. June 9, 1764.
Ebenezer, jr., and Sarah Perkins, int. Oct. 12, 1765.

*Intention also recorded.

Lord, Ebenezer, Capt., and [Mrs. c. r. 4.] Sarah Biles, May 13, 1779.*
Ebenezer, 3d, and Mary Pulcifer, at Gloucester, Sept. 25, 1795.*
Ebenezer, 3d, and Lydia Caldwell, int. Sept. 30, 1797.
Ebenezer, 4th, and Elizabeth Kimball, Mar. 8, 1804.*
Ebenezer, Capt., and Mrs. Lucy Lowe of Boxford, int. Apr. 9, 1808.
Ebenezer, 3d, and Mary Caldwell, Apr. 23, 1809.*
Ebenezer, a. 37 y., farmer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, and Hannah S. Ross, a. 25 y., d. Thomas S. and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1848.*
Edward, and Mary [J. int.] Lord, May 24, 1838.*
Elisabeth, and Andrew Harridan, Dec. 2, 1784.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Lakeman, int. Nov. 20, 1789.
Elisabeth, and Tristram Coffin of Salisbury, int. July 11, 1801.
Elisabeth, and John Wade, jr., Dec. 3, 1817.*
Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Perkins, jr., Aug. 30, 1818.*
Elisabeth, and Abel Coatney, Dec. 7, 1834.*
Elisabeth Ann, and John H. Dunnels, Feb. 13, 1831.*
Elisabeth D., and John Vose of Boston, Oct. 6, 1819.*
Elisabeth J., and Paschal Richardson, June 14, 1831.*
Eliza, and John W. Ross, Oct. 20, 1833.*
Elizabeth, and John Kimball, int. Nov. 27, 1715.
Eliza[beth], and Nathaniel Cross, int. Apr. 30, 1720.
Elizabeth, and Robert Light [of Exeter, N. H. int.], Sept. 19, 1735.*
Elizabeth, and John Potter, int. Nov. 2, 1751.
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Francis Goodhue, June 4, 1754. c. r. 2.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Benja[min] Sands, resident in Ipswich, int. Sept. 18, 1762.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and David Andrews, int. May 24, 1768.
Ellen, a. 22 y., d. Daniel and Eunice, of Dorchester, and Mark Newman, a. 26 y., cabinet maker, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1849.*
Eunice, wid., and Jacob Goodhue, Feb. 19, 1782.*
Eunice, and Aaron Smith, jr., Oct. 23, 1794.*
Eunice, and Daniel Caldwell [jr. int.], Sept. 28, 1797.*
Ezra [W. c. r. 1.], a. 28 y., housewright, s. Ebenezer and Mary, and Lydia Ann Lakeman, a. 27 y., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

Lord, Fanny, and Nehemiah Jewett, Mar. 6, 1834.*
George C., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Aaron and Mary, and Martha Ann Lord, a. 20 y., d. Levi and Elizabeth, June 10, 1847.*
Hanah, and John Grow, Dec. 15, 1669. ct. r.
Hannah, and John Light, Nov. 8, 1705.
Hannah, and John Fuller, July 29, 1731.*
Hannah, and Aaron Lord, July 1, 1754. c. r. 2.*
Hannah, and Moses Hodgkins, Feb. 15, 1781.*
Hannah, and Daniel Smith, Mar. 7, 1782. c. r. 2.*
Hannah, and Joseph Smith, May 5, 1806.*
Hannah, and William Lord [jr. int.], May 24, 1819.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Sherburne, Jan. 7, 1842.*
Hannah E., and William P. Crane, Oct. 23, 1837.*
Harriet, a. 25 y., d. William, jr. and Hannah, and Tristram B. Fall, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Ossipee, N. H., s. Tristram and Hannah, May 4, 1849. [May 2. c. r. 1.]*
Isaac, and Susanna Lord, int. July 27, 1776.
Isaac, jr., and Sally Jewett, Mar. 25, 1809.*
Isaac, and Elisabeth Merrill of Rowley, Mar. 26, 1835.*
Jacob, and Susannah Heard, July 10, 1796.*
Jacob, Lt., of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Haskell, Nov. 1, 1808.*
James, and Susannah Waite, int. Mar. 27, 1725.
James [jr. int.], and Mary Fuller [jr. int.], Jan. 5, 1731-2.*
James, jr., and Mrs. Elizabeth Brown of Windham, Conn., int. Aug. 7, 1762.
James, and Lydia Brown, Jan. 26, 1780.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Caldwell, int. Mar. 27, 1725.
Jeremiah, jr., and Lucy Wells, June 2, 1757. c. r. 2.*
Jeremiah, and Sarah Baker, Jan. 20, 1825.*
Jeremiah [Capt. int.], and Elisabeth [S. int.] Harris, June 10, 1841.*
Joanna, and William Jones, Oct. 13, 1729.*
Joanna, and Ebenezer Harris, June 24, 1827.*
John, and Elizabeth Clarke, Dec. 9, 1695.
John, and Mrs. Susanah Gidinge, int. Jan. 6, 1759.
John, and Hannah Giddinge, Dec. 1, 1760.*
John, jr., and Lucy Perkins, Jan. 27, 1789.*
John, of Portland, and Sarah Dennis, Oct. 16, 1797.*
John, 3d, and Hannah Smith, Dec. 26, 1813.*

*Intention also recorded.

LORD, John, 4th, and Elizabeth Bailey of Newburyport, int. Dec. 31, 1814.
John, 4th, and Prudence T. Harris, Nov. 30, 1815.*
John, 5th, and Elisabeth Gage, Oct. 25, 1821.*
John, 4th, Capt., and Hannah Russell, Jan. 27, 1824.*
John, 3d, Capt., and Elisabeth Dodge, Oct. 10, 1831.*
John B., and Nancy W. Allen of Manchester, int. Sept. 20, 1817.
Jonathan, and Hannah Light of Exeter, int. Aug. 28, 1731.
Joseph, and wid. Mary Caldwell, int. Apr. 5, 1755.
Joseph, and Lucy Pickard of Rowley, at Rowley, July 21, 1786.*
Joseph, and Elisabeth Kimball, Oct. 12, 1788.*
Joseph, jr., and Sarah Kimball, Mar. 3, 1801.*
Joseph, jr., and Caroline Farley, June 29, 1823.*
Joseph W. [H. int.], and Lucy Mary Rutherford, Dec. 28, 1843.*
Joshua, and Martha Willet, Apr. 15, 1830.*
Josiah, Dr., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Manning, Dec. 29, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Josiah, jr., and Elisabeth Lummus, Apr. 6, 1820.*
Josiah, and Elisabeth Kimball, Jan. 3, 1833.*
Josiah, 3d, a. 24 y., cabinet maker, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, and Mary J. Gould, a. 27 y., d. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1845.*
Josiah, jr., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Josiah and Mary, and Lydia H. Brown, a. 22 y., d. Nathan and Lydia, May 21, 1845. [May 2. C. R. 1.]*
Judith, and Thomas Burnam, 3d, int. Jan. 11, 1744.
Judith, and Eben[eze]r Staniford, Nov. 28, 1792.*
Levi, and Elisabeth Kimball, Mar. 17, 1817.*
Lidia, Mrs., and Benjamin Kimball, jr., int. Nov. 8, 1755.
Lucretia, and John Perkins, Oct. 24, 1819.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Joshua Williams, int. Mar. 7, 1761.
Lucy, and Nathan Low, Jan. 17, 1765. C. R. 7.*
Lucy, wid., and Francis Goodhue, Nov. 4, 1766.*
Lucy, and Thomas Pickard, jr., Mar. 8, 1787.*
Lucy, and Capt. Aaron Staniford, Mar. 18, 1787.*
Lucy, and Richard Sutton of Portsmouth, Dec. 13, 1802.*
Lucy, and Lt. Aaron Kimball [jr. int.], Jan. 15, 1807.*
Lucy, and Daniel [J. C. R. 1.] Dogget, resident in Ipswich, July 21, 1820.*

*Intention also recorded.

Lord, Lucy, and Josiah Caldwell, Apr. 21, 1822.*
Lucy Mary, and James Pope, jr. of Salem, Nov. 6, 1821.*
Lucy Mary, and Stephen Warner, Aug. 5, 1824.*
Lucy Mary, a. 26 y., d. William, jr. and Hannah, and Thomas Harris, jr., a. 30 y., fisherman, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 19, 1846.*
Luther [T. int.], a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Ebenezer and Mary, and Mary Soward, a. 24 y., d. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1845.*
Lydia, and Timothy Thornton, July 14, 1785.*
Lydia, and Jabez Sweet of Boston, Nov. 29, 1798.*
Lydia, and Ebenezer Lakeman, Dec. 22, 1803.*
Lydia, and Benaiah Titcomb of Newburyport, int. Dec. 20, 1805.
Lydia, of Lynn, and Henry Creesy of Beverly, Nov. 6, 1828.
Lydia C., and John D[udley. c. r. 1.] Cross, Mar. 9, 1834.*
Margaret, and Westly Perkins Balch [of Bradford. int.], Nov. 5, 1795.*
Margaret [E. int.], a. 18 y., d. Josiah and Elizabeth, and Daniel R. Harris, a. 22 y., farmer, s. Edward and Elizabeth, June 13, 1844.*
Margret, and Asa Lord, Dec. 28, 1792.*
Maria, and William Lampson of Salem, Aug. 18, 1829.*
Mark H., and Eliza M. Wilson, int. Oct. 5, 1844.
Martha, Mrs., and Elijah Boynton of Gloucester, int. Aug. 26, 1771.
Martha Ann, and Richard Lakeman, jr., Oct. 20, 1834.*
Martha Ann, a. 20 y., d. Levi and Elizabeth, and George C. Lord, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Aaron and Mary, June 10, 1847.*
Mary [wid. int.], and John Clark, Apr. 23, 1702.*
Mary, and James Phillips of Newbury, int. 18: 3 m: 1717.
Mary, and Daniel Gilman of Exeter, int. July 4, 1724.
Mary, and John Newmarch, 3d, int. Feb. 8, 1734.
Mary, Mrs., and William Goodhue, jr., int. Nov. 11, 1752.
Mary, and Henry Russell, Jan. 7, 1755. c. r. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and Moses Lord, int. Nov. 8, 1755.
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Lord, 4th, int. Jan. 29, 1757.
Mary, Mrs., and John Harris, 3d, int. Feb. 2, 1771.
Mary, and Nathaniel Pettingill of Newburyport, int. June 18, 1777.
Mary, and John Dawson, Nov. 24, 1778. c. r. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

Lord, Mary, and Nath[anie]l Shatswell, May 1, 1783.*
Mary, and Stephen Dole [jr. int.] of Rowley, May 5, 1785.*
Mary, and Daniel Adams of Newbury, Jan. 14, 1787.*
Mary, and Jonathan Choate Kimball, Feb. 13 [12. c. r. 1.] 1807.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Goodhue, Sept. 9, 1819.*
Mary Ann, and Daniel Caldwell, Oct. 14, 1823.*
Mary [J. int.], and Edward Lord, May 24, 1838.*
Mary L[akeman. int.], and William Stone, Nov. 28, 1832.*
Mehitable, and Moses Smith of Salem, July 14, 1792.*
Mehitable, and William Steel, Sept. 18, 1804.*
Michael, and Margaret Sweet, July 19, 1827.*
Miriam, and Richard Manning, May 30, 1776.*
Moses, and Mrs. Mary Lord, int. Nov. 8, 1755.
Moses, jr., and Lucy Heard, Nov. 1, 1787.*
Moses, jr., and Abigail Berry, Sept. 15, 1794.*
Moses G., and Mary E. Rogers, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Boals, "alias Call," Dec. 31, 1685.
Nathaniel, and Anna Kimball, int. Nov. 27, 1720.
Nath[anie]l, 3d, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Boardman, July 4, 1771. c. r. 2.*
Nathaniel, 3d, and Lucy Smith, May 21, 1778. c. r. 5.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Margaret Baker, Sept. 20, 1801.*
Nathaniel, 3d, and Eunice Kimball, Dec. 20, 1804.*
Nath[anie]l, 4th, and Elizabeth Wells, Oct. 11, 1807.*
Nathaniel, Capt., and Elizabeth Baker, June 28, 1818.*
Nathaniel, of Bangor, Me., and Frances A. Veazie, int. Sept. 19, 1835.
Nathaniel, jr., and Mary H. Adams of Andover, int. Aug. 18, 1838.
Nath[anie]ll, jr., and Eliza[beth] Day, int. Nov. 27, 1742.
Nath[anie]ll, 3d, and Sarah Wells, int. Feb. 27, 1746-7.
Otis P., and Elizabeth W. Farley, Oct. 9, 1843.*
Pheebe, Mrs., and William Steel of Gloucester, int. Dec. 30, 1755.
Pheeny, and William Machmore of Gosport, int. Oct. 15, 1743.
Philip, jr., and Sarah Brown, Dec. 13, 1748. c. r. 2.
Philip, jr., and wid. Elizabeth Warner, Jan. 27, 1774. c. r. 2.*
Philip, and Susanna Wade, Mar. 17, 1820.*
Philip and Tryphena Staniford, int. Dec. 10, 1720.
Phillip, jr., and Sarah Brown, int. Nov. 5, 1748.

*Intention also recorded.

Lord, Polly, and William Rust, Dec. 8, 1808.*
Rebecah D., and Henry Buck of Hamilton, Oct. 11, 1812.*
Robert, and Abigail Ayres, June 7, 1683.
Robert, Capt., and Hephsibah Lakeman, Nov. 23, 1784.*
Ruth, and Thomas Knoulton, int. Dec. 17, 1715.
Salome, and Thomas Lamson, Dec. 14, 1796.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Mary Browne, July 4, 1728.*
Samuel, and Anner Nichols of Rowley, int. Apr. 23, 1743.
Samuel, jr., and wid. Jemima Stacey, int. Nov. 11, 1743.
Samuel, 3d, and Lucy Martin, int. Sept. 23, 1749.
Samuel, 4th, and Mrs. Mary Lord, int. Jan. 29, 1757.
Samuel, 4th, and Tryphena Lord, Apr. 25, 1782.*
Samuel, jr. [in his 82d y. c. r. i.], and Mrs. Sarah Burges, Feb. 18, 1810.*
Samuel, 3d, Capt., and Susannah Perkins, int. Apr. 28, 1810.
Sam[ue]ll, 3d [4th. int.], and Sarah Hammond [of Rowley. int.], June 14, 1774. c. r. 3.*
Sarah, and Joseph Wilcomb, int. Feb. 24, 1737.
Sarah, and Jeremiah Kimball, Feb. 9, 1747-8. c. r. 2.*
Sarah, and Abraham Knowlton, 3d, Nov. 28, 1754. c. r. 2.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Daniel Giddinge, jr., int. Jan. 22, 1757.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Hale, jr. of Boxford, int. Oct. 25, 1765.
Sarah, and Jonathan Ingersoll, int. Nov. 20, 1770.
Sarah, and Isaac Kimball, Mar. 13, 1791.*
Sarah, and John Manning, 3d, Jan. 24, 1793.*
Sarah, and Moses Shatswell, Oct. 31, 1793.*
Sarah, and Capt. Benjamin Sweet, jr., Dec. 2, 1813.*
Sarah, and Joseph W. Ross, Feb. 22, 1818.*
Sarah, and Daniel B. Lord, Dec. 3, 1818.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Kimball, jr., May 15, 1821.*
Sarah, and Joseph Jewett, Dec. 6, 1821.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Richard Lakeman, Dec. 29, 1823.*
Sarah, and Josiah Hayward of Salem, Mar. 16, 1825.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Asher Blake, Aug. 3, 1830.*
Sarah, and Daniel O[tis. int.] Collins of Lynn, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Sarah, and John Lummus of Portland, Me., June 1, 1835.*
Sarah B., of Hallowell, Me., and Nathaniel Perkins, int. Mar. 3, 1832.
Sarah E[lizabeth. int.], and Jonathan Pressy [of Amesbury. int.], Mar. 17, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

Lord, Sarah P., a. 29 y., d. Josiah and Mary, and Parker M. Badger of Kensington, N. H., a. 29 y., farmer, b. Kensington, N. H., s. Jonathan and Judith, of Kensington, N. H., May 11, 1845.*
Sarah R., and Nathaniel M. Lamson of Salem, May 19, 1836.*
Stephen, and Rebekah Dennis, Sept. 4, 1791.*
Stephen, jr., and Abigail R. Wait, Nov. 28, 1819.*
Sukey, and Jacob Stanwood, Oct. 23, 1808.*
Susan P., and Nathaniel S. Harris of Danvers, Apr. 7, 1833.*
Susan S., and Abram D. Wait, Sept. 12, 1833.*
Susan W., a. 25 y., d. Philip and Susan, and Joseph P. Brown, a. 31 y., farmer, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 26, 1846. [Apr. 9. c. r. 2.]*
Susanna, Mrs., and Samuel Sayword of Gloucester, int. Apr. 3, 1761.
Susanna, and Richard Kimball, Oct. 26, 1769. c. r. 2.*
Susanna, and Isaac Lord, int. July 27, 1776.
Susannah, and Dan[ie]l Low, int. 13: 8 m: 1716.
Susannah, and Will[iam] Wilcomb, int. Jan. 30, 1790.
Susannah, and John Kimball, jr., Dec. 25, 1806.*
Thomas, and Alice Rand, June 26, 1660. ct. r.
Thomas, and Mary Browne, May 24, 1686.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Potter, int. 9: 2 m: 1710.
Thomas, 3d, and Elizabeth Simmons, int. July 5, 1738.
Thomas, of Berwick, and Mary Wise, Sept. 25, 1746. c. r. 4.*
Thomas, and Sarah L. Soward, Sept. 20, 1818.*
Tryphena, and Samuel Lord, 4th, Apr. 25, 1782.*
William, and Hannah Lakeman, Sept. 20, 1812.*
William [jr. int.], and Hannah Lord, May 24, 1819.*
William, 3d, and Sarah Chapman, Nov. 6, 1827.*
William, 5th, a. 26 y., housewright, s. William, jr. and Hannah, and Sarah W. Holmes, a. 24 y., d. John and Sally, Feb. 24, 1848.*

**LORING**, Elizabeth V., of North Yarmouth, Me., and Barnum Leonard, int. Nov. 12, 1831.
John [Joshua. c. r. 1.], of Salem, and Sarah Woodberry Bray, June 21, 1807.*

**LOTHROP**, Joseph, jr., of Norwich, Conn., and wid. Esther Porter, int. Mar. 29, 1729.
Rufus, of Norwich, Conn., and Hannah Choat, Nov. 10, 1757.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LOUD** (see also Loude), Deborah, and William Start, int. Feb. 11, 1726.
Joseph, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Elizabeth Pulcifer, int. Aug. 3, 1752.

**LOUDE** (see also Loud), Sarah, and Jonath[an] Pulsipher, int. Mar. 20, 1707-8.

**LOUDEN** (see also Lowden), John, and Eliza[beth] Smith, Nov. 18, 1729.*

**LOVEL** (see also Lovell), Elizabeth, and Thomas Senter of Wenham, int. Sept. 30, 1738.
John, and Elizabeth Pinder, Sept. 12, 1689.

**LOVELL** (see also Lovel, Lovil), Alexander, and Margarett Williams of Salem, int. 28: 9 m: 1719.
Alexander, jr., resident at Ipswich, and Mary Waterman of Providence, R. I., int. May 1, 1731.
Allexander, and Elez[abeth] Sawford, July 20 [1697?].
Ann, and Jonathan Wells, int. Nov. 14, 1746.
Elizabeth, and John Baker, int. Dec. 19, 1724.
Hanah, and Robert Dutch, last w. Dec. 1677. CT. R.
Mary, and William Pulcipher, Nov. 3, 1727. [Nov. 4. int.]*
Philo, "so called," and Sarah Maybe, int. Dec. 16, 1749.
Sarah, and Joseph Pulcepher, int. Sept. 25, 1737.
Thomas [jr. int.], and Martha Herrick of Beverly, at Beverly, May 19, 1715.*

**LOVERAIN** (see also Lovering), John, jr., and Mary Brown, both of the Hamlet, Apr. 29, 1771. C. R. 2.*

**LOVEREIGN** (see also Lovering), Hannah, Mrs., and Edmund Trask of Beverly, int. May 26, 1769.
Mary, "Ms.," and Reuben Smith, int. Dec. 6, 1766.

**LOVERELL** (see also Loverill), John, of Piscataqua, and Hanah Kellum, Mar. 1, 1686. CT. R.

**LOVERIL** (see also Loverill), Hannah, and Nehemiah Herrick of Beverly, Mar. 21, 1722-3. C. R. 5.
John, and Mary Gilbert, Nov. 27, 1739. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and James Kimball of Wenham, Mar. 8, 1725. C. R. 5.

*Intention also recorded.

**LOVERILL** (see also Loverell, Loveril), Lois [Louverein. int.], and Elijah Fairfield [of Wenham. int.], Dec. 8, 1737. C. R. 5.*

**LOVERIN** (see also Lovering), Jacob, and Mary Kimball of Wenham, at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1713-14.
John, and Mary Kimball of Wenham, int. 6 : 12 m : 1713.

**LOVERING** (see also Loverain, Lovereign, Loverin), Eben-[eze]r, and Deliverance Parkman of Wenham, at Wenham, June 11, 1747.*
Esther, and Enoch Lummas of Westfield, Mar. 21, 1775. C. R. 5.*
Eunice, and David Ross of Harvard, at Rowley, Sept. 17, 1766.*
John [jr. int.], and Mehitable Flint of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 3, 1743.*
John, and Mrs. Hannah Averill of Topsfield, int. Jan. 23, 1773.
Sarah, and William Whipple, 3d, Apr. 16, 1782. C. R. 5.*

**LOVETT,** Olly, of Beverly, and John B[oardman. int.] Dodge, at Beverly, Oct. 13, 1791.*

**LOVIL** (see also Lovell), Alexander, and [wid. int.] Elisabeth Maskol of Beverly [of Salem. int.], at Beverly, Oct. 28, 1703.*

**LOVIS**, Mary, and Elijah Maxy, int. Apr. 4, 1746.

**LOW** (see also Loe, Lowe), Aaron, and Rachel Knowlton of Manchester, at Manchester, Feb. 1, 1753.*
Aaron, jr., and Anna Burnham, Dec. 30, 1778.*
Aaron, and [wid. C. R. 4.] Sarah Cole, Mar. 22, 1781.*
Abagail, and Zacheus Cogswell, Jan. 1, 1807.*
Abel, and Polly Cogswell, Jan. 14, 1802.*
Abel, and Hannah Rust, May 19, 1806.*
Abigail, and Joseph Goodhue, int. Jan. 31, 1707-8. C. R. 4.
Abigail, and Joseph Low, Jan. 12, 1758. C. R. 4.*
Abigail, and Stephen Caldwell, int. May 28, 1774.
Abigail, and Ebenezer Burnham, Aug. 9, 1781.*

*Intention also recorded.

Low, Abigail, and Thomas Burnham, 3d, Nov. 7, 1807.*
Ann, wid., and Tho[ma]s Varney, at Chebacco, Dec. 27, 1739.
Anna, and Benjamin Taylor, jr. of Dunstable [N. H. int.], Aug. 6, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Annah, wid., and John Durke of Gloucester, int. Jan. 26, 1711-12. C. R. 4.
Caleb, and Abigail Varney [both of Chebacco. int.], at Chebacco, Jan. 8, 1732-3.*
Caleb, and Sally Story, Mar. 26, 1808.*
Charlotte, and Alden Davis, July 15, 1832.*
Dan[ie]l, and Susannah Lord, int. 13: 8 m: 1716.
Daniel, and Ruammi Andrews, int. Oct. 27, 1748.
Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Abigail Giddinge, int. June 15, 1769.
Daniel, and Mrs. Ester Staniford of Gloucester, int. Aug. 9, 1771.
David, and Mary Lamb, at Chebacco, Dec. 28, 1699.
David, jr., and Susannah Low, int. Apr. 11, 1724. C. R. 4.
David, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Choat, Dec. 28, 1752.*
David, jr., and Hannah Haskell of Gloucester, int. May 1, 1778.
David, and Betsey Story, Nov. 11, 1813.*
Dorothy, and Thomas York of Gloucester, Nov. 7, 1734.*
Ebenezer, and Martha Story, Jan. 9, 1765.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Susannah Thurston of Gloucester, int. Feb. 5, 1803.
Eleazer, and Sarah Perkins, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Elisabeth, and James Eveleth, jr., int. May 31, 1777.
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Benjamin Bishop, int. Oct. 13, 1817.
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Capt. Ebenezer Sutton, Dec. 14, 1809.*
Eliza[beth], and Timothy Bragg, jr., int. Jan. 24, 1740.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Kimball, Jan. 1, 1756. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Nathan Brown, int. Sept. 11, 1767.
Elizabeth, and Epes Low, Dec. 27, 1813. C. R. 2.*
Enoch, and Anna Eveleth, Feb. 28, 1810.*
Epes, and Elizabeth Low, Dec. 27, 1813. C. R. 2.*
Eunice [Mrs. int.], and John Haskell of Manchester, Feb. 19, 1748. [Feb. 13. C. R. 7.]*
Eunice, Mrs., and Francis Cogswell [jr. C. R. 7.], Oct. 12, 1756.*
Eunice, Mrs., of Newbury, and Jacob Lufkin, int. Sept. 12, 1761.

*Intention also recorded.

Low, Eunice, and Nath[anie]l Cogswell, Feb. 20, 1794.*
Eunice, and William Bowers, Dec. 31, 1798. C. R. 4.*
Francis, and Elizabeth Colby of Boothbay, int. Oct. 28, 1815.
Hannah, and Enoch Bray of Gloucester, int. July 26, 1782.
Isaac, and Eunice Story, July 21, 1771.*
Isaac, and Mary Goodhue, Aug. 6, 1800.*
Jacob, of Windham, and Sarah Adams, int. June 22, 1750.
Jacob, a. 38 y., painter, b. Essex, s. John, of Essex, and Hannah Ross, a. 41 y., sempstress, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1845.*
Jemima, and Manasseh Dodge of Hamilton, Oct. 27, 1803.*
Jeremiah, and Lydia Gilburt, at Chebacco, Apr. 4, 1732.*
Jeremiah [Dow. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lois Thompson, Aug. —, 1750.*
Jeremiah, and Lucy Goodhue, Jan. 29, 1807.*
Johanna, and Antypas Dodge, at Chebacco, Jan. 24, 1699.
Johannah, and Robert Burnum, Jan. 26, 1724-5. C. R. 4.*
John, and Sarah Thorndick, Dec. 10, 1661. CT. R.
John, and Ana Annable, int. Apr. 18, 1713. C. R. 4.
John, jr., and Mrs. Mary Wigglesworth [both of the Hamlet. int.], Feb. 21, 1737-8.*
John, and Elizabeth Baker [both of the Hamlet. int.], Feb. 4, 1740-1.*
John, and Dorothy Haskel, Feb. 18, 1767.*
John, and Lucy Lane of Gloucester, int. Dec. 24, 1803.
John, of Salem, and Betsy Newman, int. Sept. 2, 1810.
Jonathan, and Mary Thomson, at Chebacco, Mar. 8, 1692-3.
Jonathan, jr., and Sarah Perkins [both of Chebacco. int.], Nov. 18, 1731.*
Jona[than], jr., of Lunenburg, and Sarah Perkins, Sept. 30, 1776.*
Joseph, and Abigail Low, Jan. 12, 1758. C. R. 4.*
Joshua, and Susanna Butler, Aug. 8, 1734. C. R. 4.*
Joshua, and [wid. C. R. 7.] Ann Boardman, Apr. 3, 1760.*
Katharine, and Ebenezer Sutton, Dec. 10, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, and Josiah Tilton, Dec. 6, 1737. C. R. 5.*
Lucy, and Joshua Andrews, Feb. 24, 1774.*
Margaret, and Jacob Carter, jr. of Gloucester, int. Oct. 9, 1744.
Margrett, and Daniell Davison, Apr. 8, 1657. CT. R.
Margrett, and Job Giddinge, Jan. 1, 1723-4. C. R. 4.*
Martha, and Richard Dodge, at Chebacco, Nov. 16, 1694.

*Intention also recorded.

Low, Martha, and Seth Storye, int. 30: 9 m: 1717.
Martha, and Eleazer Crafts, Oct. 17, 1738. C. R. 5.*
Martha, and Francis Perkins, Nov. 26, 1761.*
Martha, and Benjamin Patch [jr. int.], Apr. 19, 1792.*
Mary, and Jacob Burnum, int. Nov. 20, 1714. C. R. 4.
Mary, and Jeremiah Lufkin, int. Aug. 24, 1723.
Mary, and Nathaniel Foster, int. Nov. 26, 1726.
Mary, and Enoch Bradley of Haverhill, at Haverhill [bef. 1741?].
Mary, and John Cavis, int. Aug. 19, 1749.
Mary, Mrs., and Stephen Choat, Nov. 28, 1751.*
Mary, Mrs., and James Sands, int. Dec. 5, 1767.
Mary, and Enoch Bradley of Haverhill, Oct. 10, 1770.*
Mary, wid., and Enoch Haskel, Dec. 19, 1797.*
Molly, and Jonathan Story, jr., May 2, 1790.*
Moses, and Mary Jennes of Hampton, int. Sept. 11, 1802.
Moses, and Nabby Barret of Beverly, int. Nov. 23, 1811.
Nancy, and Zebulon Andrews, Dec. 21, 1816.*
Nathan, and Lucy Lord, Jan. 17, 1765. C. R. 7.*
Nathaniel, and Abagail Riggs [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, July 15, 1722.*
Nath[aniel], and wid. Sarah Fellows, Jan. 31, 1739.*
Peter [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Fitts, May 7, 1778. C. R. 3.*
Polly, and Zebulon Andrews, Dec. 19, 1813. P. R. 2.*
Polly, and Charles Choate, Oct. 10, 1815.*
Rachel, and Joseph Story, Feb. 3, 1774.*
Robert, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Elwell, Dec. 9, 1779.*
Ruhamah, and James Burnham of Gloucester, Nov. 25, 1770.*
Ruth, and Solomon Andrews, jr., Nov. 24, 1748.*
Ruth, and Aaron Forster, Feb. 14, 1754.*
Sally, and Cornelius Batchelder [jr. int.] of Beverly, Nov. 3, 1816.*
Sally, and Dudley Andrews, Nov. 30, 1817.*
Samuel, and Susanah Cogswell, int. Dec. 11, 1718. C. R. 4.
Samuel, and Jemima Woodbury, int. Oct. 29, 1743.
Sam[ue]l, and [wid. C. R. 7.] Mary Foster, Dec. 25, 1766.*
Samuel, 3d, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Bennet of the Hamlet, Apr. 19, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Giddinge, Feb. 27, 1793.*
Sarah, and John Grover of Beverly, June 23, 1687. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

Low, Sarah, and Nathan Webster of Haverhill, int. Nov. 6, 1708. C. R. 4.
Sarah, and Abraham Martin, jr., int. Oct. 15, 1724.
Sarah, and Stephen Low, both of Chebacco, Jan. 31, 1733-4.
Sarah, Mrs., and Isaac Choat, int. Jan. 23, 1756.
Sarah [wid. int.], and Dr. Benjamin Foster of Boxford, Jan. 22, 1761. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Moses Davis of Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1761.*
Sarah, and Antipas Marshall, Oct. 5, 1779.*
Sarah, and Nehimiah Dodge, May 21, 1796.*
Solomon, widr., of Boxford, yeoman, and Martha Merriam, wid. of Topsfield, May 14, 1849.
Stephen, and Sarah Low, both of Chebacco, Jan. 31, 1733-4.
Stephen, and Eliza[beth] Woodbury, int. Dec. 2, 1742.
Stephen, and Elisabeth Burnham, Dec. 31, 1761.*
Stephen [jr. C. R. 4.], and Elisabeth Burnham, Jan. 9, 1785.*
Stephen, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Sweet, Sept. 29, 1822.*
Susanna, wid., and Francis Sawyer of Wells, int. Jan. 15, 1725.
Susanna, Mrs., and Trueworthy Gilman of Exeter, N. H., int. Apr. 24, 1736.
Susanna, and Zachariah Story [jr. int.], Jan. 14, 1768.*
Susanna, wid., and Enoch Blake of Salisbury, int. Sept. 5, 1771.
Susanna, and Benjamin Proctor, Dec. 31, 1795.*
Susannah, and David Low, jr., int. Apr. 11, 1724. C. R. 4.
Symonds, and Lois Story, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Thomas, and Martha Borman, July 4, 1660. CT. R.
Tho[mas], jr., and Sarah Symonds, Dec. 2, 1687. CT. R.
Thomas, sr., and Annah Giddinge, jr., int. Jan. 16, 1719-20. C. R. 4.
Thomas, jr., and Abigail Fellows, int. Sept. 30, 1721. C. R. 4.
Thomas, and Dorothy Choate, Oct. 2, 1777.*
Thomas, jr., and Lydia Allen of Manchester, int. Sept. 29, 1810.
Thomas [jr. int.], and Lucy Story, Sept. 2, 1817.*
Thorndick, and Mary Chapman, int. July 2, 1709.
Thorndick, and wid. Mary Chapman, int. Aug. 17, 1743.
William, and Sarah Procter, Mar. 12, 1778.*
Will[ia]m, jr. [Lord. int.], and Mary Giddings, Nov. 24, 1800.*
William, Capt., of Salem, and Mrs. Susanna Dennis, Nov. 3, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

Low, Winthrop, Capt., and Mary Cogswell, Dec. 17, 1818.*

**LOWATER**, Elias, Capt. [of Salem. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Perkins, Nov. 10, 1731.*
Elizabeth [jr. int.], and Aaron Waite, Nov. 14, 1752. C. R. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Perkins, jr., int. Feb. 26, 1757.
Stephen, and Mrs. Sarah Pushee of Salem, int. Oct. 31, 1767.

**LOWDEN** (see also Louden), Elizabeth, and Thomas Newmarch, jr., int. Feb. 11, 1726.
Elizabeth, and William Smith, Feb. 5, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Jacob, and Mary Foster, int. Dec. 30, 1721.

**LOWE** (see also Low), Anna, and David Dodge of Wenham, Jan. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 5.*
Eunice, and Jacob Lufkin, at Newbury, May 13, 1762.
Lucy, Mrs., of Boxford, and Capt. Ebenezer Lord, int. Apr. 9, 1808.
Susanna, and John Osment Craft of Manchester, July 18, 1793.*

**LOWEL** (see also Lowell), Hannah, and W[illia]m Chandler, Sept. 7, 1779. C. R. 3.
Polly, and Aaron Crombie, Feb. 13, 1787.*
Solomon, and Hannah Smith, Apr. 18, 1775. C. R. 3.

**LOWELL** (see also Lowel), Anna [wid. int.], and John Hodgkins, Sept. 7, 1772. C. R. 5.*
Elisabeth, resident in Ipswich, and George Haycock, May 3, 1821.*
Moses P., of Rowley, and Lavinia Jewett, int. Mar. 24, 1820.

**LUFFKIN** (see also Lufkin), Sarah, and John Cummins, int. 18: 11 m: 1717.

**LUFKEN** (see also Lufkin), Joseph, of Gloucester, and Hannah Andrews, Nov. 28, 1738. C. R. 4.*
Mercy, and Thomas Pope, Nov. 14, 1727. C. R. 4.*
Rebecca, wid., and John White, Apr. 16, 1741. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LUFKIN** (see also Luffkin, Lufken, Lufkins), Abigail, and John Dowse, Jan. 30, 1728-9.*
Abigail, and John Butler, Apr. 24, 1783.*
Abigail, and Moses Knowlton, July 13, 1806.*
Anna, and Abraham Jones, May 19, 1775.*
Betsy, and Epes Proctor Pulsifer of Gloucester, int. Aug. 11, 1811.
David, and Anna Knowlton, Aug. 27, 1747. C. R. 4.*
Eunice, and John Harlow, Jan. 10, 1786.*
Eunice, and Aaron Riggs, Oct. 12, 1794.*
Hannah, and Jona[than] Prince Pollard of Billerica, Feb. 15, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Levi Andrews, Dec. 13, 1792.*
Hannah, and Will[ia]m Clarke, Dec. 25, 1792.*
Jacob, and Mary Davise of Gloucester, int. Oct. 22, 1720. C. R. 4.
Jacob, and Rebecca Coleman [both of Chebacco. int.], Aug. 26, 1736.*
Jacob, and Eunice Lowe [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, May 13, 1762.*
James, and Mrs. Sarah Obben of Newburyport, int. Apr. 17, 1771.
Jemima, and Robert Becket, at Gloucester, Nov. 5, 1724.*
Jemima, and Jonathan Stevens [jr. int.] of Plaistow, Feb. 27, 1752.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Low, int. Aug. 24, 1723. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, and Betsy Woodberry of Beverly, int. Mar. 13, 1804.
John, and Elizabeth P[ride of Gloucester. int. in C. R. 4.], at Gloucester, Nov. 5, 1724.*
Jonathan, and Lois Proctor, Oct. 31, 1799.*
Judith, and Richard Buckminster of Boston, Apr. 13, 1758. C. R. 4.*
Judith [Mrs. int.], of Gloucester, and Caleb Marshall, Jan. 14, 1813.*
Levi, and Lucy Goodhue, Mar. 5, 1807.*
Lois, and Jacob Proctor of Gloucester, Dec. 29, 1803.*
Lucy, and Sam[ue]l Bacon of Manchester, Nov. 27, 1777.*
Martha, and Parker Burnham, Dec. 3, 1804.*
Martia, and Elias Andrews, Feb. 7, 1799. C. R. 4.*
Mary [of Gloucester. int. in C. R. 4.], and Samuel Cogswell, at Gloucester, Feb. 13, 1724.*

*Intention also recorded.

LUFKIN, Mary, and Philemon Smith, Apr. 10, 1754.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Hutchins of Gloucester, int. Aug. 25, 1759.
Mary, and David Tucker, resident in Ipswich, int. Sept. 21, 1787.
Mehitable, and Josiah Poland, Jan. 8, 1792.*
Mercy, and Luke Mulloon, int. Feb. 19, 1735.
Meriam, and Robert Rust, Nov. 7, 1797.*
Molly, and John Emerton, Oct. 9, 1767.*
Moses, and Mary Browne, Apr. 10, 1733.*
Moses, jr., and Mary Foster, Nov. 16, 1762. C. R. 4.*
Moses, and Mary Brown, Aug. 22, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Moses [jr. C. R. 4.], and Martha Giddings, Nov. 25, 1784.*
Nath[anie]l, and Lidia Storey, Jan. 17, 1754.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Mary Butler, Dec. 31, 1776. C. R. 2.
Patience, of Gloucester, and Abraham Boyd, int. Aug. 20, 1814.
Rachel, and John Smith of Newbury, June 18, 1747. C. R. 4.*
Rachel, wid., and Lt. Thomas Choate, May 11, 1769.*
Rachel, and Will[ia]m Hamilton of North Yarmouth, June 21, 1787.*
Ruth, and Humphry Choat, at Chebacco, July 9, 1752.*
Ruth, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Samuel Burnam, int. Jan. 25, 1762.
Sarah, and Robert Dougherty, Jan. 25, 1753.*
Solomon, and Mary Knowlton of Manchester, at Manchester, Feb. 20, 1745-6.*
Solomon, and Sarah Porter, at Chebacco, Aug. 7, 1752.*
Stephen, and "Ms." Tabitha Ball of Gloucester, int. Feb. 27, 1755.
Stephen, of Gloucester, and Sarah Choate, Dec. 22, 1763.*
Thomas, and Rachael Rigg [of Gloucester, int. in C. R. 4.], at Gloucester, Dec. 8, 1720.*
Thomas, sr., and Mrs. Sarah Webster, July 29, 1724. C. R. 4.*
Thomas, 3d, and Abigail Haskall of Gloucester, int. Mar. 9, 1744.
Thomas, jr., and Eunice Story [Storer. int.], at Chebacco, Dec. 27, 1750.*
William, and Mrs. Patience Choate of Gloucester, int. June 17, 1773.

*Intention also recorded.

**LUFKINS** (see also Lufkin), Thomas, and Sarah Downing, at Chebacco, Dec. 22, 1692.

**LULL**, Abigail, and John Henderson, int. Nov. 27, 1725.
Abigail, and Thomas Perrin, Aug. 3, 1756. C. R. 3.
Anna, Mrs., and Daniel Choate, int. Apr. 16, 1768.
David, and Miriam Emerson, Sept. 21, 1792.*
Eliza[beth[, and John Caldwell, int. Nov. 5, 1715.
Elizabeth, and John Jewet, jr. of Rowley, int. Apr. 15, 1731.
Eliza[beth], and William Harbart of Salem, Nov. 23, 1732.*
Eliza[beth], and Richard Kimball, int. Mar. 7, 1745.
John, and wid. Margaret Greenleaf, Feb. 14, 1733.
John, and wid. Anna Lord, int. May 7, 1757.
Lydia, and William Caldwell, int. Nov. 15, 1729.
Mary, and Sylvanus Lakeman, int. Oct. 23, 1714.
Rebecca, and Jacob Caldwell, int. Oct. 18, 1718.
Sarah, and Abraham Knowlton, int. Nov. 13, 1725.
Simon, and Anna Day, d. Thomas, Jan. 13, 1695.
Susanna, and Abner Moors, Oct. 6, 1762. C. R. 3.
Thomas, and Rebecka Kimbole, Jan. 21, 1689.
Thomas, sr., and Eliza[beth] Smith, Oct. 29, 1705.*
Thomas, and Miriam Trask of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 23, 1724.*

**LUMAS** (see also Lummus), Daniel, and Prudence Smith, int. Nov. 8, 1746.
Daniel, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Lakeman, int. Jan. 9, 1768.
Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Redington, int. 2: 10 m: 1716.
Hannah, of the Hamlet, and Ebenezer Killum of Boxford, int. Nov. 18, 1738.
John, and Hannah Porter, int. Apr. 30, 1743.
Mary, Mrs., and W[illia]m Lamson, int. Nov. 18, 1769.
Samuel, and Mary Lave of Boston, int. Dec. 8, 1709.
Tamarsin, and John Penny, July 13, 1704.*

**LUMBUR**, Hannah, and Larry Aspell, int. Oct. 27, 1849.

**LUMMAS** (see also Lummus), Enoch, of Westfield, and Esther Lovering, Mar. 21, 1775. C. R. 5.*
Jonathan, and Margaritt Redington of Topsfield, at Topsfield, July 19, 1716.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LUMMUS** (see also Lomas, Lomase, Lumas, Lummas), Abraham, and Sally Conant, Dec. 25, 1827.*
Anna, and John Hodgkins, 3d, Nov. 22, 1798.*
Betsey, of Hamilton, and Daniel Cogswell, int. Dec. 5, 1795.
Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Anna Lord, int. Nov. 30, 1771.
Elisabeth, and Josiah Lord, jr., Apr. 6, 1820.*
Eliza[beth] [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Smith of Beverly, Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Frances, and Francis Quarles, Sept. 30, 1741. C. R. 5.*
Isaac, and Patience Hodgkins, Nov. 13, 1791.*
Joanna, and Richard L. Waymouth, Jan. 6, 1824.*
John, of Portland, Me., and Sarah Lord, June 1, 1835.*
Lucy, and Jona[than] Foster, jr., Feb. 19, 1778. C. R. 3.
Lydia, and Isaac Burpe of Haverhill, int. Oct. 22, 1779.
Mary, and Joseph Chapman, int. Nov. 29, 1800.
Samuel, and wid. Susannah Smith of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 2, 1746.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Abbott of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 26, 1775.*
Sarah, and David Perley [of Rowley. int.], Sept. 22, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Will[ia]m, and Elisabeth Kimball, Nov. 29, 1792.*

**LUNT,** Abigail, of Rowley, and Moses Bradstreet, jr., int. Sept. 10, 1720.
Elizabeth, and Nath[anie]l Rust, Oct. 15, 1809.*
Micajah, of Newburyport, and Sarah Giddings, June 11, 1793.*
Prisilla, and Jonathan Allen, jr. of Manchester, at Manchester, Dec. 24, 1734.*

**LURVEY,** Marg[aret] [Mary. int.], and John Stockwell, Nov. 2, 1705.*
Moses [of Gloucester. int.], and Elisa[be]th Potter, Jan. 11, 1776. C. R. 3.*
Peter, and Love Parsons, Apr. 16, 1702.*
William, and Marjery Robbins, Mar. 6, 1732.*

**MACARTY** (see also Maccartey), Allice, and Zacheus Wilcome, int. Oct. 12, 1745.

**MACCARTEY** (see also Macarty), Michael, and Priscilla Eastcourt, int. Nov. 27, 1720.

*Intention also recorded.

**McCORMACK,** see Cormick.

**McDONNALL,** Daniel, resident in Ipswich, and wid. Eliza-[beth] Russell, int. July 28, 1731.

**MACE,** Elizabeth, and Charles Miller, int. Oct. 8, 1720.

Lucy, of Newburyport, and John Burnham, jr., int. Nov. 21, 1831.

**McELVEEN,** see Mackilvean.

**McGANN,** Margaret, and Robert McMahon, int. Dec. 5, 1846.

**MacGREGOR,** Alexander, and Eliza Hobbs, Jan. 29, 1840.*

**MACHMORE** (see also Muchmore), William, of Gosport, and Pheeny Lord, int. Oct. 15, 1743.

**McINTIAH** (see also Mackintire), Keziah, and Reuben Wheeler, Sept. 12, 1786. [Sept. 10. C. R. 4.]*

**MACKANTIRE** (see also Mackintire), Jonath[an] [of Reading. int.], and [wid. int.] Martha Graves, Dec. 6, 1705.*

**McKEAN,** Joseph, Rev., of Milton, and Amy Swasey, Sept. 1, 1799.*.

William, of Boston, and Mrs. Sarah Manning, int. Mar. 3, 1769.

Will[ia]m, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Elisabeth Giddings, Feb. —, 1777.

**McKENZEY** (see also McKenzie), Phillip, and Susanna Hobbs, Nov. 13, 1777. C. R. 3.

**McKENZIE** (see also McKenzey), John, and Rebecca Burnham, Feb. 15, 1810.*

**MACKILVEAN,** Daniel, of Boston, and Mary Smith, int. June 17, 1747.

**McKINLY,** James, resident in Ipswich, and Joanna Burnham, Nov. 7, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MACKINTIRE** (see also McIntiah, Mackantire, Mackintyre, Macontier), Dan[iel], resident in Topsfield, and Mrs. Grace Towns, int. Nov. 21, 1767.

**MACKINTYRE** (see also Mackintire), Lydia, and John Leach of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 1, 1728.*

**McMAHON** (see also MacMahon), Robert, and Catharine Kane of Boston, int. Aug. 1, 1846.
Robert, and Margaret McGann, int. Dec. 5, 1846.

**MacMAHON** (see also McMahon), Thomas, and Mary Woodbury, Dec. 17, 1826.*

**McMANN,** Florence, resident in Ipswich, and Sophia Butler of Essex, int. Oct. 7, 1820.

**McMURPHEY,** Jane, and William Hodgkins of Portland, Aug. 14, 1810.*
Lydia, of [Derry. T. C.], N. H., and [John. T. C.] Stanwood, int. ——, 1793. [?]

**McNEAL,** John, resident in Ipswich, and wid. Elisabeth Fuller, Dec. 19, 1771. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mary Dawson, Mar. 26, 1786.*

**MACOME,** Elizabeth, Mrs., and Lawrence Clark, int. Dec. 29, 1758.

**MACONTIER** (see also Mackintire), Amos, of Reading, and Sarah Severance, Oct. 29, 1741.*

**McWAY,** Lydia, and Azor Stone, both of Hamilton, Feb. 23, 1809.

**MAFIELD,** Sam[ue]ll, of Salem, and Hanah Browne, int. July 10, 1720. C. R. 4.

**MAJOR,** David, of Salem, and Martha Proctor, int. Mar. 11, 1726.

*Intention also recorded.

**MANING** (see also Manning), Charls, and Eliza[beth] Merryfeld, int. Oct. 25, 1718.
Sarah, and William Lakeman, Jan. 5, 1772. C. R. 2.*

**MANNING** (see also Maning), Abigail P[ickard. C. R. 1.], and Nehemiah Cleaveland of Newbury, Sept. 8, 1823.*
Abigail, and Ebenezer Fall, Dec. 20, 1842.*
Ann, "Ms.," and Ezekiel Dodge, int. Jan. 11, 1760.
Anne, and Ezekiel Dodge, Mar. 13, 1760. C. R. 2.
Anstice, and Philemon Dean, int. Mar. 24, 1716.
Anstis, and Samuel Chipman, int. June 30, 1744.
Anstis [Mrs. int.], and Francis Cogswell [jr. int.], Feb. 14, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and Solomon W[ilkins. int.] Caves, Dec. 9, 1832.*
Elizabeth, and Nathan Perkins, int. Oct. 23, 1731.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Day, Mar. 9, 1756. C. R. 2.*
George W., and Elisabeth Brookings of Newbury, int. Oct. 19, 1833.
Harriet M[aria. int.], and Willard B. Kinsman, Mar. 21, 1844.*
Jacob, and Hannah Porter, int. June 10, 1776.
Jacob, and Hannah Porter, Dec. 19, 1776. C. R. 2.
Jacob, and Anna Lord, Mar. 15, 1807.*
Jane, and Elisha Perkins of Topsfield, June 1, 1769. C. R. 2.*
John, and Jane Bradstreet, int. Mar. 24, 1727.
John, and Elizabeth Wallis, Feb. 20, 1733.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Potter, June 14, 1739.*
John, Dr., and Lucy Bowles, Nov. 25, 1760. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Mary Proctor, Feb. 16, 1764.*
John, jr. [Dr. int.], and Hannah Goodhue, Apr. 4, 1786. C. R. 2.*
John, 3d, and Sarah Lord, Jan. 24, 1793.*
John, a. 45 y., trader, s. Joseph and Eliza, and Mary L. Manning, a. 40 y., d. John and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1845.*
Joseph, and Priscilla Bordman, int. Jan. 22, 1726.
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Boardman, Nov. 14, 1732.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Smith, Apr. 4, 1792.*
Joseph, Dr., and Elisabeth Pickard, Oct. 13, 1793.*
Lucretia, and Asa Smith, Nov. 27, 1788.*
Lucy, and Nehemiah Cleveland, Esq. of Topsfield, Oct. 6, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

MANNING, Lucy, and Daniel Story, jr. of Essex, May 30, 1825.*
Martha, Mrs., and Stileman Tarlton of Newmarket, N. H., int. Nov. 11, 1766.
Mary, and Caleb Kimball, int. Mar. 22, 1706-7.
Mary, and Stephen Howard, Apr. 1, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and Ephraim Barker of Newmarket, N. H., int. Feb. 12, 1760.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Dr. Josiah Lord, Dec. 29, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Capt. Michael Farley [jr. C. R. 1.], Dec. 6, 1813.*
Mary B., and Benjamin C. Brown, Oct. 18, 1829.*
Mary L., a. 40 y., d. John and Sarah, and John Manning, a. 45 y., trader, s. Joseph and Eliza, Mar. 25, 1845.*
Priscilla, jr., Mrs., and Thomas Morong of Salem, int. June 18, 1763.
Rebbecca, Mrs., and Enoch Huse, int. Nov. 9, 1754.
Richard, and Margarett Bordman, int. Oct. 20, 1722.
Richard, Capt., and Ruth Andrews of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Rich[ar]d, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Clenton, int. Nov. 10, 1770.
Richard, and Miriam Lord, May 30, 1776.*
Richard, and Lydia Pearson, Oct. 14, 1800.*
Richard, jr., and Abigail Lane, int. June 8, 1805.
Richard, and Judith Brown [d. Judith. C. R. 2.], Jan. 10, 1821.*
Robert, of Salem, and Rebecca D. Burnham, Dec. 20, 1824.*
Ruth, and Francis Rust, Apr. 25, 1793.*
Sally, and Daniel Nelson of Rowley, June 4, 1816.*
Sarah, Mrs., and William McKean of Boston, int. Mar. 3, 1769.
Sarah, and Rev. Edmond [Edward. C. R. 1.] Richmond of Stoughton, June 8, 1814.*
Sarah, and John W. Dodge, Aug. 5, 1833.*
Thomas, Dr., and Margaret Heard, May 24, 1807.*
William, of Gloucester, and Mary Smith, Jan. 7, 1702.*
William, and Mrs. Mary Treadwell, Nov. 20, 1817.*

**MANSFEILD** (see also Mansfield), Nathanael, and Abigail Hodgkins, Aug. 13, 1772. C. R. 5.*
William, and Mrs. Hannah Farley, int. May 14, 1748.

**MANSFIELD** (see also Mansfeild), Elisabeth, and Aaron Waite, Aug. 11, 1784.*

*Intention also recorded.

MANSFIELD, Elisabeth, and Aaron Wallis, May 8, 1816.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and William Wells, July 16, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, Capt., of Salem, and Abigail Glasier, Oct. 20, 1813.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William Stone, Mar. 29, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and Sarah Goodhue, int. Sept. 1, 1722. C. R. 4.
Thomas, and wid. Elizabeth Galloway, Feb. 10, 1742-3. C. R. 4.*

**MARCH,** Abigail, wid., and Sam[ue]l Heard, int. May 21, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and George Newhall of Portland, Aug. 10, 1800.*
Elisabeth, and John Staniford, Aug. 8, 1801.*
Hannah, and Aaron Kimbal, jr., Dec. 2, 1779.*
Jane, of Newbury, and John Newman, at Newbury, Dec. 15, 1720.*
John, of Salisbury, and Martha Fowler, int. Aug. 19, 1710.
Nabby, and Moses Nelson, Apr. 18, 1797. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, of Newbury, and Abigaill Holmes, int. Nov. 11, 1747.
Nath[anie]l, and [Mrs. int.] Elisa[beth] Heard, June 18, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Hannah Baker, Sept. 29, 1799.*

**MARCHENT,** Mary, and Henry Ossborne, May 1, 1661. CT. R.

**MARRINER,** John, and Mary Cobb, both of Gloucester, Feb. 16, 1724.

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), Antipas, and Sarah Low, Oct. 5, 1779.*
Benj[amin], of Dunbarton, N. H., and Eunice Choate, Nov. 25, 1773.*
Bethulah, and William Burnam, jr., June 23, 1774.*
David, and Susanna Goodhue, Jan. 23, 1772.*
David, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Anna Ingersoll, July 7, 1776.*
David, and Sally Hopkins of Amherst, N. H., int. Dec. 25, 1795.
Edmund, and Hanah Androuse, int. Oct. 15, 1715. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, and Nath[anie]l Dodge, jr. of Beverly, Feb. 18, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.

MARSHAL, Hannah, and Nathan Burnham, Apr. 14, 1768.*
Jacob, of Andover, and Sarah Andrews, Feb. 2, 1773.*
Jona[than], and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Mary Andrews, Oct. 17, 1784.*
Mary, and Thomas Burnham [7th. C. R. 4.], Nov. 28, 1784.*
Moses, and Hannah Choate, June 21, 1781.*
Richard, and Susanna Hobbs, Nov. 7, 1723. C. R. 5.
Sarah, and William Butler, Aug. 26, 1740. C. R. 5.*
Sukey, and Ebenezer Andrews, Apr. 7, 1804.*
Sussana, and Abner Day of Gloucester, at Chebacco, Apr. 9, 1740.*
Timo[thy], jr., of Beverly, and Mary Poland of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Jan. 5, 1804.

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal), Abigail, and Edward Shaw of Hampton, at Newbury, July 2, 1719.*
Abigail, and Ebenezer Stevens, jr. of Gloucester, at Chebacco, Jan. 30, 1751-2.*
Abigail, of Newton [late of Boston. int.], and William Story, Esq., at Newton, Feb. 29, 1776.*
Anna, and Samuel Page, at Chebacco, Oct. 8, 1702.
Anna, and Caleb Andrews, at Chebacco, Dec. 20, 1750.*
Benjamin, and Prudence Woodward, Nov. 2, 1677. CT. R.
Benjamin, and Bethiah Goodhue, int. Nov. 24, 1711. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, jr., and Susanna Thomson, Oct. 5, 1741. C. R. 4.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Sarah Rust, Nov. 15, 1744. C. R. 4.*
Benjamin, and Betsey Goodhue, int. Dec. 12, 1801.
Bethiah, and John Burnum [4th. C. R. 4.; Jonathan. int.], both of Chebacco, May 10, 1736.*
Caleb, and Abigail Perkins, Dec. 3, 1807.*
Caleb, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Lufkin of Gloucester, Jan. 14, 1813.*
Dinah, and Sergt. Thomas Edwards, int. Sept. 28, 1717. C. R. 4.
Dorothy, and David Harris, July 4, 1754. C. R. 4.*
Ebenezer, and Abigail Annable, int. Dec. 22, 1722. C. R. 4.
Edmund, and wid. Hannah Hadlock of Gloucester, int. Apr. 10, 1754.
Elizabeth, and David Burnam, jr., Sept. 25, 1734. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth C., a. 21 y., b. Marblehead, d. Joseph and Sally, and Reuben H. Hardy, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Rowley, s. Reuben and Sarah A., June 25, 1846.*
Eunice [wid. C. R. 4.], and Enoch Pearson, Jan. 12, 1777.

*Intention also recorded.

MARSHALL, Ezekiel, and Hannah Wheeler [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Aug. 1, 1717.*
Ezekiel, and Jane Haskell [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Mar. 29, 1753.*
Francis, and Anna Holmes, Nov. 12, 1810.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Andrew Sargent of Gloucester, Mar. 12, 1751.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Robert Nason of Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1753.*
Hannah, and Thomas Media, Nov. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Noah Burnham, Apr. 10, 1811.*
Holle, and Ruth Peters, July 28, 1731.*
Isaac, and Abigail Cogswell, at Chebacco, Feb. 22, 1749.*
James, and Elizabeth Annable, int. Sept. 29, 1722.
Joanna, and Nathan[ie]ll Foster, at Chebacco Apr. 19, 1704.
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Fuller, int. Jan. 15, 1742.
John, and Sarah Perkins, int. Sept. 8, 1716.
John, and Mary Ireland, Feb. 18, 1734-5. C. R. 5.*
John, and Mary Thompson, int. Feb. 28, 1744.
John, and Mary Geddinge, Apr. 10, 1749.*
Joseph, and Bethulah Day, at Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1748.*
Joseph, and Susanna Byles of Beverly, Feb. 7, 1758. C. R. 4.*
Kendall W., and Clarissa Jane Hunting of Needham, int. Mar. 20, 1847.
Mary, and John Russell, at Chebacco, Oct. 7, 1702.
Mary, and Ralph Buttler, int. Feb. 2, 1711-12. C. R. 4.
Mary, and Nath[anie]l Hadlock of Gloucester, at Chebacco, Dec. 13, 1750.*
Mary, and Caleb Moody Carr of Newbury, Dec. 27, 1750. C. R. 7.*
Mary, "Ms.," and Richard Pulcipher, int. Dec. 24, 1757.
Mary [jr. int.], of Wenham, and William Varnum [Venan. int.], at Wenham, Apr. 10, 1760.*
Moses [jr. C. R. 1.], and Sally Foster, June 11, 1807.*
Moses, a. 24 y., farmer, b. Essex, s. Joseph and Sally, and Mary Parsons, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Margaret, Oct. 21, 1846.*
Polly, and Ira Burnham, Dec. 26, 1814.*
Prudence, wid., and Dea. John Choate, Mar. 12, 1728-9.*
Prudence, and Joshua Andrews, Feb. 27, 1745-6. C. R. 4.*
Rachell, Mrs., and Thomas Jones, int. Mar. 6, 1756.
Richard, and Abiah Browne, Sept. 26, 1723.*

*Intention also recorded.

MARSHALL, Sally B., a. 22 y., b. Essex, d. Joseph and Sally, and Ephraim Parsons, a. 32 y., tailor, b. Salem, s. Joseph and Margaret, Apr. 23, 1846.*
Sarah, wid., and Thomas Choate, jr., at Chebacco, Oct. 10, 1739.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Emmerson of Uxbridge, Dec. 20, 1752.*
Susannah, and Abner Day, int. at Gloucester, Oct. 27, 1739.
Susannah, and John Dodge, jr., May 4, 1800.*
Timothy, and Hitty Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 18, 1776.*
William, and Eliza[beth] Nason, int. Dec. 4, 1736.
William, and Lucy Butler, Oct. 13, 1815.*

**MARSON**, Martha A., of Dresden, Me., and Benjamin K. Ross, int. Sept. 24, 1840.

**MARSTESON** (see also Masterson), Abial, and Isaac Foster, jr., int. Dec. 23, 1710. C. R. 4.

**MARSTON** (see also Masters), Benj[amin], and Mrs. Patience Rogers, Apr. 15, 1696.
James, of Salem, and Sarah Clark, int. Apr. 7, 1722.
Winthrop, of Hampton, N. H., and Martha Butler, Dec. 9, 1742. C. R. 4.*

**MARTIN**, Abigaill, and John Safford, July 11, 1702.*
Abraham, jr., and Sarah Low, int. Oct. 15, 1724.
Damaras, wid., and Samuel Choate, Mar. 4, 1728-9.*
David, and Eliza[beth] Hovey, int. July 20, 1765.
Edward, and Susannah Hammon, Jan. 28, 1787.*
Eliza[beth], and David Goodridge of Lunenburg, at Chebacco, Mar. 19, 1740.*
Elizabeth, and John Potter, 3d, Jan. 31, 1758. C. R. 2.*
Ephraim, and Mary Burnham, Sept. 19, 1769.*
Eunice, and David Dow, Nov. 9, 1815.*
George, jr., and Anna Choate, d. John, Nov. 29, 1706. C. R. 4.*
George, jr., and Mercy Durke, int. June 4, 1709. C. R. 4.
George, sr., and Elisabeth Durke, int. Feb. 21, 1712-13. C. R. 4.
George, jr., of Windham, Conn., and Grace Howard of Chebacco, Oct. 23, 1733.*
George, and Eunice Burnham, Oct. 22, 1745. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

MARTIN, Grace, and William Brown, 3d, int. Jan. 21, 1748.
Hanah, and Samuell Gidding, Oct. 4, 1671. CT. R.
Hannah, and John Smith [4th. int.], July 11, 1705.*
Hannah, and John Lawson, mariner, Apr. 12, 1761. C. R. 2.
Hannah, Mrs., and Capt. John Lawson, mariner, int. Mar. 26, 1765.
Isaac, and wid. Rachel Rust, both of Chebacco, Mar. 17, 1736.*
Isaac, and Mrs. Hannah Brown, int. Jan. 31, 1761.
[J]ob, and Lucy Shatswell, int. Feb. 12, 1763.
John, and Jane Durke, int. Apr. 29, 1710. C. R. 4.
John, jr., and Elizabeth Thomson, Dec. 12, 1734. C. R. 4.*
John, and Mary Holland, Mar. 21, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Jona[than], and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Sargent of Gloucester, int. Mar. 20, 1762.
Joseph, and Damaras Storey, both of Chebacco, int. Mar. 17, 1721-2.
Joshua, and Sarah Storey, Jan. 1, 1744-5. C. R. 4.*
Joshua, and Mrs. Elizabeth Knowlton [Miss. C. R. 7.], Jan. 2, 1752.*
Josiah, of Chebacco, and Mary Hidden of Rowley, at Rowley, June 3, 1731.*
Josiah, and "Ms." Lidia Norwood of Lynn, int. Apr. 9, 1763.
Judith, and Adam Silvester of Newburyport, Oct. 28, 1794.*
Judith, and John Jewett of Denmark, Feb. 23, 1817.*
Lewis, of Wenham, and Sarah Kilham, at Wenham, Mar. 12, 1751.*
Lucy, and Samuel Lord, 3d, int. Sept. 23, 1749.
Lydia, Mrs., and Jedediah Chapman, May —, 1847. C. R. 3.
Martha, and Thomas Browne, at Chebacco, Mar. 30, 1732.*
Mary, of Andover, and John Bools, int. 16: 9 m: 1706.
Mary, and John Howard, int. Feb. 22, 1712.
Mary, and Joseph Cody, both of Chebacco, Oct. 20, 1722.
Mary [wid. int.], and Daniel Geddinge, July 25, 1749.*
Mary, and Moses Harris, May 26, 1793.*
Nathaniel, and "Ms." Mary Travis of Gloucester, int. Dec. 4, 1754.
Nath[anie]l, of Rowley, and wid. Abigail Pierce, July 6, 1775.*
Rachel, Mrs., and Ebenezer Kimball, int. Dec. 17, 1774.
Sarah, and Reginall Foster, Sept. —, 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, and Freegrace Norton of Suffield, int. 30: 3 m: 1713.
Sarah, and Benjamin Wheeler of Gloucester, int. Nov. 12, 1720. C. R. 4.

*Intention also recorded.

MARTIN, Sarah, and Thomas Emerson, int. Nov. 4, 1721. C. R. 4.
Sarah, and Benjamin Woodbury, Dec. 5, 1754. C. R. 4.*
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] Standford, int. 26: 7 m: 1713.

**MASKOL**, Elisabeth [wid. int.], of Beverly [of Salem. int.], and Alexander Lovil, at Beverly, Oct. 28, 1703.*

**MASON**, Judith, of Rowley, and Abraham Jewett, int. Apr. 12, 1800.
Richard Clarke, of Salem, and Margaret Harlow, Apr. 2, 1807.*

**MASTERS** (see also Marsten), [Jo]hn, and Hannah Buckman, Feb. 12, 1729-30.*

**MASTERSON** (see also Marsteson), Nathaniell, and Elizabeth Coggswell, July 31, 1657. CT. R.

**MASURY**, Thomas, of Wenham, and Lucy Andrews, May 21, 1818.*
William, and Hannah Andrews, Nov. 30, 1815.*

**MATAFOR**, Martha, and Samuell Parish, at Chebacco, May 24, 1699.

**MATSON**, George, of Amesbury, and Betsey Burnham, June 5, 1823.*

**MATTHEWS**, Lyman, Rev., of Braintree, and Rachel Dwight Howe, Oct. 28, 1830.*

**MAXCY** (see also Maxy), Elijah, and Mary Loney, Dec. —, 1778.*

**MAXE** (see also Maxy), Mary [Maxwell. int.], and Jonathan Knowlton, June 15, 1731.*

**MAXEY** (see also Maxy), Elijah, and Elisabeth Potter, Nov. 24, 1774. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MAXWELL,** Ebenezer, of Beverly, and Mary Urann, int. Nov. 20, 1736.
John, of Beverly, and Martha Maxwell of Wenham, Nov. 17, 1736.
Martha, of Wenham, and John Maxwell of Beverly, Nov. 17, 1736.

**MAXY** (see also Maxcy, Maxe, Maxey), Elijah, and Mary Lovis, int. Apr. 4, 1746.

**MAY,** Betsey, and Nickolas Badcock, both of Manchester, June 10, 1800. C. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Jones, int. Sept. 24, 1763.
Moses [of the Hamlet. int.], and Sarah Moulton of Wenham, at Wenham, July 13, 1738.*
Moses, and "Ms." Eliza[beth] Burnam, int. June 19, 1756.

**MAYBE** (see also Maybee), Anne, and Ezekiel Hodgkins, jr., int. Apr. 21, 1750.
John, and Mrs. Marg[are]t Robins, int. Mar. 22, 1755.
Sarah, and Philo Lovell, "so called," int. Dec. 16, 1749.
Thomas, jr., and Mary Varrell, int. June 21, 1746.
Thomas, and Ester Nichollson, int. May 28, 1748.

**MAYBEE** (see also Maybe, Mayby), Anne, and George Harper of Charlestown, S. C., Jan. 13, 1752. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and William Perkins, May 25, 1749. C. R. 2.*
John, and Deborah Austin, Apr. 19, 1760. C. R. 2.*

**MAYBY** (see also Maybee), Thomas, and Sarah Kindden, int. 4: 11 m: 1717

**MAYHUE,** Zaccheus, of Chilmark, and Mrs. Susannah Wade, int. Sept. 12, 1713.

**MAYNE,** Mahew, and Caroline Sleeper, int. July 13, 1833.

**MAYO,** Ebenezer, jr., of Hallowell, and Fanny Burnham, Dec. 3, 1810.*

**MEAD,** John, of Stratham [N. H. int.], and Ruth Knowlton, Nov. 13, 1732.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MEADOWS,** Mary, of the Hamlet, and David Ireland, int. July 21, 1739.

**MEARS,** Adeline, and William S. Tozer, int. Sept. 27, 1834.
Daniel, and Hepzibah Butler, Mar. 17, 1819.*
John, and Susannah Story, Dec. 29, 1799.*
Patty, and Henry Rust, July 23, 1805.*
Susan, of Essex, and Levi Brown, int. May 12, 1826.
Will[ia]m, and Elizabeth Butler, Oct. 11, 1812.*
Williams, and Lucy Butler, Jan. 12, 1806.*

**MEDCALF** (see also Metcalf), Thomas, widr., and wid. Liddea Davis, 168[6?].

**MEDIA,** Thomas, and Hannah Marshall, Nov. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**MEEDY,** Alexander, and Charlotte Brown, Nov. 21, 1811.*
Hannah, and James Brown of Hallowell, Oct. 25, 1804.*
John, and Sophia Gould of Topsfield, int. May 24, 1817.
Lucy, and George Brown, Sept. 8, 1807. [1808. C. R. 2.]*
Rachal, and Stephen Brown, jr., May 2, 1805.*
Thomas, jr., and Rachel Herrick of Wenham, int. July 2, 1808.

**MELVIN,** Sarah, of Concord, and Jonathan Davis, at Concord, Nov. 27, 1766.

**MERIAM,** (see also Merriam), Hitty, and Aaron Conant, both of Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1815.

**MERIFIELD** (see also Merrifield), Abigail, and Francis Caldwell, June 1, 1793.*
Francis, jr., and Lucy Fuller, Mar. 21, 1790.*

**MERRIAM** (see also Meriam, Mirriam), Martha, wid., of Topsfield, and Solomon Low, widr., of Boxford, yeoman, May 14, 1849.

**MERRIFEILD** (see also Merrifield), Francis, and Eliza[beth] Holland, int. 14: 9 m: 1714.
Sarah, and Thomas Vittory [Vickery, int.], Sept. 7, 1731. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MERRIFIELD** (see also Merifield, Merrifeild, Merryfeld), Elisabeth, and Thomas Wade, Sept. 18, 1794.*
Francis, and Hannah Lakeman, Jan. 1, 1760. C. R. 2.*
James, and Lucy Hodgkins, May 19, 1806.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Daniel Nudd, Mar. 30, 1815.*
Mary, and William Stephens of Boston, Dec. 4, 1842.*
Mercy, and Stephen Bennet, int. Sept. 11, 1725.
Mercy, and John Wade, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Susanna, and Richard Lakeman, 3d, Dec. 11, 1794.*
Susannah, and Hezekiah Howard, int. Nov. 12, 1721.
Thomas, and Mercy Wood, int. Sept. 19, 1730.
Thomas, and Mehitable Appleton, Nov. 25, 1798.*

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Samuel, and Olive Kezer, Dec. 4, 1794. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Joseph Knight, Oct. 22, 1761. C. R. 3.

**MERRILL** (see also Merril), Daniel, and Susan S. Soward, Feb. 14, 1820.*
Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Isaac Lord; Mar. 26, 1835.*
Ezra, and Hannah [M. int.] Smith, May 5, 1836.*
Henry [M., of Danvers. int.], and Lucy Ann Foster, Nov. 22, 1849. C. R. 3. [Nov. 12. P. R. I.] *
Jemima, and Francis Foster, Nov. 24, 1736.*
Nathan S. [Morrill. int.], and Lucretia P. Green, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Phineas, of New Rowley, and Lucy Foster, —, 1832. C. R. 3.
Phinehas D., widr., of Georgetown, a. 38 y., farmer, s. Benjamin and Eunice, of Georgetown, and Mrs. Hannah H. Conant, a. 33 y., d. Mark and Lucy How, at Georgetown, June 1, 1848.*
William Young, resident in Ipswich, and Lucretia Rich Smith, Nov. 17, 1822.*

**MERRYFELD** (see also Merrifield), Eliza[beth], and Charles Maning, int. Oct. 25, 1718.

**METCALF** (see also Medcalf, Metcalfe), Hannah, and Israel Davis, Mar. 20, 1750. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, and Sarah Ayers, int. Dec. 9, 1721.
Joseph, jr., and Deborah Searle of Byfield, at Newbury, Dec. 4, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

METCALF, Joseph, of Rowley, and Mrs. Olive Chapman, int. Feb. 26, 1800.
Rebecca, wid., and Jeremiah Foster, int. June 21, 1735.
Ruth, and Aaron Kimball, Feb. 17, 1729.*
Ruth, and John Searl, jr. [of Rowley. int.], Nov. 22, 1764. C. R. 3.*
Samuel, and Rebecca Dickinson of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 22, 1733.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Stickney [of Rowley. int.], Jan. 3, 1758. C. R. 3.*

**METCALFE** (see also Metcalf), Abigaile, and William Buttler, int. 3: 8 m: 1713.
Jacob, and Marg[are]t Chapman, Feb. 19, 1738.*
Joseph, and Ruth Smith, Nov. 22, 1704.

**METTCALFE,** Abigaile, and James Davis, int. Jan. 5, 1705.

**MICHEL,** Robert, of Newbury, and Anna Forster, int. June 7, 1746.

**MIGHILL,** Nath[anie]l, Esq., and wid. Judith Dole, Oct. 22, 1776. C. R. 3.
Sarah, of Rowley, and Moses Bradstreet [jr. int.], at Rowley, Jan. 26, 1775.*
Thomas, Dea., and wid. Rachel Lane, Oct. 15, 1778. C. R. 3.

**MILLER,** Charles, and Elizabeth Mace, int. Oct. 8, 1720.
Rodney, and Lydia Ann Stevenson, Apr. 25, 1831.*

**MILLET** (see also Millett), Deborah [of Beverly. int], and Nath[anie]l Fuller, jr., Jan. 29, 1749.*
Edward, of Rowley, and Lucinda Dodge, Oct. 15, 1840.*
Nathaniel A., and Elisabeth Valpey of Salem, int. June 7, 1828.
Sarah [of Gloucester. int.], and James Bishop, at Gloucester, Dec. 13, 1750.*
Thomas, jr., of Gloucester, and Mary Choate, July 16, 1806.*

**MILLETT** (see also Millet), George [W., of Rowley. int.], and Lydia [E. int.] Conant, Nov. 28, 1848. C. R. 3.*
Joshua Russ, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Ann Cate, int. Dec. 21, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

**MILLS,** Joseph, Lt. [of Deerfield. int.], and Lucy Rust, Aug. 13, 1785. C. R. 5.*

**MINGO,** Ebenezer, resident in Ipswich, and Dille Frye of Hamilton, int. May 7, 1794.

**MINOTT,** Stephen, of Boston, and Sarah Wainwright, int. Sept. 16, 1710.

**MIRRIAM** (see also Merriam), Mary, of Lynn, and David Pottar, int. Jan. 6, 1710.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Anne, and Jonathan Ellsworth, both of Rowley, Feb. 9, 1780.

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel), Ruth, of Gloucester, and William Procter, at Gloucester, Aug. 21, 1785.*

**MOODY,** Benjamin [jr. int.], of Newburyport, and Solome Pinder, Apr. 30, 1801.*

Elisabeth T., of Newbury, and Benjamin E. Hoyt, Sept. 17, 1836.*

Joseph [D. int.], and Sarah A. Brewer, May 16, 1841.*

**MOORE** (see also Moors, More), Louisa, and Aaron Goodwin of Essex, int. Nov. 2, 1839.

Mary [of Andover. P. R. 1.], and Thomas Foster, jr., Apr. 28, 1836. C. R. 3.*

Nathan [of Rowley. int.], and Eliza H. [K. int.] Chapman, Oct. 12, 1837. C. R. 3.*

Thomas, and Sally Dennin, Feb. 2, 1784. C. R. 2.*

**MOORS** (see also Moore), Abner, and Susanna Lull, Oct. 6, 1762. C. R. 3.

**MORE** (see also Moore), John and Mary Ann Conant, Oct. 29, 1835.*

Lydia, Mrs., of Boston, and Robert Kinsman [at Boston, Apr. 3. dup.], Apr. 4, 1700.

**MOREY,** Sherburn F., and Lucy Mary Jewett, Oct. 19, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MORGAN,** Abigail, of Beverly, and Freeborn Patch, Jan. 14, 1731.
Abigail, Mrs., and Abraham Fitz, at Gloucester, Mar. 31, 1790.*
Anna, and John Osment, both of Manchester, Nov. 27, 1800. C. R. 4.
Lucy, Mrs., and William Buttman of Beverly, int. Aug. 21, 1772.
Mary, and Daniel Ober of Gloucester, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Paul, jr., of Gloucester, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Brown, Jan. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Robert, and Sarah Patch of Beverly, May 9, 1733.
Zachariah [of Beverly. int.], and Hepzebah Patch, Dec. 13, 1795.*

**MORLEY,** John and Susan Henderson, June 20, 1833.*
Thomas, and Catharine Dawson, int. Oct. 24, 1835.

**MORONG,** Thomas, of Salem, and Mrs. Priscilla Manning, jr., int. June 18, 1763.

**MORREL,** Rachel, of Chester, N. H., and Isaac Howe, int. Jan. 12, 1797.

**MORRICE** (see also Morris), Amos, and wid. Mercy Gooding, int. 28: 12 m: 1719.

**MORRIS** (see also Morrice), Elisabeth, and George Frederic, June 28, 1840.*
Henry, and Abigail Treadwell of Amesbury, int. Aug. 4, 1738.
Mercy, wid., and Capt. Samuel Emmes of Boston, int. Dec. 19, 1724.

**MORSE** (see also Morss), Betsey, and Clement Pingry, Sept. 23, 1794. C. R. 3.
Catharine B., of Newburyport, and Daniel Chapman, int. Apr. 18, 1840.
Elisabeth, and Clemons Pingery of Rowley, int. Sept. 6, 1794.
Elizabeth [W. int.], and John Chapman [of Rowley. int.], ——, 1841. [Jan. 26, 1841. int.] C. R. 3.*
Enoch, of Newbury, and Martha Goodhue, int. Dec. 10, 1738.
Hanah, and Thomas Newman, June 8, 1665. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

MORSE, Harriet L., Mrs., and John H. Harris, widr. of Boston, a. 45 y., printer, s. John H. and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1849.
Jeremiah, and Rachel Burnham, int. Sept. 13, 1806.
Julia W., and Samuel Conant, Apr. 12, 1835. c. R. 3.*
Oliver D., of Springfield, a. 23 y., clergyman, b. Leominster, s. Joseph and Susan, of Leominister, and Elizabeth D. Foulds, a. 24 y., b. Nottingham, Eng., d. Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Samuel, and Anna Andrews, both of Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1819. c. R. 4.
Susannah, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Piper, at Newbury, Mar. 26, 1728.
Timothy, jr., and Ruth Worth of Newbury, int. Sept. 23, 1809.
William [H. int.], and Lucy Holmes [of Halifax. int.], Sept. 25, 1831.*

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Anne, of Newbury, and Eliphalet Adams, at Newbury, Apr. 16, 1730.*
David, and Elizabeth Thomas, Sept. 5, 1793. c. R. 3.
Huldah, and David Goodwin [jr. of Rowley. int.], Aug. 21, 1792. c. R. 3.*
John, and Polly Pingry, Dec. —, 1794. c. R. 3.
Sarah, Mrs., of Holliston, and Joseph Bennet, int. Nov. 30, 1754.
Susanna, of Newbury, and Thomas Perrin, at Newbury, May 24, 1731.*
Timothy [of Bradford. int.], and Huldah Smith, Oct. 12, 1769. c. R. 3.*

**MOSES,** Eliza[beth], of Portsmouth, and Joseph Smith, 25: 10 m: 1708.
Mary, and Jabez Sweet, int. Aug. 5, 1710.

**MOULTON,** Bartholomew, of Salem, and Eunice Fellows, int. Sept. 20, 1820.
Benja[min], of Wenham, and Tabitha Howard, int. Jan. 31, 1740.
Caleb, and Jerusha Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 8, 1734.*
Caleb, and Sarah Tilton, Mar. 1, 1738-9. c. R. 5.*
Daniel, and Martha Allen, Mar. 2 [1729-30. int.].*
Dorothy, and John Whipple, 3d [4th. int.], Aug. 18, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.

MOULTON, Eliza [B. int.; of Newburyport. P. R. 1.], and Joseph W. Chapman, Nov. 18, 1845. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Gilbert, Oct. 27, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, of Wenham, and Joseph Ayer [of the Hamlet. int.], at Wenham, May 4, 1738.*
James, and Mehitabell Hovey, int. Mar. 10, 1721-2.
John, of Portsmouth, and Eunice Sawyer, int. May 14, 1743.
Nathan[ie]l, and Katherine Averil [of Topsfield. int.], Dec. 22, 1736.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Mrs. Anna Kimball, int. Oct. 24, 1761.
Samuel, and Sarah Fisk of Wenham, Mar. 13, 1733.
Sarah, and Jonathan Clenton, Dec. 8, 1732.*
Sarah, wid., of Newbury, and Sergt. Samuel Dresser, int. Nov. 16, 1733.
Sarah, of Wenham, and Moses May [of the Hamlet. int.], at Wenham, July 13, 1738.*

**MOWER,** Ebenezer, of Marblehead, and Abigail Potter, Nov. 16, 1757. C. R. 4.*

**MUCHMORE** (see also Machmore), Tryphena, and Jacob Carter of Gloucester, Mar. 15, 1759. C. R. 2.*

**MUETON,** William, and Marg[are]tt Dent, int. Oct. 24, 1713.

**MULLET,** Thomas, and Elisabeth Easty, Mar. 18, 1784. C. R. 5.*

**MULLOON,** Luke, and Mercy Lufkin, int. Feb. 19, 1735.

**MUNCY,** Frances, and Hanah Addams, Dec. 6, 1659. CT. R.

**MURPHE,** Molley, and Ephraim Knowlton, Sept. 11, 1780. C. R. 5.*

**MURRAY,** John, of Boothbay, and Elisabeth Chapman, int. May 23, 1779.

**MUSSEY,** Reuben D., Dr., and Mary S. Sewall of Vassalboro, int. Aug. 1, 1806.

**NALE,** Abigail, and Asa Poland, Mar. 25, 1784. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**NASH,** Jane, and Benjamin Rowell, Dec. 11, 1848. C. R. 2.*

**NASON,** Charles A. S., a. 26 y., laborer, s. Charles and Eliza, and Mercy M. Payne, wid., a. 34 y., b. Chesterville, Me., d. Joshua and Mercy Merritt of Chesterville, Me., Nov. 21, 1845.*
Eliza[beth], and William Marshall, int. Dec. 4, 1736.
Esther, and John Niccolls of Chebacco, Jan. 1, 1732.*
George W., of Springfield, a. 25 y., machinist, b. Auburn, Me., s. George and Rachel, and Lucy S. Caldwell, a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Mary A., Oct. 25, 1849.*
Robert, of Gloucester, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Marshall, Nov. 13, 1753.*
Thomas, and Sarah Perkins, int. Sept. 19, 1730.
Willoughby, and Hannah Pinder, June 19, 1729.*

**NEALAND** (see also Kneeland), David [of Topsfield. int.], and Sarah Smith, Jan. 1, 1761. C. R. 3.*
John, and Susanna Chapman, Mar. 22, 1731-2.*
Lydia, and Jabez Ross, Feb. 1, 1731-2.*
Phillip, and Mary Jewett, int. Dec. 10, 1709.
Phillip, jr., and Mary Pottar, int. July 7, 1733.

**NELAND** (see also Kneeland), Mary, and Ephraim Abbott of Andover, int. Feb. 1, 1745.
Sarah, and Thomas Averill [Avery, of Topsfield. int.], May 20, 1739.*
Susanna, wid., and John Abbott, July 11, 1750. C. R. 3.*

**NELSON,** Amos, Capt., and Rhodah Peabody, June 22, 1794. C. R. 3.
Daniel, of Rowley, and Sally Manning, June 4, 1816.*
Hannah, and James Pickard of Boxford, Mar. 14, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Jeremiah, jr., and Mary Nelson of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 29, 1764.*
John, and Mercy Platts, Aug. 27, 1751. C. R. 3.
Joseph, of Rowley, and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Jewet, Sept. 5, 1732.*
Joseph, and Mary Chaplin, Dec. 12, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary, of Rowley, and Jeremiah Nelson, jr., at Rowley, Mar. 29, 1764.*

*Intention also recorded.

Nelson, Moses, and Nabby March, Apr. 18, 1797. c. r. 3.
Nathaniel, and Sally Chaplin, Jan. 17, 1794. c. r. 3.
Phillip, of Haverhill, and Mehitable Dresser, int. May 27, 1749.
Polly, of Rowley, and Daniel Smith, jr., int. Apr. 13, 1805.
Priscilla, and David Sanders, Feb. —, 1794. c. r. 3.

**NEWELL,** Harriet, and Joseph Smith, jr., Dec. 17, 1839.*

**NEWHALL,** Alanson, and Bethia C. Hobbs, both of Lynn, Nov. 7, 1830.
George, of Portland, and Abigail March, Aug. 10, 1800.*
Hannah, and Asa Baker, Feb. 4, 1779. c. r. 2.*
Isaac, jr., widr., of Lynn, shoe manufacturer, and Sarah G. Caldwell, wid., a. 33 y., d. Moses and Sarah Graves, Nov. 9, 1848.*

**NEWMAN** (see also Numan), Abigail, and Robert Holmes, jr., int. Dec. 3, 1727.
Abigail, Mrs., and Aaron Fitts, int. Nov. 28, 1772.
Benja[min], and wid. Sarah Ringe, Jan. 17, 1704.
Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Perkins, int. Oct. 5, 1723.
Benjamin, jr., and Mrs. Patience Redman of Hampton, N. H., int. June 30, 1753.
Benjamin, and Polly Appleton of Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1803.*
Benjamin, of Essex, and Elisabeth Parsons, Apr. 9, 1840.*
Benjamin, widr., a. 27 y., painter, s. Benjamin and Abigail, and Sarah L. Akerman, a. 21 y., d. Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1844.*
Betsy, and John Low of Salem, int. Sept. 2, 1810.
Elisha, and Anna Rindge, Jan. 21, 1786. c. r. 2.*
Eliza[beth], wid., and John Smith [jr. int.], June 17, 1740.*
George, and Sarah Holland, Jan. 21, 1730.*
George, jr., and wid. Lucy Baker, int. Apr. 12, 1755.
Hannah, and John Safford, Sept. 15, 1685.
Hannah, and Richard Holland, int. July 5, 1712.
John, and Sarah Smith, Nov. 9, 1664. ct. r.
John, and Sarah Sparks, Jan. 31, 1705-6.*
John, and Jane March of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 15, 1720.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Lee, int. June 9, 1764.
John A[ppleton. int.], and Martha Conant, Apr. 30, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

NEWMAN, Katharine, and Leonard Hoyes, Dec. 3, 1718.*
Lucy and Benjamin Warner, Apr. 2, 1780.*
Lucy, and Will[ia]m Haskel of Portland, Apr. 18, 1799.*
Lydia, and William Holloway, int. 29: 10 m: 1717.
Mark, and Juliet Charlotte Bailey, Feb. 3, 1825.*
Mark, a. 26 y., cabinet maker, s. Benjamin and Abigail, and Ellen Lord, a. 22 y., d. Daniel and Eunice, of Dorchester, Apr. 12, 1849.*
Mary, and Nath[anie]l Caldwell, Feb. 11, 1810.*.
Michael, and Molly Webber of Wenham, at Wenham, July 22, 1770.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., of Newbury, and Martha Sweet, int. Nov. 13, 1742.
Pamelia [Pamelia Newman Webber. int. and C. R. 1.], and William Kindrick [Hindrick. C. R. 1.], resident in Ipswich, Oct. 13, 1806.*
Robert, and Esther Treadwell, May 22, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Rose, jr., and Edward Holland, int. Oct. 22, 1720.
Rose, wid., and Sergt. William Hunt, int. Mar. 6, 1724.
Samuel, and Hannah Haskall, int. Apr. 13, 1764.
Samuel, and Catharine A. Gray, Apr. 23, 1840.*
Sarah, and William Hunt, June 9, 1684.
Sarah, and Samuel Todd of Rowley, int. Dec. 11, 1725.
Sarah, and Hezekiah Howard, int. July 18, 1730.
Sarah, jr., and Edward Webber, jr., int. Aug. 1, 1730.
Sarah, Mrs., and William Davis of Gloucester, int. Nov. 19, 1760.
Sarah, Mrs., of Newburyport, and John Choate, Esq., int. Mar. 28, 1789.
Susan, and Ebenezer Sutton, jr., Feb. 5, 1838.*
Thomas, and Hanah Morse, June 8, 1665. CT. R.
Thomas, and Rose Spark, June 1, 1692.
Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Phillips, int. Aug. 21, 1714.
Tho[ma]s, and Abigail Young, at Chebacco, Oct. 18, 1739.*
Tho[ma]s, and Abigail Wood [of Boxford. int.], Nov. 17, 1772. C. R. 3.*
William, and Hannah Haskel of Gloucester, int. Nov. 5, 1796.
William, and Susanna Baker, Dec. 29, 1814.*
William, and Betsey Ross, Nov. 30, 1826.*

**NEWMARCH** (see also Newmarsh), Abigail, and Elisha Perkins, int. Aug. 4, 1722.

*Intention also recorded.

NEWMARCH, Abigail, Mrs., and William Forster, jr., int. May 11, 1765.
Elisabeth, wid., and Capt. Gideon Parker, May 30, 1782.*
Hannah, and David Campanal, jr., int. Aug. 24, 1734.
Hannah, and Thomas Spiller, Mar. 4, 1792.*
John, and Deborah Damerill, int. June 12, 1708.
John [jr. int.], and Hannah Pottar, Nov. 21, 1733.*
John, 3d, and Mary Lord, int. Feb. 8, 1734.
John, 3d, and Mrs. Mary Lakeman, int. Dec. 22, 1764.
John, jr., and Lydia Dennis, Dec. 28, 1809.*
Lydia, Mrs., and John H. Dodge, Nov. 19, 1815.*
Martha, and Samuel Balch, at Beverly, Oct. 27, 1675.
Mary, and Richard Lakeman, jr., Aug. 3, 1772.*
Sarah, and Henry Spillar, Sept. 30, 1731.*
Thomas, jr., and Elizabeth Lowden, int. Feb. 11, 1726.

**NEWMARSH** (see also Newmarch), Elizabeth, and John Swazey of Newbury, int. Aug. 29, 1752.
Hannah, Mrs., and Jonathan Newmarsh, int. Feb. 6, 1762.
John, and Joanna Borman, Nov. 22, 1671. CT. R.
Jonathan, and Mrs. Hannah Newmarsh, int. Feb. 6, 1762.
Mary, and John Lakeman, int. 23: 9 m: 1706.
Mary, and William Heard, int. Feb. 19, 1741.
Tho[ma]s, jr., and Eliza[beth] Hovey, int. Sept. 8, 1764.

**NEWTON,** Alvin A., and Mary Sophia Currier, int. Sept. 15, 1849.
Christian, jr., Mrs., of Boston, and John Wainwright, Esq., at Boston, Feb. 11, 1723-4.*
Louisa A. M., a. 25 y., d. Aldred and Ann, and Jonathan B. Akerman, a. 29 y., laborer, b. Farmington, N. H., s. John and Abigail, July 19, 1846.*
Ruth, wid., of Salem, and Isaac Hunt, int. Dec. 9, 1769.

**NICCOLLS** (see also Nichols), John, of Chebacco, and Esther Nason, Jan. 1, 1732.*

**NICHOLLS** (see also Nichols), Timothy, of Reading, and Hannah Perkins of Topsfield, Oct. 7, 1725.

**NICHOLLSON,** Ester, and Thomas Maybe, int. May 28, 1748.

*Intention also recorded.

**NICHOLS** (see also Niccolls, Nicholls), Anner, of Rowley, and Samuel Lord, int. Apr. 23, 1743.
Jefferson, and Eunice Waymouth, Aug. 30, 1836.*
Tho[ma]s, of Amesbury, and Mrs. Lidia Smith, Oct. 30, 1770. C. R. 2.*

**NOBLE,** Polly, and David Burnham, 4th, at Chebacco, Dec. 19, 1789.*

**NOLTON** (see also Knowlton), Ann, of Manchester, and Zebulun Foster, at Manchester, Apr. 23, 1750.*

**NORFOLK,** John, and Hannah Lefavre, Aug. 28, 1780. C. R. 2.*
John R., of Salem, a. 23 y., machinist, s. Joseph and Rebecca, of Salem, and Eliza Brown, a. 17 y., d. Walter and Annis, Dec. 26, 1847.*
Lydia, and Nath[anie]l Chapman, Feb. 22, 1807.*

**NORTHEN** (see also Northend), Hannah, of Rowley, and Nathaniel Bradstreet, int. Oct. 29, 1726.

**NORTHEND** (see also Northen), Dorothy, of Rowley, and Thomas Lancaster, at Rowley, Jan. 8, 1730.*
Dorothy, Mrs., of Rowley, and Moses Bradstreet, at Rowley, Oct. 27, 1737.*
Mehitable, of Rowley, and Samuel Dutch, at Rowley, May 24, 1737.*
Sarah, of Rowley, and Dr. Nathaniel Cogswell, at Rowley, Mar. 26, 1761.*

**NORTON,** Alice, and Robert Kimball, Oct. 25, 1699.
Daniel, and Hannah Storey, Jan. 8, 1805.*
Daniel, and Mary Cogswell, both of Essex, June 9, 1836.
Elizabeth, and John Wainwright, Mar. 10, 1674. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Josiah Bridges, Nov. 13, 1676. CT. R.
Freegrace, of Suffield, and Sarah Martin, int. 30: 3 m: 1713.
George, and Sarah Hart, Oct. 7, 1669. CT. R.
George, and Mrs. Sarah Appleton, int. Oct. 20, 1764.
Mary, and Philip Fowler, Feb. 27, 1659. CT. R.
Mary, and Thomas Hart, Oct. 14, 1664. CT. R.
Mehittabell, and Samuell Addams, Dec. 20, 1664. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

NORTON, Oliver, and Hannah Knowlton, Sept. 27, 1792.*
Sarah, and Samuell Hart, Feb. —, 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Parsons [of Gloucester. int.], July 29, 1701.*
Sarah, and Timothy Souther, June 7, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and Mercy Rust, Nov. 14, 1700.
Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Mary Perkins, Jan. 28, 1729.*
Thomas, Dea., and [wid. int.] Mary Raymond of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 8, 1729.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Hephzibah Swain of Reading, int. May 19, 1753.
Will[ia]m, and Susannah Perkins, Feb. 1, 1798.*

**NORWOOD,** Caleb, of Gloucester, and Jerusha Story. Apr. 19, 1770.*
Joshua, and Eliz[beth] Andros, at Chebacco, Sept. 25, 1704.
Lidia, "Ms.," of Lynn, and Josiah Martin, int. Apr. 9, 1763.

**NOURSE,** Daniel, jr., and Hannah Jewett of Rowley, int. July 4, 1801.
Eunice, and Jona[than] Pearson, jr. of Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1792.*
Fanny, and David Payson of Rowley, int. Jan. 2, 1806.
Fanny, and Daniel Boynton of Rowley, May 11, 1831.*
Hannah, and Aaron Jewett, jr., May 31, 1795.*
Harriet, and John Potter, Mar. 7, 1822.*
Huldah, and Jeremiah Jewett, Feb. 8, 1801.*
Lucy, and Josiah Fletcher of Chelmsford, Mar. 7, 1792.*
Luther, and Elisabeth Todd of Rowley, int. Nov. 14, 1835.
Sally, and Stephen Pearson, Oct. 2, 1792.*
Warren, and Mary Ann Scott, Oct. 3, 1843.*

**NOWELL,** Eleazer, of Newbury, and Mary Fowler, int. July 15, 1738.
Susan, and John Simpson of Newburyport, int. Dec. 7, 1825.
Zecheriah, of Newbury, and Mary York, Aug. 8, 1732.*

**NOXEN,** Stephen, of Salem, and Sally Holland, int. Mar. 15, 1807.

**NOYES,** Ann, and Amos Jewet, Jan. 28, 1765. C. R. 3.
Daniel, and Sarah Boardman, Dec 8, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Mary H. Parish of Newbury, int. Apr. 11, 1818.
Eliphalet, of Newbury, and Judith Gains, int. Oct. 1, 1746.

*Intention also recorded.

Noyes, Enos, and Betty Pearson, July 10, 1777. c. r. 3.
Isaac, of Newburyport, and Mrs. Abigail Dresser, int. Oct. 13, 1772.
John W., and Adaline B. Andrews, Nov. 29, 1849. c. r. 2.*
Mary [wid. int.], of Newbury, and Isaac Fits, at Newbury, June 5, 1723.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Tenney, Nov. 27, 1760. c. r. 3.
Nicholas, of Newbury, and Sarah Ward, int. Sept. 7, 1723.
Noah Johnson, of Newbury, and Mehitable Foster, int. Sept. 27, 1807.
Sarah, and George Jewett [jr. int.] of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 16, 1771.*

**NUDD**, Daniel, and Mrs. Lucy Merrifield, Mar. 30, 1815.*

**NUMAN** (see also Newman), Lydia [Norman. int.], wid., of Boston, and Stephen Emmerson, Oct. 16, 1735.*

**NUTING**, Henry, and Lucy Story, Nov. 29, 1807.*

**NUTT**, Will[ia]m, and Caroline Allen, Sept. 18, 1838.*

**NUTTEN**, James [Nutter. int.], of Hamilton, and Mehitable [Katy. int.] Burnham, Dec. 31, 1805.*

**OAKES**, Mary, a. 21 y., d. William and Sarah P., and Francis C. Treadwell, jr. of Brooklyn, N. Y., a. 23 y., baker, b. N. Y. City, s. Francis C. and Martha R., of N. Y. City, July 27, 1846. [July 26. c. r. 2.]*
William, Esq., and Mrs. Sarah P. Treadwell, Apr. 12, 1825.*

**OBBEN** (see also Obbin), Sarah, Mrs., of Newburyport, and James Lufkin, int. Apr. 17, 1771.

**OBBIN** (see also Obben), John, and Mary Harris, Nov. 26, 1812.*

**OBEAR** (see also Ober), Sarah, and John Bragg, at Beverly, Dec. 27, 1781.

*Intention also recorded.

**OBER** (see also Obear), Daniel, of Gloucester, and Mary Morgan, Nov. 27, 1834.*
John, s. Richard, of Beverly, and Hannah Woodbary, d. Thomas, of Beverly, July 5, 1694.
Margaret, Mrs., of Manchester, and Joseph Androse, at Manchester, Oct. 25, 1781.*
Martha, and Jonathan Kimball, both of Wenham, Apr. 21, 1732.

**OBRIAN,** John, and Sarah Wells, Sept. 1, 1785. C. R. 2.*
John, and Elizabeth Ballord, int. Aug. 21, 1808.

**ODELL,** Will[ia]m, of Topsfield, and Martha Ross, Dec. 16, 1804.*

**ORDWAY,** Samuel, and Sarah Ordway, d. James, of Newbury, Feb. 25, —— [bef. 1681.]
Sarah, d. James, of Newbury, and Samuel Ordway, Feb. 25, ——, [bef. 1681.]

**ORNE** (see also Horn), David, and wid. Joanna Thompson [both of Chebacco. int.], at Chebacco, Sept. 19, 1732.*

**ORSMENT** (see also Osment), John, of Manchester, and Margaret Annable, int. June 23, 1770.
Margaret, of Manchester, and Barnet Woodbury, at Manchester, Dec. 15, 1785.*

**OSBORN** (see also Osborne, Ossborne), John Scolly, Dr., of Epsom, N. H., and Abigail Hodgkins, Dec. 28, 1791.*

**OSBORNE** (see also Osborn), John, and Mehittable Addams, Oct. 11, 1685.

**OSGOOD** (see also Ossgood), Deborah, and Edmund Heard, int. Nov. 7, 1713.
Judith, and John Gaines, int. Nov. 27, 1703.
William, of Andover, and Mrs. Mary Appleton, Jan. 6, ——. [Oct. 4, 1729. int.]*

**OSMAN** (see also Osment), Elisabeth, and Mark Stanwood, Nov. 20, 1792.*

*Intention also recorded.

**OSMENT** (see also Orsment, Osman), John, of Manchester, and Margaret Annable of the Hamlet, Dec. 6, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, and Anna Morgan, both of Manchester, Nov. 27, 1800. C. R. 4.
Lucy, and John Dennis, Oct. 1, 1790.*

**OSSBORNE** (see also Osborn), Henry, and Mary Marchent, May 1, 1661. CT. R.

**OSSGOOD** (see also Osgood), Abigaill, and Shove Willson, Sept. 9, 1657. CT. R.

**OUTEIN,** Mary Ann, and [Col. int.] Charles Kimball, Nov. 19, 1829.*

**PABODY** (see also Peabody), Sara, and Abraham How, Mar. 26, 1678. CT. R.

**PACHE** (see also Patch), Eliza[beth], and Humphrey Clark, at Chebacco, June 27, 1701.

**PAGE,** Dianna, and Isaac M. Allen, int. Sept. 9, 1848.
Jonas, of Shirley, and Eunice Wait, May 24, 1808.*
Nathan, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Foster, Apr. 19, 1758. C. R. 4.*
Ruth, and Stephen Gerrish, Dec. 17, 1772. C. R. 3.
Samuel, and Anna Marshall, at Chebacco, Oct. 8, 1702.
Stephen, of Hampton, and Mary Burnam, May 17, 1753.*

**PAIN** (see also Paine), Elizabeth [wid., of Gloucester. int.], and William Hoard [Howard. int.], at Gloucester, Oct. 27, 1733.*
Sarah, and John Johnson, July 22, 1723. C. R. 5.*

**PAINE** (see also Pain, Payne), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Capt. John Whipple, June 28, 1680. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Smith, June 29, 1702.*
Hanah, and Lt. Samuell Appleton, Apr. 2, 1651. CT. F.
John, and Elizabeth Burr, Sept. 21, 1657. CT. R.
Robert, and Elizabeth Reiner, July 10, 1666. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**PALMER,** Daniel, of Rowley, and Eliza[beth] Wheeler of Chebacco, Oct. 28, 1736.*
Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Lakeman, Aug. 17, 1705.*
Ezra, of Boston, and Elizabeth Caldwell, Oct. 13, 1807.*
Francis, jr., of Rowley, and Rebecca Dresser, at Rowley, Apr. 21, 1761.*
John M., of Georgetown, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Rowley, s. John and Sarah, of Georgetown, and Hannah Staniford Kimball, a. 23 y., d. Josiah and Hannah, May 17, 1848.*
John Pemberton, of Rowley, and Abigail Jewett, at Rowley, June 25, 1793.*
Moses [of Rowley. int.], and Abigail Foster, May 18, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Samuel, of Rowley, and Ann Pearson, at Rowley, Apr. 11, 1764.*
Sarah, and Joseph Dole, Dec. 16, 1777. C. R. 3.
Simion, of Boston, and Mary Caldwell, Jan. 31, 1811. C. R. 1. [1812. int.]*
Susanah, of Rowley, and William Warner, 3d, Nov. 21, 1780.*

**PARISH,** Mary H., of Newbury, and Daniel Noyes, int. Apr. 11, 1818.
Samuell, and Martha Matafor, at Chebacco, May, 24, 1699.

**PARK,** Paul, Rev., of Preston, Conn., and [wid. P. R. 3.] Mary Rust, Nov. 26, 1772.*
Robert, of Londonderry, and Jane Wyer, int. Feb. 6, 1744.

**PARKER,** Abram, of Bradford, and Eliza[beth] Bradstreet, int. 5 : 3 m : 1711.
Elizabeth, and John Swift, jr. of Milton, Aug. 19, 1818.*
Gedeon, and Mrs. Mary Wells, int. July 28, 1753.
Gideon, Capt., and wid. Elisabeth Newmarch, May 30, 1782.*
Lidia B., of Shirley, and Capt. Moses Treadwell, int. Sept. 3, 1814.
Sally, and Jonas Warren, Nov. 9, 1794. C. R. 3.
William, of Portsmouth, and Lydia Hart, int. 15 : 6 m : 1719.
William H. [A. C. R. 1.], a. 22 y., turner, s. John H. and Mary G., and Sarah Shatswell, a. 22 y., d. John and Annis, Nov. 15, 1849.*

**PARKHURST,** Catharine, formerly of Milford, and Oliver Underhill, June 20, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PARKMAN,** Deliverance, of Wenham, and Eben[eze]r Lovering, at Wenham, June 11, 1747.*
Esther, of Wenham, and Adam Brown, at Wenham, Aug. 4, 1743.*

**PARLING,** Jona[than], of Concord, and Sarah Warner, Jan. 23, 1734.*

**PARRETT,** John, of Beverly, and Ruth Treadwell of the Hamlet, July 13, 1769. C. R. 2.*

**PARRY,** Joseph, of Sanford, and Mrs. Hannah Potter, int. Apr. 9, 1773.

**PARSLEY,** William, and Mary Younglove, int. 14: 8 m: 1711.

**PARSON** (see also Parsons), Thomas, and Priscilla Denison, Oct. 9, 1666. CT. R.

**PARSONS** (see also Parson), Amos, of Gloucester, and Joanna Hammond, Dec. 29, 1757. C. R. 2.*
Ebenezer [of Gloucester. int.], and Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews, at Gloucester, Oct. 31, 1754.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Newman of Essex, Apr. 9, 1840.*
Ephraim, a 32 y., tailor, b. Salem, s. Joseph and Margaret, and Sally B. Marshall, a. 22 y., b. Essex, d. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 23, 1846.*
Isaac, of Gloucester, and Hannah Burnam, July 4, 1739. C. R. 4.*
Jacob, of Gloucester, and wid. Sarah Rust, int. Oct. 28, 1752.
Jemima, of Gloucester, and Samuel Clinton, int. July 10, 1779.
Jeremiah [of Gloucester. int. in C. R. 4.], and Susanna Cogswell, at Gloucester, Dec. 14, 1724.*
John [of Gloucester. int.], and Sarah Norton, July 29, 1701.*
Joseph, of Salem, and Peggy Ross, Oct. 28, 1810.*
Love, and Peter Lurvey, Apr. 16, 1702.*
Mary, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Margaret, and Moses Marshall, a. 24 y., farmer, b. Essex, s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 21, 1846.*
Sarah [of Gloucester. int. in C. R. 4.], and Gifford Cogswell, at Gloucester, Dec. 27, 1722.*
Solomon, of Gloucester, and Abigail Knowlton of Manchester, Apr. 7, 1730.

*Intention also recorded.

**PASHO,** Nancy Maria, of Andover, a. 24 y., d. Henry F. and Nancy, and Hiram C. Travis of Andover, a. 28 y., laborer, s. Curtis and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1849.

**PASSMORE,** Lucy, and Joseph Dwinnil, Nov. 8, 1751. C. R. 3.*

**PATCH** (see also Pache), Aaron, and Mercy Porter, Oct. 30, 1789.*
Abigail, and John Patch [3d. int.], July 8, 1740. C. R. 5.*
Abigail, and Joseph Cogswell, Aug. 16, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and Malachi Knowlton, int. May 19, 1781.
Abigail, and James Staniford, Dec. 26, 1799.*
Abigail, and John Baker, sr., Dec. 22, 1818.*
Abraham, and Unice Fraile, Mar. 13, 1670. CT. R.
Abraham, and Sarah Stone, Aug. 30, 1789.*
Anna, Mrs., and Samuel Porter, 3d of Wenham, Aug. 5, 1762.*
Anna, and Lemuel Brown, Apr. 26, 1780.*
Anna, and Dr. Nathan Jaques, resident in Ipswich, Sept. 22, 1792.*
Benjamin, and Lydia Walker, Mar. 27, 1718. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, and Mary Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, June 1, 1726.*
Benjamin, and Adnah Brown, int. Apr. 6, 1754.
Benjamin, and Lydia Patch, Nov. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Martha Low, Apr. 19, 1792.*
Benjamin, 3d, of Hamilton, and Fanny Brown, Jan. 18, 1816.*
Bethiah, and Samuel Whipple, June 20, 1726.*
Bethiah, Mrs., and James Staniford, int. Apr. 19, 1765.
Daniel, of Hamilton, and Elizabeth Gould, Dec. 5, 1822.*
David, and Lydia Fletcher of Newburyport, int. Jan. 15, 1802.
Edeth, and Thomas Sands, Dec. 27, 1739. C. R. 5.*
Edmund, and Lidia Porter, int. Nov. 8, 1746.
Edmund, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Hepzibah Dodge, both of the Hamlet, Apr. 2, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Edmund, and Anna Whipple, May 5, 1778. C. R. 5.*
Edna, Mrs., and John Dane, int. May 8, 1761.
Edna [Mrs. int.], and John Dane, jr., both of the Hamlet, Apr. 27, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth [Sarah. int.], and Andrew Darby, Apr. 2, 1728. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

Patch, Elizabeth, of Wenham, and Jacob Annabel at Wenham, Dec. 30, 1755.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Choate, jr., Feb. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Ezra Cleves of Beverly, May 8, 1808.*
Eunice, and John Dane, jr., Feb. 19, 1792.*
Freeborn, and Abigail Morgan of Beverly, Jan. 14, 1731.
Hannah, and Nath[anie]ll Potter, int. Sept. 23, 1710.
Hannah, of Beverly, and Isaac Woodberry, at Beverly, Dec. 11, 1735.
Hannah, and William Coles, May 14, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Hepsibah, and Joshua Smith, Dec. 21, 1788.*
Hepzebah, and Zachariah Morgan [of Beverly. int.], Dec. 13, 1795.*
Isaac, and Hannah Pool of Gloucester, int. Nov. 29, 1799.
James, and [wid. int.] Mary Tompson, June 22, 1717. C. R. 5.*
James, and Mary Brown, int. Jan. 11, 1747.
Jemima, and James Brown, Dec. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Joanna, Mrs., and John Baker, jr., int. Nov. 13, 1770. C. R. 2.*
John, and Abigail Bowels [Bowles, Oct. 9. int.], 1720. C. R. 5.*
John, and Mercy Potter [Hanna Tomson. int.], Oct. 18, 1721. C. R. 5.*
John [3d. int.], and Abigail Patch, July 8, 1740. C. R. 5.*
John, 4th, and Mercy Patch, int. Feb. 6, 1747.
John, jr., Dea., and Mrs. Rachel Calam, int. June 30, 1764.
John, 5th, and Lucy Safford, Jan. 19, 1773. C. R. 5.*
John, and Judith Corning of Beverly, int. Jan. 8, 1800.
John, jr., and Elisabeth Brown, Aug. 5, 1802.*
John, jr., and Mary Brown, June 30, 1811.*
John, and Elizabeth Gardner Austin of Nantucket, int. May 28, 1844.
John, jr., and Margaret Ann Gurley Poor of Andover, int. June 4, 1846.
Joseph, and Polly Dodge of Wenham, int. Nov. 15, 1782.
Lucy, and Henry Wilson, jr., Nov. 7, 1839.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Patch, Nov. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, and Michael Keten, Jan 11, 1781. C. R. 5.*
Margery, of Wenham, and Ebenezer Clark, at Wenham, Oct. 3, 1745.*
Martha, and James Perkins [of Damariscotta. int.], June 13, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Martha, and Oliver Appleton, jr., Mar. 12, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

PATCH, Mary, and Nathaniel Potter, jr., int. Feb. 22, 1743.
Mary, and John Brown, 4th, Nov. 26, 1750.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Brown, 3d, Nov. 5, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Charles Bamford, Oct. 19, 1841.*
Mercy, and John Patch, 4th, int. Feb. 6, 1747.
Mercy, and James Clinton, Dec. 28, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Mina, Mrs., and James Brown, int. Nov. 15, 1766.
Nathan, and Mrs. Hannah Whipple, int. Dec. 14, 1756.
Nathan, and Eunice Adams of Worcester, at Worcester, Dec. 26, 1760.*
Nehemiah, and Hepzibah Wells, Apr. 28, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Nehemiah, jr., and Margret Wyman of Gloucester, int. Feb. 27, 1796.
Ruth, of Wenham, and Jona[than] Treadwell, at Wenham, Nov. 29, 1738.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Martha Brown, int. Feb. 18, 1757.
Samuel, jr., and Sarah Potter, Dec. 14, 1775. C. R. 5.*
Samuel [Lt. int.], and Abigail Dane, Nov. 28, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, of Beverly, and Robert Morgan, May 9, 1733.
Sarah, of Wenham, and Anthony Chapman, at Wenham, Sept. 25, 1735.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Potter, jr., int. Mar. 16, 1754.
Sarah, and Joseph Lamson, Sept. —, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Timothy, of Wenham, and Elisabeth Powland, at Beverly, Nov. 18, 1705.
Timothy, of Wenham, and Rachel Woodberry, Nov. 18, 1731.*

**PATTERSHALL,** Martha, wid., and Richard Abbott, int. Oct. 8, 1737.

**PATTISON,** Will[iam], and Martha Hodgkins, int. Oct. 25, 1718.

**PAYNE** (see also Paine), Mercy M., wid., a. 34 y., b. Chesterville, Me., d. Joshua and Mercy Merritt of Chesterville, Me., and Charles A. S. Nason, a. 26 y., laborer, s. Charles and Eliza, Nov. 21, 1845.*

**PAYSON,** David [jr. C. R. 4.], of Pownalboro, Lincoln Co., and Nancy Ingersol, at Chebacco, Dec. 24, 1789.*
David, of Rowley, and Fanny Nourse, int. Jan. 2, 1806.

*Intention also recorded.

Payson, Edward, Rev., of Rowley, and Madam Elizabeth Appleton, int. Sept. 10, 1726.
Edward, Capt., of Rowley, and wid. Sarah Richards, at Rowley, Apr. 22, 1786.*
Mary, of Rowley, and Dr. Mark Howe, at Rowley, Mar. 6, 1760.*
Samuel, of Rowley, and Mrs. Mary Tuttle, int. Feb. 11, 1720-21.

**PEABODY** (see also Pabody), Anne, of Topsfield, and John Batchelour of Wenham, Dec. 13, 1727.
David, and Mary Gains, int. Apr. 18, 1747.
David, and Pheebe Andrews, Jan. 9, 1759.
Elisabeth, and Elias Tarr, int. Apr. 20, 1842.
Elizabeth, and Elias Tarr, int. Mar. 10, 1846.
Esther, and Benj[amin] B. Towne, both of Topsfield, June 22, 1835.
Eunice, of Boxford, a. 21 y., d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, of Boxford, and Humphrey Perley, jr. of Topsfield, a. 36 y., shoemaker, s. John and Mehitable, of Topsfield, Sept. 16, 1844.
Ez[e]kiel, and Polly Goodhue, July 6, 1815.*
Isaac [of Topsfield. int.], and Mary Potter, Feb. 19, 1772. c. r. 3.*
Jacob [of Topsfield. int.], and Sarah Potter, Apr. 27, 1763. c. r. 3.*
Jacob, and Betsey Perkins, both of Topsfield, July 4, 1816.
John, and Eunice F. Conant of Rowley, May 13, 1835.*
Joseph, s. Joseph, of Boxford, and Mary Symonds, d. Sam[ue]ll, of Boxford, Mar. —, 1693.
Julia Jane, and Joshua Conant, int. Nov. 5, 1849.
Lydia, and John Kneeland, jr., May 28, 1829.*
Mary, and Woodbridge Adams, Aug. 19, 1841.*
Matthew, and Mehitable Averill, both of Topsfield, Apr. 12, 1726.
Mehitable, of Topsfield, and Thomas Foster, at Topsfield, Apr. 5, 1748.*
Moses, and Eunice Jewett, May 18, 1843. c. r. 6.*
Rebecca, of Topsfield, and Stephen Foster, at Topsfield, Apr. 21, 1737.*
Rhodah, and Capt. Amos Nelson, June 22, 1794. c. r. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

PEABODY, Sally, a. 35 y., and Nathaniel Fisher, a. 40 y., laborer, both of Danvers, Jan. 7, 1844.
Sarah, Mrs., of Boxford, and Lt. Joseph Kinsman, int. Mar. 27, 1736.
Thomas, of Topsfield, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Lydia Conant, Dec. 1, 1810.*

**PEARCE** (see also Pierce) Abigaile, and John Hodgskins, Aug. 28, 1705.*
Abigaill, and Josiah Linden, Dec. 27, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, of Manchester, and Jacob Bennett, int. 8: 4 m: 1706.
Rachel, and Jeremiah Ross, May 25, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Richard, and Deliverance Dook, int. Nov. 12, 1715.

**PEARL,** Jacob, resident in Ipswich, and Mary Chambers, July 26, 1818.*
Nicholis, and Elizabeth Bosworth, Oct. 25, 1686. CT. R.

**PEARLEY** (see also Perley), Deborah, and Timothy Dorman of Rowley, int. Jan. 4, 1782.
Hannah, and David Plummer of Newbury, Dec. 8, 1785. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mehitable Dennils of Rowley, int. Nov. 27, 1798.
Judith, of Rowley, and Nath[anie]l Rust, jr., Dec. 24, 1801.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Dunham of Gloucester, Apr. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.*

**PEARSON** (see also Pearsons, Person), Abigail, and Ezekiel Bradstreet, at Rowley, Dec. 12, 1771.*
Abigail, and Moses Jewett, Apr. 17, 1798.*
Abby, a. 18 y., d. Jonathan Wells and Elmira Harris, and James Banford of Newburyport, a. 30 y., mariner, s. James and Mary, Nov. 17, 1846.*
Abigail, and Ezekiel Dodge, jr., Feb. 27, 1810.*
Amos, and Mary Jewett of Rowley, int. May 7, 1803.
Amos, and Lucy Ross, Apr. 29, 1804.*
Ann, and Samuel Palmer of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 11, 1764.*
Betsey, and Michael Farley, June 19, 1796.*
Betsey, and Daniel Chamberlain of Salem, Oct. 6, 1803.*
Betty, and Enos Noyes, July 10, 1777. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

PEARSON, Edward, and Elizabeth Hibbert of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 5, 1763.*
Elisabeth, wid., and Isaac Smith, Oct. 22, 1765. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, see Perkins, Elisabeth.
Enoch, and Eunice Marshall [wid. C. R. 4.], Jan. 12, 1777.
Eunice, and William Dennis, jr., Jan. 27, 1801.*
Hannah, and Aaron Jewett, at Rowley, Apr. 20, 1769.*
Hannah, and Francis Stevens, Oct. 25, 1770. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and John Holmes Harris, Jan. 3, 1803.*
Hannah, and Samuel Kinsman, Nov. 5, 1809.*
John N., and Dorothy Howe of Rowley, int. June 20, 1830.
Jona[than], jr., of Newburyport, and Eunice Nourse, Nov. 13, 1792.*
Lemuel, and Hannah Smith, Jan. 7, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Lemuel, jr., and Sarah Homes of Boston, int. Mar. 31, 1821.
Lucy [Presson. C. R. 4.], and James Andrews, jr., July 15, 1788.*
Lydia, and Richard Manning, Oct. 14, 1800.*
Mary, and Nath[anie]l Treadwell, 4th, May 4, 1800.*
Mary, and Caleb Warner of Salem, Aug. 8, 1809.*
Mehitable, and David Andrews, jr., Oct. 18, 1813.*
Nathan, and Mary Bradstreet, June 20, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Ruth J., and [Capt. int.] Jewett Hobson of Salem, June 18, 1826.*
Samuel, and Judith Thunton, Oct. 10, 1793. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Humphrey Hobson Richardson [Richards of Rowley. int.], Aug. 18, 1778. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Nath[anie]l R[ogers. int.] Farley of Rowley, Sept. 25, 1810.*
Stephen, and Ruth Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. —, 1787.*
Stephen, and Sally Nourse, Oct. 2, 1792.*
Stephen, jr., and Joanna Harris, Sept. 8, 1818.*
Susanna, and Jonathan Shatswell, Mar. 28, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Susannah, and John Perley, July 6, 1841.*
Tabitha, and Jacob Pickard, jr. of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 10, 1788.*

**PEARSONS** (see also Pearson), Elbridge G., of Hamilton, and Mary Ann Blaisdell of Topsfield, June 2, 1833.

**PEASE,** Lucinda Ann, of Nantucket, and William Slater, int. Mar. 27, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.

**PEATFIELD,** James, and Susan Heard, Oct. 2, 1834.*
John, a. 23 y., machinist, s. Joseph and Jane, and Abigail C. Andrews, a. 23 y., d. Ebenezer and Susan, Nov. 10, 1844.*
Joseph, and Caroline Heard, June 17, 1839.*
Sanford, and Mary Warner, June 4, 1837.*

**PEATS,** Hannah [Platts. int.], and Ebenezer Lakeman, May 15, 1775. C. R. 5.*

**PECK,** Benja[min], and Lucy Whipple, Mar. 2, 1779. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, and Mary Dirke, int. Nov. 26, 1709. C. R. 4.

**PECKER,** Bridget, wid., of Boston, and Capt. Edward Eveleth, int. Feb. 2, 1734.
Daniel, jr., of Boston, and Mrs. Elizabeth Appleton, Jan. 22, 1746-7. C. R. 4.*
Mary, Mrs., and Emmerson Cogswell, Dec. 30, 1736.*

**PEDRICK,** Hannah, and John Howe Boardman, Dec. 24, 1795.*

**PEETERS** (see also Peters), Elizabeth, and John Sady, Nov 25, 1678. CT. R.
John, and Mary Edwards, May 28, 1680. [Apr. 12. CT. R.]

**PEGGY,** Dorcas, and Benjamin Hadlock, both of Gloucester, June 29, 1725.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Anne, Mrs., of Manchester, and Jeremiah Knowlton, at Manchester, Mar. 12, 1778.*
George, and Mary Williams of Beverly, Feb. 1, 1732.
John, and Elizabeth Johnson, int. Jan. 26, 1744.
Thomas, and wid. Lidia Stevens, int. May 10, 1746.
Thomas, and Ruth Wade, May 30, 1841.*

**PELKINTON,** Joseph, and Margaret Decker, of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 2, 1725-6.*

**PEMBERTON,** Bridget, and Daniel Dresser, jr., Apr. 17, 1760. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PENGRY** (see also Pingry), Ann, and Joseph Hunt, June 11, 1703. [June 9. dup.]*
Aron, and Ann Pickard, Mar. 22, 1681-2. CT. R.
John, and Faith Jewett, May 20, 1678. CT. R.
Lidia, and Thomas Burnam, Feb. 13, 1665. CT. R.
Lydia, and Andrew Burly, jr., int. 9: 9 m: 1717.
Mehetable, and James Brown, int. June 7, 1707.
Moses, and —— Converse, June 29, 1680. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Day, Apr. 20, 1664. CT. R.

**PENN,** George, and Flora Freewoman, int. July 16, 1777.

**PENNY,** John, and Tamarsin Lumas, July 13, 1704.*

**PERCIVAL,** Ira [F. int.] of Campton, N. H., and Martha Burnham, Sept. 23, 1806.*

**PERKINS** (see also Pirkins), Aaron, and Mrs. Hannah Treadwell, int. Nov. 14, 1767.
Aaron, jr., and Sally Staniford, July 28, 1796.*
Aaron, jr., and Mary Gilbert of Atkinson, N. H., int. Feb. 23, 1813.
Abigail, and Joseph Emerson, int. Dec. 15, 1722.
Abigail, and Jeremiah Foster, June 13, 1749. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Elisha Goold, int. July 26, 1755.
Abigail, Mrs., and Robert Spillar, int. July 26, 1770.
Abigail, and Nath[anie]l Hammond, May 18, 1779. C. R. 3.
Abigail, and James Choate, Nov. 16, 1786.*
Abigail, and Caleb Marshall, Dec. 3, 1807.*
Abigail, and John Floyd, Jan. 8, 1818.*
Abraham, and Hanah Beamsley, Oct. 16, 1661. CT. R.
Abraham, and Abigail Dodge, at Chebacco, Nov. 6, 1701.
Abraham, and Esther Perkins, int. Jan. 10, 1707-8.
Abraham, and Sarah Cogswell, Dec. 11, 1766.*
Abraham, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Spillar, July 5, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Abraham, jr., and Molly Burnham, Aug. 1, 1799.*
Abraham, jr., and Catharine Lord, Nov. 20, 1801.*
Abraham [a. 82 y. C. R. 1.], and Mrs. Margaret Elisabeth Lear, Apr. 24, 1829.*
Annah, of Wenham, and John Perkins, int. 12: 11 m: 1711.
Anne, and Benjamin Grant, int. Feb. 2, 1722-3.

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Apphia [of Topsfield. int.], and Jona[than] Chapman, Apr. 30, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Beamsly, and Mercy Burnam, Feb. 4, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Bemsley, jr., and Mary Glazier, Dec. 11, 1785. C. R. 2.*
Betsey, and Jacob Peabody, both of Topsfield, July 4, 1816.
Catharine, and John Boardman, Nov. 25, 1802.*
Catharine, Mrs., and William Philbrook, Oct. 9, 1810.*
Charity, and Thomas Stevens, both of Topsfield, May 24, 1722.
Charlotte J., and Daniel B. Smith, May 22, 1814.*
Dan[ie]ll, of Boxford, and Lois Adams, Nov. 15, 1774. C. R. 3.
David, and Lydia Kimball, both of Wenham, Nov. 28, 1815. C. R. 4.
Dorcas, of Topsfield, and Jonathan Foster, at Topsfield, Dec. 17, 1751.*
Edward [of Gloucester. int.], and Mary Smith, Nov. 20, 1834.*
Elisabeth, and George Giddinge of Gloucester, int. Jan. 18, 1706-7. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Cogswell, Mar. 5, 1764.*
Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Brown, Mar. 24, 1768.*
Elisabeth [of Topsfield. int.], and Ezekiel Potter, jr., Nov. 23, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Brown, Jan. 1, 1778.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Caldwell, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Ross, jr., Dec. 10, 1821.*
Elisabeth, and George W. Ellis, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Elisabeth [Pearson. int.], and Joseph Brown of Haverhill, Dec. 3, 1779.*
Elisha, and Abigail Newmarch, int. Aug. 4, 1722.
Elisha, of Topsfield, and Jane Manning, June 1, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Elisha, and Mercy Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 12, 1776.
Elisha, jr., of Topsfield, and Eliza Dodge, Apr. 3, 1825.*
Eliza Ann, of Topsfield, and Amos S. Chapman, Dec. 15, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Borman, Jan. 1, 1667. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and Edward Eveleth, Jan. 4, 1704.
Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Leatherland, int. Oct. 23, 1708.
Eliza[beth], and David Burnam, int. 28: 2 m: 1711.
Elizabeth, and Stephen Glazier, int. Dec. 24, 1720.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Grant, int. Jan. 23, 1722-3.

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Eliza[beth], wid., and John Bennet of Rowley, June 17, 1730.*
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Hart, jr., int. Mar. 29, 1731.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Capt Elias Lowater [of Salem. int.], Nov. 10, 1731.*
Eliza[beth], wid., and Nathanael Fuller, Jan. 14, 1733.*
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Hovey, Oct. 10, 1737.*
Eliza[beth], and William Ely, jr. of Lyme, Conn., Nov. 3, 1737. C. R. 4.*
Eliza[beth], and Benjamin Kinsman, int. Dec. 27, 1740.
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Fowler of Wenham, Jan. 20, 1741.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Abraham Lakeman, int. Dec. 2, 1752.
Elizabeth, wid., and John Kinsman, int. Dec. 9, 1753.
Elizabeth, and Dan[ie]l Hodgkins, jr., int. May 28, 1766.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Daniel Hodgkins, jr., int. Jan. 6, 1768.
Ester, of Wenham, and Benjamin Gilbert, Aug. 19, 1716. C. R. 5.*
Ester, Mrs., and Samuel Stone, int. Jan. 25, 1767.
Esther, and Abraham Perkins, int. Jan. 10, 1707-8.
Esther, and Hugh Galaway, Sept. 1, 1720. C. R. 5.*
Esther, wid., and Edmund Porter of Boston, int. Apr. 22, 1721.
Eunic, and Aron Choate, both of Chebacco, Oct. 31, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Eunice, and Joseph Appleton, jr., Jan. 19, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Eunice, and William Bradstreet, both of Topsfield, Apr. 7, 1814.
Eunice, and Simon Foster, Oct. 16, 1827.*
Ezra, and Elisabeth Lamson, both of Topsfield, Nov. 11, 1777. C. R. 2.
Francis, and Martha Quarles, Nov. 9, 1747. C. R. 2.*
Francis, and Hannah Cogswell, Feb. 27, 1755. C. R. 4.*
Francis, and Martha Low, Nov. 26, 1761.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Newman, jr., int. Oct. 5, 1723.
Hannah, of Topsfield, and Timothy Nicholls of Reading, Oct. 7, 1725.
Hannah [jr. int.], and Francis Choate, both of Chebacco, Apr. 13, 1727.*
Hannah, and John Butler, Apr. 16, 1730. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and John Greaves, Dec. 3, 1730.*
Hannah, and Josiah Woodberry of Beverly, June 15, 1731.*
Hannah, Mrs., and John Rust, int. Nov. 17, 1750.

*Intention also recorded.

Perkins, Hannah, and John Story, Apr. 13, 1760. [May. c. r. 7.]*
Hannah, and William Cleaves of Wenham, June 27, 1782.*
Hephzibah, of Topsfield, and Mark How, at Topsfield, Dec. 20, 1722.*
Hephzibah, and Joseph Steel of Gloucester, int. Oct. 28, 1778.
Isaac, and Mary Pickett, June 3, 1703.
Isaac, and Elisabeth Butler, Nov. 17, 1737. c. r. 4.*
Jacob, and Sarah Wainwright, ——, 1667. ct. r.
Jacob, and Elisabeth Sparks, Dec. 25, 1684.
Jacob, and Eliza[beth] Kinsman, int. Mar. 6, 1714.
Jacob, and Mary Cogswell, int. Sept. 8, 1716.
Jacob, and wid. Susanna Butler, Feb. 10, 1728-9.*
Jacob [at the Hill. int.], and Mary Dresser, Dec. 6, 1733.*
Jacob [jr. int.], and Mary Fuller, Mar. 19, 1740.*
Jacob, jr., and Eliza[beth] Storey, int. July 28, 1743.
Jacob [of Boxford. int.], and Marcy Fowler, Nov. 29, 1759. c. r. 3.*
Jacob, and Hannah Andrews, July 28, 1774.*
Jacob, of Malden, and Rebecca Appleton, Aug. 1, 1789.*
James, and Margaret Andrews [both of Chebacco. int.], at Chebacco, Dec. 14, 1732.*
James, and Hannah Kinsman, Oct. 28, 1762. c. r. 2.*
James [of Damariscotta. int.], and Martha Patch, June 13, 1780. c. r. 5.*
James, jr., and Sally Smith, Nov. 20, 1806.*
Jeremiah, and Joanna Smith, int. Nov. 7, 1730.
Joanna, Mrs., and John Chapman, int. Oct. 21, 1769.
John, and Annah Perkins of Wenham, int. 12: 11 m: 1711.
John, and Eliza[beth] Endicott of Boxford, int. 15: 1 m: 1718.
John, and Abigail Dike, Mar 4, 1735.*
John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hodgkins, int. Nov. 14, 1767.
John, and Sarah Eliot, Feb. 27, 1786.*
John, and Elisabeth Lakeman, Mar. 23, 1797.*
John, and Lydia Choate, Feb. 19, 1801.*
John, jr., and Rachel Smith, Jan. —, 1803.*
John, and Lucretia Lord, Oct. 24, 1819.*
John Knoulton, and Rebecca Young, int. May 29, 1703.
Jonathan, and Dorcas Haskel, at Chebacco, Jan. 7, 1790.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Fellows, int. Nov. 2, 1728.
Joseph [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Choat, Jan. 25, 1743-4. c. r. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

Perkins, Joseph, jr., and Mary Foster, Dec. 5, 1771.*
Joseph, and Mary Baker, Nov. 18, 1779. c. r. 5.*
Joseph G., jr., of Newbury, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph G. and Elizabeth E., of Newbury, and Sarah P. Searles, a. 22 y., Oct. 6, 1848.*
Judith, and Nath[aniel] Browne, Dec. 16, 1673. ct. r.
Judith, and Joseph Burnam, int. 5 : 3 m : 1716.
Judith, and William Greeley, Dec. 6, 1733.*
Judith, of Topsfield, and Joseph Commings, jr., at Topsfield, Mar. 21, 1758.*
Kathrein, and John Baker, May 13, 1667. ct. r.
Lois, and Elisha Story, Jan. 29, 1784.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Isaac Andrews, int. Aug. 10, 1754.
Lucy, and Capt. Jona[than] Story, Dec. 22, 1785.*
Lucy, and John Lord, jr., Jan. 27, 1789.*
Lucy, and Eliphalet Savery of Bradford, Mar. 9, 1797.*
Luke, and Elizabeth Jago, Apr. 26, 1677. ct. r.
Lydia B., of Boxford, and Sam[ue]l Foster, Oct. 29, 1832.*
Mark, and Dorothy Whipple, int. June 4, 1721.
Martha, and John Lampson, Dec. 17, 1668. ct. r.
Martha, and John Brewer, June 3, 1689.
Martha, and Barnabas Dodge, Sept. 27, 1728.*
Martha, Mrs., and John Heard, 3d, int. Oct. 21, 1769.
Martha, and David Burnham [3d. c. r. 4.], Feb. 7, 1788.*
Martha, and Joseph Brown, Nov. 27, 1806.*
Mary, and Thomas Wells, Jan. 10, 1669. ct. r.
Mary, and Jacob Procter, int. Oct. 29, 1709. c. r. 4.
Mary, and Jona[than] Burnam, int. Mar. 17, 1710.
Mary, and Ebenezer Smith, int. Oct. 9, 1714.
Mary, of Topsfield, and John Swain of Reading, Dec. 1, 1720.
Mary, and John Holland, int. Dec. 4, 1725.
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Norton, jr., Jan. 28, 1729.*
Mary, of Wenham, and Charles Adams, Oct. 30, 1733. c. r. 5.*
Mary, and Dan[ie]l Kinsman, Jan. 23, 1740.*
Mary, wid., and James Gerrish of Berwick, int. Dec. 12, 1740.
Mary, and Samuel Dike, int. Aug. 15, 1747.
Mary, and James Platts, jr. of Rowley, June 30, 1752. c. r. 2.
Mary, and Samuel Burnam, Nov. 27, 1766.*
Mary, and Enoch Sweat, int. Dec. 27, 1766.
Mary, and William Conant, jr., Mar. 31, 1768. c. r. 3.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Holland, jr., int. Nov. 5, 1768.
Mary, and Henry Spiller of Salisbury, Nov. 14, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

Perkins, Mary, and Nathan Choate, Apr. 10, 1794.*
Mary, and Thomas Lewis Hovey, Dec. 30, 1794.*
Mary, of Wenham, and William Langmaid, int. Dec. 25, 1812.
Mary, of Topsfield, and Simeon Foster, Oct. 16, 1814.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and Jewett Pingree, May —, 1832. c. r. 3.
Mary, and Charles Holmes of Salem, June 2, 1833.*
Matthew, and Martha Rogers, int. May 14, 1709.
Matthew, jr., and wid. Mary Smith, int. Jan. 14, 1720-21.
Mehetable, and Jacob Burnam, at Chebacco, Nov. 20, 1704.
Moses, and Sarah Brown [Smith. int.], Aug. 18, 1814.*
Nabby, and Samuel Perley, Jan. 12, 1812. c. r. 3.
Nathan, and Elizabeth Manning, int. Oct. 23, 1731.
Nathanael, and Hannah Holland, int. Nov. 8, 1735.
Nathan[ie]l, and Anna Harris, Sept. 15, 1737.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Mrs. Mary Lowater, int. Feb. 26, 1757.
Nath[anie]l, jr., and wid. Eliza[beth] Hovey, int. Apr. 4, 1766.
Nath[anie]l, and wid. Eliza[beth] Hodgkins, int. July 18, 1772.
Nathaniel, of Topsfield, and Judith Smith, June 2, 1808.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Elisabeth Lord, Aug. 30, 1818.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah B. Lord of Hallowell, Me., int. Mar. 3, 1832.
Nathaniel C., a. 26 y., farmer, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, of Augusta, Me., and Sarah Rutherford, a. 27 y., d. John and Mary, Dec. 30, 1847.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Eliza[beth] Decker of Rowley, int. 9 : 4 m : 1717.
Phillip, and Thomas Emerson, Nov. 20, 168[5?].
Priscilla W., and William Clark, jr. of Hamilton, Dec. 21, 1820.*
Rachel, and Stephen Boardman, Dec. 4, 1814.*
Robert, and Eliza[beth] Douton, int. Oct. 25, 1718.
Robert [of Topsfield. int.], and Hannah Cummings, Jan. 8, 1751. c. r. 3.*
Robert, and Elizabeth Brown, July 19, 1753.*
Ruth, and Adoniram Haskel of Gloucester, May 13, 1794.*
Samuell, and Hanah West, ——, 1677. ct. r.
Sarah, and John Leighton, int. 4 : 10 m : 1714.
Sarah, and John Marshall, int. Sept. 8, 1716.
Sarah, wid., and Dea. John Chote, int. July 20, 1723. c. r. 4.
Sarah, and Thomas Treadwell, 3d, int. Oct. 29, 1726.

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Sarah, and Thomas Nason, int. Sept. 19, 1730.
Sarah, and Jonathan Low, jr. [both of Chebacco. int.], Nov. 18, 1731.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Lord, jr., int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Hodgkins, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Pulsifer, Mar. 8, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and John Abbott [of Rowley. int.], Oct. 11, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Jona[than] Low, jr., of Lunenburg, Sept. 30, 1776.*
Sarah, and Eleazer Low, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Sarah, and John Fitz, Nov. 16, 1791.*
Sarah, and Thomas Roberts of Hamilton, Feb. 4, 1802.*
Steph[en], and Mary Eveleth, int. July 13, 1706.
Stephen, and Marg[are]tt Blish, int. Sept. 26, 1719.
Susanna, and Thomas Appleton, July 13, 1767.*
Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Grant, Dec. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Susannah, Mrs., and Ephraim Kendall, int. Aug. 6, 1764.
Susannah, and Will[ia]m Norton, Feb. 1, 1798.*
Susannah, and David Spiller, Nov. 23, 1806.*
Susannah, and Capt. Samuel Lord, 3d, int. Apr. 28, 1810.
Tho[ma]s, and Eliza[beth] Fowler of Wenham, Feb. 8, 1730.
Thomas, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Martha Williams, int. Nov. 22, 1751.
Unice, and Robert Choate, int. Jan. 7, 1715.
Westley, and Abigail Rindge, int. Nov. 27, 1725.
William, and Mrs. Hannah Crumpton, int. Feb. 1, 1723.
William, and Elizabeth Maybee, May 25, 1749. C. R. 2.*
Will[ia]m, and Elisabeth Proctor, Oct. [6. C. R. 4.], 1788.*
William, of Newbury, and Sally Harris, Oct. 25, 1818.*
William W., of Newbury, and Lucretia H. Kimball, Nov. 16, 1836.*

**PERLEY** (see also Pearley, Perly), Abigail, wid., of Boxford, and Ens. Joseph Fowler, int. Dec. 15, 1728.
Abigail, and Richard Tenney, Mar. 30, 1762. C. R. 3.
Abraham, and Mary Perley, June 1, 1820.*
Allen, and Martha Fowler, Nov. 10, 1757. C. R. 3.*
Allen, and Ester Burpee of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 5, 1788.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERLEY, David [of Rowley. int.], and Sarah Lummus, Sept. 22, 1768. C. R. 3.*
David, of Rowley, and Dolly Scott, int. May 24, 1809.
Deborah, and Nathan Lambert of Rowley, int. Oct. 13, 1750.
Elisabeth, and Silas Perley, Apr. 11, 1832.*
Eliza, and Aaron Howe, June 28, 1818.*
Humphrey, jr., of Topsfield, a. 36 y., shoemaker, s. John and Mehitable, of Topsfield, and Eunice Peabody, of Boxford, a. 21 y., d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, of Boxford, Sept. 16, 1844.
Isaac [of Boxford. int.], and Hannah Lakeman, Dec. 4, 1755. C. R. 3.*
Jacob, and Polly Potter, Oct. 17, 1797.*
Jacob, and Mary [J. int.] Pickard [of Rowley. P. R. 1.], Mar. 15, 1836. C. R. 3.*
John, and Lucy Holland, May 2, 1765. C. R. 3.
John, jr., and Lydia Towne of Topsfield, int. Mar. 31, 1827.
John, and Susannah Pearson, July 6, 1841.*
Jonathan, and Marcy Robbins, int. Dec. 2, 1732.
Jonathan, and Mary Dwinnell, June 6, 1749. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and wid. Hannah [H. int.] Johnson of Newburyport, Sept. 11, 1837. C. R. 3.*
Margery, Mrs., of Boxford, and Lt. Mark How, int. Aug. 29, 1759.
Maria, and Samuel D. Dodge, Nov. 28, 1822.*
Maria, of Rowley, and Samuel W. Craig, int. Aug. 14, 1847.
Martha, and Nathaniel Bordman, jr. of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 1, 1736.*
Martha, and Benjamin Scott of Rowley, Mar. 27, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Martha, and William Foster Conant, Aug. 21, 1832.*
Martha F., of Winthrop, Me., and Robert Jordan, int. Oct. 7, 1848.
Mary, wid., and John Grant, Dec. 7, 1756. C. R. 3.*
Mary [of Rowley. int.], and Joseph Chapman, July 23, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Abraham Perley, June 1, 1820.*
Matty, of Rowley, and Samuel Porter, at Rowley, Nov. 27, 1770.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Dutch, Nov. 2, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Rebecca, of Boxford, and David Putnam of Salem, Feb. 14, 1728.

*Intention also recorded.

PERLEY, Ruth [of Rowley. int.], and Philemon Foster, Sept. 8, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Samuel, and Ruth How, int. Jan. 10, 1740.
Samuel, and Nabby Perkins, Jan. 12, 1812. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll, Rev. [of Hampton. int.], and Mrs. Hepzibah Fowler, May 21, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Aaron Hovey of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 23, 1740.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Rowley, and Nathaniel Bradstreet, int. Mar. 2, 1830.
Silas, and Elisabeth Perley, Apr. 11, 1832.*
Solomon, and Clarissa Brown, both of Topsfield, Aug. 23, 1814.
Stephen, and Hannah Coker of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 17, 1715.*
William P., and Eliza Howe, Nov. 28, 1839.*

**PERLY** (see also Perley), Abigaile, of Rowley, and Aaron Jewett, int. Nov. 21, 1719.
Hanna, and Ebenezer Kimball of Bradford, int. 26: 10 m: 1719.
Jerem[ia]h, and Ruth Foster, Apr. 16, 1702.
Julia, and Adoniram Judson Dodge of Wenham, int. July 7, 1829.
Lydia, and Thomas Dickinson, Nov. 22, 1791. C. R. 3.
Mary, Mrs., of Boxford, and John Baker, int. 16: 9 m: 1717.
Samuell, and Ruth Trumball, July 15, 1664. CT. R.
Sarah, and William Wattson, Jan. 15, 1670. CT. R.
Thomas, Lt., of Boxford, and wid. Hannah Cogswell, int. Apr. 18, 1713. C. R. 4.

**PERNAM** (see also Pernan), Scipio, and Lucy Robins of Newbury, int. Mar. 28, 1761.

**PERNAN** (see also Pernam), Mary, of Newburyport, and Cesar Freeman, int. July 15, 1780.
Rose, and Pompey Cummins, int. Sept. 28, 1764.

**PERRIN,** Thomas, and Sussan Roberds, Feb. 28, 1666. CT. R.
Thomas, Sergt., and Elizabeth Jewet of Rowley, int. May 30, 1729.

*Intention also recorded.

PERRIN, Thomas [jr. int.] ,and Anna Carr of Newbury, at Newbury, July 28, 1729.*
Thomas, and Susanna Morss of Newbury, at Newbury, May 24, 1731.*
Thomas, and Abigail Lull, Aug. 3, 1756. C. R. 3.

**PERRY,** Hannah, of Boxford, and William Foster, int. Nov. 25, 1815.
Jemima, and Isaac Grant, Mar. 7, 1728. [1723. int.]*
Joseph, and Hannah Potter, July 5, 1773. C. R. 3.
Margaret, resident in Ipswich, and George Read, int. Aug. 19, 1738.
Mathew, and Elizabeth Blake, Mar. 27, 1665. CT. R.

**PERSON** (see also Pearson), Stephen, of Rowley, and Hannah Jewett, int. Jan. 6, 1710.

**PESSIMORE,** Lucy, of Topsfield, and John Grant, int. Aug. 26, 1758.

**PETERS** (see also Peeters, Petters), Andrew, and Mary Beare, int. Oct. 30, 1708.
John, of Gloucester, and Mary Sweet, Dec. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Polly, and Samuel Waite, jr., Dec. 29, 1793.*
Ruth, and Holle Marshall, July 28, 1731.*

**PETINGALL** (see also Pettingill), Jane, Mrs., of Newbury, and Joshua Williams, int. Oct. 4, 1765.

**PETTERS** (see also Peters), Hannah, of Haverhill, and George Roberds, int. Oct. 25, 1712.

**PETTINGILL** (see also Petingall), Joseph [of Newburyport. int.], and Lucy Smith, Oct. 22, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Mary Lord, int. June 18, 1777.

**PHELPS,** Ebenezer, of Salem, and Mrs. Mary Smith, int. Feb. 15, 1768.

*Intention also recorded.

**PHILBROOK,** Elizabeth J., a. 22 y., d. John and Judith, and Charles W. George, a. 23 y., seaman, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1844.*
John James, and Mary Ann Baker, Sept. 12, 1836.*
Mary [W. int.], and Nathaniel R. Wait, Dec. 31, 1843.*
William, and Mrs. Catharine Perkins, Oct. 9, 1810.*
William, and Mercy Thomas of Ilesboro, Me., int. Nov. 29, 1848.

**PHILIPS,** James, of Boston, and Sarah Farley, Dec. 9, 1792.*

**PHILLBRICK,** Hannah, and John Stevens, 3d, at Haverhill [bef. 1741?].

**PHILLIPS,** Alice, and George Stimpson, July 22, 1676. CT. R.
Eleanor, and John Smith, s. John, "late of Ipswich," cordwainer, int. Aug. 2, 1735.
Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Benjamin Scott, int. Oct. 15, 1824.
Eliza[beth], and Thomas Newman, int. Aug. 21, 1714.
James, of Newbury, and Mary Lord, int. 18: 3 m: 1717.
James, and Judith Platts, June 11, 1754. C. R. 3.
John, and Eliza[beth] Lewis, int. Sept. 1, 1716.
Mary, and John Wells, int. Nov. 20, 1725.
Ruth, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll White of Haverhill, Apr. 21, 1724. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, and John Goss, at Chebacco, Oct. 20, 1725.*
Thomas, of Lynn, and Hannah L. Kimball, int. Aug. 2, 1823.

**PHIPS,** Abigail, and John Steward [resident in Ipswich. int.], Jan. 16, 1755. C. R. 4.*

**PICHARD** (see also Pickard), Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Wallis, int. 27: 12 m: 1713.

**PICKARD** (see also Pichard), Ann, and Aron Pengry, Mar. 22, 1681-2. CT. R.
David, and Hannah Spiller, both of Rowley, Apr. 29, 1811. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, and Thomas Gould, Mar. 10, 1790.*
Elisabeth, and Dr. Joseph Manning, Oct. 13, 1793.*
Elizabeth H., and James Tibbetts, int. June 19, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

PICKARD, Emeline, a. 19 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Catharine, and Amos Bishop of Rowley, a. 26 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Benja[min] and Hepzibah, Dec. 28, 1847. [Dec. 26. C. R. 1.]
Hannah [of Rowley. int.], and Philemon C. Foster, Oct. 3, 1839. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, see Tuttle, Hannah, wid.
Jacob, and Mrs. Salome Smith, int. Mar. 14, 1761.
Jacob, jr., of Rowley, and Tabitha Pearson, at Rowley, Jan. 10, 1788.*
James, of Boxford, and Hannah Nelson, Mar. 14, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Jeremiah, of Rowley, and Mehitable Dresser, at Rowley, Dec. 14, 1773.*
Jonathan, of Beverly, and Mary Hammond, int. Nov. 10, 1739.
Jonathan, and Mary Kilborn, May 14, 1776. C. R. 3.
Joseph, jr., of Rowley, and Mary Pickard, May 1, 1785. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, jr., of Rowley, and Sarah Gould, int. Nov. 7, 1819.
Lucy, of Rowley, and Moses Bradstreet, at Rowley, Dec. 12, 1749.*
Lucy, of Rowley, and Joseph Lord, at Rowley, July 21, 1786.*
Mary, of Rowley, and [Capt. int.] Aaron Staniford, at Rowley, Nov. 27, 1777.*
Mary, and Joseph Pickard, jr. of Rowley, May 1, 1785. C. R. 2.*
Mary [J. int.; of Rowley. P. R. 1.], and Jacob Perley, Mar. 15, 1836. C. R. 3.*
Nathaniel, of Rowley, and Caty Smith, Feb. 26, 1822.*
Sam[ue]l, of Boxford, and wid. Lydia Clarke, int. 22: 4 m: 1717.
Samuel, of Rowley, and Mary Dresser, at Rowley, Sept. 26, 1752.*
Samuel, and Margaret Constable, Feb. 23, 1807.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Betsey Lord, at Wenham, Sept. 18, 1848.*
Thomas, of Rowley, and Abigail Cogswell, Dec. 12, 1765.*
Thomas, jr., and Lucy Lord, Mar. 8, 1787.*
Thomas G., of Rowley, and Harriet F. Caldwell, Mar. 7, 1841.*

**PICKETT,** Mary, and Isaac Perkins, June 3, 1703.
Mary, of Beverly, and Nathaniel Dean [jr. int.], at Beverly, July 9, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PIDGEON,** William, of Newburyport, and Deborah Hodgkins, Nov. 10, 1769. C. R. 2.*

**PIERCE** (see also Pearce, Peirce), Abigail, wid., and Nath[anie]l Martin of Rowley, July 6, 1775.*
George, and Elisabeth Burnham, Nov. 9, 1761.*
Hannah, and Nath[anie]l Tupper of Compton, N. H., Oct. 17, 1770.*
Lucas, and Hannah Choate, Nov. 21, 1765.*
Mary, and Joseph Clark, int. May 6, 1727.
Mary, and John Story [Parker Story. C. R. 4. and int.], Mar. 31, 1785.*
Mary, and Nathan Hobson of Rowley, May 8, 1807.*
Miriam, and John Poland, int. Apr. 3, 1742.
Thomas, and Sarah Ayers, int. Dec. 2, 1721.

**PIKE,** Elisabeth, and Paul Stickney, Mar. 24, 1778. C. R. 3.
Joseph, and Lois Tenney, Oct. 14, 1771. C. R. 3.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Stephen Glasier, at Newbury, Jan. 3, 1727-8.*

**PILSBURY,** Elizabeth, and Lemuel Kezar, June 2, 1777. C. R. 3.
Oliver, of Hamilton, and Anna Smith, Dec. 8, 1808.*

**PINDAR** (see also Pinder), Benjamin, and Mrs. Lidia Hovey, int. Sept. 30, 1764.
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Redding, int. 29: 6 m: 1719.
Hannah, and Willoughby Nason, June 19, 1729.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Hunt, int. Oct. 4, 1765.
John, and Katherine Kimball, Aug. 17, 1729.*
John, and Mary Spillar, Sept. 21, 1823.*
Martha, of Boxford, and William Knowlton, int. Feb. 13, 1728.
Mary, and Anthony Lony, int. Sept 22, 1728.
Moses, and "Ms." Eliza[beth] Safford, int. Oct. 4, 1765.

**PINDER** (see also Pindar), Benjamin, and Lucy Hodgkins, Nov. 26, 1761. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Caldwell, Feb. 12, 1801.*
David, and Elizabeth Jones, Dec. 8, 1810.*
Deborah, and Benjamin Glazier, Oct. 21, 1792.*

*Intention also recorded.

PINDER, Elizabeth, and John Lovel, Sept. 12, 1689.
John, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Glazier, int. Feb. 17, 1753.
John, jr., a. 21 y., currier, s. John and Mary, and Hannah Wade, a. 23 y., mantuamaker, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1845.*
Kath[erin]e, Mrs., and Daniel Fuller, int. June 8, 1754.
Lucy, "Ms.," and Thomas Henderson, int. Dec. 22, 1764.
Lucy, and John Smith, 3d, Jan. 20, 1785.*
Lucy, and Thomas Jewett, int. Mar. 29, 1811.
Lucy, and Thomas Jewett, Apr. —, 1844. C. R. I.
Lydia, and Benjamin Green, resident at Ipswich [of Newburyport. int.], May 13, 1792.*
Moses, and Mary Kimball, int. Sept. 19, 1778.
Sarah, and James Fuller, Feb. 3, 1791.*
Salome, and Benjamin Moody [jr. int.] of Newburyport, Apr. 30, 1801.*
Thomas, and Mary Brown, int. Nov. 1, 1740.

**PINGRE** (see also Pingry), Jeremiah, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Kimball, Aug. 15, 1784.*

**PINGREE** (see also Pingry), Aaron, jr., and Mary Chapman, Apr. —, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Belindey [Melinda. int.], and Alven [T. int.] Conant [of Rowley. int.], Dec. 28, 1848. C. R. 3.*
Eunice, of Rowley, and John Foster, int. Dec. 8, 1800.
Jewett, and Mary Perkins of Topsfield, May —, 1832. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, and Hannah Chapman, Mar. 17, 1767. C. R. 3.

**PINGREY** (see also Pingry), Aaron, of Rowley, and Lydia Dresser, at Rowley, Dec. 31, 1771.*
Dorothy, of Rowley, and Daniel Foster, at Rowley, —, 1784. [Aug. 16. 1783. int.]*
Thomas, of Rowley, and Mrs. Hannah Chapman, int. Dec. 13, 1766.

**PINGRY** (see also Pengry, Pingre, Pingree, Pingrey), Clement [of Rowley. int], and Betsey [Elizabeth. int.] Morse, Sept. 23, 1794. C. R. 3.*
Daniel P., and Sarah Foster, Dec. 18, 1828.*
John, and Lucy Smith, Nov. 24, 1825.*
Lucy, and David Kilborn, Jan. 30, 1793. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

PINGRY, Mehitable, and Aaron Smith, 3d, May 15, 1823.*
Polly, and John Morse, Dec. —, 1794. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s [of Rowley. int.], and Molly Burnham, June 11, 1777. C. R. 3.*

**PIPER**, Alice, and John Addams, int. Aug. —, 1725. C. R. 5.
Jonath[an], and Alse Darbey of Beverly, int. Sept. 21, 1700.
Jona[than] [jr. int.], and Abagail Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, June 10, 1724.*
Nathaniel, and Susannah Morss of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 26, 1728.*
Walter, of Newburn, and Miriam Sweet, int. June 14, 1744.

**PIRKINS** (see also Perkins), Mary, of Wenham, and Robert Quorls, at Beverly, Nov. 23, 1709.*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Olliver Appleton, at Topsfield, Dec. 17, 1701.*

**PITMAN** (see also Pittman), Elisabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Eveleth, Nov. 15, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, wid., and Daniel Choat, Nov. 21, 1738. C. R. 4.*
John, of Marblehead, and Hannah Proctor of Chebacco, at Chebacco, — 30, 1730. [Nov. 30. C. R. 4.]*
John, and Mary Holmes, Mar. 6, 1760. C. R. 2.*
John, and Elizabeth Spiller, June 3, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Benjamn Averill, Dec. 21, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Will[ia]m Ross, Dec. 27, 1784.*

**PITTIS**, Susanna, and John Hadley, Sept. 3, 1682. CT. R.

**PITTMAN** (see also Pitman), Elizabeth, "Ms.," and John Burn, int. Jan. 7, 1758.

**PLATTS**, Eliza[beth], of Rowley, and David Hammond, int. Aug. 6, 1748.
James, of Rowley, and Hannah Fiske, int. Oct. 29, 1720.
James, jr., of Rowley, and Mary Perkins, June 30, 1752. C. R. 2.*
Jane, and Jona]than], Wood, jr., Nov. 14, 1775. C. R. 3.

*Intention also recorded.

PLATTS, Judith, and James Phillips, June 11, 1754. C. R. 3.
Mary, of Rowley, and David Hammon, int. July 11, 1719.
Mary, wid., and Freeborn Balch of Beverly, int. Aug. 3, 1760.
Mercy, and John Nelson, Aug. 27, 1751. C. R. 3.
Ruth, of Rowley, and Jabez Blacklidge, at Rowley, May 10, 1753.*
Sarah [of Rowley. int.], and Francis Shatswell, July 1, 1755. C. R. 3.*

**PLOMER** (see also Plummer), Elisabeth, and Daniel Davison, at Newbury, Nov. 4, 1726.*

**PLUFF,** Edward, and Eliza Foster, Aug. 18, 1835.*

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Esther, of Newbury, and Daniel Dresser, May 24, 1792.*
Isaac, of Newbury, and Mercy Foster, int. Aug. 23, 1785.
Samuel, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Bradstreet, at Rowley, May 31, 1764.*

**PLUMMER** (see also Plomer, Plumer), Asa, and Sarah Burpe, Aug. 16, 1769. C. R. 3.
David, of Newbury, and Hannah Pearley, Dec. 8, 1785. C. R. 2.*
Francis, and Mary Elethrop, May 27, 1700.
Joshua, of Newburyport, and Jane Jewett, Feb. 16, 1808.*
Mary, and William Brown of Newbury, Aug. 19, 1806.*
Mary T., of Lowell, and Thomas Garvin, int. Aug. 28, 1840.
Moses, and Hannah Hale, July 10, 1770. C. R. 3.
Nath[anie]l, of Newburyport, and Sally Higgins, Jan. 29, 1801. [1800. dup.]*
Sam[ue]ll [of Rowley. int.], and Hannah Jewett, May 28, 1776. C. R. 3.*

**POLAND** (see also Porland, Powland), Abigail, Mrs., and Thomas Jones, Apr. 27, 1756.*
Abner, and Dorothy Burnam, Apr. 13, 1761. C. R. 4.*
Abner, jr., and Sarah Burnham, Mar. 20, 1783.*
Abner, and Deborah Emerson, Dec. 5, 1792.*
Andrew, and Bethiah Annable, both of Hamilton, Mar. 25, 1802.
Anna, and Will[ia]m Spiller, Oct. 2, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

POLAND, Asa, and Abigail Nale, Mar. 25, 1784. C. R. 2.*
David, and Bethiah Woodberry, int. Dec. 7, 1811.
Ebenezer, and Abigail Williams of Beverly, int. June 12, 1736.
Edner, and Elijah Gove, Apr. 11, 1810.*
Elisabeth, and Isaac Woodbery, June 9, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Eliza[beth], and Ebenezer Knowlton, int. 22: 11 m: 1714.
Jacob and Elizabeth Aborns, int. Feb. 10, 1749.
James, and Rebecka Kimbole, d. Richard, of Wenham, Apr. 12, 1694.
Jemima, and Samuel Poland, June 21, 1779. C. R. 5.*
John, and Miriam Pierce, int. Apr. 3, 1742.
John Foster, and Eliot Woodberry of Gloucester, int. Dec. 4, 1816.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Burnum, at Chebacco, Jan. 17, 1732-3.*
Joseph, jr., and "Ms." Lucy Woodberry, int. June 5, 1756.
Joseph [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Whipple, Dec. 15, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, Ens., and Jemima Thomson, Feb. 2, 1777. C. R. 5.
Josiah, and Sarah Brown, Mar. 6, 1769.*
Josiah, and Mehitable Lufkin, Jan. 8, 1792.*
Lidia [Mrs. int.], and Cornelius Dodge, both of the Hamlet, Mar. 26, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Lucinda, of Essex, and George Lane, int. Nov. 22, 1830.
Lucy, and Aaron Burnham, Dec. 25, 1790.*
Mary, and John Pudney of Methuen, int. July 8, 1739.
Mary, and John Killam of Wenham, int. Apr. 2, 1743.
Mary, and Philemon Smith of Chebacco, June 22, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Mary, of Hamilton, and Timo[thy] Marshal, jr. of Beverly, at Hamilton, Jan. 5, 1804.
Mary, and Josiah Fitts, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Mary, and Daniel [should be Samuel.] Beck, both of Wenham, Dec. 22, 1827.
Nancy, and Dudly Abbot of Beverly, June 2, 1791.*
Nathan, and Mrs. Anna Whipple, int. Jan. 17, 1767.
Nathanael, and Jemima Browne of the Hamlet, int. Mar. 2, 1735.
Nath[anie]l [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Woodbury, May 3 [13. C. R. 7.], 1762.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Susanna Whipple, Oct. 31, 1765.*
Nath[anie]l, and Abigail Tarring [Talling. int.] of Manchester, at Manchester, Jan. 24, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

POLAND, Nehemiah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Knowlton, Jan. 6, 1793. C. R. 5.*
Oliver, and Susanna Woodberry, both of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Dec. 1, 1803.
Rachal, and William Burnham, 4th, at Chebacco, Aug. 23, 1789.*
Rachel, and William Dodge, 3d, Nov. 17, 1785. C. R. 5.*
Ruth, and Solomon Cole of Hamilton, Apr. 19, 1801.*
Sally, and Henry Burnham, May 2, 1805.*
Samuel, jr., and Sarah Knowlton, int. Nov. 1, 1724. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]l [Lt. int.], and Hannah Rix of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 6, 1733.*
Samuel, and Jemima Poland, June 21, 1779. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, and John Tilton [both of the Hamlet. int.], Apr. 6, 1737.*
Sarah, of Beverly, and Nathaniel Dodge of Perry, N. H., Dec. 20, 1798. C. R. 4.
Susanna, and Nath[anie]l Lee of Manchester, Dec. 18, 1788.*
Thomas, and Judah Elliot of Beverly, int. Oct. 21, 1748.
Thomas, and Joanna Tallen of Manchester, Jan. 20, 1757. C. R. 4.*
William, and Betty Brown, int. July 14, 1781.
Zebulon, and Mrs. Jerusha Leigh, int. Mar. 1, 1755.

**POLLARD,** Agnis, and William Andrews, int. Nov. 20, 1725.
Francis, and Agnis Robbins, int. Nov. 5, 1715.
John, and Mary Pope, int. Dec. 29, 1722. C. R. 4.
Jona[than] Prince, of Billerica, and Hannah Lufkin, Feb. 15, 1786. C. R. 2.*

**POMERY,** Elisabeth, and Benjamin Lord, Sept. 8, 1791.*

**POOL** (see also Poole), Caleb [of Gloucester. int.], and Martha Boreman, at Gloucester, Mar. 28, 1727.*
Caleb, of Gloucester, and Sarah Howe, Aug. 4, 1761.*
Caleb, Dea., and wid. Elisabeth How, June 19, 1770. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, 4th, of Gloucester, and Abigail Patch Choate, Jan. 26, 1809.*
Francis, of Gloucester, and Lois Storey, at Chebacco, Oct. 19, 1752.*
Hannah, of Gloucester, and Isaac Patch, int. Nov. 29, 1799.

*Intention also recorded.

Pool, Jonathan [of Gloucester. int. in C. R. 4.], and Hannah Burnam, at Gloucester, July 4, 1722.*
Miriam, and Sam[ue]l Jewet, Aug. 24, 1769. C. R. 3.

**POOLE** (see also Pool), John, of Cape Ann, and Deborah Dodge, July 31, 1717. C. R. 5.
Susanna, Mrs., of Lynn, and Dr. Joshua Burnam, int. Mar. 25, 1749.

**POOR,** Abigail, of Newbury, and John Drossett [Dresser. int.], at Newbury, Oct. 27, 1757.*
Ann, and Jeremiah Harriman, Aug. 1, 1769. C. R. 3.
Caleb, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Elizabeth How, int. June 1, 1770.
Daniel, Rev., of Danvers, and Susan Bulfinch, int. July 1, 1815.
Edwin, of Newbury, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel W. and Hannah, and Catharine L. Sutton, a. 26 y., d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1847.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Sweet, Apr. 22, 1760. C. R. 3.
Margaret Ann Gurley of Andover, and John Patch, jr., int. June 4, 1846.
Silas, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. David and Mehetable C., of Rowley, and Henrietta Rutherford, a. 18 y., d. John and Mary, July 20, 1848.*
William, of Danvers, and Mrs. Elisabeth P. Butler, Apr. 14, 1842.*

**POPE,** Eunice, of Salem, and John Baker, jr., at Salem, Nov. 4, 1743. [Oct. 14, 1745. int.]*
James, jr., of Salem, and Lucy Mary Lord, Nov. 6, 1821.*
Mary, and John Pollard, int. Dec. 29, 1722. C. R. 4.
Mehitable, and John White, jr., Dec. 14, 1727. C. R. 4.*
Thomas, and Mercy Lufken, Nov. 14, 1727. C. R. 4.*

**PORLAND** (see also Poland), Abigail, and Joseph Knolton, Jan. 8, 1719-20. C. R. 5.*
Bethiah, and Coomes Humfreys of Marblehead, Apr. 4, 1717. C. R. 5.
John, and Abigail Davis, Apr. 11, 1718. C. R. 5.
Richard, and Sarah Lendal, Dec. 31, 1741. C. R. 5.*
Sam[ue]ll, sr., and wid. Sarah Dodge, Nov. 11, 1718. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Hannah Tilton, Dec. 21, 1742. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PORTER,** Ann [Anna. dup.], of Salem, and Samuel Wollis, at Topsfield, July 7, 1696.
Anna, of Wenham, and Ammi Knowlton, at Wenham, Dec. 9, 1762.*
Anna, of Topsfield, and Neeland Ross, June 17, 1777. C. R. 5.
Anna, and Thomas Adams, jr., Apr. 29, 1783. C. R. 5.*
Ebenezer, and Lydia Cummins, Dec. 17, 1755. C. R. 4.*
Edmund, of Boston, and wid. Esther Perkins, int. Apr. 22, 1721.
Elanor, of Topsfield, and Nehemiah Abbott, at Topsfield, May 18, 1744.*
Eliza[beth], of Wenham, and Daniel Gilbert, int. Dec. 2, 1710.
Ester, and Dr. Nath[anie]ll Brown, int. Jan. 10, 1746.
Esther, wid., and Joseph Lothrop, jr. of Norwich, Conn., int. Mar. 29, 1729.
Esther, wid., and Augustus Harbin, resident of Ipswich, Mar. 27, 1731.*
Frederic, resident in Ipswich, and Abigail Gould, Jan. 25, 1809.*
Hannah, and John Lumas, int. Apr. 30, 1743.
Hannah, and Jacob Manning, Dec. 19, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Hazadiah, and Anna Johnson of Andover, Mar. 23, 1756. C. R. 4.*
John, jr., of Wenham, and Lydia Lambert, at Wenham, Apr. 16, 1761.
Jonathan, and Patty Fairfield, both of Wenham, Nov. 4, 1792.
Lidia, and Edmund Patch, int. Nov. 8, 1746.
Lidiah, of Wenham, and William Lampson, at Beverly, Dec. 17, 1706.*
Louisa, of Salem, and Jacob Stratton, int. Oct. 9, 1841.
Lydia, and Nath[anie]ll Sawyer, June 11, 1778. C. R. 5.*
Mercy, and Aaron Patch, Oct. 30, 1789.*
Nehemiah, and Hannah Smith of Beverly, int. 19 : 9 m : 1716.
Nehemiah, Rev., and Mrs. Rebeckah Chipman of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 14, 1749.*
Oliver, a. 21 y., laborer, s. Samuel and Mary, and Elmira Dickenson, a. 25 y., d. Darius and Mary, Dec. 9, 1845.*
Rebecca, and Allen Baker, Nov. 16, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, of Salem, and [Mrs. written in later.] Love Howe, int. Sept. 15, 1722.
Samuel, 3d, of Wenham, and Mrs. Anna Patch, Aug. 5, 1762.*

*Intention also recorded.

PORTER, Samuel, and Matty Perley of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 27, 1770.*
Sarah, and Solomon Lufkin, at Chebacco, Aug. 7, 1752.*
Tyler, of Wenham, and Mary Quarles, of Hamilton, Oct. 30, 1823.

**POST,** Lucy, Mrs., and Walter Brown, int. Dec. 15, 1838.

**POTTAR** (see also Potter), Aaron, and Sarah Appleton, int. Sept. 16, 1721.
Daniel, and Anna Wallis, int. May 13, 1721.
Daniel, and Elizabeth Kimball of Wenham, int. Nov. 29, 1728.
David, and Mary Mirriam of Lynn, int. Jan. 6, 1710.
Edmund, and wid. Hannah Tuttle, "alias Pickard," of Rowley, int. Nov. 20, 1701.
Edmund, and Eliza[beth] Walker, int. 14: 2 m: 1711.
Eliza[beth], and Nath[anie]ll Dean, int. Dec. 6, 1712.
Eliza[beth], wid. [of the Hamlet. int.], and John Browne [turner. int.], Sept. 22, 1737.*
Hannah, and John Newmarch [jr. int.], Nov. 21, 1733.*
Joanna [wid. int.], and John Whipple [jr. int.], Apr. 14, 1703.*
John, and Lydia Dear, int. Dec. 24, 1709.
Lydia, and William Kimball, Jan. 3, 1732.*
Martha, and John Quarles, int. Feb. 25, 1720-21.
Mary, and Samuel York, int. 27: 8 m: 1711.
Mary, and Nathaniel Fuller, jr., int. 24: 6 m: 1717.
Mary, and Phillip Nealand, jr., int. July 7, 1733.
Robert, and Mary Knowlton, int. Oct. 29, 1726.
Sam[ue]l, and Hannah Dressar, int. Mar. 22, 1711-12.
Samuel, and Esther Hardy of Bradford, int. Feb. 13, 1730.
Thomas, and Susanna Hadley, int. Sept. 18, 1714.
Thomas, and Sarah Wallis, int. July 22, 1721.

**POTTER** (see also Pottar), Abigael, and Edward Jewett, Jan. 31, 1793.*
Abigail, and Nathaniel Hood [jr. int.] of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 13, 1735.*
Abigail, and Ebenezer Mower of Marblehead, Nov. 16, 1757. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

POTTER, Adeline, a. 27 y., d. Daniel and Eunice, and Albert A. Stoddard of Braintree, a. 25 y., trader, s. Hezekiah and Christiana, Nov. 4, 1846.*
Allexander, and Eliza Clark [of Rowley. int.], June 2, 1847. C. R. 3.*
Allice, and Joseph Chapman, jr., Feb. 16, 1769. C. R. 3.
Allice, and Isaac Johnson of Andover, July 8, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Anthony, and Martha Dresser, July 11, 1695.
Anthony, jr., and Mary Davis, int. Oct. 12, 1745.
Anthony, 3d, and Mrs. Sarah Fuller, int. Mar. 22, 1755.
Anthony, and wid. Martha Bradstreet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 20, 1762.*
Asa, and Susannah Johnson of Bridgton, int. Oct. 16, 1819.
Benjamin, of Hamilton, and Anna Kinsman, Apr. 8, 1794.*
Bethiah, Mrs., and Mial Dodge, int. June 18, 1768.
Dan[ie]l, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Wallis, int. Mar. 17, 1759.
Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Gould, int. Oct. 21, 1773.
Daniel, jr., and Eunice Fellows [d. John. C. R. 2.], Nov. 15, 1796.*
Edmund, and Mercy Quarles, June 24, 1703.*
Edward H., and Sarah Ann Prescott of Epsom, N. H., int. Oct. 25, 1844.
Elisabeth, and Nehemiah Knowlton, both of the Hamlet, Nov. 14, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and Elijah Maxey, Nov. 24, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Elisa[be]th, and Moses Lurvey [of Gloucester. int.], Jan. 11, 1776. C. R. 3.*
Elisabeth, and Abner Day, jr., Dec. 7, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and David [Daniel. int. and C. R. 2.] Goodwin of Amherst, N. H., Jan. 22, 1793.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Lord, int. 9 : 2 m : 1710.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Harris, int. Dec. 10, 1720.
Eliza[beth], and Ephraim Kimball of Boxford, int. Nov. 13, 1745.
Elizabeth, and William Conant, int. Nov. 8, 1746.
Elizabeth, wid., and Samuel Bishop of Gloucester, int. Dec. 9, 1769.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Dea. Stephen Choate, June 7, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Stephen Brown, 3d, int. Dec. 15, 1770.
Elizabeth, of Hamilton, and John Burnham Brown, int. Oct. 12, 1809.

*Intention also recorded.

POTTER, Elizabeth S., of Topsfield, a. 20 y., d. John and Harriet, and Josiah W. Stevens, jr. of Topsfield, s. Josiah W. and Alice, Feb. 17, 1845.
Ellis, Mrs., and Joseph Chapman, int. Jan. 7, 1769.
Eunice, and David Brewer of Hamilton, Apr. 29, 1819.*
Ezekiel, and Mary Cummins, June 4, 1741.*
Ezekiel, jr., and Elisabeth Perkins, Nov. 23, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Ezekiel, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Wells, Jan. 6, 1785. C. R. 2.*
Ezekiel P., and Mary G. Foster, Apr. 9, 1846. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Ephraim Kimball, jr. of Boxford, int. Dec. 29, 1743.
Hannah, and Joseph Perry [Parry of Sanford. int.], July 5, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Potter, Dec. 24, 1795.*
Harriet, and William H. Chapman, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Henry, and Elisabeth Jewett, Dec. 6, 1830.*
Isaac, and Joanna Jewitt, Mar. 8, 1787.*
Israel, of Gilmanton, and Lydia Smith, Oct. 14, 1784.*
Jacob S. [Capt. C. R. 2.], a. 27 y., farmer, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, and Eleanor E. Conant, a. 23 y., d. William and Ruth, Feb 20, 1845.*
Jabez, and Martha Dresser of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 6, 1730.*
James, and Rhoda Brown, Dec. 2, 1830.*
Jane F., and James Tibbets, int. Mar. 27, 1847.
Jerusha, and John Smith of St. Johns, Nova Scotia, Feb. 21, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Joanna, and Edward Harris, Apr. 11, 1839.*
John, and Elizabeth Lord, int. Nov. 2, 1751.
John, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Patch, int. Mar. 16, 1754.
John, 3d, and Elizabeth Martin, Jan. 31, 1758. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mary Bordman, June 15, 1758. C. R. 2.*
John [jr. int.], and Abigail Brown, Aug. 16, 1781. C. R. 5.*
John, and Martha Potter, July 12, 1803.*
John, and Harriet Nourse, Mar. 7, 1822.*
John, and Mrs. Mehitable Andrews, both of Topsfield, Oct. 31, 1832.
Jonathan, and Hannah Potter, Dec. 24, 1795.*
Julia Ann, and Levi Willet, Aug. 28, 1832.*
Lucey, and Allen Foster, int. Apr. 27, 1776.
Lucy, and Jeremiah Brown, Aug. 16, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.

Potter, Lydia, and Thomas Howlet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 16, 1731-2.*
Lydia, and Cheney Smith, Sept. 30, 1762. c. r. 2.*
Lydia, and Abel Boardman of Newburyport, May 11, 1783.*
Lydia, and Nath[anie]l Harris, May 25, 1800.*
Lydia S., and Ephraim Averell of Topsfield, int. Jan. 5, 1833.
Marg[are]t, Mrs., and James Brown, int. Apr. 11, 1768.
Martha, and John Potter, July 12, 1803.*
Martha, and Moses Bradstreet of Topsfield, Apr. 11, 1822.*
Martha, and William F. Conant, May 30, 1828. c. r. 3.*
Martha A., a. 20 y., d. Nathaniel and Ann, and Byron S. Davenport, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Eph[rai]m and Sarah H., Dec. 28, 1847. [Dec. 26. c. r. 1.]
Mary, and Jeremiah Staniford, Dec. 10, 1750. c. r. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Wallis, int. Apr. 13, 1759.
Mary, and James Brown, both of the Hamlet, Apr. 16, 1769. c. r. 2.
Mary, and Isaac Peabody [of Topsfield. int.], Feb. 19, 1772. c. r. 3.*
Mary, and William Ellsworth of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 30, 1773.*
Mary, and John Goodhue, jr., Mar. 25, 1779.*
Mary, and David Brown, June 5, 1798.*
Mercy [Hanna Tomson. int.], and John Patch, Oct. 18, 1721. c. r. 5.*
Molly, and Jacob Smith, Feb. 7, 1793. c. r. 3.*
Moses, and Sarah Fellows, June 1, 1757. c. r. 2.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Patch, int. Feb. 22, 1743.
Nath[anie]l, and wid. Jemima Brown, int. Oct. 19, 1751.
Nathaniel, and Rachel Adams, Jan. 5, 1777. c. r. 2.
Nath[anie]l, and Phebe Symonds of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 11, 1798.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Anna Bishop of Rowley, Jan. 11, 1827.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Hannah Patch, int. Sept. 23, 1710.
Nath[anie]ll, and Sarah Graves, Feb. 13, 1722-3. c. r. 5.
Perkins, of Gloucester, and Mary Ann Jewett, Mar. —, 1830.*
Phebe Ann, and Enoch F. Dodge of Hamilton, June 12, 1832.*
Polly, and Jacob Perley, Oct. 17, 1797.*
Richard, and wid. Lydia Symes, int. Feb. 16, 1760.
Richard, jr., and Lydia Averell [Avery. int.] of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 15, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.

POTTER, Richard, a. 43 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, and Mary Hodgkins, a. 25 y., d. Daniel and Asenath, of Boston, May 19, 1847.*
Robert, jr., and Eliza[beth] Hoyes, int. Nov. 4, 1749.
Robert, and wid. Mary Lampson, int. Oct. 11, 1760.
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and John Manning, June 14, 1739.*
Sally, and Edward Harris, int. Dec. 13, 1806.
Samuel, and Abigail Commings of Topsfield, at Topsfield, July 12, 1738.*
Samuel, jr., and Lucy Brown, int. Jan. 14, 1748.
Samuell, and Ruth Dunton, Apr. 18, 1692.
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Burnall, Dec. 4, 1705.*
Sarah, and John Rust, Sept. 26, 1705.*
Sarah, and Abraham Choate, Mar. 13, 1755. c. r. 2.*
Sarah, Mrs., and David Roberts, jr., Jan. 19, 1757.*
Sarah, wid., and Isaiah Wood of Windham, Conn., int. Apr. 3, 1762.
Sarah, and Jacob Peabody [of Topsfield. int.], Apr. 27, 1763. c. r. 3.*
Sarah, and Samuel Patch, jr., Dec. 14, 1775. c. r. 5.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Goodhue, Nov. 4, 1777.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Aaron Heard, Aug. 30, 1781. c. r. 2.*
Sarah, and Will[ia]m Rutherford of Rowley, Apr. 15, 1789. [Apr. 5. c. r. 2.]*
Susan E., and William F. Howe of Rowley, int. Oct. 27, 1842.
Susannah, and Benjamin Kimball [jr. int.], Feb. 25, 1802.*
Sussana, and Benja[min] Knowlton, Feb. 28, 1738.*
Thomas, and Mary Kimball, June 16, 1696.
William, and Elisabeth Safford, May 11, 1780. c. r. 5.*

**POTTLE**, Christopher, tanner, and Hannah Graves, d. Samuel, sr., Mar. 12, 1693-4. [Mar. 5. dup.]

**POUCHI** (see also Pushee), Gabriel, and Sarah William, July 26, 1726. c. r. 5.*

**POWERLING**, Elisabeth [Powersling. int.], and Aaron Lord, jr., Apr. 21, 1780.*

**POWERS**, John, and Sarah Eveleth, May 22, 1741.*

**POWLAND** (see also Poland), Elisabeth, and Timothy Patch of Wenham, at Beverly, Nov. 18, 1705.

*Intention also recorded.

**PRATT,** Margaret A., of Oxford, Me., a. 21 y., d. Benajah and Ruth, of Oxford, Me., and Thomas D. Gould, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1848.*

**PRAY,** Ephraim, resident in Ipswich, and Mrs. Susannah Smith, Dec. 31, 1797.*
Hannah, and Thomas Staples, Aug. 5, 1830.*

**PRESCOTT,** Curren, and Elisabeth T. Jewett, Oct. 20, 1831.*
Jeremiah, of Boston, a. 32 y., conductor on railroad, s. Josiah and Mary, and Caroline Caldwell, a. 28 y., mantuamaker, d. Silvanus and Hannah, May 8, 1844.*
Sarah Ann, of Epsom, N. H., and Edward H. Potter, int. Oct. 25, 1844.

**PRESSON** (see also Preston), Edward, of Newmarket, and Mrs. Abagail Lord, int. Jan. 31, 1761.
Elisabeth, of Beverly, and Ammi Knowlton, at Beverly, June 16, 1761.*

**PRESSY,** Jonathan [of Amesbury. int.], and Sarah E[lizabeth. int.] Lord, Mar. 17, 1842.*

**PRESTON** (see also Presson), Anne, and John Goodhue, 3d, at Chebacco, Mar. 27, 1732.*
Hitty, and Thomas Woodberry, at Beverly, July 6, 1775.*
Judath, see Bisson, Judath.
Judith, Mrs., of Beverly, and Ezekiel Adams, int. Feb. 9, 1748.
Ruth, and William Goodhue, int. Aug. 19, 1727.

**PRIAR,** Rebecca, wid., and John Shepherd of Rowley, int. Aug. 28, 1718.
Richard, and Rebecca Bradeen, int. Nov. 7, 1712.
Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Delloham, int. Nov. 29, 1707.

**PRICE,** William, of Rowley, and Sarah Giddins, at Chebacco, Nov. 14, 1752.*
Will[ia]m, jr. [of Gilmanton, N. H. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Smith, Jan. 22, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PRICHARD,** Mary, and Stephen Longfellow, Jan. 9, 1772. C. R. 3.

**PRIDE,** Elizabeth [of Gloucester. int. in C. R. 4.], and John Lufkin, at Gloucester, Nov. 5, 1724.*
Jane, and Jeremiah Burnum [jr. int.], [Mar. C. R. 4.] 5, 1729-30.*

**PRIME,** Abigail, jr., and Nathan Lambert, jr., Jan. 26, 1775. C. R. 3.
Sarah S., of Hamilton, and Jude A. Clark, int. Oct. 29, 1836.
Thomas, of Rowley, and Mrs. Abigail Boardman, int. Jan. 23, 1746.

**PRINCE,** Hannah, and John Holland, Jan. 31, 1739.*
Jona[than], and Hannah Rogers, int. 17: 12 m: 1710.
Luke R., of Beverly, and Sally P. Day, Oct. 6, 1812.*
Mary, and Joseph Fowler, jr., int. May 26, 1739.

**PROCKTER** (see also Proctor), Jacob, and Mrs. Lucey Bray of Gloucester, int. Dec. 9, 1775.
John, and Elizabeth Thorndick, Dec. —, 1662. CT. R.

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Benjamin, and Deborah Hart, Feb. —, 1673. CT. R.
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Leach, June 26, 1759. C. R. 4.*
Dorothy, and Thomas Choat, jr., Oct. 22, 1745. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Burnam, 3d, Oct. 4, 1737. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Lakeman, Jan. 25, 1759. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, of Chebacco, and John Pitman of Marblehead, at Chebacco, ——, 30, 1730. [Nov. 30. C. R. 4.]*
Isaac, and Lucy Goodhue, Feb. 8, 1747-8. C. R. 2.*
Jacob, and Mary Perkins, int. Oct. 29, 1709. C. R. 4.
Jacob, and Eliza[beth] Leatherland, int. Dec. 6, 1740.
John, and Annah Story, int. June 13, 1713. C. R. 4.
Joseph, and Sarah Leatherland, Apr. 9, 1741. C. R. 4.*
Joseph, and Hannah Brown, Feb. 4, 1773.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and David Tilton, Dec. 21, 1752.*
Mary, and John Davis of Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 25, 1762. C. R. 4.*
Samuel, and Lucy Wheeler, Dec. 25, 1754. C. R. 7.*

*Intention also recorded.

PROCTER, Sarah, and Samuel Frizzell, Oct. 26, 1737.*
Sarah, and William Low, Mar. 12, 1778.*
Susanna, and Will[ia]m Gilbert of Gloucester, Dec. 21, 1780.
William, and Ruth Mitchell of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Aug. 21, 1785.*

**PROCTOR** (see also Prockter, Procter, Proctour), Abigail, and Nath[anie]l Pulsipher of Gloucester, Feb. 6, 1766.*
Benjamin, jr., and Sally Andrews, Nov. 24, 1790.*
Benjamin, and Susanna Low, Dec. 31, 1795.*
Dorothy, and Solomon Choate, Apr. 7, 1785.*
Elisabeth, and Will[ia]m Perkins, Oct. [6. c. R. 4.], 1788.*
Hannah, and John Brown, 3d, at Chebacco, Dec. 1, 1789.*
Jacob, of Gloucester, and Lois Lufkin, Dec. 29, 1803.*
John, of Manchester, and Hannah Cogswell, May 31, 1781.*
John, Capt., and Sally Gardner of Gloucester, int. Feb. 18, 1792.
John, and Mrs. Ednah Dane, at Hamilton, Jan. 19, 1797.*
Jona[than], and Mary Cleveland, Mar. 5, 1771.*
Joseph, of Londonderry, and Eunice Brown, Dec. 25, 1808.*
Lois, and Jonathan Lufkin, Oct. 31, 1799.*
Lucy, and Coos Gardner of Gloucester, Oct. 21, 1777.
Lucy, Mrs., of Manchester, and Aaron Giddens, at Manchester, Oct. 12, 1780.*
Martha, and David Major of Salem, int. Mar. 11, 1726.
Mary, and John Manning, jr., Feb. 16, 1764.*
Mary, and Thomas Choate, jr., Sept. 1, 1774.*
Sally, and Thomas Gidding, jr., July 17, 1799.*
Sarah, and Nath[anie]l Byles of Gloucester, Mar. 27, 1766.*
Thomas, and Polly Denness of Gloucester, int. Aug. 6, 1803.

**PROCTOUR** (see also Proctor), Sarah, and John Bennett, int. May 11, 1723.

**PUDNEY**, John, of Methuen, and Mary Poland, int. July 8, 1739.

**PULCEPHER** (see also Pulsifer), Benja[min], and Sarah Gerrish, May 30, 1729.*
Dorothy, and William Harris, 3d, int. Nov. 7, 1724.
Ebenezer, and Hannah Fuller, Oct. 15, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

PULCEPHER, Joseph, and Sarah Lovell, int. Sept. 25, 1737.
Margaret, and Richard Lakeman, int. Feb. 22, 1733.
Richard, jr., and Sarah Goold, int. Dec. 16, 1721.
Samuel, and Mary Hodgkin, June 13, 1735.*
Sarah, wid., and John Smith, 3d, Dec. 24, 1730.*
William, and Mary Lovell, Nov. 3, 1727.*

**PULCIFER** (see also Pulsifer), Benjamin, and Mercy Robins, Feb. 6, 1760. C. R. 2.
David, and Hannah Brown, int. Feb. 5, 1742.
Elisabeth, and Moses Jewett, jr., Feb. 11, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Elisabeth, of Wenham, and Joshua Edwards of Newbury, Oct. 3, 1819.
Eliza[beth], and Benjamin Wheeler, jr. of Gloucester, int. Dec. 19, 1746.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Loud of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Aug. 3, 1752.
Emeline, and David Jewett, 1833 or 1834. [Nov. 2, 1833. int.]*
Francis, and Sarah Lakeman, int. Jan. 7, 1742.
Francis, of Salem, and Mrs. Lydia P. Lakeman, Feb. 20, 1816.*
Judith, and John Burnham, jr., at Gloucester, Jan. 1, 1793.*
Mary, and Stephen Caldwell, int. Oct. 5, 1745.
Mary, and Obadiah Beal, int. Nov. 9, 1745.
Mary, and John Spiller, Mar. 10, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Lord, 3d, at Gloucester, Sept. 25, 1795.*
Mercy, and Joseph Stacey, int. July 15, 1749.
Rachal, and Daniel Doe, July 4, 1810.*
Ruth, and Philip LeGro, Nov. 29, 1748. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Daniel Safford, int. Oct. 17, 1778.

**PULCIPHER** (see also Pulsifer), Anna, Mrs., and Samuel Coleman, Jan. 29, 1809.*
Benja[min], and Mrs. Mercy Robins, int. Jan. 19, 1760.
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Priscilla Carter, Oct. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Bickford, and Sarah Stanwood, Dec. 21, 1797.*
David, and wid. Abigail Hodgkins, int. Dec. 19, 1756.
David [jr. int.], and Anne Kellson, Dec. 4, 1766. C. R. 2.*
Francis, jr., and Mrs. Lucy Andrews, int. Nov. 11, 1769.
Hannah, Mrs., and Sam[ue]l Harris, int. Mar. 26, 1768.
Joanna, and Thomas Harris, int. Dec. 9, 1710.

*Intention also recorded.

PULCIPHER, Jonathan, jr., and wid. Sussannah Holland, int. Mar. 6, 1756.
Marg[are]tt, and Tobias Lakeman, int. Sept. 13, 1712.
Richard, and "Ms." Mary Marshall, int. Dec. 24, 1757.
Susanna, and Robert Burganie, int. 31 : 8 m : 1719.

**PULSEFER** (see also Pulsifer), Jemima, and Caleb Burnham, Sept. 14, 1791.*

**PULSEPHER** (see also Pulsifer), David, and Elisabeth Dutch, Nov. 30, 1794.*
Lucy, and Jeremiah Smith, Apr. 25, 1799.*

**PULSIFER** (see also Pulcepher, Pulcifer, Pulcipher, Pulsefer, Pulsepher, Pulsipher), Bickford, Capt., and Nabby Treadwell, Jan. 31, 1833.*
David, Capt., of Salem, and Elizabeth Caldwell, int. July 18, 1840.
Ebenezer, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Perkins, Mar. 8, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Ebenezer, and Susan [Susanna A. int.] Dennis, Dec. 12, 1843.*
Epes Proctor, of Gloucester, and Betsy Lufkin, int. Aug. 11, 1811.
Francis, of Salem, and Martha Hodgkins, June 12, 1806.*
Francis, of Salem, and Hannah Harskell, Sept. 24, 1811. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Abraham Burnham, Nov. 20, 1806.*
Martha H., and Asa Wade, Nov. 20, 1832.*
Mary, of Rowley, and William Cormick, Mar. 15, 1808. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Ambrose Cyrille Leolois of Charlestown, Aug. 21, 1838.*
William, and Eliza Dunnels, Aug. 13, 1829.*

**PULSIPHER** (see also Pulsifer), Anna, and John Glazier, June 18, 1792.*
Benedict, and Susanah Watters, Feb. —, 1673. CT. R.
Jonath[an], and Sarah Loude, int. Mar. 20, 1707-8.
Nath[anie]l, of Gloucester, and Abigail Proctor, Feb. 6, 1766.*
Sarah, and Henry Adams of Newbury, Nov. 30, 1786.*

**PURCELL,** Jeoffey, and Mrs. Mary Russell, int. May 10, 1760.

*Intention also recorded.

**PUSHEE** (see also Pouchi), Eliza[beth], Mrs., and John Greaves, jr., int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Mary, and James Tarbox, Feb. 26, 1756. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and Stephen Lowater, int. Oct. 31, 1767.

**PUSHLEY,** Sylvester B., of Salem, and Mrs. Hannah M. D. Hendrick, int. Apr. 25, 1839.

**PUTNAM** (see also Puttnam), Billings, of Newburyport, and Mary Harris, int. Sept. 5, 1801.
Charles A., of Boston, a. 26 y., bank clerk, b. Danvers, s. Samuel and Mary, of Danvers, and Eunice L. Heard, a. 28 y., d. William and Cata, May 12, 1847.*
David, of Salem, and Rebecca Perley of Boxford, Feb. 14, 1728.
Oliver, and Sarah Lake, Nov. 23, 1775. C. R. 3.
Perry, and Clarissa Brocklebank, Nov. 25, 1841. C. R. 6.
Prissilla, of Sutton, and Adam Brown, jr., at Sutton, Dec. 3, 1772.*

**PUTTNAM** (see also Putnam), Thomas [of Salem. int.], and Elizabeth Whipple, Apr. 10, 1705.*

**PYNCHONS,** Marg[are]tt, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Downing, Aug. 10, 1704.

**QUARLES** (see also Quorls), Anna, and Jacob Browne, 3d, both of the Hamlet, int. Oct. 25, 1737.
Anne, and Rich[ar]d Kimball, int. 13: 3 m: 1707-8.
Elizabeth, and Robert Haskell [of Beverly. int.], Apr. —, 1725. C. R. 5.*
Elizabeth, and Moses Hodgkins, Nov. 28, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Fanny, and John Dean, jr., both of Hamilton, Dec. 25, 1803.
Francis, and Elisabeth Goldsmith of Wenham, at Beverly, June 23, 1715.
Francis, and Frances Lummus, Sept. 30, 1741. C. R. 5.*
Hepzebeth, and Harvey Choate, May 3, 1804.*
Jemima, and James Brown, int. Nov. 16, 1712.
John, and Martha Pottar, int. Feb. 25, 1720-21.
Lois, and Jacob Thomson, Feb. 1, 1726-7. C. R. 5.*
Martha, and John Thompson, Apr. 18, 1724.*
Martha, and Francis Perkins, Nov. 9, 1747. C. R. 2 *

*Intention also recorded.

QUARLES, Martha, wid., and Samuel Rindge, int. Apr. 15, 1749.
Mary, wid., and Edward Chapman, June 3, 1735.*
Mary, of Hamilton, and Tyler Porter of Wenham, Oct. 30, 1823.
Mercy, and Edmund Potter, June 24, 1703.*
Mercy, and Jacob Browne, jr., int. Feb. 8, 1727.
Mercy, and Isaac Rindge, int. June 10, 1749.
Samuel, and Mrs. Jerusha Dodge, int. Apr. 28, 1764.
Sarah, and Edward Fuller of Salem, May 20, 1716. C. R. 5.
Sarah, and William Harris, int. Feb. 9, 1744.
William, and Martha Dickenson, Dec. 9, 1669. CT. R.

**QUILTER,** Mary, and Mighill Cresie, Apr. 6, 1660. CT. R.

**QUIMBY,** James, a. 29 y., trader, b. Sandwich, N. H., s. John and Jane, of Sandwich, N. H., and Elizabeth S. Treadwell, a. 26 y., d. William and Welcome, Feb. 22, 1849.*
Sally, and Abel Currier of Chester, N. H., Oct. 23, 1804.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Andrews, Sept. 15, 1796.*

**QUINBY,** Nancy, and Stephen Call, June 7, 1806.*

**QUORLS** (see also Quarles), Robert, and Mary Pirkins of Wenham, at Beverly, Nov. 23, 1709.*

**RADFORD,** Benja[min], jr., of Marblehead, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Smith, Oct. 29, 1772. C. R. 2.*

**RAIMENT** (see also Raymond), Joanna, of Beverly, and Jacob Easty, int. May 16, 1749.
Joseph, of Beverly, and Mrs. Martha Thompson, Apr. 22, 1751.*

**RAINES** (see also Ranges), John, of Newburyport, and Mrs. Mary Stone, July 6, 1817.*

**RAMSDALL** (see also Ramsdell), Martha T., and George M. Sargent [of Georgetown. int.], Mar. 5, 1843.*

**RAMSDELL** (see also Ramsdall, Ramsell), Eliza[beth], of Wenham, and Daniel Killum, Jan. 7, 1702.*
John, and Ruth Ross, at Topsfield, Feb. 20, 1792.*

*Intention also recorded.

**RAMSELL** (see also Ramsdell), Elisabeth, of Topsfield, and Adam Ross, June 29, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**RAND,** Alice, and Thomas Lord, June 26, 1660. CT. R.
Bickford L., and Martha Batchelder of Northampton, N. H., int. Sept. 22, 1842.
Edmund, and Martha Tuckerman, Sept. 27, 1708.*
William, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Hodgkins, int. June 4, 1748.

**RANDALL,** Caleb, of Portland, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Caldwell, Nov. 17, 1805.*
Elener, and Samuel Ayres [of Rowley. int.], June 7, 1705.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Samuel Smith, Nov. 27, 1816.*
Mercy D., and Daniel Cogswell, May 21, 1833.*

**RANGES** (see also Raines), John [Raynes. C. R. 2.], resident in Ipswich, and Susanna Harris, Dec. 19, 1809.*

**RAWLINS,** Anna, of Exeter, and Amos Howard, int. Sept. 20, 1746.

**RAYMOND** (see also Raiment), John, of Beverly, and Betsy Brown, Aug. 25, 1791.*
Mary [wid. int.], of Beverly, and Dea. Thomas Norton, at Beverly, Oct. 8, 1729.*
Nathaniel, of Beverly, and Phebe Dodge, Dec. 15, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Rebecca, of Beverly, and Joseph Sears, Jan. 30, 1732.

**RAYNER,** Elisabeth, and Thomas Fossy [Fassy. CT. R.], Feb. 4, 1685.

**RA,** Anne, and William Jeffers, int. 26 : 3 m : 1716.

**REA,** Gideon, of Beverly, and Mrs. Eunice Giddings, int. Oct. 22, 1768.
John, Capt., and Angeline Sawyer, both of Topsfield, Sept. 5, 1837.

**READ** (see also Reed), George, and Margaret Perry, resident in Ipswich, int. Aug. 19, 1738.

*Intention also recorded.

**REDDING** (see also Reding), Benj[ami]n, and Elisabeth Cree, Feb. 4, 1779. C. R. 3.
Daniel, and Eliza[beth] Pindar, int. 29: 6 m: 1719.
Elizabeth, and Robert Williams, int. Dec. 25, 1725.
Jane, and Joseph Cree, Sept. 17, 1776. C. R. 3.

**REDDINGTON** (see also Redington), Pheby, and Thomas Bragg, Aug. 24, 1675. CT. R.
Phinehas, and Dorothy Davison, both of Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1726.
Rebecca, of Topsfield, and Zechariah Emmery of Chelmsford, May 20, 1733.
Sarah, wid., and Edward Bragg, 28: 8 br: 1691.

**REDING** (see also Redding), Lydia, of Beverly, and John Walker, at Beverly, May 10, 1757.*

**REDINGTON** (see also Reddington), Ann, Mrs., and Thomas Lampson, jr., int. Aug. 17, 1754.
Chloe, and David Thunton, Oct. 25, 1791. C. R. 3.
Daniel, and "Ms." Ester Brown, int. Apr. 18, 1761.
Esther, and John Thomson, int. Sept. 6, 1783.
Margaritt, of Topsfield, and Jonathan Lummas, at Topsfield, July 19, 1716.*
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] Lumas, int. 2: 10 m: 1716.

**REDMAN,** Patience, Mrs., of Hampton, N. H., and Benjamin Newman, jr., int. June 30, 1753.

**REED** (see also Read), Abigail H., of Danvers, and James H. Buxton, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
Benja[min] Tyler, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Mary Dodge, int. Sept. 28, 1771.

**REEVES,** see Reves.

**REGON,** Ellen, of Salem, and Joseph Haines, int. Jan. 7, 1843.

**REINER,** Elizabeth, and Robert Paine, July 10, 1666. CT. R.
William, and Elizabeth Gilbert, Sept. 24, 1658. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**RENNOLDS** (see also Reynolds), Job, of Bradford, and Abigail Hovey, Nov. 19, 1733.*

**REVES,** Elizabeth, and Samuel Wallis, Jan. 18, 1785.*

**REYNOLDS** (see also Rennolds, Runnels), Stephen, of Bradford, and Hester [Ester. int.] Hovey, Nov. 20, 1728.*

**RHODERICK** (see also Rodick), Humphrey, and Mary Dutch, Jan. 4, 1732.*

**RHODES,** Eunice, and Abraham Caldwell, jr. of Beverly, Apr. 14, 1824.*
Thomas, of Marblehead, and Eleanor Goss, int. July 1, 1721.

**RICE,** Oliver, of Elyria, O., a. 26 y., trader, s. Ezekiel and Bethiah, and Mary Abby Caldwell, a. 23 y., d. John and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1846.*
William, and "Ms." Mary Tarbox of Lynn, int. Nov. 28, 1758.

**RICH,** Judith S., of Harrison, Me., and David B. Tucker, int. Mar. 25, 1845.

**RICHARDS,** Daniel, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Rowley, s. John and Jane, and Mary E. Goodhue, a. 21 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Aug. 2, 1846.*
Elisabeth H., and Stephen Baker, jr., Mar. 29, 1832.*
Jabez, of Dedham, and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Elisabeth Burnham, Apr. 19, 1804.*
Jesse, of Boston, and Lucy Fuller, Sept. 27, 1807.*
Jonathan, of Salem, and Betsy Harris, int. Oct. 28, 1805.
Moses, and Mary Clark, Nov. 19, 1778. c. r. 3.
Sarah, wid., and Capt. Edward Payson of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 22, 1786.*
Thomas, and Sarah Bennett, Nov. 21, 1727.*

**RICHARDSON,** Almira, and Alfred Warner, int. July 22, 1836.
Edward, and Sarah J. Appleton, both of Rowley, June 21, 1837.
Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Jonathan Chapman, jr., int. June 18, 1829.

*Intention also recorded.

RICHARDSON, Humphry Hobson [Richards, of Rowley. int.], and Sarah Pearson, Aug. 18, 1778. C. R. 3.*
James, and Sarah Allen, both of Beverly, May 9, 1782. C. R. 5.
Lydia, of Dracut, and Thomas Cummings, int. July 17, 1736.
Paschal, and Elisabeth J. Lord, June 14, 1831.*
Paschal, and Sarah Tobey, May 30, 1839.*
Rebecca, and Ebenezer Daniels, both of Rowley, Aug. 1, 1839.
Richard, and Sally Bowles, at Woburn, Nov. 20, 1794.
Sanford L., and Elizabeth Treadwell, Sept. 12, 1839.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Boston, and Samuel Baker, int. Aug. 25, 1764.
Thomas, of Reading, and Mary Goold, Mar. 18, 1744-5. C. R. 4.*

**RICHMOND**, Edmond, Rev. [Edward. C. R. 1.], of Stoughton, and Sarah Manning, June 8, 1814.*

**RIGG** (see also Riggs), Rachel [of Gloucester. int. in C. R. 4.], and Thomas Lufkin, at Gloucester, Dec. 8, 1720.*

**RIGGS** (see also Rigg), Aaron, and Eunice Lufkin, Oct. 12, 1794.*
Abagail [of Gloucester. int.], and Nathaniel Low, at Gloucester, July 15, 1722.*
Jonathan, of Gloucester, and Mary Tilton, Dec. 25, 1728.*
Thomas, of Gloucester, and Sarah Hunt, int. 9: 1 m: 1717.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Chapman, Nov. 24, 1748. C. R. 2.*

**RINDG** (see also Rindge), Daniel jr., and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Caldwell, int. Aug. 18, 1764.

**RINDGE** (see also Rindg, Ringe), Abigail, and Westley Perkins, int. Nov. 27, 1725.
Anna, and Elisha Newman, Jan. 21, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Mary Kimball, int. Jan. 4, 1745.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Kimball, int. Nov. 3, 1722.
Isaac, and Mercy Quarles, int. June 10, 1749.
John, and Eliza[beth] Storey, int. Dec. 7, 1745.
John, and Sarah Baker, May 14, 1786.*
Lucy, and Ebenezer Caldwell, Dec. 1, 1768. C. R. 2.*
Margret Wood, and Benj[ami]n Caldwell, jr., Nov. 18, 1787.*
Mary, and Andrew Dodge, Jan. 21, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Mary Appleton, int. Nov. 23, 1739.

*Intention also recorded.

RINDGE, Samuel, and wid. Martha Quarles, int. Apr. 15, 1749.
Sarah, and Phillip Ame [Ameé. int.], of Boxford, Nov. 14, 1729.*
Sarah, and Aaron Kimball, int. Nov. 6, 1742.
Sarah, and Thomas Lampson, int. June 18, 1747.

**RINES,** Sally, and George Hodgdon, July 6, 1819.*

**RING,** Abagail [wid. int.], and Joseph Foster, at Gloucester, Mar. 28, 1728.*
John, and Mary Bray, Nov. 18, 1664. CT. R.
Martha [wid. int.], and John Wood, at Rowley, June 14, 1727.*
Mary, and Uzall Wardall, May 3, 1664. CT. R.
Mary, and James Fuller, Oct. 20, 1672. CT. R.
Sarah, and Joseph Andrews, Feb. 16, 1680. CT. R.

**RINGE** (see also Rindge), Daniel, jr., and Sarah Knoulton, int. Mar. 22, 1711-12.
Elisabeth, and Abraham Soward, Dec 30, 1794.*
Eliza[beth], and Caleb Kimball, int. May 21, 1715.
Hannah, and Thomas Staniford, int. Dec. 27, 1707.
Isaac, and wid. Elizabeth Kinsman, int. July 27, 1700.
Mary, Mrs., and Ammi Wise, int. 21: 1 m: 1713.
Rebecca, and Archelaus Lakeman, int. June 10, 1710.
Richard, and Sarah Brown, int. 3: 9 m: 1716.
Roger, and Sarah Shatswell, June 9, 1684.
Sarah, wid., and Benja[min] Newman, Jan. 17, 1704.
Susanna, and Joseph Gidding, July 20, 1671. CT. R.

**RIPLEY,** Campbell, of Salem, and Eunice Smith, Nov. 28, 1782.*
John, of Lynn, and Lois Kimball, Sept. 5, 1816.*
Susan K., of Lynn, and Joseph A. Tucker, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

**RIX,** Hannah, of Wenham, and [Lt. int.] Sam[ue]l Poland, at Wenham, Dec. 6, 1733.*

**ROBARDS** (see also Roberts), Susanah, and David Downing, at Chebacco, Nov. 5, 1701.

*Intention also recorded.

**ROBBINS** (see also Robins), Agnis, and Francis Pollard, int. Nov. 5, 1715.
Elisabeth S., and David Willard of Boston, int. Oct. 29, 1825.
George, and Margarett Woods, Dec. 30, 1703.
John, and Hannah Baker, Jan. 21, 1729.*
Lucy, and Stephen Hovey, int. June 24, 1840.
Marcy, and Jonathan Perley, int. Dec. 2, 1732.
Margery, and William Lurvey, Mar. 6, 1732.*
Nathaniel, Esq., of Union, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cogswell, June 15, 1814.*
Salome, and John Kimball, jr., Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Rust, jr., int. June 22, 1776.
William, 3d, and Sarah Campanall, int. Oct. 31, 1730.
William, and Lucy Dennis of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 26, 1772.*
William, and Elisabeth Sweet, Oct. 2, 1798.*

**ROBERDS** (see also Roberts), George, and Hannah Petters of Haverhill, int. Oct. 25, 1712.
Sussan, and Thomas Perrin, Feb. 28, 1666. CT. R.

**ROBERTS** (see also Robards, Roberds), Charles, and Sarah Waite of Sutton, at Sutton, Jan. 11, 1722.
David, and Elizabeth Brown, Feb. 18, 1729-30. C. R. 5.*
David, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Potter, Jan. 19, 1757.*
David, mariner, and Mrs. Rebecca Hunt, int. Feb. 9, 1771.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Elisha Brown, jr., int. Dec. 15, 1759.
Francis, and Sarah Smith, Nov. 16, 1783.*
Hannah, and Jacob Brown Woodbury, Dec. 21, 1780.*
John, and Mary Abbit, Mar. 16, 1720-21. C. R. 5.*
John, and "Ms." Sarah Howard, int. Apr. 5, 1766.
John, of Beverly, and Tammie Davison, Apr. 24, 1788.*
Joseph, and Marcy Clark, May 22, 1760. C. R. 3.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Benjamin Stone, jr., int. Jan. 25, 1766.
Lucy A., and Jeremiah Barker, Mar. —, 1841.*
Martha, Mrs., and Benja[min] Brown, 4th, int. Mar. 20, 1762.
Mary, and Isaac Fellows, Sept. 4, 1764.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Mary Boynton of Gloucester, int. Dec. 16, 1769.
Rebecca, and James Chambers, Jan. 26, 1780.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Bernard Woodberry, int. Oct. 19, 1765.
Thomas, of Hamilton, and Sarah Perkins, Feb. 4, 1802.*
William, and Esther Hodgkins, int. Dec. 18, 1725.

*Intention also recorded.

**ROBINS** (see also Robbins), Benja[min], and Bethiah Humprey, int. Dec. 25, 1742.
Hannah, and Thomas Hoar, May 3, 1748. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, of Newbury, and Scipio Pernam, int. Mar. 28, 1761.
Margaret, and Charles Winter of Upton, int. Mar. 3, 1750.
Marg[are]t, Mrs., and John Maybe, int. Mar. 22, 1755.
Mercy, and Benjamin Pulcifer, Feb. 6, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Harris, 5th, int. Dec. 10, 1754.
William, 3d, and Abigail Leach, Dec. 23, 1751. C. R. 2.*
W[illia]m, and wid. Eliza[beth] Wells, int. Apr. 20, 1759.

**ROBINSON**, Hannah, of Topsfield, and Robert Knolton, at Topsfield, Nov. 21, 1717.
John, of Topsfield, and Rebeckah Smith, at Topsfield, Aug. 28, 1733.*

**RODICK** (see also Rhoderick), Ma——, Mrs., of Harpswell, and David Wheeler, int. Jan. 10, 1761.

**ROE** (see also Rowe), John, Ens., jr., of Gloucester, and Lydia Dodge, int. Aug. 2, 1784.
Joseph, of Gloucester, and Abigail Smith, int. July 19, 1712. C. R. 4.

**ROGERS**, Benja[min], and Susannah Haggett of Wenham, int. 30: 8 m: 1714.
Daniel, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Simpkins of Boston, int. Sept. 6, 1760.
Daniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, int. Mar. 8, 1766.
Daniel [Ens. int.], and Mrs. Mary Leatherland, Oct. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, jr., and Elisabeth Kendall, Sept. 25, 1800.*
Daniel A., and Abigail Lord, Oct. 23, 1825.*
Elisabeth, and Isaac C. Kendall of New York, Nov. 2, 1829.*
Elizabeth, and John Appleton, jr., Nov. 23, 1681. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and Peleg Wiswell, int. Nov. 21, 1719.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Francis Cogswell, Mar. 14, 1728.*
Eliza[beth], and George Adams, June 21, 1757.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Daniel Rogers, int. Mar. 8, 1766.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Harris, int. Apr. 27, 1770.
Hannah, and Jona[than] Prince, int. 17: 12 m: 1710.
Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Dennis, int. June 26, 1767.
John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Denison, Nov. 14, 1660. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

Rogers, John, and Dinah Chiske, Nov. 7, 1679. ct. r.
John, and Martha Smith, Jan. —, 1687.
John, and Mrs. Martha Whitingam, Mar. 4, 1690-91.
John, and Mrs. Susanna Whipple, int. Sept. 6, 1718.
John, of Reading, and Abigail Lampson, Mar. 11, 1762. c. r. 2.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Hannah Staniford, int. Dec. 28, 1765.
Lucretia, and Joel Bowker of Salem, Apr. 26, 1819.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Capt. Asa Forster of Andover, int. Nov. 30, 1763.
Lucy, Mrs., and Jonathan Forster of Andover, int. Oct. 13, 1770.
Lucy, and [Lt. int.] Jabez Farley, Nov. 5, 1780. c. r. 2.*
Lucy, and John Hodgkins of Woolwich, Sept. 27, 1804.*
Margaret, Mrs., and Dr. John Calef, int. Nov. 7, 1747.
Margaret, and Joel Bowker of Salem, Oct. 4, 1808.*
Margaret B., and Nathaniel Johnson, jr. of Rowley, Dec. 5, 1844. c. r. 1.*
Margret, and Thomas Berry of Boston, Dec. 28, 1686. ct. r.
Martha, wid., and Jacob Boarman, May 18, 1699.*
Martha, and Matthew Perkins, int. May 14, 1709.
Martha, Mrs., and Thomas Berry, int. 24: 6 m: 1717.
Martha, "Ms.," and Charles Smith, int. Dec. 14, 1759.
Martha, Mrs., and Jacob Treadwell, int. Nov. 27, 1761.
Mary, and Simon Tuttle, Jan. 16, 16[97?]
Mary, Mrs., and John Wise, int. Oct. 23, 1714.
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Abiel Foster of Canterbury, int. Sept. 16, 1769.
Mary, and Francis Goodhue, Oct. 10, 1769.*
Mary, and Stephen Dutch, Feb. 18, 1779.*
Mary E., and Moses G. Lord, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Nathan, Rev., and Mrs. Mary Dennison, Dec. 25, 1728.*
Nathanael, and Nabby Dodge, Jan. 6, 1785. c. r. 2.*
Nathaniel, Rev., and Mary Staniford, May 4, 1758. c. r. 2.*
Patience, Mrs., and Benj[amin] Marston, Apr. 15, 1696.
Patience, Mrs., and Rev. Joshua Freeman of Plymouth, Sept. 17, 1728.*
Priscilla, Mrs., and Rev. Nathaniel Leonard of Plymouth, int. Oct. 22, 1724.
Richard, and Mrs. Mary Crumpton, int. June 11, 1726.
Richard, and Mrs. Lucy Wise, int. Dec. 9, 1752.

*Intention also recorded.

ROGERS, Richard, and Mary Phillips Carver of Freeport, int. July 28, 1810.
Robert, and Dorothy Smith, Feb. 4, 1702-3.*
Samuel, Dr., and Mrs. Hannah Wise, Jan. 1, 1735.*
Samuell, and Judith Appleton, Dec. 24, 1657. CT. R.
Samuell, and Sarah Wade, Nov. 13, 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, and James Burnam, int. 27: 12 m: 1713.
Sarah, and John Watson [of Plymouth. int.], at Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1715.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Nathan Dean [of Windham, Conn. int.], May 30, 1751.*
Susannah, and Daniel Ross, int. Jan. 12, 1705.
William M., and Margaret Smith, Apr. 11, 1811.*

**ROLES,** Frances Q., of Ossipee, N. H., and Jacob Brown, int. Sept. 3, 1825.

**ROLFE,** Ezra, of Bradford, and Ruth Tuttle, Sept 17, 1728.*

**ROLLINS,** see Wrollins.

**ROPES,** Nath[anie]l, jr., of Salem, and Mrs. Hannah Wharf, int. June 2, 1770.

**ROSS,** Aaron P., and Lydia Harris, Apr. 21, 1831.*
Abigail, and Jonathan Burnam, int. Oct. 3, 1761.
Abigail, and Thomas Hodgkins [3d. int.], Jan. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Andrew Burley, Nov. 26, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Abigaile, and Philemon Wood, Nov. 22, 1704.*
Adam, and Elisabeth Ramsell of Topsfield, June 29, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Benja[min], and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Lakeman, Sept. 16, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin K., and Martha A. Marson of Dresden, Me., int. Sept. 24, 1840.
Betsey, and Benjamin Rust, May 12, 1817.*
Betsey, and William Newman, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Daniel, and Susannah Rogers, int. Jan. 12, 1705.
Daniel, jr., and Sarah Howard, int. Oct. 31, 1730.
Dan[ie]l [jr. int.], and wid. Ester Knowlton, July 29, 1741.*
Daniel, and Margaret Burgen, Aug. 20, 1781. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

Ross, Daniel, jr., and Elisabeth Perkins, Dec. 10, 1821.*
David, of Harvard, and Eunice Lovering, at Rowley, Sept. 17, 1766.*
David Knowlton, and Rebeca Davis, Apr. 2, 1778. C. R. 5.*
Frederic, and Sally Bickford of Topsfield, Jan. 31, 1815.*
Funell, and Hanah Bull, Mar. 16, 1664. CT. R. [Partially crossed out.]
Hannah, wid., and Dr. Joseph Bradstreet of Topsfield, int. Nov. 4, 1783.
Hannah, and Josiah Kimball, Nov. 30, 1815.*
Hannah, a. 41 y., sempstress, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, and Jacob Low, a. 38 y., painter, b. Essex, s. John, of Essex, Feb. 27, 1845.*
Hannah S., a. 25 y., d. Thomas S. and Abigail, and Ebenezer Lord, a. 37 y., farmer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1848.*
Jabez, and Lydia Nealand, Feb. 1, 1731-2.*
Jabez, jr., and Mary Bailey, Jan. 19, 1774. C. R. 3.
Jabez, and Mrs. [wid. int.] Hannah Lawson, Oct 10, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Jabez, and Hannah Smith, June 28, 1800.*
Jeremiah, and Rachel Pearce, May 25, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Jeremiah, and Sarah [Hannah. int.] Wilcome, Sept. 15, 1793.*
John W., and Eliza Lord, Oct. 20, 1833.*
Jonathan, and Abigail Hodgkins, int. Mar. 22, 1745.
Jona[than], of Salem, and Abigail Adams, at Salem, Nov. 26, 1771.*
Joseph, a. 24 y., housewright, s. Joseph W. and Sarah, and Joann Waymouth, a. 21 y., d. Richard L. and Joanna, Jan. 14, 1847.*
Joseph Lakeman, and Mary Wilcomb, Dec. 23, 1795.*
Joseph W., and Sarah Lord, Feb. 22, 1818.*
Kilicres, and Mary Gally, May 9, 1661. CT. R.
Lucy, and Amos Pearson, Apr. 29, 1804.*
Lydia, and Amos Bailey [of Rowley. int.], Nov. 28, 1765. C. R. 3.*
Martha, and Will[ia]m Odell of Topsfield, Dec. 16, 1804.*
Mary, and Samuell Southwick of Salem Village, June 24, 1686. CT. R.
Mary, and Abraham Fitts, Jan. 9, 1693.
Mary, and Moses Sweet, Sept. 27, 1781.*
Nabby, and William Goodhue of Salem, Nov. 28, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

Ross, Nathaniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Telock, int. Feb. 11, 1809.
Nath[anie]ll, and Sarah Lakeman, Nov. 23, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Neeland, and Anna Porter of Topsfield, June 17, 1777. C. R. 5.
Peggy, and Joseph Parsons of Salem, Oct. 28, 1810.*
Polly, and Mark Andrews, Nov. 2, 1797.*
Ruth, and John Ramsdell, at Topsfield, Feb. 20, 1792.*
Sally, and John Holmes of Allenstown, N. H., Jan. 12, 1823.*
Samuel, and Lydia Davis, int. Oct. 6, 1733.
Samuel, jr., and Sarah Lakeman, Apr. 15, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah Goodhue, int. Aug. 15, 1776.
Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Smith, Dec. 16, 1806.*
Sarah, and Daniel Rust, Jan. 28, 1750-51. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Daniel Day, Nov. 25, 1784.*
Sarah B., and William F. Treadwell, June 29, 1843.*
Thomas, and Hannah Staniford, Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Thomas S., and Abigail Goodhue, Dec. 29, 1816.*
Timothy, and Mary Burnham, Jan. 17, 1776. C. R. 3.*
Timothy, jr., and Joanna Kimball, Feb. 6, 1812.*
Timothy, jr., a. 33 y., teacher, s. Timothy and Joanna, and Lucinda S. Russell, a. 19 y., d. Andrew and Dorothy, Nov. 11, 1847.*
Will[ia]m, and Mary Pitman, Dec. 27, 1784.*

**ROUNDEY** (see also Roundy), John, and Sarah Tryall [Tyal. int.], June 17, 1790. C. R. 3.*

**ROUNDY** (see also Roundey), Sarah, and Thomas Brown, Oct. 4, 1829.*

**ROW** (see also Rowe), Mary, and Samuell Younglove, May 26, 1702.*
Sarah, Mrs. [of Gloucester. int.], and Jacob Goodhue, at Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1789.*
William, and Sarah Woodward, Nov. —, 1671. CT. R.

**ROWE** (see also Roe, Row), Abigail, and Samuel F. Lane, int. Oct. 9, 1812.
Abraham, and Harriet Brown Hagget, int. July 26, 1828.
Benja[min], Dr., of Hampton, and Susanna Figg, int. Oct. 3, 1741.
Isaac, of Gloucester, and Elisabeth Butler, July 10, 1783.*
John Francis, and Harriet Brown Hagget, July 3, 1829. [July 23. C. R. 2.] *

*Intention also recorded.

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), Sarah, and Daniel Goodhue [jr. int.], Oct. 6, 1772. C. R. 5.*

**ROWELL** (see also Rowel), Abraham [of Amesbury. int.], and Mary Wardwell, Dec. 2, 1701.*
Benjamin, and Jane Nash, Dec. 11, 1848. C. R. 2.*
Hiram, of Haverhill, and Sarah G. Edwards, int. Oct. 13, 1843.
Jacob, and Mary Younglove, Apr. 29, 1690.
Jacob, and Elisabeth Wardell, Sept. 21, 1691.

**RUCK,** Rebeckah, d. John, of Salem, and John Appleton, s. Maj. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 1, 1689.

**RUMNY,** Mary, and Edward Floid, int. 21: 10 m: 1717.

**RUNNELS** (see also Reynolds), Winthrop, of Lee, N. H., and Lucy Stone, Dec. 9, 1783. C. R. 2.*

**RUSS,** Parker, Dr., and Elisabeth Cogswell, Dec. 4, 1800.*

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Benjamin French, of Newbury, and Ruth Wade, Nov. 16, 1809.*
Eliza[beth], and Stephen Kinsman [jr. int.], Apr. 10, 1739.*
Hannah, and Daniel Brown, Nov. 9, 1738.*
Hannah, and Joseph Jewett, Aug. 7, 1790.*
Henry, jr., and Katharine Sutton, Jan. 18, 1787.*

**RUSSELL** (see also Russel), Andrew, and Dorothy Jewett, Feb. 27, 1814.*
Anna, and Aaron Brown, Jan. 13, 1741.*
Catharine, and Moses Goodhue [jr. int.], Nov. 6, 1823.*
Daniel, and Sarah Sutton, Feb. 28, 1793.*
Daniel, jr., and Mary Lakeman, Jan. 19, 1823.*
David, and Susan Lakeman, Jan. 23, 1839.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Stone of Newburyport, int. May —, 1819.
Elisabeth, and John Southwick of Danvers, May 15, 1815.*
Eliza[beth], and Daniel McDonnall, resident in Ipswich, int. July 28, 1731.
Elizabeth, wid., and Benjamin White, Mar. 21, 1733.*
Elizabeth, of East Sudbury, and Joseph Tilton, at East Sudbury, Jan. 9, 1781.*

*Intention also recorded.

RUSSELL, Foster, and Martha Hodgkins, Jan. 29, 1829.*
Hannah, and Capt. John Lord, 4th, Jan. 27, 1824.*
Hannah M., and Stephen W. Little of Newbury, May 16, 1820.*
Harriet M., of Georgetown, a. 18 y., b. Georgetown, d. Samuel and Lydia, of Georgetown, and Phineas W. Barnes of Boxford, a. 23 y., farmer, b. Boxford, s. Phineas and Sarah, of Boxford, Apr. 6, 1845.
Henry, and Sarah Adams, int. 11: 8 m: 1713.
Henry, and Mary Lord, Jan. 7, 1755. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mary Marshall, at Chebacco, Oct. 7, 1702.
Joseph, of Medford, and Mary Williams, Dec. 29, 1731.*
Lucinda S., a. 19 y., d. Andrew and Dorothy, and Timothy Ross, jr., a. 33 y., teacher, s. Timothy and Joanna, Nov. 11, 1847.*
Mary [of Boston. int.], and George Bowman [resident in Ipswich. int.], Sept. 21, 1737.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jeoffey Purcell, int. May 10, 1760.
Sally, and Daniel Glazier, Oct. 24, 1819.*
Susan L., a. 30 y., d. Daniel and Sarah, and Ebenezer Lakeman, a. 39 y., mariner, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 29, 1845.*
Tryphena, and Thomas Smith, int. Aug. 27, 1737.
William, and Susanna Lakeman, Dec. 5, 1819.*
William, and Elisabeth Souther, Dec. 28, 1824.*
William, and Martha S. Herrick, Dec. 16, 1830.*

**RUST**, Benjamin, and Betsey Ross, May 12, 1817.*
Catharine, and James A. Clarke, resident in Ipswich, Jan. 21, 1824.*
Daniel, and Sarah Ross, Jan. 28, 1750-51. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Ruth Belcher of Manchester, at Manchester, Nov. 10, 1763.*
Daniel, and Mary Emmerton, Dec. 14, 1783.*
Denison, and Harriet F. Smith, May 24, 1827.*
Dorathy, and Jerimiah Foster, int. Nov. 30, 1717. C. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], and William Fellows, Dec. 7, 1693.
Francis, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Geddinge, Dec. 20, 1753. [Dec. 25. C. R. 7.].*
Francis, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Treadwell, Apr. 13, 1773. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

Rust, Francis, jr., and Sarah Williams of Boston, int. Dec. 19, 1778.
Francis, and Ruth Manning, Apr. 25, 1793.*
Hannah, and Abel Low, May 19, 1806.*
Hannah, M. D., and Stephen C. Kendrick, June 13, 1833.*
Henry, and Patty Mears, July 23, 1805.*
Joanna, and Jonathan Howard of Boston, Jan. 15, 1799. [Jan. 6. c. r. 2.]
Johanah, jr., and Jerimiah Thomson, int. Nov. 8, 1712. c. r. 4.
John, and Sarah Potter, Sept. 26, 1705.*
John, and Sarah Foster, Nov. 12, 1730.*
John, and Mrs. Hannah Perkins, int. Nov. 17, 1750.
John, and Sarah B. Hall, Dec. 28, 1817.*
Joseph, and Rachel Chote, int. Aug. 24, 1723. c. r. 4.
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Eveleth, Mar. 9, 1748.*
Joseph W., and Elizabeth [H. int.] Wildes, Oct. 6, 1840. c. r. 3.*
Lucy, and Jeremiah Andrews, Mar. 13, 1745-6. c. r. 4.*
Lucy, and Lt. Joseph Mills [of Deerfield. int.], Aug. 13, 1785. c. r. 5.*
Marg[are]t, and Samuel Williams of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 24, 1694.
Margret, and George Stimson, Jan. 16, 1723-4. c. r. 4.*
Mary, and Moses Foster, int. Sept. 30, 1721. c. r. 4.
Mary, and Jona[than] Burnam [4th. c. r. 7.], Oct. 12, 1749.*
Mary, and Rev. Paul Park of Preston, Conn., Nov. 26, 1772.*
Mercy, and Thomas Norton, Nov. 14, 1700.
Nathaniel, and Johanah Kinsman, Feb. 22, 1684.
Nathaniel, and Miriam Androuse, int. Jan. 12, 1716-17. c. r. 4.
Nathaniel, jr., and Sarah Robbins, int. June 22, 1776.
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Kate Henderson, Nov. 8, 1797.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Judith Pearley of Rowley, Dec. 24, 1801.*
Nath[anie]l, and Elizabeth Lunt, Oct. 15, 1809.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Mary Kimball, Oct. 31, 1814.*
Nathaniel P., and Sarah Jane Whittier, July 12, 1827.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Sarah Wallis, Nov. 15, 1737.*
Polly, Mrs., and Aaron Treadwell [jr. int.], Nov. 16, 1812.*
Rachel, wid., and Isaac Martin, both of Chebacco, Mar. 17, 1736.*
Rachel, and Moses Bennet of Manchester, Feb. 15, 1738-9. c. r. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

Rust, Robert, and Rachel Ingals, int. Oct. 21, 1710. c. r. 4.
Robert, and Mehitable Fisk of Wenham, Oct. 21, 1762.*
Robert, and Meriam Lufkin, Nov. 7, 1797.*
Ruth, and John Emerton, Dec. 25, 1791.*
Ruth, and Thomas Drew of Dover, N. H., int. Aug. 5, 1815.
Ruth, and Josiah Simons, Aug. 15, 1816.*
Sarah, and Nath[anie]ll Hart, int. 1: 1 m: 1706-7.
Sarah, wid., and Jona[than] Fellows, int. 29: 10 m: 1716.
Sarah, and Thomas Hovey, Dec. 17, 1729.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Marshall, 3d, Nov. 15, 1744. c. r. 4.*
Sarah, wid., and Jacob Parsons of Gloucester, int. Oct. 28, 1752.
Sarah, and William Fly, May 9, 1774. c. r. 2.*
Wallis, Dr., and "Ms." Abigail Jones, int. Nov. 17, 1764.
Wallis, and Hannah Haskell, July 24, 1825.*
Will[ia]m, of Amherst, N. H., and Mary Berry, Nov. 29, 1792.*
William, and Polly Lord, Dec. 8, 1808.*
William L., and Susan Spiller, int. Oct. 10, 1831.
William W., widr., a. 40 y., cordwainer, s. William and Rebbecca, and Mary Caldwell, a. 36 y., d. Thomas, deceased, and Mary, Sept. 15, 1844.*

**RUTHERFORD** (see also Ruthiford), Henrietta, a. 18 y., d. John and Mary, and Silas Poor, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. David and Mehitable C., of Rowley, July 20, 1848.*
Lucy Mary, and Joseph W. [H. int.] Lord, Dec. 28, 1843.*
Sarah, a. 27 y., d. John and Mary, and Nathaniel C. Perkins, a. 26 y., farmer, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, of Augusta, Me., Dec. 30, 1847.*
Will[ia]m, of Rowley, and Sarah Potter, Apr. 15, 1789. [Apr. 5. c. r. 2.]*

**RUTHIFORD** (see also Rutherford), John, and Mary Glasier, Dec. 31, 1818.*
John W., and Mary Jane Spiller, Mar. —, 1841.*

**SACHELL** (see also Shatswell), Richard, and Eloner Cheney of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 17, 1696.

**SACHWELL** (see also Shatswell), John, and Phebe Brown, Mar. 22, 1725. c. r. 5.
Lydia, and Henry Haggett of Wenham, int. 1: 10 m: 1711.

*Intention also recorded.

**SADY,** John, and Elizabeth Peeters, Nov. 25, 1678. CT. R.

**SAFFORD** (see also Saffourd, Sawford), Abraham, and Mrs. Martha Dennis, int. Nov. 26, 1757.
Daniel, and Abagail Foster, int. Mar. 10, 1732.
Daniel, and Hannah Hovey, int. Oct. 30, 1736.
Daniel, and wid. Eliza[beth] Herbert of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 22, 1753.*
Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Lidia Caldwell, int. Apr. 21, 1758.
Daniel, and Sarah Pulcifer, int. Oct. 17, 1778.
Deborah, and Moses Graves, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Ebenezer, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Haskall, Apr. 9, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Eben[eze]r, and Eunice Fitts, Apr. 2, 1789.*
Elisabeth, and William Potter, May 11, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Elisabeth, and William Soward, Sept. 21, 1798.*
Elizabeth, and Nathan Wheeler, at Rowley, Jan. 13, 1689-90.
Eliza[beth] "Ms.," and Moses Pindar, int. Oct. 4, 1765.
Hannah, and James Tyler [of Preston. int.], Oct. 8, 1705.*
Hannah, and John Davidson, Apr. 10, 1734. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Parker Dodge, int. Apr. 19, 1765.
Hannah [of Salem. C. R. 2.], and Josiah Dodge, Dec. 7, 1794.
Joanna, Mrs., and Capt. Ebenezer Dodge of Hamilton, Sept. 25, 1815.*
John, and Hannah Newman, Sept. 15, 168[5?].
John, and Abigaill Martin, July 11, 1702.*
John, and Martha Haskall, int. Sept. 13, 1735.
John, and Martha Whipple, Dec. 30, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, and Mary Chase of Newbury, at Newbury, July 30, 1728.*
Lucy, and John Patch, 5th, Jan. 19, 1773. C. R. 5.*
Lydia, and Nehemiah Dodge, Nov. 11, 1773. C. R. 5.*
Margaret, and Stephen Brown [4th. int.], July 17, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Martha, Mrs., and Nathaniel Howard of Newbury, int. Jan. 8, 1757.
Mary, Mrs., and Benjamin Caldwell, int. July 1, 1758.
Mary, and John Jefts of Billerica, Apr. 25, 1799.*
Mehetable, and John Hovey, May 25, 1702.*
Moses, and Mary Hood of Topsfield, at Topsfield, July 23, 1768.*
Nathan, of Green, and Susannah Safford, Dec. 24, 1815.*

*Intention also recorded.

SAFFORD, Nath[anie]ll, and Margaret Holms, Apr. 9, 1741. C. R. 5.*
Rebecca, of Rowley, and Nathan Caldwell, at Rowley, Jan. 1, 1788.*
Samuel, and Priscilla Goodhue, Apr. 8, 1783.*
Sam[ue]ll, jr., Capt. and Joanna Appleton, Nov. 21, 1811.*
Sarah, "Ms.," and Thomas Howllet of Topsfield, int. Nov. 17, 1759.
Simeon, and Mrs. Deborah Harris, int. Oct. 1, 1768.
Susannah [Hannah. int.], and Capt. Daniel Lord, May 10, 1796.*
Susannah, and Nathan Safford of Green, Dec. 24, 1815.*
Thomas, and Sarah Scot of Rowley, int. June 12, 1725.
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Dresser, int. Apr. 1, 1727.
Thomas, jr., and Eliza[beth] Ayers of Newbury, int. June 4, 1737.
Thomas, jr., and wid. Marg[are]t Stacey, int. Dec. 3, 1748.
Thomas, and [wid. int.] Eunice Wharf, at Gloucester, June 5, 1764.*
William, of Wells, and Lois Knowlton, Apr. 2, 1801.*

**SAFFOURD** (see also Safford), Joseph, and Mary Baker, Mar. 6, 1660. CT. R.

**SALISBURY,** Abigail L., and Jeremiah Danforth, Apr. 14, 1839.*

**SALONE,** William, and Harriet Newhall Clark of Rowley, int. Mar. 4, 1843.

**SAMBURNE** (see also Sanborn), Jemima, and John Stacey, jr., int. Oct. 15, 1720.

**SAMPLE,** Elizabeth, and Samuel Giddings, at Boston, Nov. 8, 1699.

**SAMS,** Mary, and John Edwards, Nov. 24, 1658. CT. R.

**SANBORN** (see also Samburne, Sanbourn), Solomon, of Tamworth, N. H., and Relief Brown, Nov. 12, 1820.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SANBOURN** (see also Sanborn), Meshak, of Hampton [Falls. int.], and Hannah Dodge, Dec. 3, 1781.*

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), David, and Priscilla Nelson, Feb. —, 1794. C. R. 3.
Ezekiel, and Sarah Burpee, Nov. 19, 1803. C. R. 3.
Joshua, and Elizabeth Stickney, Dec. 10, 1792. C. R. 3.

**SANDERSON,** see Sarnderson.

**SANDS,** Apphia W., of Buxton, Me., and Samuel Davis, int. Sept. 22, 1839.
Benja[min], resident in Ipswich, and Mrs. Eliza[betth] Lord, int. Sept. 18, 1762.
Betsey, and Nathaniel Burnham, int. Mar. 13, 1784.
Betty [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Cutter of Newburyport, Oct. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Isaac, and Elisabeth Bennet, Oct. 16, 1770.*
James, and Mrs. Mary Low, int. Dec. 5, 1767.
Patience, and Thomas Hodgskins, int. 28: 9 m: 1714.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Smith, int. —, 1726. C. R. 5.
Thomas, and Edeth Patch, Dec. 27, 1739. C. R. 5.*
Thomas, and Abigail Burley, Nov. 22, 1774. C. R. 5.*

**SANSON,** Lidia, and George White, Apr. 5, 1671. CT. R.

**SARGENT** (see also Sergant), Andrew, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Hannah Marshall, Mar. 12, 1751.*
Elisabeth, and Aaron Burnham, Jan. 12, 1779.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., of Gloucester, and Jona[than] Martin, int. Mar. 20, 1762.
Eps, and Abigail C. Smith, Nov. 29, 1826.*
George M. [of Georgetown. int.], and Martha T. Ramsdall, Mar. 5, 1843.*
Hannah [wid. C. R. 7.], of Gloucester, and Simeon Burnham, Nov. 6, 1766.*
Harriot, of Gloucester, and Oliver Emerton, int. June 2, 1813.
Joseph, jr., of Gloucester, and Mrs. Dorothy Smith, int. June 24, 1738.
Katharine P., and Perley Haskell, Oct. 13, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SARNDERSON,** Joseph, of Roxbury, and Judith Le Grove [Legro. int.], Feb. 9, 1727-8. C. R. 5.*

**SATCHEL** (see also Shatswell), John, and Sarah Youngliff, June 20, 1684. CT. R.

**SATCHELL** (see also Shatswell), Sarah, and Roger Ringe, June 9, 1684. CT. R.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), Eliza[beth], of Boston, and Capt. Jonathan Fellows, jr., int. May 3, 1735.
Esther, and George Brown, Aug. 5, 1813.*
Lydia, of Rowley, and Jonathan Story, at Rowley, Dec. 31, 1772.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Burpe, May 23, 1751. C. R. 3.

**SAVERY** (see also Savory), Eliphelet, of Bradford, and Lucy Perkins, Mar. 9, 1797.*

**SAVILLE,** Eliza, of Gloucester, and Samuel Brown, int. June 15, 1829.
Jesse, of Gloucester, and Hannah Dame, Feb. 9, 1786.*

**SAVORY** (see also Savery, Seavey), Thomas, of Bradford, and Mercy Adams, int. Aug. 10, 1723.

**SAWARD** (see also Sayward), John, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Leatherland, int. Oct. 13, 1764.

**SAWFORD** (see also Safford), Elez[abeth], and Allexander Lovell, July 20 [1697?].
Thomas, and Einor Setchwell, Oct. 7, 1698.

**SAWYER** (see also Sayer, Saywer), Abigail, Mrs., and Daniel Gilman of Exeter, N. H., int. Aug. 22, 1736.
Amos, of Beverly, and Mary Appleton, June 7, 1798.*
Angeline, and Capt. John Rea, both of Topsfield, Sept. 5, 1837.
Caroline, of Henniker, N. H., and Rev. Daniel Fitz, int. Aug. 11, 1826.
Daniel, of Wells, and Frances Abbott, int. Nov. 22, 1740.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Isaac Appleton, int. Apr. 25, 1730.

*Intention also recorded.

Sawyer, Eunice, and John Moulton of Portsmouth, int. May 14, 1743.
Francis, of Wells, and wid. Susanna Low, int. Jan. 15, 1725.
Francis, and wid. Hannah Choat, int. July 25, 1751.
Francis, and Mrs. Mary Knowlton, int. Oct. 26, 1751.
George Whitefield, Dr., and Polly Killiam of Middlelton, int. Mar. 8, 1800.
John, and Abigail Kilbourn, June 22, 1774. c. r. 3.
John, and Sarah Killam of Middleton, int. Mar. 11, 1803.
Joseph, of Wells, and Mrs. Mary Calef, int. June 6, 1730.
Joseph, of Fairfield, and Susannah Day, Sept. 29, 1791.*
Livona, a. 38 y., d. Moses and Frances, and Christopher T. Bailey of Boston, widr., a. 51 y., merchant, Nov. 1, 1844.
Mary, Mrs., and Abner Harris, int. Apr. 20, 1751.
Moses R. [K. c. r. 2.], of Danvers, a. 32 y., currier, s. Moses and Frances, and Caroline Kimball of Boscawen, N. H., a. 25 y., d. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 7, 1844.
Nath[anie]ll, and Lydia Porter, June 11, 1778. c. r. 5.*
Samuel, and wid. Elizabeth Brown, int. Mar. 11, 1753.
Sarah, and Aaron P. Lord, Aug. 28, 1823.*

**SAYER** (see also Sawyer), Francis, and Mrs. Hannah Staniford, int. Jan. 6, 1749.
Sarah, of Scarboro, and Nehemiah Brown, int. Jan. 5, 1739.

**SAYWARD** (see also Saward, Sayword), Cyrus H., and Joanna Spiller, Mar. 2, 1837.*
Elisabeth, and John Graves, jr., Sept. 1, 1791.*

**SAYWER** (see also Sawyer), Francis, of Wells, and Elisa-[beth] Dennis, int. Oct. 6, 1705.

**SAYWORD** (see also Sayward), Samuel, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Susanna Lord, int. Apr. 3, 1761.

**SCALES,** Sarah, and George Burroughs, int. 27 : 12 m : 1713.

**SCOT** (see also Scott), Dan[ie]l, Dr., of Boston, and Mrs. Margaret Calef, int. Oct. 11, 1767.
Sarah, of Rowley, and Thomas Safford, int. June 12, 1725.

*Intention also recorded.

**SCOTT** (see also Scot), Benjamin, of Rowley, and Martha Perley, Mar. 27, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Phillips of Rowley, int. Oct. 15, 1824.
Dolly, and David Perley of Rowley, int. May 24, 1809.
Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Bradstreet, jr., Dec. 16, 1841.*
Hannah, of Rowley, and John Jewett, at Rowley, Feb. 23, 1741. [1742. int.]*
Hannah, and Maj. Paul Dole, jr. of Rowley, Oct. 31, 1824.*
James, and Bridget Cahalan, int. Sept. 8, 1844.
Jane, and Nathan Todd, Mar. 26, 1776. C. R. 3.
Martha [wid. C. R. 7.], and Samuel Giddings, June 18, 1761.*
Martha, and Ens. Solomon Dodge of Rowley, int. July 14, 1809.
Mary Ann, and Warren Nourse, Oct. 3, 1843.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Kimball, Feb. 20, 1811. C. R. 1.*
Perley, and Almira Stone, Nov. 7, 1839.*
Sarah, and William Cummings of Topsfield, Apr. 23, 1815. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, and George Hodgsdon, Sept. 1, 1831.*

**SCRIBNER,** Ann, of Newburyport, and Isaac Smith, jr., int. Oct. 17, 1842.

**SEAIRS** (see also Sears), Elisabeth, and Abner Dodge, both of Beverly, Oct. 25, 1781. C. R. 5.

**SEARL** (see also Searle), John, jr. [of Rowley. int.], and Ruth Metcalf, Nov. 22, 1764. C. R. 3.*
Sam[ue]l, and wid. Martha Willet, Dec. 5, 1775. C. R. 3.

**SEARLE** (see also Searl, Searles), Deborah, of Byfield, and Joseph Metcalf, jr., at Newbury, Dec. 4, 1765.*
Elisabeth, and Israel Adams, jr., Feb. 21, 1770. C. R. 3.
Grace, and Thomas Dennis, Oct. 26, 1668. CT. R.
Grace, and John Harris, Jan. 8, 1685.
Horace, of Lynn, and Lydia Wells, Feb. 1, 1825.*
Lucy, and Amos Stickney, June 7, 1770. C. R. 3.

**SEARLES** (see also Searle), Sarah P., a. 22 y., and Joseph G. Perkins, jr. of Newbury, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Newbury, s. Joseph G. and Elizabeth E., of Newbury, Oct. 6, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SEARS** (see also Seairs), Joseph, and Rebecca Raymond of Beverly, Jan. 30, 1732.

**SEAVERY** (see also Savory), Joseph, of Wenham, and Sarah Stockwell, int. 12: 7 m: 1713.

**SEAVEY,** Richard, a. 28 y., laborer, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, and Hannah Curtis, a. 26 y., d. Martha Roberts, Sept. 25, 1845.*

**SEDEN,** Hannah, wid., of Wenham, and Ens. Joseph Fowler, int. Oct. 31, 1730.

**SENTER,** Andrew, jr., of Wenham, and Elizabeth Downes, of the Isles of Shoals, Mar. 23, 1737.
Thomas, of Wenham, and Mary Campanal, int. Apr. 25, 1734.
Thomas, of Wenham, and Elizabeth Lovel, int. Sept. 30, 1738.

**SERGANT** (see also Sargent), Margarett, resident of Ipswich, and Abraham Blush, "late of Boston," int. Oct. 30, 1707.

**SETCHWELL** (see also Shatswell), Einor, and Thomas Sawford, Oct. 7, 1698.

**SEVERANCE,** Abbey, and Mary Stone, int. Mar. 22, 1745.
Margaret, and William Coleman, int. Dec. 23, 1739.
Sarah, and Amos Macontier of Reading, Oct. 29, 1741.*

**SEWALL,** Mary S., of Vassalboro, and Dr. Reuben D. Mussey, int. Aug. 1, 1806.
Thomas, of Kittery, and Elizabeth Appleton, int. Mar. 1, 1743.
Thomas, Dr., and Mary Choate, Nov. 28, 1813.*

**SEWARD,** Lydia C., and Jason Wilkins of Salem, June 20, 1830.*

**SHANNON,** Mary B., and [Rev. C. R. 2.] Edwin Jennison of Walpole, N. H., Jan. 25, 1832.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Abigail Vaughn of Portsmouth, int. 23: 8 m: 1714.

*Intention also recorded.

**SHAPTON,** John, of Wenham, and Lucy Andrews, int. Dec. 7, 1797.
John, see Shipper, John.

**SHATCHWELL** (see also Shatswell), John, and Phebe Browne, int. Feb. 25, 1725.
Jonathan, and Mary Burnum, int. Dec. 6, 1729.
Richard, and Mary Treadwell, int. May 19, 1722.

**SHATSWELL** (see also Sachell, Sachwell, Satchel, Satchell, Setchwell, Shatchwell, Shattswell, Shetewell), Francis, and Sarah Platts [of Rowley. int.], July 1, 1755. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Daniel Goodhue, jr., Nov. 30, 1788.*
Isaac, and Sarah Fuller, June 1, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Jeremiah, of Wenham, and Mrs. Martha Tredwell, int. July 13, 1757.
John, and Elizabeth Coye, int. Mar. 31, 1744.
John, and Annis Lord, Feb. 22, 1827.*
Jonathan, and Susanna Pearson, Mar. 28, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Lucy, and [J]ob Martin, int. Feb. 12, 1763.
Martha, and John Fellows, Dec. 8, 1772.*
Mary, "Ms.," and Jeremiah Bryant of Newmarket, int. Feb. 17, 1765.
Mary, and Rev. Joshua Dodge of Haverhill, Feb. 28, 1809.*
Moses, and Sarah Lord, Oct. 31, 1793.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mary Lord, May 1, 1783.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Todd of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 11, 1790.*
Richard, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Bradstreet, int. Mar. 30, 1751.
Sarah, and Roger Ringe, June 9, 1684.
Sarah, Mrs., and Philip Fowler of Newmarket, int. Sept. 27, 1760.
Sarah, Mrs. and Richard Lakeman [3d. C. R. 1.], Dec. 29, 1807.*
Sarah, a. 22 y., d. John and Annis, and William H. [A. C. R. 1.] Parker, a. 22 y., turner, s. John H. and Mary G. Nov. 15, 1849.*

**SHATTSWELL** (see also Shatswell), Hannah, and Robert Stone, May 3, 1821.*
John, and Sarah Younglove, June 20, 1684.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Tenny of Rowley, int. Oct. 9, 1819.

*Intention also recorded.

**SHAW,** Benjamin, jr., of Beverly, and Elisabeth Cushing, May 7, 1778. C. R. 5.*
Edward, of Hampton, and Abigail Marshall, at Newbury, July 2, 1719.*
Jemima [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and John Thomson, Nov. 14, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Peter [of Beverly. int.], and Jemima Woodbury, Jan. 12, 1728-9. C. R. 5.*

**SHEARMAN,** Samuel, of Goffstown, and Lydia Galloway, int. Mar. 13, 1784.

**SHEPARD** (see also Shepherd), Samuel, of Amherst, and Elisabeth Smith, Nov. 18, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sarah, of Rowley, and Nathan D. Dodge, May 30, 1829.*

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), Isaac B., and Lydia Lakeman, Sept. 30, 1823.*
John, of Rowley, and wid. Rebecca Priar, int. Aug. 28, 1718.
Nath[anie]ll, of Lynn, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Wade, May 5, 1703.*

**SHERBURNE,** Abraham C., and Elizabeth Smith, Apr. 11, 1836.*
Isaac, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Lord, Jan. 7, 1842.*
Samuel, jr., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Mary Burley, June 26, 1760. C. R. 2.*

**SHERRIN** (see also Sherwin), John, sr., and Mary Chanler, Sept. 30, 1691.

**SHERWIN** (see also Sherrin), Abigail, and Isaac Fitts, jr., int. Mar. 31, 1722.
Eleanor, and Jacob How of Charlestown, int. Jan. 20, 1721-2.
Frances, of Boxford, and Isaac Comings, at Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1696.*
John, and Francis Lomase, Nov. 25, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, and Caleb Foster, June 9, 1702.*
Sarah, and John Goodhue, int. 1: 10 m: 1711.
William, and Mercy Cooker, int. Oct. 30, 1725.

*Intention also recorded.

**SHETEWELL** (see also Shatswell), Mary, and Simon Smith, Nov. 20, 1771. C. R. 5.*

**SHILLABER,** Ebenezer, and Debby Indicott, both of Danvers, May 16, 1790.

**SHIPPER,** John [Shapton. int.], of Wenham, and Lucy Andrews, at Wenham, June 5, 1798.*

**SILBY,** Abigal, of Salem, and Henry Bennet, int. Nov. 18, 1732.

**SILSBERY,** Joseph, of Newbury, and Mary Kimball, int. Aug. 23, 1718.

**SILVER,** Mary, and Will[ia]m Skinner, int. Jan. 31, 1718.

**SILVESTOR,** Adam, of Newburyport, and Judith Martin, Oct. 28, 1794.*

**SIMMONS** (see also Symonds), Elizabeth, and Thomas Lord, 3d, int. July 5, 1738.
Hannah, and Thomas Fleet, int. Jan. 22, 1745.

**SIMONDS** (see also Symonds), Charles, of Malden, and Mary Stacy, Dec. 1, 1808.*
John, 3d, of Salem, and Elizabeth Cavis, at Chebacco, Nov. 22, 1750.*
Joseph, of Boxford, and Mrs. Martha Fowler, int. Dec. 27, 1754.
Warren W., and Lydia Blodget, int. Mar. 1, 1845.

**SIMONS** (see also Symonds), Josiah, and Ruth Rust, Aug. 15, 1816.*

**SIMONTON,** Elizabeth, and Abbraham Stephens of Falmouth, Nov. 19, 1781.*
Walter, of Cape Elizabeth, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dodge, int. Oct. 17, 1770.

**SIMPKINS,** Eliza[beth], Mrs., of Boston, and Daniel Rogers, int. Sept. 6, 1760.

*Intention also recorded.

**SIMPSON** (see also Simson), John, of Newburyport, and Susan Nowell, int. Dec. 7, 1825.

**SIMSON** (see also Simpson), Mary, grandd. Francis and Jane Jorden, and Richard Belcher, May 20, 1689.
Richard, resident in Ipswich, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baker, int. Jan. 9, 1776.

**SINGER,** George, and Rachel Knowlton, Feb. 16, 1786.*

**SKELLING,** Deborah, and George Hadly, June 29, 1668. CT. R.

**SKILLION,** Benja[min], and Mary Jewett, int. Apr. 24, 1708.
John, of Marblehead, and Eunice Kimball, int. Nov. 11, 1727.
Mary, and Peter Cooper, Dec. 25, 1755. C. R. 3.
Nehemiah, of Marblehead, and Mercy Kimball, int. Oct. 3, 1730.

**SKINNER,** Samuel S., and Sally W. Davenport of Hamilton, Oct. 30, 1836.*
Will[ia]m, and Mary Silver, int. Jan. 31, 1718.

**SLATER,** William, and Lucinda Ann Pease of Nantucket, int. Mar. 27, 1841.

**SLEEPER,** Caroline, and Mayhew Mayne, int. July 13, 1833.

**SMALL,** John, jr., and Sarah Nell Williams, int. Jan. 20, 1753.
William, and Mary Daniels, at Chebacco, Dec. 15, 1725.*

**SMITH** (see also Smyth), Aaron, and Mrs. Dorothy Coffin of Gloucester, int. Apr. 29, 1769.
Aaron, and Lucy Baker, July 28, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Aaron, jr., and Eunice Lord, Oct. 23, 1794.*
Aaron, 3d, and Mehitable Pingry, May 15, 1823.*
Abigail, and Benjamin Glazier, int. Dec. 2, 1721.
Abigail, and Joseph Roe of Gloucester, int. July 19, 1712. C. R. 4.
Abigail, and Benjamin Glazier, int. June 12, 1721.
Abigail, Mrs., and Thomas Dodge of Lunenburg, int. Nov. 13, 1762.

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Abigail, and William Dennis, June 2, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and Asa Kimball of Marblehead, June 23, 1768. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and James Smith, 4th, Dec. 17, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Abigail [Elizabeth. int.], and Elnathan Hubbard of Boxford, Dec. 13, 1803.*
Abigail, and Capt. Moses Foster, Sept. 27, 1808.*
Abigail C., and Eps Sargent, Nov. 29, 1826.*
Adam, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wells, int. Jan. 28, 1748.
Ammi, and Lucy Lakeman, Nov. 26, 1815.*
Ammi R. [jr. int.], and Sarah Wilcomb, July 10, 1785.*
Ammi Ruhamah, Capt., and Sarah Kimball, Oct. 23, 1798.*
Amos, and Elisabeth Chapman, Mar. 26, 1781. C. R. 2.
Andrew, and Sally Warner of Londonderry, int. Jan. 22, 1785.
Ann, and Jacob Goodhue, jr., Feb. 2, 1775.*
Anna, and Moses Spiller, Nov. 24, 1793.*
Anna, and Oliver Pilsbury of Hamilton, Dec. 8, 1808.*
Anne, and Isaac Kimball, int. Oct. 11, 1823.
Anstice M., of Hamilton, and John Choate, jr. of Essex, Nov. 14, 1832.
Anthony, and Eliza[beth] Dammarell, int. Nov. 1, 1712.
Anthony, and Margarett Harris, int. Aug. 16, 1718.
Anthony, and Hepzibah Wheeler [of Rowley. int.], Sept. 28, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Asa, and Lucretia Manning, Nov. 27, 1788.*
Bemsley, and Mary Kinsman, Oct. 6, 1811.*
Benjamin, and Lucy Kimball, Jan. 31, 1822.*
Betsy, and Ebenezer Dusten of Enfield, N. H., int. Feb. 27, 1799.
Caroline, and Capt. Zenas Cushing of Derry, N. H., Apr. 17, 1838.*
Catharine, and Pero Hall of Newbury, at Newbury, Aug. 14, 1746.
Caty, and Nathaniel Pickard of Rowley, Feb. 26, 1822.*
Charles, and "Ms." Martha Rogers, int. Dec. 14, 1759.
Charles, and Susan D. Hodgkins, Feb. 28, 1823.*
Charles, of Boxford, and Laura Washburn, int. Jan. 25, 1838.
Charlotte P., and Cha[rle]s W. Chapman, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Cheney, and Lydia Potter, Sept. 30, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Christian, and Daniel Fitts, Jan. 17, 1750-51. C. R. 2.*
Cooley, and Sarah Burnum, —— 12, ——. [Dec. 20, 1729. int.]*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Daniel, and Eliza[beth] Paine, June 29, 1702.*
Daniel, and Elisabeth Foster, int. Dec. 10, 1720. C. R. 4.
Daniel, and Deborah Wilcomb, int. Mar. 24, 1721-2.
Daniel, 3d, and Mary Kimball, Nov. 11, 1729.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Sarah Brown, Feb. 25, 1761.*
Daniel, jr., and Elisabeth Holland, Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Hannah Lord, Mar. 7, 1782. C. R. 2.
Daniel, jr., and Polly Nelson of Rowley, int. Apr. 13, 1805.
Daniel, 3d, and Persis Bradford of Pelham, N. H., int. May 25, 1832.
Daniel B., and Charlotte J. Perkins, May 22, 1814.*
Daniel, B., jr., and Hannah Green, int. Feb. 23, 1839.
Deliverance, and John Gooldsmith, both of Marblehead, Mar. 26, 1759.
Dorothy, and Robert Rogers, Feb. 4, 1702-3.*
Dorothy, Mrs., and Joseph Sargent [Smith. dup.], jr., of Gloucester, int. June 24, 1738.
Ebenezer, and Mary Perkins, int. Oct. 9, 1714.
Ebenezer, and [wid. int.] Thankful Emerson, July 2, 1729.*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Hovey, Jan. 29, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, jr., and Ruben Burnham, Mar. 10, 1756. C. R. 3.*
Elisabeth, and John Colè Jewett, May 18, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and John Baker of Manchester, at Manchester, Dec. 2, 1770.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Shepard of Amherst, Nov. 18, 1779. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, and Thomas Gould, Aug. 14, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Elisabeth, and Matthew Whipple, Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 5.*
Elisabeth, and Nath[anie]l Lakeman, Apr. 10, 1786.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Manning [jr. int.], Apr. 4, 1792.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Kilbourn, jr., Aug. 9, 1795.*
Elisabeth, and Paltiah Smith, Nov. 3, 1796.*
Elisabeth, and Amos Jones, June 30, 1800.*
Elisabeth B., and William H. Jewett, Dec. 18, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and John Smith, Nov. 13, 1678. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and William Chapman, Mar. 30, 1682. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and Thomas Lull, sr., Oct. 29, 1705.*
Elizabeth, and John Dow, int. Nov. 7, 1725.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Sands, int. ——, 1726. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, and Abraham Tilton, 3d, int. May 11, 1728.
Eliza[beth], and John Louden, Nov. 18, 1729.*
Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Smith, int. Mar. 24, 1733.

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Elizabeth, and John Howard, int. Sept. 21, 1734.
Eliza[beth], and Jeremiah Smith, Oct. 23, 1734.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Brown, 3d, int. Nov. 18, 1743.
Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Rice Knowlton of Wenham, Nov. 26, 1750.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Caleb Lampson, int. Oct. —, 1765.
Elizabeth, and John Wood of Scarboro, June 29, 1803.*
Elizabeth, and Nath[anie]l Treadwell, 4th, Sept. 21, 1809.*
Elizabeth, and Abraham C. Sherburne, Apr. 11, 1836.*
Elizabeth C., and Alfred Kimball, Dec. 5, 1843.*
Ellingwood, Capt., of Manchester, and Caroline S. Chapman, May 21, 1839.*
Enoch, of Newbury, and Ruth Sweet, Nov. 3, 1805.*
Ephraim, and Hannah Brown, int. 6: 1 m: 1714.
Ephraim, of Sudbury, and Susanna Wells, Mar. 13, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Ephraim, and Mary Adams, Sept. 27, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Eunice, Mrs., and Joseph Wells, int. Oct. 24, 1766.
Eunice, and John Caldwell, 4th, Oct. 7, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Eunice, and Campbell Ripley of Salem, int. Nov. 16, 1782.
Eunice, and Aaron Wells of Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 18, 1797.*
Eunice, and Daniel Cogswell, Nov. 27, 1828.*
Frances, and Daniel Androuse, int. Aug. 5, 1721. C. R. 4.
George, and Abigaile Kirk, Mar. 14, 1704-5.*
Hanah, of Boston, and Samuel Coleman, int. Apr. 12, 1707. C. R. 4.
Hannah, of Beverly, and Nehemiah Porter, int. 19: 9 m: 1716.
Hannah, and Israel Tricker, both of Wenham, Mar. 22, 1725.
Hannah, and Jonathan Chapman, Oct. 23, 1734.*
Hannah, and Joseph Wallis, int. Dec. 7, 1735.
Hannah, Mrs., and Isaac Burnam, int. Jan. 11, 1752.
Hannah, wid., and Jona[than] Wells, int. July 25, 1772.
Hannah, and Tho[ma]s Jones, Nov. 2, 1773. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Solomon Lowel, Apr. 18, 1775. C. R. 3.
Hannah, and Lemuel Pearson, Jan. 7, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and James Fuller, Dec. 21, 1797.*
Hannah, and Jabez Ross, June 28, 1800.*
Hannah, and Dr. James Goss of Gloucester, Feb. 16, 1802.*
Hannah, and Langly Brown, Oct. 31, 1811.*
Hannah, and John Lord, 3d, Dec. 26, 1813.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Henderson, Apr. 27, 1820.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Maj. Temple Cutler of Hamilton, int. Apr. 4, 1823.
Hannah [M. int.], and Ezra Merrill, May 5, 1836.*
Harriet C., a. 24 y., d. Daniel B. and Charlotte, and Francis Cheever, widr. of Newburyport, a. 29 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Philip and Eunice, of Newburyport, June 8, 1845.*
Harriet F., and Denison Rust, May 24, 1827.*
Hazadiah, of Beverly, and Anna Woodbery, int. Dec 4, 1708. C. R. 4.
Hepzibah, and John Day, jr., Nov. 3, 1814.*
Huldah, and Henry Haskall of Gloucester, Sept. 22, 1731.*
Huldah, and Timothy Morss [of Bradford. int.], Oct. 12, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Isaac, and Eunice Adams, int. Dec. 14, 1744.
Isaac, and wid. Elisabeth Pearson, Oct. 22, 1765. C. R. 3.
Isaac, jr., and Ann Scribner of Newburyport, int. Oct. 17, 1842.
Isaiah, and Mary Chapman of Rowley, int. Jan. 20, 1797.
Israel, and Sarah Cooper, Sept. 2, 1766. C. R. 3.
Jacob, and Lydia Wells, Nov. 13, 1718. C. R. 5.*
Jacob, and Sally Stanwood, Feb. 26, 1792.*
Jacob, and Molly Potter, Feb. 7, 1793. C. R. 3.*
James, jr., and Mrs. Lidia Warner, int. May 15, 1762.
James, and Jemima Foster, Dec. 6, 1769. C. R. 3.*
James, 4th, and Abigail Smith, Dec. 17, 1781. C. R. 2.*
James, jr., and Mary Andrews, May 30, 1782.*
James, jr., and Elizabeth Hobson, May 22, 1814.*
James T., and Eunice Henderson, June 7, 1843. C. R. 6.*
Jeremiah, and Eliza[beth] Smith, Oct. 23, 1734.*
Jer[emia]h, and Jemima How, July 23, 1776. C. R. 3.*
Jeremiah, and Lucy Pulsepher, Apr. 25, 1799.*
Jeremiah, a. 25 y., laborer, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, and Mary J. Holmes, a. 19 y., d. John and Sally, July 3, 1845.*
Jesse, jr., of Salem, and Priscilla Treadwell, May 22, 1817.*
Joanah, and [Jo]hn Yell, July 27, 1690.
Joanna, and Jeremiah Perkins, int. Nov. 7, 1730.
Joanna, and Israel Fellows of Granville, N. S., Nov. 8, 1789.*
Job, and Mary Burnam, Oct. 22, 1741. C. R. 4.*
Job, and Hannah Stone, Apr. 24, 1788.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, John, and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 13, 1678. CT. R.
John, and Mercy Adams, Feb. 4, 1702-3.*
John [4th. int.], and Hannah Martin, July 11, 1705.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Burnam, int. Jan. 10, 1707-8.
John, 4th, and Meriah Emins, int. June 16, 1716.
John, and Hannah Treadwell, May 27, 1728.*
John, of Gloucester, and Abigail Davis, Mar. 18, 1730.*
John, 3d, and wid. Sarah Pulcepher, Dec. 24, 1730.*
John, s. John, "late of Ipswich," cordwainer, and Eleanor Phillips, int. Aug. 2, 1735.
John [jr. int.], and wid. Eliza[beth] Newman, June 17, 1740.*
John, of Newbury, and Rachel Lufkin, June 18, 1747. C. R. 4.*
John, and wid. Mercy Fowler, Feb. 7, 1751. C. R. 3.*
John, 4th, and Mrs. Hannah Goodhue, int. Dec. 29, 1758.
John, and Sarah Storey, int. Jan. 10, 1761.
John, Capt., and [wid. int.] Susanna How, Jan. 28, 1762. C. R. 2.*
John, 4th, and Mrs. Mary Work, int. Apr. 27, 1765.
John, of St. Johns, Nova Scotia, and Jerusha Potter, Feb. 21, 1769. C. R. 3.*
John, 3d, and Lucy Pinder, Jan. 20, 1785.*
John, and Susannah Emmons, formerly of Ipswich, Mar. 1, 1792.
John, 3d, and Betsey Burnham, Nov. 27, 1798. C. R. 4.*
John, jr., and Hannah Jones, May 26, 1801.*
John, of Manchester, and Abigail Giddings, Jan. 1, 1811.*
John, of Biddeford, Me., and Jane Stephenson, July 8, 1831.*
John, and Betsey Dodge, Dec. 16, 1832.*
John H., and Sarah Blaisdell, Dec. 22, 1842.*
Jonathan, and wid. Elizabeth Storey [both of Chebacco. int.], Jan. 25, 1732.*
Jonathan, of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Lummus, Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Moses of Portsmouth, 25: 10 m: 1708.
Joseph, and Susannah Fellows, int. 9: 2 m: 1710.
Joseph, and Rebeckah Hunt, int. Oct. 10, 1725.
Joseph, jr., and Dorothy Smith, int. at Gloucester, June 25, 1738.
Joseph, 3d, and Abigail Wallis, int. Mar. 14, 1740.
Joseph, of Reading, and Priscilla Knowlton, int. Jan. 30, 1744.

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Joseph, and Mrs. Lucy Fitts, int. Apr. 18, 1752.
Joseph, and Hannah Lord, May 5, 1806.*
Joseph, jr., and Harriet Newell, Dec 17, 1839.*
Joshua, and Hepsibah Patch, Dec. 21, 1788.*
Joshua, and Sophia Cogswell, Nov. 12, 1818.*
Josiah, Dr., and Margaret Stanford, Feb. 9, 1779. C. R. 2.
Judith, and Nathaniel Perkins of Topsfield, June 2, 1808.*
Lidia, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s Nichols of Amesbury, Oct. 30, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Lucretia Rich, and William Young Merrill, resident in Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1822.*
Lucy, and Daniel Gilbert, int. Mar. 30, 1745.
Lucy, and Nathaniel Lord, 3d, May 21, 1778. C. R. 5.*
Lucy, and Joseph Pettingill [of Newburyport. int.], Oct. 22, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, of Leominster, and Jeddiah Tuttle, at Leominster, May 6, 1779.*
Lucy, and Amos Choate, May 2, 1802.*
Lucy, and Ephraim Grant, Dec. 19, 1819.*
Lucy, and John Pingry, Nov. 24, 1825.*
Lucy B., and Stephen Coburn of Andover, Apr. 5, 1826.*
Lydia, and Mark Fisk, Nov. 2, 1738.*
Lydia, and Israel Potter of Gilmanton, Oct. 14, 1784.*
Lydia, and Isaac Brown, Mar. 31, 1825.*
Margaret, and Samuel Smith, int. Aug. 28, 1742.
Margaret, and William M. Rogers, Apr. 11, 1811.*
Margaret, and Capt. Robert Kimball, Nov. 27, 1817.*
Martha, and Samuell Smith, Nov. 13, 1678. CT. R.
Martha, and John Rogers, Jan. —, 1687.
Martha, and Will[ia]m Urinn, int. Dec. 29, 1706.
Martha, and Samuel Woodberry of Rowley, int. Apr. 11, 1724.
Martha, and John Gold, Nov. 4, 1729.*
Martha, and Thomas Giddinge of Chebacco, int. Oct. 3, 1730.
Martha, wid., and James Davis, May 25, 1732.*
Martha, and Nathanael Hodgkins, Feb. 26, 1733.
Martha, and John Burnam, 3d, int. Sept. 3, 1748.
Martha, and Samuel Kinsman, Nov. 30, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Obadiah Bridges, Oct. 25, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, and William Manning of Gloucester, Jan. 7, 1702.*
Mary, and Thomas Andrews, int. Apr. 8, 1711.
Mary, and Acquilla Chase of Newbury, int. May 31, 1712.
Mary, wid., and Matthew Perkins, jr., int. Jan. 14, 1720-21.

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Mary, and Thomas Hunt, Nov. 2, 1738.*
Mary, and Daniel Mackilvean of Boston, int. June 17, 1747.
Mary, Mrs., and Ebenezer Phelps of Salem, int. Feb. 15, 1768.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Benja[min] Radford, jr. of Marblehead, Oct. 29, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Daniel Burnham, Nov. 7, 1790.*
Mary, and Will[ia]m Cogswell, 3d, Feb. 12, 1791.*
Mary, and Will[ia]m Bethel, May 24, 1792.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Will[ia]m Price, jr. [of Gilmanton, N. H. int.], Jan. 22, 1795.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Day, jr., Dec. 23, 1804.*
Mary, and Jonathan Eveleth, Nov. 14, 1805.*
Mary, of Boston, and Abraham Channell, int. Nov. 16, 1807.
Mary, and Nehemiah Haskell, July 22, 1827.*
Mary, and Edward Perkins [of Gloucester. int.], Nov. 20, 1834.*
Mehetabel, and David Bailey, Dec. 18, 1759. C. R. 3.
Mehitabel, and Jedidiah Chapman, Dec. 3, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Mercy [wid. int.], and Auther Abbet, Sept. 16, 1716. C. R. 5.*
Mercy, and Nathaniel Treadwell, jr., int. May 29, 1725.
Mercy, Mrs., and William Dodge, jr., int. Feb. 3, 1753.
Mercy, and W[illia]m Killbourn [of Lunenburg. int.], Nov. 3, 1767. C. R. 3.*
Moses, and Elizabeth Wallis, int. Jan. 17, 1746.
Moses, and Ruth Little of Hampstead, Sept. 3, 1754.*
Moses, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Jewet, Apr. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Moses, and Mrs. [wid. int.] Mary Hodgkins, July 20, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Moses, of Salem, and Mehitable Lord, July 14, 1792.*
Nancy, and Frederic Hazelton of Derry, N. H., Nov. 26, 1832.*
Nathan, and Mary Fellows, int. Jan. 24, 1740.
Nathanael, and Hannah Jewet, int. Aug. 17, 1734.
Nathaniel, and Mary Coffin [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, May 30, 1765.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Abigail Greanleaf Ayres of Gloucester, int. Sept. 10, 1808.
Nathan[ie]ll, and Eliza[beth] Fuller, int. Feb. 20, 1702.
Noah, and Lucy Androuse, Feb. 27, 1723-4. C. R. 4.*
Paltiah, and Elisabeth Smith, Nov. 3, 1796.*
Patience, and Robert Curtinn, int. 14: 2 m: 1716.
Patience, and John Hodgkins, int. Oct. 25, 1735.

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Patience, and Nathaniel Appleton of Bath, Nov. 4, 1813.*
Patty, and Abraham Jones, Nov. 24, 1798. C. R. 4.*
Peter [resident in Ipswich. int.], and Sarah Appleton, Mar. 29, 1753.*
Phebe, and Joseph Bowels, Feb. 1, 1719-20. C. R. 5.*
Philemon, and Mary Lufkin, Apr. 10, 1754.*
Philemon, of Chebacco, and Mary Poland, June 22, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Polly, and Aaron Lord, 3d, Sept. 24, 1809.*
Prudence, and Daniel Lumas, int. Nov. 8, 1746.
Rachel, and John Burnum, jr., int. Oct. 20, 1722. C. R. 4.
Rachel, and John Perkins, jr., Jan. —, 1803.*
Rebecah, and John Chapman, Sept. 30, 1675. CT. R.
Rebeckah, and John Robinson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Aug. 28, 1733.*
Reuben, and "Ms." Mary Lovereign, int. Dec. 6, 1766.
Richard, and Hanah Cheny, Nov. —, 1660. CT. R.
Richard, of Gloucester, and Ruth Hunt, Nov. 13, 1729.*
Richard, resident in Ipswich, and wid. Mary Browne, int. Nov. 25, 1732.
Richard, and Sarah Spillar, Nov. 24, 1752.*
Ruth, and Joseph Metcalfe, Nov. 22, 1704.
Ruth, and Nath[anie]l Burnum [jr. int.], Jan. 1, 1729.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and John Stanwood, Oct. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Ruth, of Beverly, and Samuel Baker, int. Aug. 28, 1830.
Ruthe, and Thomas Greenwood of Marblehead, int. Feb. 3, 1806.
Sally, and Nehemiah Flanders, jr. of Newburyport, int. Nov. 29, 1788.
Sally, and James Perkins, jr., Nov. 20, 1806.*
Salome, Mrs., and Jacob Pickard, int. Mar. 14, 1761.
Samuel [jr. int.], and Susanna Fowler of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 5, 1726.*
Samuel, and Margaret Smith, int. Aug. 28, 1742.
Samuel, and Mary Lakeman, int. Mar. 27, 1754.
Samuel, and [wid. int.] Elisabeth Wait, Mar. 28, 1768. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Hannah Choate, Jan. 10, 1793.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lamson of Beverly, int. Nov. 2, 1811.
Samuel, and Mrs. Lucy Randall, Nov. 27, 1816.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Samuell, and Martha Smith, Nov. 13, 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Newman, Nov. 9, 1664. CT. R.
Sarah, and Samuell Lomas, Nov. 18, 1664. CT. R.
Sarah, and Joseph Goodhue, int. June 5, 1708.
Sarah, and William Holland, int. 27: 3 m: 1710.
Sarah, and Jona[than] Andrews, int. Dec. 6, 1718.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Grant, int. Oct. 4, 1746.
Sarah, Mrs., and Seth Dodge of Lunenburg, int. Mar. 11, 1758.
Sarah, and David Nealand [of Topsfield. int.], Jan. 1, 1761. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Francis Roberts, Nov. 16, 1783.*
Sarah, and Capt. Thomas Hodgkins, 4th, Jan. 1, 1788.*
Sarah, and Will[ia]m Daniels of Rowley, Nov. 26, 1789.*
Sarah, and James Butler, Nov. 24, 1797.*
Sarah, and Samuel Harris, jr., Sept. 4, 1800.*
Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Ross, Dec. 16, 1806.*
Sarah, and Edward Jewett, jr., Sept. 24, 1820.*
Sarah, and Theodore Andrews, Apr. 24, 1829.*
Sarah, and Joseph Howe, int. Aug. 14, 1830.
Sarah, and Will[ia]m Lakeman [jr. int.], Apr. 7, 1836.*
Sarah, see Brown, Sarah.
Simon, and Mary Shetewell, Nov. 20, 1771. C. R. 5.*
Solomon, and Eliza[beth] Dike, Feb. 15, 1727.*
Solomon, jr., and "Ms." Eliza[beth] Whipple, int. Dec. 11, 1762.
Stephen, and Prudence Emens, int. Mar. 8, 1711-12.
Stephen, and Lydia Cummings, int. Oct. 5, 1723.
Stephen, jr., and Abigail Howard, int. Mar. 27, 1742.
Stephen, jr., and Elisabeth Cross, June 16, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Susanna, and Benja[min] [James. int.] Hadley of Amesbury, May 26, 1726. C. R. 5.*
Susanna, and William Dodge, 3d, May 26, 1778.*
Susanna, and Nehemiah Brown, July 20, 1819.*
Susannah, wid., of Salem, and Samuel Lummus, at Salem, Feb. 2, 1746. [Dec. 27, 1746. int.]*
Susannah, Mrs., and Ephraim Pray, resident in Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1797.*
Thankfull, and Ebenezer Stanwood, Apr. 15, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and Joana ———, Oct. 25, 1671. CT. R.
Thomas [4th, s. John. int.], and Eliza[beth] Emins, July 13, 1704.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Thomas [3d. int.], and Martha Emins, Jan. 23, 1705.*
Thomas, and Tryphena Russell, int. Aug. 27, 1737.
Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Gooldsmith, int. Nov. 12, 1763.
Trypheena, Mrs., and Joseph Edwards, resident in Ipswich, int. Sept. 10, 1763.
Vymond, of Salem, and Mary Hodgkins, int. Oct. 21, 1727.
Willard, of Topsfield, and Mary Gould, Aug. 24, 1828.*
William, and Elizabeth Lowden, Feb. 5, 1760. C. R. 2.*
William, and Dorcas Stone, Sept. 11, 1796.*
William, and Priscilla C. Dodge, at Gloucester, Mar. 24, 1844.*
William M., and Hannah Appleton, Oct. 2, 1814.*
William P., of Charlestown, a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Charles and Mary A., and Sarah N. Vinton of Rowley, a. 19 y., d. Jacob and Sarah S., Sept. 21, 1848.
Zebulon, and Rachel Tilton, Jan. 15, 1754.*
Zebulon, and Mary Cummings of Topsfield, at Wenham, Aug. 29, 1776.*

**SMYTH** (see also Smith), Joseph, and Rebecca Emerton, Dec. 4, 1785.*

**SNELL,** Mary [wid. int.], and Alexander Thompson, Aug. 3, 1699.*

**SNOW,** Adeline, of Rochester, and Elisha Bassett, int. Mar. 15, 1845.

**SOMERSBY,** see Summersbie.

**SOMES,** Lucy, of Gloucester, and Joseph Emmerton, jr., Apr. 16, 1761. C. R. 4.*
Ruth, of Topsfield, and Isaac Fitts [jr. int.], at Topsfield, Feb. 12, 1745-6.*
William, of Gloucester, and Margaret Giddinge, Mar. 10, 1757. C. R. 4.*

**SOULE,** Mehitable N., wid., a. 42 y., d. James and Christiana Filoon, and Job Young, widr., of Abington, a. 55 y., stone cutter, s. Job and Mary, Nov. 12, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SOUTHER,** Elisabeth, and William Russell, Dec. 28, 1824.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and John Harris, 3d, Mar. 25, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Benjamin Fellows, Apr. 23, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and John Bartlett of Newbury, Oct. 6, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Timothy, and Sarah Norton, June 7, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Timo[thy], and Elisabeth Badger, Nov. 17, 1791.*
Timothy, and Eliza P. Greenough of Bradford, int. July 27, 1822.

**SOUTHWICK,** John, of Danvers, and Elisabeth Russell, May 15, 1815.*
Samuell, of Salem Village, and Mary Ross, June 24, 1686. CT. R.

**SOWARD,** Abigail, and Mathew Wright, June 18, 1812.*
Abraham, and Elisabeth Ringe, Dec. 30, 1794.*
Abraham, and Mary Sweet, June 3, 1828.*
Elisabeth, and Elisha Glover, Oct. 9, 1828.*
Hannah, and Thomas Harris, int. Mar. 16, 1805.
Isabella, and Samuel P. Guilford, Aug. 22, 1833.*
John Leatherland, and Margaret Lakeman, Aug. 9, 1787.*
John [Sayward. int.], and Rebekah Swett, Feb. 27, 1792.*
Margaret, and Asa W[ildes. int.] Conant, Dec. 27, 1809.*
Mary, and Joshua Wilcomb of Chester, N. H., Nov. 14, 1824.*
Mary, a. 24 y., d. Moses and Elizabeth, and Luther [T. int.] Lord, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 7, 1845.*
Nabby G., and John Brown, 3d of Newburyport, Mar. 31, 1822.*
Moses, and Elisabeth Spiller, June 25, 1819.*
Sarah L., and Thomas Lord, Sept. 20, 1818.*
Susan S., and Daniel Merrill, Feb. 14, 1820.*
Welcome, and William Treadwell, Aug. 23, 1814.*
William, and Susanna Wells, int. Nov. 15, 1796.
William, and Elisabeth Safford, Sept. 21, 1798.*

**SPAFFORD** (see also Spofford), Chandler, and Betsy Walker Cobb of Londonderry, N. H., int. Feb. 15, 1812.
Jacob, and Mary Badger, July 14, 1802.*
Mary, of Rowley, and Jeremiah Kimball, jr., int. Mar. 23, 1799.

*Intention also recorded.

**SPARK** (see also Sparks), John, resident in Ipswich, and Mary Crumbee of Bradford, int. Mar. 24, 1732.
Rose [d. John, b. Apr. 18, 1673. CT. R.], and Thomas Newman, June 1, 1692.

**SPARKS** (see also Spark), Elisabeth, and Jacob Perkins, Dec. 25, 1684.
Louisa, and George T. Hobson, Jan. 8, 1843.*
Sarah [d. John, b. Feb. 17, 1675. CT. R.], and John Newman, Jan. 31, 1705-6.*

**SPILLAR** (see also Spiller), Henry [jr. int.], and Sarah Newmarch, Sept. 30, 1731.*
John, and Katherine Waite, int. Jan. 15, 1726.
Katherine, and William Hunt of Amesbury, int. Nov. 20, 1753.
Mary, and John Filmore, int. Nov. 28, 1724.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Abraham Perkins, July 5, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and John Pindar, Sept. 21, 1823.*
Robert, and Mrs. Abigail Perkins, int. July 26, 1770.
Sarah, and Richard Smith, Nov. 24, 1752.*
Sarah, Mrs., and William Harding, int. Apr. 27, 1765.

**SPILLER** (see also Spillar), Abigail, and Samuel Stone, jr., May 6, 1792.*
Abigal, and Sam[ue]ll Lakeman, jr., Nov. 14, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Anna, and David Baily, July 31, 1804. C. R. 3.
Catharine B., and John H. Varrel, May 21, 1840.*
Daniel N., and Susanna Fuller, Dec. 24, 1818.*
David, and Susannah Perkins, Nov. 23, 1806.*
Elisabeth, and John Pitman, June 3, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and Moses Soward, June 25, 1819.*
Eunice, and John Wells [jr. int.], Apr. 15, 1821.*
George W., and Jane Davis, int. Aug. 26, 1843.
Hannah, and David Pickard, both of Rowley, Apr. 29, 1811. C. R. 3.
Henry, and Mary Hodgkins, Mar. 4, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Henry, of Salisbury, and Mary Perkins, Nov. 14, 1790.*
Hepzibah, and Joseph Stanley, int. Oct. 20, 1832.
Jeremiah, and Mary Fuller, Nov. 28, 1793.*
Joanna, and Cyrus H. Sayward, Mar. 2, 1837.*
Job, and Maria R. Barker of Salem, Oct. 17, 1819.

*Intention also recorded.

SPILLER, John, and Sarah Lakeman, int. Oct. 29, 1715.
John, jr., and Mary Burgen, int. Nov. 10, 1744.
John, and Mary Pulcifer, Mar. 10, 1779. C. R. 2.*
John, and Rebeckah Day, Feb. 4, 1789.*
John, and Abigail Heard Jewett, June 7, 1835.*
John H., and Abigail L. Bean, May 3, 1838.*
Joseph, and Sarah B. Chapman, Dec. 13, 1840.*
Lucy, and Nathan Jewett, Dec. 3, 1827.*
Lydia A. [C. int.], and Thomas G. [C. int.] Boardman, Nov. 23, 1828.*
Mary, and David Hodgkins, Nov. 28, 1757. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and John Goldsmith, June 14, 1784. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Daniel Jewett, Sept. 30, 1841.*
Mary Jane, and John W. Ruthiford, Mar. —, 1841.*
Moses, and Anna Smith, Nov. 24, 1793.*
Moses [jr. int.], of Salem, and Lucy Lakeman [both of Ipswich. int.], Dec. 31, 1804.*
Richard P., and Charlotte Jewett, Sept. 27, 1840.*
Samuel, and Anne Grant, May 16, 1749. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, of Rowley, and Agnes Venner [Vennen. int.], Oct. 4, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Lois Conant, Apr. 24, 1828.*
Samuel, and Mary Dunnels, Feb. 26, 1832.*
Samuel, and Sarah Chapman, June 7, 1840.*
Sarah, and Joseph Berry, int. 29: 7 m: 1716.
Sarah A., a. 26 y., d. David and Susan H., and Rufus O. LeBaron, a. 23 y., trader, s. Apollos and Rhoda, May 27, 1849.*
Susan, and William L. Rust, int. Oct. 10, 1831.
Susanna, and Nath[anie]l Heard, jr., Dec. 3, 1780. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and Sarah Andrews, Nov. —, 1779.*
Thomas, and Hannah Newmarch, Mar. 4, 1792.*
Will[ia]m, and Anna Poland, Oct. 2, 1794.*
William, and Martha Curtiss, June 24, 1830.*
William B., and Elisabeth N. Warden, June 20, 1830.*

**SPOFFORD** (see also Spafford), Elenor, of Rowley, and [Adj. int.] Abram Howe [3d. int.], at Rowley, Feb. 5, 1784.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], of Boxford, and Ephraim Jewet, June 20, 1771. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**STACE** (see also Stacey), Simon, and Sarah Wallis, Apr. 19, 1659. CT. R.
Thomas, and Susana Wooster, 4: 8 m: 1653. CT. F.

**STACEY** (see also Stace, Stacy), Edward, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Hunt, Apr. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.*
George [Capt. int.], of Marblehead, and Susanna Swasey, June 30, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Hannah B., and Isaac Burnham, July 17, 1823.*
Jemima, wid., and Samuel Lord, jr., int. Nov. 11, 1743.
John, jr., and Jemima Samburne, int. Oct. 15, 1720.
John, and Elizabeth Littleale, int. Nov. 5, 1720.
John, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Hannah Harris, int. Jan. 18, 1755.
Joseph, and Mercy Pulcifer, int. July 15, 1749.
Marg[ere]t, wid., and Thomas Safford, jr., int. Dec. 3, 1748.
Nymphas, of Gloucester, and "Ms." Eliza[beth] How, int. Dec. 26, 1761.
Samuel, and Margarett Baker, int. Feb. 23, 1722-3.
Samuel, and Hannah Ayers, int. June 21, 1746.
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Knowlton, int. Aug. 16, 1755.
Susanna, Mrs., and Capt. Richard Homan of Marblehead, Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.*

**STACY** (see also Stacey), Margaret, and Joseph Burnham Hovey, int. Mar. 8, 1806.
Margaret [Story. dup.], and Stephen B. Hovey, Mar. 26, 1806.
Mary, and Charles Simonds of Malden, Dec. 1, 1808.*
Nymphas, of Gloucester [wid. int.], and Phebe Dole, at Rowley, Sept. 30, 1767.*
Rebecka, and James Barly [Burley. CT. R.], May 25, 1685.
Sally, and Charles Boyls, Oct. 21, 1792.*
Samuel, and Deborah Brown of Gloucester, int. Sept. 10, 1810.
Susannah, and Joseph Fowler, 3d, Aug. 9, 1801.*

**STAINFORD,** Sam[ue]ll, and wid. Mary Chadwell, int. Aug. 13, 1715.

**STALKER,** John, and Hannah Hoyt of Salem, int. Apr. 21, 1832.
John, and Mary R. Hardy of Bradford, int. Aug. 29, 1845.
Robert, jr., and Elisabeth Jewett of Londonderry, int. July 12, 1822.

*Intention also recorded.

**STANDFORD,** (see also Staniford), Eliza[beth], and Will-[ia]m Martin, int. 26: 7 m: 1713.

**STANDLEY** (see also Stanley), ——, wid., and William Fuzz, int. Jan. 16, 1702-3.

**STANDLY** (see also Stanley), Esther, and James Gerrish, int. May 1, 1708.

**STANFORD** (see also Staniford), Bethiah, Mrs., and Capt. Abraham Dodge, June 2, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Margaret, and Dr. Josiah Smith, Feb. 9, 1779. C. R. 2.

**STANIFORD** (see also Standford, Stanford), Aaron [Capt. int.], and Mary Pickard of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 27, 1777.*
Aaron, Capt., and Lucy Lord, Mar. 18, 1787.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Dr. Joshua Fisher, int. June 29, 1776.
Daniel, and Mrs. Mary Burnam, int. Jan. 15, 1742.
Ebenezer, and Lucy Fowler, July 26, 1780.*
Eben[eze]r, and Judith Lord, Nov. 28, 1792.*
Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Harris [jr. int.], Mar. 25, 1804.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and James Warburton of Newburyport, Apr. 5, 1807.*
Ester, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Daniel Low, int. Aug. 9, 1771.
Hannah, Mrs., and Francis Sayer, int. Jan. 6, 1749.
Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Rogers, int. Dec. 28, 1765.
Hannah, and Thomas Ross, Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Silvanus Caldwell, Nov. 15, 1808.*
James, and Mrs. Bethiah Patch, int. Apr. 19, 1765.
James, and Abigail Patch, Dec. 26, 1799.*
James, and Mary L. Sweet [d. Capt. Aaron. C. R. 1.], Oct. 30, 1827.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Potter, Dec. 10, 1750. C. R. 2.*
Jer[emia]h, jr., and Mary Fowler, Jan. 27, 1774. C. R. 3.*
John, and Elisabeth March, Aug. 8, 1801.*
Lucy, and John Curtice Blachford, Mar. 19, 1787.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Daniel Dutch, Sept. 27, 1808.*
Margaret, and Robert Calef, int. Nov. 23, 1723.
Margaret, and Ephraim Kendall, Dec. 4, 1831.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Moses Sweet, at Newbury, Mar. 23, 1737-8.*

*Intention also recorded.

STANIFORD, Mary, and Dummer Jewet of Newbury, Dec. 12, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, May 4, 1758. C. R. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Joseph Dana, int. June 20, 1766.
Mary, and Will[ia]m Hodgkins, Mar. 1, 1792.*
Mary, and Thomas Staniford, Feb. 24, 1799.*
Mary P., and Moses Jewett, 3d, Mar. 14, 1824.*
Sally, and Aaron Perkins, jr., July 28, 1796.*
Sarah, and Capt. Thomas Kimball, Sept. 8, 1799.*
Tho[ma]s, and Hannah Ringe, int. Dec. 27, 1707.*
Thomas [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Burnum, Dec. 28, 1732.*
Thomas, and Mary Staniford, Feb. 24, 1799.*
Thomas, jr., and Judith Burnham of Essex, int. June 11, 1824.
Tryphena, and Phillip Lord, int. Dec. 10, 1720.

**STANLEY** (see also Standley, Standly, Stanly), Mary, and Josiah Howard, Oct. 19, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, and Hepsibah Spiller, int. Oct. 20, 1832.
Rebecca, of Beverly, and Rich[ar]d Coy, Jan. 14, 1731.
Sarah, of Marblehead, and John B. Stone, int. Aug. 21, 1847.

**STANLY** (see also Stanley), James, and Esther Clifford of Newbury, July 20, 1686. CT. R.

**STANWOOD,** Abigail, and John Symmon, Feb. 8, 1787.*
Anne, and Samuel Harris, Apr. 3, 1733.*
Clementine, a. 25 y., d. Isaac and Joanna, and Isaac Flitner, widr., of Union, Me., a. 37 y., physician, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 10, 1846.*
Ebenezer, of Gloucester, and Hannah Warner, int. Oct. 25, 1723.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Wilcome, int. Jan. 11, 1744.
Ebenezer, and Thankfull Smith, Apr. 15, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Anne Badger, Sept. 12, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Eben[eze]r, jr., and Joanna Constable, int. Sept. 16, 1797.
Ebenezer, jr., and Sarah Stanwood, Dec. 31, 1811. C. R. 1.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel [David. int. and C. R. 2.] Woodberry of Hamilton, Mar. 12, 1797.*
Elisabeth, and Hale Wait of Wells, May 22, 1800.*
Eunice, and John Caldwell, 3d, Jan. 30, 1810.*
Hannah, wid., and Thomas Hodgkins, Jan. 20, 1730.*
Hannah, and James B. Dodge of Hamilton, Oct. 22, 1818.*

*Intention also recorded.

STANWOOD, Isaac, and Eunice Hodgkins, Feb. 26, 1778.*
Isaac, jr., and Joanna Caldwell, June 12, 1810.*
Jacob, and Sukey Lord, Oct. 23, 1808.*
Jacob, and Sally Caldwell, Nov. 9, 1812.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Smith, Oct. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.*
John, of Newburyport, and Sarah Burgen, Dec. 12, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, Ens., and Mary Goodhue, Nov. 24, 1790.*
[John. T. C.], and Lydia McMurphey of [Derry. T. C.], N. H., int. ——, 1793 [?].
Mark, and Elisabeth Osman, Nov. 20, 1792.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mary Dennis, May 27, 1781. C. R. 2.*
Sally, and Jacob Smith, Feb. 26, 1792.*
Sarah, and Bickford Pulcipher, Dec. 21, 1797.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Stanwood, jr., Dec. 31, 1811. C. R. 1.*
Sarah E., d. Ebenezer and Sarah, and George Fellows, widr. of Salem, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1848.*
Stephen, and Harriet Caldwell, June 20, 1832.*

**STAPLES,** Harriet, and John Dorr, int. May 25, 1845.
Stephen, of Tamworth, N. H., and Frances Brown, int. Nov. 16, 1824.
Thomas, and Susan Brackett of Berwick, Me., int. Aug. 2, 1828.
Thomas, and Hannah Pray, Aug. 5, 1830.*

**START,** Anne, and Nathan Fellows, int. Feb. 5, 1742.
Sarah, and Thomas Wells, int. Mar. 12, 1736.
Will[ia]m, and Mercy Figg, int. 9: 4 m: 1717.
William, and Deborah Loud, int. Feb. 11, 1726.

**STEEL** (see also Steele), Joseph, of Gloucester, and Hephzibah Perkins, int. Oct. 28, 1778.
William, and Anne Blogget [both of Chebacco. int.], Dec. 16, 1731.*
William, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Pheebe Lord, int. Dec. 30, 1755.
William, and Mehitable Lord, Sept. 18, 1804.*

**STEELE** (see also Steel), Anna, and John Cogswell [jr. C. R. 4.], Dec. 11, 1783.*
Joseph [Capt. int.], and Mary Brag, Jan. 18, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

STEELE, Lucius, and Mary Chase of Haverhill, int. Aug. 2, 1828.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Aaron, and Lydia Bennett, int. Mar. 2, 1722-3.
Abraham, of Falmouth, and Elisabeth Simonton, Nov. 19, 1781.*
James, and Ruth Andrews, Apr. 13, 1786.*
Sarah, of Gloucester, and Samuel Varrell, int. Oct. 31, 1730.
William, of Boston, and Mary Merrifield, Dec. 4, 1842.*

**STEPHENSON** (see also Stevenson), Jane, and John Smith of Biddeford, Me., July 8, 1831.*

**STERRY,** Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Killbourn, Nov. 27, 1753. C. R. 3.

**STETSON,** Priscilla H., of Boston, and Joseph Farley, jr., int. Oct. 18, 1845.

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens), Abigail, of Wenham, and William Kilham, at Beverly, Jan. 15, 1705-6.*
Ebenezer, jr., of Gloucester, and Abigail Marshall, at Chebacco, Jan. 30, 1751-2.*
Francis, and Hannah Pearson, Oct. 25, 1770. C. R. 3.
Gift, and Timothy Clarke of Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1723. C. R. 5.*
John, 3d, and Hannah Phillbrick, at Haverhill [bef. 1741?].
Jonathan [jr. int.], of Plaistow, and Jemima Lufkin, Feb. 27, 1752.*
Josiah W., jr., of Topsfield, a. 22 y., s. Josiah W. and Alice, and Elizabeth S. Potter of Topsfield, a. 20 y., d. John and Harriet, Feb. 17, 1845.
Lidia, wid., and Thomas Peirce, int. May 10, 1746.
Lydia, and George Hart, Jan. 30, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Thomas Crooke, int. Oct. 23, 1714.
Mary, of Durham, N. H., and Amos Heard, int. Aug. 25, 1787
Moses, and Abigaile Hovey, int. Apr. 19, 1707.
Phillips, resident in Ipswich, and Mary Tredwell, int. Aug. 7, 1746.
Richard, of St. eorges River, and Dorothy [Deborah. int.] Varrell, June 11, 1730.*
Sarah, and Edward Clark, int. 12: 12 m: 1714.

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Thomas, and Charity Perkins, both of Topsfield, May 24, 1722.
Thomas, of Newbury, and wid. Sarah Holyday, int. Dec. 23, 1747.

**STEVENSON** (see also Stephenson), Lydia Ann, and Rodney Miller, Apr. 25, 1831.*

**STEWARD** (see also Stewart), Benjamin, of Weymouth, and Patience Androuse, int. Feb. 6, 1719-20. C. R. 4.
John [resident in Ipswich. int.], and Abigail Phips, Jan. 16, 1755. C. R. 4.*

**STEWART** (see also Steward), Abigail, of Rowley, and John Yell, at Rowley, Nov. 29, 1736.*

**STICKMAN,** Adeline L., Mrs., of Boston, and George W. Wood, int. July 15, 1848.

**STICKNE** (see also Stickney), Amos, of Newbury, and [wid. int.] Mary Burrill, at Newbury, Nov. 7, 1739.*

**STICKNEY** (see also Stickne), Amos, of Rowley, and Abigail Jewett, at Rowley, Dec. 25, 1751.*
Amos, and Lucy Searle, June 7, 1770. C. R. 3.
Ann, of Rowley, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, and Francis P. Hale, jr. of Rowley, s. Francis P. and Sally, Aug. 29, 1849.
Ann M., of Dracut, dressmaker, b. Dracut, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, of Dracut, and Aaron J. Cate, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Mark F. and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1844.*
Benjamin [of Rowley. int.], and Sarah Metcalf, Jan. 3, 1758. C. R. 3.*
Elizabeth, and Joshua Sanders, Dec. 10, 1792. C. R. 3.
Mary, wid., and Samuel Duty, Nov. 15, 1757. C. R. 3.
Mehitable, of Rowley, and Joseph Howe, at Rowley, Feb. 7, 1793.*
Moses, of Rowley, and Mrs. Sarah Graves, int. June 24, 1757.
Nathaniel, of Rowley, and Abigail Jewett, int. Nov. 4, 1819.
Paul, and Elisabeth Pike, Mar. 24, 1778. C. R. 3.
Sarah, of Byfield, and Nathaniel Kimball, jr., at Newbury, May 15, 1783.*

*Intention also recorded.

STICKNEY, Sarah, of Billerica, and Ezra Trask Foster, at Billerica, Oct. 3, 1784.
Thomas, and Dolly Lancaster, Feb. 9, 1792. C. R. 3.

**STILES** (see also Styles), Andrew, of Middleton, and Hannah Kimball, Oct. 18, 1812.*
Eleanor, of Portsmouth, N. H., and John Wells, int. Dec. 3, 1845.
Louisa, and Stephen Wells, int. May 25, 1839.

**STIMPSON** (see also Stimson), Charles, and Mercy Annable, at Chebacco, Nov. 19, 1730.*
George, and Alice Phillips, July 22, 1676. CT. R.
Mary, of Chebacco, and Daniel Burnum, int. Aug. 4, 1720.

**STIMSON** (see also Stimpson), Elisabeth, and John Hobbs, int. Apr. 6, 1706. C. R. 4.
George, and Margret Rust, Jan. 16, 1723-4. C. R. 4.*

**STOCKER,** Robert, and Mary Ayers, int. Dec. 19, 1730.
Robert, and Mrs. Eunice Wait, int. Nov. 22, 1761.
Robert, jr., and Margret Baker, Jan. 25, 1792.*

**STOCKMAN,** Margaret S., and Capt. John T. Giles, both of Rockport, Apr. 11, 1840.

**STOCKWELL,** John, and Marg[are]t [Mary. int.] Lurvey, Nov. 2, 1705.*
Sarah, and Joseph Seavery of Wenham, int. 12: 7 m: 1713.
William, and Sarah Lambert, Apr. 14, 1685.

**STODDARD,** Albert A., of Braintree, a. 25 y., trader, s. Hezekiah and Christiana, and Adeline Potter, a. 27 y., d. Daniel and Eunice, Nov. 4, 1846.*

**STONE,** Abigail, Mrs., and Frederick Lewis, int. Mar. 5, 1774.
Almira, and Perley Scott, Nov. 7, 1839.*
Asa P., and Louisa Day, May 27, 1838.*
Azor, and Lydia McWay, both of Hamilton, Feb. 23, 1809.
Benjamin, and Judith Annable, int. Oct. 14, 1721.
Benjamin, and Sarah [Mary. int.] Edwards of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 25, 1739.*

*Intention also recorded.

STONE, Benjamin, jr., and Mrs. Lucy Roberts, int. Jan. 25, 1766.
David, and Elizabeth Corning, both of Beverly, Jan. 18, 1726.
Dorcas, and William Smith, Sept. 11, 1796.*
Dorothy [of Gloucester. int.], and Thomas Varney, at Gloucester, Sept. 10, 1751.*
Edward, and Mrs. Lucy Hodgkins, int. Feb. 16, 1754.
Edward, and Hannah Lamson, Nov. 19, 1778. C. R. 5.*
Elisabeth, and Nath[anie]l Treadwell, jr., May 4, 1775.*
Elisabeth B., of Hamilton, and Simon Kinsman, int. June 6, 1829.
Elizabeth P., and Isaac D. Buzell, int. Mar. 19, 1831.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Joseph Wise, int. Nov. 19, 1768.
Ester, and Benjamin Brown, jr., int. Oct. 15, 1748.
Esther, and. Will[ia]m Creesy, jr. of Newburyport, int. Jan 10, 1789.
Hannah, and Job Smith, Apr. 24, 1788.*
John, and Hester Gaines, at Beverly, Apr. 12, 1683.
John B., and Sarah Stanley of Marblehead, int. Aug. 21, 1847.
Josiah, and Dorothy Fuller, int. July 21, 1715.
Lucy, and Winthrop Runnels of Lee, N. H., Dec. 9, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Marsey, and Thomas Andros, int. at Gloucester, Nov. 22, 1718.
Martha, Mrs., and Ambrose Dodge, int. Apr. 24, 1762.
Mary, and Nathan Jackson, Oct. 21, 1726.*
Mary, and Abbey Severance, int. Mar. 22, 1745.
Mary, Mrs., and John Raines of Newburyport, July 6, 1817.*
Mary, of Newburyport, and Ebenezer Russell, int. May —, 1819.
Mary Jane, and Amos Dixon of Essex, int. July 29, 1831.
Phoebee, and Daniel Larcum, at Chebacco, May 29, 1693.
Remember, and Benjamin Allen, both of Beverly, Aug. 5, 1725.
Robert, and Mary Harris, Mar. 13, 1796.*
Robert, and Anna Hodgkins, June 7, 1818.*
Robert, and Hannah Shattswell, May 3, 1821.*
Samuel, of Beverly, and Abiel Gaines, at Beverly, May 27, 1690.
Samuel, of Beverly, and Lucy Woodberry, at Beverly, May 21, 1719.

*Intention also recorded.

STONE, Samuel, and Elizabeth Burgen, int. Nov. 10, 1744.
Samuel, and Mrs. Ester Perkins, int. Jan. 25, 1767.
Samuel, and Elisabeth Hodgkins, Apr. 19, 1785.*
Samuel, jr., and Abigail Spiller, May 6, 1792.*
Sarah, and William Dean, int. May 13, 1748.
Sarah, and Abraham Patch, Aug. 30, 1789.*
Susanna, wid., and John Barrow, int. Nov. 24, 1733.
Susanna, and Benjamin Kimball [jr. int.], Aug. 17, 1800.*
William, and wid. Ester Cross, int. Oct. 22, 1698.
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] Downs, int. 4: 11 m: 1717.
Will[iam], and Eliza[beth] Bulley, int. Apr. 19, 1718.
William, jr., and Abigail Hodgkins, int. Oct. 30, 1741.
William, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Mansfield, Mar. 29, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Will[ia]m, and Polly Hovey, Sept. 12, 1802.*
William, and Mary L[akeman. int.] Lord, Nov. 28, 1832.*

**STOREY** (see also Story), Damaras, and Joseph Martin, both of Chebacco, int. Mar. 17, 1721-2.
Deborah, and Westley Burnam, Nov. 10, 1743. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Jonathan Smith [both of Chebacco. int.], Jan. 25, 1732.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Foster, both of Chebacco, July 5, 1733.*
Eliza[beth], and Stephen Storey, at Chebacco, Jan. 10, 1739.*
Eliza[beth], and Jacob Perkins, jr., int. July 28, 1743.
Eliza[beth], and John Rindge, int. Dec. 7, 1745.
Hannah, and Timothy Knoulton, int. Aug. 30, 1711.
Jacob, jr., and Mary Butler, at Chebacco, Jan. 24, 1739.*
Jeremiah, and Margaret Harris, int. July 30, 1737.
Jesse, and Ruamah Burnam, Dec. 13, 1753.*
Joanna, and Jacob Goodhue, Jan. 22, 1744-5. C. R. 4.*
Joanna, Mrs., and Joseph Burnam, 3d, int. Aug. 11, 1770.
Jonathan, and Mrs. Katherine Hill, int. Apr. 10, 1771.
Lidia, and Nathaniel Lufkin, Jan. 17, 1754.*
Lois, and Francis Pool of Gloucester, at Chebacco, Oct. 19, 1752.*
Martha, and Samuel Burnam, Nov. 17, 1743. C. R. 4.*
Mary, wid., and Joseph Fellows, May 15, 1739. C. R. 4.*
Nehemiah, and Sarah Gold, Dec. 24, 1741. C. R. 4.*
Rachel, and Joseph Goodhue, jr., Apr. 9, 1741. C. R. 4.*
Samuel, and Sarah Storey, at Chebacco, Jan. 11, 1750.*

*Intention also recorded.

STOREY, Sarah, and Joshua Martin, Jan. 1, 1744-5. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, and Samuel Storey, at Chebacco, Jan. 11, 1750.*
Sarah, and John Smith, int. Jan. 10, 1761.
Stephen, and Mary Emerson, both of Chebacco, int. Sept. 23, 1721.
Stephen, and Eliza[beth] Storey, at Chebacco, Jan. 10, 1739.*
William, of Boston, and Mrs. Joanna Appleton, int. Apr. 11, 1747.
William, and Mary Giddinge, Jan. 12, 1748.*

**STORY** (see also Storey, Storye), Abel, and Martha Burnham, Dec. 2, 1813. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and Benjamin Todd, jr. of Rowley, Apr. 29, 1806.*
Abraham, and Lucy Story, Jan 7, 1787.*
Andrew, and Molly Brown, Aug. 24, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Annah, and John Procter, int. June 13, 1713. C. R. 4.
Anne, and Jonathan Andrews, Apr. 16, 1761. C. R. 4.*
Betsey [Mrs. C. R. 4.], and Thomas Giddings, Aug. 10, 1805.*
Betsey, and David Low, Nov. 11, 1813.*
Daniel, and Ruth Burnham, Dec. 3, 1772.*
Daniel, and Rhuami Holmes, May 3, 1813.*
Daniel, jr., of Essex, and Lucy Manning, May 30, 1825.*
David, and Thankful Burnham, Dec. 6, 1770.*
David, and Sally Andrews, Apr. 1, 1802.*
Ebenezer, and Susanna Story, June 16, 1763. C. R. 4.*
Elisabeth, and John Androuse, int. Jan. 4, 1706-7. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, and Thomas Holmes, July 8, 1793.*
Elisha, and Lois Perkins, Jan. 29, 1784.*
Ellen, "Ms.," of Boston, and Thomas Dodge, int. Oct. 22, 1763.
Ephraim, and Elisabeth Emerson, int. Dec. 17, 1715. C. R. 4.
Ephraim, and Hannah Burnham Goldsmith of Andover, int. Jan. 14, 1804.
Eunice [Storer. int.], and Thomas Lufkin, jr., at Chebacco, Dec. 27, 1750.*
Eunice, and Isaac Low, July 21, 1771.*
Eunice, and William Burnham, 4th, Aug. 10, 1798. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, and Westly Burnham, 3d, Nov. 10, 1796.*
Hannah, and Daniel Norton, Jan. 8, 1805.*
Isaac, and Deborah Foster, May 14, 1761. C. R. 4.*
Isaac, jr., and Susanna Burnham, Nov. 28, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

STORY, Jacob, and Martha Burley [Burns?], int. Dec. 22, 1711. C. R. 4.
Jacob, jr., and Lucy Haskel, int. June 6, 1789.
James, and Sarah Woodbury, Nov. 5, 1786.*
Jeremiah, jr., and Mary Burnham, Nov. 19, 1761.*
Jerusha, and Caleb Norwood of Gloucester, Apr. 19, 1770.*
Jesse, and Eunice Burnham, Nov. 19, 1799.*
John, and Sarah Choate, int. Feb. 16, 1716-17. C. R. 4.
John, and Hannah Perkins, Apr. 13, 1760. [May. C. R. 7.]*
John [Parker Story. C. R. 4. and int.], and Mary Pierce, Mar. 31, 1785.*
John, and Priscilla Choate, Apr. 11, 1787.*
John, and Mary Story, Oct. 15, 1812.*
Jonathan, and Lydia Saunders of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 31, 1772.*
Jona[than], Capt., and Lucy Perkins, Dec. 22, 1785.*
Jonathan, jr., and Molly Low, May 2, 1790.*
Jonathan, 3d, and Polly Burnham, July 18, 1802.*
Jonathan, 4th, and Susanna Crafts, Aug. 26, 1804.*
Joseph, and Rachel Low, Feb. 3, 1774.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 4.] Mary Foster, Nov. 22, 1800.*
Kate, and Peter Lewis, May 28, 1794.*
Lois, and Symonds Low, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Lois, and Henry Witham of Gloucester, Jan. 19, 1797.*
Lois, and Stephen Burnham, Jan. 9, 1808.*
Lucy, and William Butler [s. Thomas. C. R. 4.], both of Chebacco, Apr. 7, 1737.*
Lucy, and Jeofford Goldsmith, Apr. 25, 1769.*
Lucy, and Abraham Story, Jan. 7, 1787.*
Lucy, and Thomas Holmes, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Lucy, and Henry Nuting, Nov. 29, 1807.*
Lucy, and Thomas Low [jr. int.], Sept. 2, 1817.*
Lucy, of Essex, and Ephraim Brown, jr., int. Feb. 19, 1820.
Lucy, of Essex, and Wade Cogswell, int. Jan. 25, 1823.
Lydia, and Will[ia]m Holmes, Mar. 17, 1785.*
Lydia, and Michael Story, Mar. 7, 1810.*
Margret, and Aaron Burnham, Sept. 25, 1766.*
Martha, and Ebenezer Low, Jan. 9, 1765.*
Martha, and Grover Burnham, Oct. 20, 1793.*
Mary, and Moses Foster, jr., both of Chebacco, May —, 1781. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Aaron Foster, jr., Apr. 17, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.

STORY, Mary, Mrs. and Jeremiah Choate of Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 21, 1794.*
Mary, and Israel Dunnels, Dec. 26, 1797.*
Mary, and John Story, Oct. 15, 1812.*
Mary, of Essex, and Isaac Day, int. Apr. 29, 1820.
Michael, and Betsey Goodhue, Feb. 19, 1795.*
Michael, and Lydia Storey, Mar. 7, 1810.*
Nathan, of Manchester, and Eunice Choate, Dec. 22, 1768.*
Nathan, and Sarah Burnham, Apr. 23, 1772.*
Nathan, jr., and Joanna Foster, Sept. 8, 1791.*
Nathan, and Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes, Dec. 8, 1808.*
Nehemiah, and [wid. c. R. 7.] Mary Lee of Manchester, Jan. 7, 1766.*
Perkins, and Rachel Burnham, Nov. 22, 1815.*
Phinehas, and Roxanna [Rozanna. int.] Burnham, July 14, 1804.*
Polly, and Zebulon Foster, Nov. 30, 1794.*
Polly [Mrs. c. R. 4.], and Abraham Hobbs, 3d of Topsfield, Apr. 23, 1797.*
Priscilla, and Seth Story, Jan. 7, 1789.*
Ruhamah, and Ammi Burnham [jr. c. R. 4.], Dec. 23, 1784.*
Ruth, of Chebacco, and David Brown, Apr. 19, 1772. c. R. 5.*
Ruth, and Peter Colado of Manchester, Sept. 17, 1815.*
Ruth, and Adam Boyd, Feb. 27, 1816.*
Sally, and Caleb Low, Mar. 26, 1808.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Burnum, int. Dec. 23, 1710. c. R. 4.
Samuel, and wid. Mary Choate, int. 16: 7 m: 1716.
Sarah, and Rich[ard] Walker, Oct. 29, 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, and Andrew Lane of Gloucester, Apr. 10, 1777.
Sarah, and Thom[as] Huse of Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 13, 1777.*
Sarah, and James Brown of Manchester, Nov. 21, 1797.*
Seth, and Priscilla Story, Jan. 7, 1789.*
Solomon, and Mary Choate, int. Feb. 24, 1721-2. c. R. 4.
Solomon, and Rose Goodhue, Oct. 24, 1780.*
Stephen, jr., and Mary Boyd, Dec. 29, 1785.*
Stephen, and wid. Anna Jones, Nov. 27, 1791.*
Stephen, jr., and Maria Tuck of Manchester, int. May 17, 1817.
Susanna, and Ebenezer Story, June 16, 1763. c. R. 4.*
Susannah, and Thomas Fostor, Nov. 29, 1787.*
Susannah, and Nath[anie]l Holmes, Mar. 26, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

STORY, Susannah, and John Mears, Dec. 29, 1799.*
Thomas, and Hannah Burnham, Nov. 3, 1768.*
William, and Susanna Fuller, Oct. 25, 1671. CT. R.
Will[ia]m, and Sarah Burnham, Jan. 3, 1769.*
Will[ia]m, jr., and Mary Burnham, Mar. 22, 1770.*
William, Esq., and Abigail Marshall of Newton [late of Boston. int.], at Newton, Feb. 29, 1776.*
William, jr., and Bethsheba Grey of Boston, at Boston, Dec. 6, 1778.*
Will[ia]m, Capt., and Lydia Giddings, Apr. 6, 1786.*
Zachariah [jr. int.], and Susanna Low, Jan. 14, 1768.*
Zachary, and Rachell Andrews, int. July 4, 1714.

**STORYE** (see also Story), Martha, and Thomas Butler, int. 16: 11 m: 1719.
Seth, and Martha Low, int. 30: 9 m: 1717.

**STOW** (see also Stowe), Abner [of the Plantation of Hassanamisco in Sutton. int.], and Mary Adams, June 27, 1733. C. R. 5.*

**STOWE** (see also Stow), Joel B., of Plymouth, N. H., and Lucretia Brown, Nov. 7, 1838.*

**STOZO,** John, of New Brunswick, and Mrs. Hannah Wells, int. Aug. 31, 1765.

**STRATON** (see also Stratton), Daniel, Lt., of New Ipswich, and Sarah Warner, June 2, 1785.*

**STRATTON** (see also Straton), Jacob, and Louisa Porter of Salem, int. Oct. 9, 1841.

**STRINGER,** Mary, and Abner Tarbox of Marblehead, int. Apr. 6, 1751.

**STUDLEY,** Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Dutch, int. 20: 9 m: 1714.
Benja[min], and Mrs. Anne Emmerson, int. June 2, 1739.
Eliza[beth], and Jabez Sweet [jr. int.], Feb. 23, 1737.*

**STYLES** (see also Stiles), John, of Boxford, and Mary French, Dec. 14, 1705.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SULLIVAN**, Margaret, and William P. Chesley, int. Apr. 27, 1844.

**SUMMERSBIE**, Rebecka, wid., of Newbury, and Ens. Nicholas Wallis, Apr. 28, 1691.

**SUNDYE**, Richard, of Gloucester, and Rebecca Hobbs, int. 9: 8 m: 1714.

**SUTTON**, Catharine L., a. 26 y., d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, and Edwin Poor of Newbury, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel W. and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1847.*
Ebenezer, and Katharine Low, Dec. 10, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Ebenezer, Capt., and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Low, Dec. 14, 1809.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Susan Newman, Feb. 5, 1838.*
Elisabeth, and Moses Caldwell, Nov. 21, 1785.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., of Danvers, and John Baker, 3d, int. Feb. 7, 1835.
Eliza[beth], and Jerem[ia]h Dow, int. 30: 9 m: 1706.
Katharine, and Henry Russel, jr., Jan. 18, 1787.*
Mary, and Abraham Kimbal, Mar. 14, 1791.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Foster, Oct. 19, 1758. C. R. 2.*
Richard, of Portsmouth, and Lucy Lord, Dec. 13, 1802.*
Richard [Lt. int.], and Rebeckah Foster, Oct. 25, 1807.*
Richard, and Mary L. Choate, July 14, 1840.*
Sarah, and Daniel Russell, Feb. 28, 1793.*
Susanna, "Ms.," and Thomas Kimball, int. Jan. 12, 1760.
Susannah, and Benjamin Lord, jr., Feb. 23, 1786.*
William, and Susanna Kimball, int. Jan. 8, 1725.
William, of Danvers, and Elisabeth Treadwell, Apr. 14, 1799.*

**SWAIN** (see also Swaine, Sweayen), Benja[min], of Reading, and Sarah Appleton, Dec. 7, 1727.*
Hannah, Mrs., of Reading, and Maj. Thomas Dennis, at Reading, Apr. 21, 1763.*
Hephzibah, Mrs., of Reading, and Thomas Norton, int. May 19, 1753.
John, of Reading, and Mary Perkins of Topsfield, Dec. 1, 1720.

**SWAINE** (see also Swain), Hepsibah, of Reading, and Joseph Appleton, at Reading, Nov. 16, 1732.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SWAN** (see also Swann), Mercy, and Samuell Warner, Oct. 21, 1662. CT. R.

**SWANN** (see also Swan), Robert, of Marblehead, and Sarah Harris, int. Dec. 9, 1721.

**SWASEY** (see also Swazey), Abigail, and Joseph Hodgkins, jr., Nov. 7, 1793.*
Amy, and Rev. Joseph McKean of Milton, Sept. 1, 1799.*
Charlotte, and Rev. Ebenezer Hubbard of Newbury, June 14, 1808.*
Hannah, and Joseph Hall [Hale. int. and C. R. 2.], Jan. 10, 1802.*
Joseph S., of Salem, and Abigail Hammond, int. Mar. 30, 1822.
Susanna, and George Stacey of Marblehead, June 30, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Susanna, and [Lt. int.] Jabez Farley, Jan. 28, 1790.*

**SWAZEY** (see also Swasey), John, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Newmarsh, int. Aug. 29, 1752.
Samuel, and Susanna How, Feb. 10, 1747-8. C. R. 2.*

**SWEAT** (see also Sweet), Ann, wid., and Israel Clark, July 11, 1758. C. R. 3.*
Benjamin, and Mary Ireland, Dec. 15, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Enoch, and Mary Perkins, int. Dec. 27, 1766.

**SWEAYEN** (see also Swain), Thomas, Dr., of Reading, and Mrs. Hannah Appleton, int. Sept. 26, 1730.

**SWEET** (see also Sweat, Sweett, Swett), Aaron, and Sarah Harris, Dec. 22, 1799.*
Aaron, jr., and Abigail H. Brown, Mar. 12, 1826.*
Anna, and Partrick Furlong, Nov. 20, 1777.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Hart, Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Benj[amin], jr., Capt., and Sarah Lord, Dec. 2, 1813.*
Elisabeth, and William Robbins, Oct. 2, 1798.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Caldwell, 3d, Nov. 18, 1805.*
Hannah, and Isaac Kilbourn, Oct. 31, 1802.*
Hannah, Mrs., and John Brewer, jr. of Hamilton, May 24, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

SWEET, Jabez, and Mary Moses, int. Aug. 5, 1710.
Jabez [jr. int.], and Eliza[beth] Studley. Feb. 23, 1737.*
Jabez, of Boston, and Lydia Lord, Nov. 29, 1798.*
John, and Mrs. Marg[are]t Lakeman, int. Nov. 9, 1771.
John, jr., and Elisabeth Graves, Feb. 7, 1797.*
John, Capt., and Hannah Dodge, Feb. 27, 1814.*
John, and Lucy M. Brown, July 3, 1834.*
Joseph, and Elisabeth Poor, Apr. 22, 1760. C. R. 3.
Louisa, and Daniel L. Willcomb, Apr. 5, 1827.*
Lucy, and Aaron Appleton, Oct. 7, 1800.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Wells, June 19, 1798.*
Margaret, and Michael Lord, July 19, 1827.*
Martha, and Nath[anie]l Newman, jr. of Newbury, int. Nov. 13, 1742.
Mary, and Benjamin Chadwell, int. Jan. 5, 1737.
Mary, and John Peters of Gloucester, Dec. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Thomas Caldwell, Feb. 14, 1793.*
Mary, and Abraham Soward, June 3, 1828.*
Mary L. [d. Capt. Aaron. C. R. I.], and James Staniford, Oct. 30, 1827.*
Miriam, and Walter Piper of Newbutn, int. June 14, 1744.
Moses, and Mary Ross, Sept. 27, 1781.*
Ruth, and Enoch Smith of Newbury, Nov. 3, 1805.*
Sarah, and Bartholomew Horace Burgess of Danvers, Apr. 28, 1782.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Thomas S. Jewett, int. Nov. 25, 1820.
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Stephen Low, Sept. 29, 1822.*
Sarah, and Capt. William Willcomb, Aug. 16, 1827.*

**SWEETSER,** Paul, of Reading, and Mary Hart, Dec. 20, 1769. C. R. 2.*

**SWEETT** (see also Sweet), Moses, and Mary Staniford of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 23, 1737-8.*

**SWETT** (see also Sweet), Benjamin, and Rebecca Waite, June 4, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Polly, and Jacob Dole of Rowley, Nov. 2, 1814.*
Rebeckah, and Samuel Jewett, Apr. 28, 1808.*
Rebekah, and John Soward [Sayward. int.], Feb. 27, 1792.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Israel Clark, jr., int. Dec. 19, 1764.

*Intention also recorded.

**SWIFT,** John, jr., of Milton, and Elizabeth Parker, Aug. 19, 1818.*

**SWINSCOLL,** Samuel, and Sarah Leach, at Chebacco, June 23, 1740.*

**SYLE,** Richard, of Rowley, and Abia Browne, int. Sept. 12, 1719. C. R. 4.

**SYLVESTER,** see Silvestor.

**SYMES,** Lidia, wid., and Richard Potter, int. Feb. 16, 1760.

**SYMMON** (see also Symonds), John, and Abigail Stanwood, Feb. 8, 1787.*

**SYMONDS** (see also Simmons, Simonds, Simons, Symmon), Anna, and Edward Bishop, June 5, 1777. C. R. 3.
David, and Jane Dutch, int. Nov. 10, 1709.
Dorathy, d. William, and Cyprian Whipple, s. Lt. John, Dec. 19, 1695.
Hephzibah, and Simeon Town, Feb. 23, 1779. C. R. 3.
Jacob, and Susanna Bishop, Jan. 7, 1777. C. R. 3.
John, of Topsfield, and Mary Harris, int. Feb. 26, 1742.
Mark, of Andover, and Deborah Towns, int. Aug. 29, 1774.
Joseph, of Wenham, and Cynthia Langmaid, int. Apr. 30, 1836.
Judith [S. int.], and Enoch Haskell of Boston, Dec. 4, 1826.*
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, of Boxford, and Joseph Peabody, s. Joseph, of Boxford, Mar. —, 1693.
Mary, and Joseph Whipple, Dec. 10, 1697.
Nath[anie]l, of Salem, and Elizabeth Baker, Nov. 17, 1805.*
Phebe, of Topsfield, and Nath[anie]l Potter, at Topsfield, Feb. 11, 1798.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Woodman of Newbury, int. Mar. 11, 1731.
Sarah, and Tho[mas] Low, jr., Dec. 2, 1687. CT. R.
Susanna, and Joseph Jacob, Dec. 18, 1690.

**TALLEN** (see also Tarring), Joanna, of Manchester, and Thomas Poland, Jan. 20, 1757. C. R. 4.*

**TALPEY,** see Tolpey.

*Intention also recorded.

**TANOR**, Mary, and Nehemiah Brown, int. June 2, 1743.

**TARBOX**, Abner, of Marblehead, and Mary Stringer, int. Apr. 6, 1751.
James, and Mary Pushee, Feb. 26, 1756. C. R. 2.*
Mary, "Ms.," of Lynn, and William Rice, int. Nov. 28, 1758.
Noah [of Lynn. int.], and Hannah Burroughs, Nov. 30, 1738.*
Rebecca, of Wenham, and John Darby, at Wenham, Mar. 16, 1728.*

**TARLTON**, Stileman, of Newmarket, N. H., and Mrs. Martha Manning, int. Nov. 11, 1766.

**TARR**, Elias, and Elizabeth Peabody, int. Mar. 10, 1846. [Apr. 20, 1842. dup. int.]

**TARRANT**, James, and Mary Curtice, int. Feb. 28, 1718-19. C. R. 4.
James, and Abigail Kimball, int. June 30, 1722. C. R. 4.

**TARRING** (see also Tallen), Abigail [Talling. int.], of Manchester, and Nathaniel Poland, at Manchester, Jan. 24, 1786.*

**TAYLOR**, Benjamin, jr., of Dunstable [N. H. int.], and Anna Low, Aug. 6, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Trowbridge C., and Lydia B. Foster, July 5, 1838.*

**TEELOCK**, Alexander, resident in Ipswich, and Elisabeth Jewett, Aug. 19, 1793.*

**TELOCK**, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Nathaniel Ross, int. Feb. 11, 1809.

**TENANT**, Robert, and Sarah Dike, Mar. 23, 1749.*

**TENNEY** (see also Tenny), Ebenezer, and Mary Woodberry, May 28, 1754. C. R. 3.
Edmund, and Hannah Wood, Nov. 8, 1763. C. R. 3.
Francis, and Ann Chapman, Nov. 15, 1832. C. R. 3.*
1832. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

TENNEY, Lois, and Joseph Pike, Oct. 14, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Noyes, Nov. 27, 1760. C. R. 3.
Richard, and Abigail Perley, Mar. 30, 1762. C. R. 3.

**TENNY** (see also Tenney), John, of Rowley, and Sally L. Chapin, int. Oct. 18, 1828.
John S., Esq., of Norridgewock, Me., and Hannah Dennis, Feb. 9, 1831.*
Judith, and Ruben How, Apr. 27, 1797. C. R. 3.
Sarah, of Rowley, and Nathaniel Shattswell, int. Oct. 9, 1819.

**TEWXBURY,** Anna, of Manchester, and Robert Holmes, Apr. 30, 1761. C. R. 4.*

**THAYER,** Charles Robinson, of Boston, and Sarah Farley Treadwell, Oct. 3, 1837.*
William D., and Nancy L. Dodge, both of Cambridge, at Essex, Dec. 6, 1846. C. R. 2.

**THING,** Martha, Mrs., and Matthew Whipple, June 11, 1697.

**THOMAS,** Elizabeth, and David Morss, Sept. 5, 1793. C. R. 3.
John, of Gloucester, and Susan Lakeman, Feb. 6, 1831.*
Mercy, of Ilesboro, Me., and William Philbrook, int. Nov. 29, 1848.
Nathan[ie]ll, and Mrs. Mary Appleton, June 20, 1694.

**THOMPSON** (see also Thomson, Tompson), Alexander, and [wid. int.] Mary Snell, Aug. 3, 1699.*
Hannah, and James Giles [of Beverly. C. R. 7.], Nov. 16, 1749.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth Anable, int. Feb. 24, 1742.
James, of Brunswick, and Lidia Harris, int. Sept. 28, 1751.
Joanna, wid., and David Orne [both of Chebacco. int.], at Chebacco, Sept. 19, 1732.*
Joanna, and Westly Burnam, at Chebacco, Dec. 9, 1740.*
John, and Martha Quarles, Apr. 18, 1724.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews, Nov. 26, 1750.*
Lois, and Jeremiah Low [Dow. int.], Aug. —, 1750.*
Martha, Mrs., and Joseph Raiment of Beverly, Apr. 22, 1751.*

*Intention also recorded.

THOMPSON, Mary, and John Marshall, int. Feb. 28, 1744.
Mercy [Mrs. int.], and Ephraim Kimball of Wenham, Nov. 16, 1752.*

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), Dorothy, and William Thomson, Dec. 22, 1743. C. R. 4.*
Elisabeth, and James Jonson of Greenland, int. Sept. 25, 1708. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, and John Martin, jr., Dec. 12, 1734. C. R. 4.*
Hanah, and William Eli of Lime, int. Oct. 22, 1715. C. R. 4.
Jacob, and Lois Quarles, Feb. 1, 1726-7. C. R. 5.*
Jemima, and Ens. Joseph Poland, Feb. 2, 1777. C. R. 5.
Jerimiah, and Johanah Rust, jr., int. Nov. 8, 1712. C. R. 4.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Jemima Shaw of Beverly, Nov. 14, 1774. C. R. 5.*
John, and Esther Redington, int. Sept. 6, 1783.
Mary, and Philemon Dane, Oct. 7, 1685.
Mary, and Jonathan Low, at Chebacco, Mar. 8, 1692-3.
Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Dike, Jan. 29, 1716-17. C. R. 5.
Mary, wid., and Hennery Curtice, int. Oct. 20, 1722. C. R. 4.
Mary, and Jason Wait of Sutton, Mar. 26, 1729. C. R. 5.*
Mary [of Chebacco. int.], and Jabez Wood [of Middleboro. int.], Nov. 3, 1737. C. R. 5.*
Ruhamah, and Richard Eli of Lime, int. June 5, 1714. C. R. 4.
Samuell, and Martha Emerson of Gloucester, int. Oct. 27, 1711. C. R. 4.
Susanna, and Benjamin Marshall, jr., Oct. 5, 1741. C. R. 4.*
William, and Dorothy Thomson, Dec. 22, 1743. C. R. 4.*

**THORLA** (see also Thurlo), Mary, of Newbury, and Benjamin Fowler, at Newbury, May 26, 1731.*

**THORN** (see also Thorne), Elizabeth, and Nicolaus Woodberry, Nov. 28, 1722. C. R. 5.
Jemima, and Jacob Annable, Nov. 28, 1717. C. R. 5.
John, and Martha Wood, July 28, 169-.
Martha, and Zachariah Eastman [of Salisbury. int.], at Chebacco, June 8, 1703.*
Mary, and Richard Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 16, 1724.

**THORNDICK** (see also Thorndike), Sarah, and John Low, Dec. 10, 1661. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**THORNDIKE** (see also Thorndick), Elizabeth, and John Prockter, Dec. —, 1662. CT. R.
Larkin, Esq., of Beverly, and Mrs. Mary Jewett, Jan. 3, 1792.*
Martha, and Capt. John Burke, both of Beverly, June 17, 1783. C. R. 5.

**THORNE** (see also Thorn), Sarah, and Richard Fitts, Mar. 18, 1694-5.

**THORNTON** (see also Thunton), Elisabeth, of Boston, and Thomas Wade, s. Col. Thomas, Apr. 4, 1700.
Timothy, of Boston, and Mrs. Eunice Brown, int. Mar. 28, 1761.
Timothy, and Lydia Lord, July 14, 1785.*

**THUNTON** (see also Thornton), David, and Chloe Redington, Oct. 25, 1791. C. R. 3.
Judith, and Samuel Pearson, Oct. 10, 1793. C. R. 3.

**THURLA** (see also Thurlo), Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Clough, Nov. 4, 1777. C. R. 3.

**THURLLEY** (see also Thurlo), Liadia, and Nathaniell Wells, Oct. 29, 1661. CT. R.

**THURLO** (see also Thorla, Thurla, Thurlley), Paulina A., of Newbury, and Thomas S. Greenwood, at Newbury, May 18, 1829.*

**THURSTAN** (see also Thurston), James, of Exeter, N. H., and "Ms." Mary Jones, int. June 3, 1756.

**THURSTIN** (see also Thurston), Daniel, of Rowley, and Mrs. Margret Kinsman, Dec. 2, 1789.*

**THURSTON** (see also Thurstan, Thurstin), Eunice, of Rowley, and John Harris, jr., at Rowley, July 31, 1766.*
Joseph, of Rowley, and Eliza[beth] Woodbery, int. Aug. 2, 1707.
Susannah, of Gloucester, and Ebenezer Low, jr., int. Feb. 5, 1803.
Timothy J., a. 26 y., shoemaker, b. Wakefield, N. H., s. Ephraim and Rachel, of Wakefield, N. H., and Rebecca Dawson, a. 19 y., d. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 12, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TIBBETS** (see also Tibbetts), James, and Jane F. Potter, int. Mar. 27, 1847.
Olive, and Frederick Bardwell [Bodwell. int.], Apr. 2, 1839.*

**TIBBETTS** (see also Tibbets, Tibbits), James, and Elizabeth H. Pickard, int. June 19, 1845.
John, of Hamilton, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, and Sarah W. Dunnels of Hamilton, a. 20 y., d. Ira and Sally, Dec. 29, 1844.

**TIBBITS** (see also Tibbetts), Lucy, Mrs., and Joseph Heard of Boston, Sept. 27, 1810.*
Timothy, resident in Ipswich, and Lucy Brown, Dec. 11, 1796.*

**TILTON,** Abigail, and John Fillmore [sailor. int.], June 19, 1701.*
Abigail, and Abner Day, int. Oct. 28, 1752.
Abraham, and Mary Jacobs, at Chebacco, Dec. 11, 1693.
Abraham, 3d, and Margarett Dow, int. Apr. 1, 1727.
Abraham [jr. int.], and Susanna Harris, Mar. 6, 1728.*
Abraham, 3d, and Elizabeth Smith, int. May 11, 1728.
Abraham, 3d, and Susanna Harris, Aug. 14, 1728.
Daniel, and Sarah Dutch, int. Nov 20, 1725.
Daniel, jr., and Lucy Brown, Feb. 6, 1752. C. R. 2.*
David, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Procter, Dec. 21, 1752.*
David, and Ann Wainwright, Dec. 13, 1759.*
Deborah, Mrs., of Hampton, N. H., and Dea. Jonathan Fellows, int. May 26, 1733.
Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Porland, jr., Dec. 21, 1742. C. R. 5.*
Isaac, and wid. Elizabeth Dodge, int. May 29, 1760.
Israel, of Hopkinton, and Abigail Williams, July 23, 1752. C. R. 2.*
Jacob, Lt., and Mrs. Mercy Emerson, int. July 27, 1723.
Jemima, and Mark Haskell of Gloucester, int. Dec. 3, 1720.
Jemima, Mrs., and Sam[ue]l Tilton of Newmarket, N. H., Nov. 26, 1754.*
Jemimah, and William Cogswell, sr., int. July 26, 1718. C. R. 4.
John, and Sarah Poland [both of the Hamlet. int.], Apr. 6, 1737.*
John, and Sarah Choate, Feb. 8, 1757. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

Tilton, Joseph, and Abigail Brown, int. Apr. 10, 1741.
Joseph, and wid. Pheebe Dodge, both of the Hamlet, July 23, 1771. c. r. 2.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Russell of East Sudbury, at East Sudbury, Jan. 9, 1781.*
Josiah, and Lucy Low, Dec. 6, 1737. c. r. 5.*
Lucy, wid., and Nathaniel Dane, jr., int. Oct. 12, 1745.
Lucy, and William Warner of Danvers, Apr. 8, 1773. c. r. 5.*
Martha, and Nehemiah Knowlton, Nov. 22, 1774. c. r. 5.*
Mary, and Jonathan Riggs of Gloucester, Dec. 25, 1728.*
Mary, and James Gloyd, int. Oct. 24, 1741.
Mary, and Thomas Kinsman, int. Apr. 25, 1745.
Molly, and Benjamin Appleton, Nov. 25, 1773. c. r. 5.*
Phebe, and Lt. Jacob Brown, Nov. 14, 1782. c. r. 5.*
Rachel, and Zebulon Smith, Jan. 15, 1754.*
Rebeckah, and John Lamb, int. Apr. 6, 1717. c. r. 4.
Sam[ue]l, of Newmarket, N. H., and Mrs. Jemima Tilton, Nov. 26, 1754.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Batchelder of Wenham, int. May 7, 1704.
Sarah, and Caleb Moulton, Mar. 1, 1738-9. c. r. 5.*
Sarah, and James Clenton, int. July 19, 1743.
Susanna, Mrs., and Job Day of Gloucester, Dec. 25, 1754. [Jan. 9. c. r. 7.]*

**TITCOMB** (see also Tittcom), Benaiah, of Newburyport, and Lydia Lord, int. Dec. 20, 1805.
Lewis, and Sarah Baker, May 29, 1828.*
Martha, of Andover, and Thomas Burnham, 6th, at Andover, June 2, 1778.*
Rebecka, and Nathaniell Tredwell, Mar. 25, 1678. ct. r.
Sarah, and Thomas Tredwell, ——, 1664. ct. r.
William, of Raymond, N. H., and Martha Haycock, Dec. 9, 1821.*

**TITTCOM** (see also Titcomb), Jedadiah, of Newbury, and Eliza[beth] Boarman, int. 29: 4 m: 1717.

**TITTLE,** Olphert, of Beverly, and Sarah Fellows, June 13, 1820.*

**TITUS,** Laura, of Salem, and Timothy J. Ellsworth, int. July 14, 1832.

*Intention also recorded.

**TOBEY,** Sarah, and Paschal Richardson, May 30, 1839.*

**TOD** (see also Todd), Rachel, wid., and Joseph Goodhue, widr., 15 : 8 m : 1684.
Ruth, and Samuell Huntt, May 1, 1678. CT. R.

**TODD** (see also Tod, Tood), Abigail, of Rowley, and Moses Jewitt, jr., int. Mar. 22, 1806.
Annah, and Edmund Heard, int. 2 : 9 m : 1706.
Benjamin, jr., of Rowley, and Abigail Story, Apr. 29, 1806.*
David, of Rowley, and Mrs. Sarah Haskall, int. Sept. 19, 1765.
Ebenezer, and Huldah Kilborn, both of Rowley, Oct. 9, 1781.
Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Luther Nourse, int. Nov. 14, 1835.
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Nathaniel Shatswell, at Rowley, Sept. 11, 1790.*
George, of Rowley, and Lucy Bradstreet, Feb. 4, 1779.*
Jane, of Wenham, and Nicholas Freman, at Wenham, Oct. 21, 1745.*
Joanna, of Rowley, and Purchase Jewett, Jan. 31, 1788. C. R. 2.*
John [jr. int.], of Rowley, and wid. Abigail Jewet, Feb. 16, 1734.*
John [resident in Ipswich. int.], and Marga[re]t Ellis, Feb. 27, 1737.*
John, jr., and Jane Jewett, Aug. 20, 1767. C. R. 2.*
John, of Rowley, and Mrs. Mary Warner, int. Jan. 7, 1769.
Lucy, and Maj. Tho[ma]s Gage, Dec. 6, 1803. C. R. 3.
Nathan, and Jane Scott, Mar. 26, 1776. C. R. 3.
Priscilla, of Rowley, and Abraham Foster [jr. int.], at Rowley, May 10, 1744.*
Rebekah, and Adams Lakeman, Dec. 5, 1803.*
Ruth [of Rowley. int.], and Purchase Jewet, Oct. 28, 1736.*
Samuel, of Rowley, and Sarah Newman, int. Dec. 11, 1725.
Tho[ma]s, and Susanna Hibbert, jr., Mar. 22, 1753. C. R. 3.

**TOLPEY,** Sarah, Mrs., of Gosport, and Ebenezer Lord, int. June 9, 1764.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), Alexander, and Deliverance Haggett, Sept. 19, 1662. CT. R.
Mary [wid. int.], and James Patch, June 22, 1717. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, and Joseph Ingalls, at Chebacco, Jan. 3, 1704.
William, and Mary Graves, Oct. 3, 1673. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**TOMSON**, Hanna, see Potter, Mercy.

**TOOD** (see also Todd), Daniel, jr. [Todd. int.], of Rowley, and Hannah Broadstreet, Apr. 17, 1783.*

**TOPPAN**, George, and Rebecca Larcum, both of Wenham, Nov. 1, 1725.
Hannah, of Gloucester, and Joseph Burnham, jr. [of Chebacco. int.], Apr. 2, 1765.*

**TOWLE**, Nathaniel M., of Exeter, N. H., and Saloma Tozer, June 18, 1820.*
William, of Salem, and Mehitable Cree of Topsfield, Apr. 12, 1815. C. R. I.

**TOWN** (see also Towne), Ann, and W[illia]m Jewet, Sept. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.
Sarah, Mrs., of Boxford, and Josiah Adams, at Boxford, Oct. 16, 1788.*
Simeon, and Hepzibah Symonds, Feb. 23, 1779. C. R. 3.

**TOWNE** (see also Town, Towns), Benj[amin] B., and Esther Peabody, both of Topsfield, June 22, 1835.
John, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Anna Cummings, int. June 25, 1763.
Lydia, of Topsfield, and John Perley, jr., int. Mar. 31, 1827.

**TOWNS** (see also Towne), Deborah, and Mark Symonds of Andover, int. Aug. 29, 1774.
Grace, Mrs., and Dan[ie]l Mackintire, resident in Topsfield, int. Nov. 21, 1767.

**TOWNSEND**, Judith, and [Jo]hn Baker [3d. int.], Jan. 12, 1729-30.*
Lucy, and Amos Dunnels, Nov. 12, 1818.*

**TOZER**, Mary F., and Jacob Lakeman, June 9, 1831.*
Saloma, and Nathaniel M. Towle of Exeter, N. H., June 18, 1820.*
William S., and Adeline Mears, int. Sept. 27, 1834.

**TRASK**, Ebenezer, and Lucy Kinsman, int. at Gloucester, Apr. 6, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.

TRASK, Edmund, of Beverly, and Mrs. Hannah Lovereign, int. May 26, 1769.
Hannah, of Beverly, and Joseph Fostor, Nov. 12, 1735.
Lydia B., and John B. Fiske, both of Salem, May 23, 1849.
Mary, wid., of Salem, and [Ens. int.] Joseph Fowler, at Salem, Aug. 22, 1722.*
Miriam, of Salem, and Thomas Lull, at Salem, Apr. 23, 1724.*

**TRAVIS**, Hiram C., of Andover, a. 28 y., laborer, s. Curtis and Elizabeth, and Nancy Maria Pasho of Andover, a. 24 y., d. Henry F. and Nancy, Sept. 4, 1849.
Mary, "Ms.," of Gloucester, and Nathaniel Martin, int. Dec. 4, 1754.

**TREADWELL** (see also Tredwell, Tredwel), Aaron, jr., and Elisabeth Kilburn, Dec. 18, 1796.*
Aaron [jr. int.], and Mrs. Polly Rust, Nov. 16, 1812.*
Abby, a. 28 y., d. William and Welcome, and William P. Treadwell of Portsmouth, N. H., a. 32 y., innholder, b. Portsmouth, N. H., s. Thomas and Anna, of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 14, 1845.*
Abigail, of Amesbury, and Henry Morris, int. Aug. 4, 1738.
Anne, and John Johnson, jr., int. Nov. 29, 1729.
Betsey, and John Chapman, jr., Sept. 30, 1804.*
Daniel, Capt., and Eliza Treadwell, Aug. 6, 1815.*
Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Goodhue, Oct. 6, 1785. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and William Sutton of Danvers, Apr. 14, 1799.*
Elisha, and Lydia Crocker, June 21, 1780.
Eliza, and Capt. Daniel Treadwell, Aug. 6, 1815.*
Elizabeth, and Major Goold, int. June 23, 1723.
Elizabeth, and Sanford L. Richardson, Sept. 12, 1839.*
Elizabeth S., a. 26 y., d. William and Welcome, and James Quimby, a. 29 y., trader, b. Sandwich, N. H., s. John and Jane, of Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 22, 1849.*
Esther, and Robert Newman, May 22, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Francis C., jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y., a. 23 y., baker, b. N. Y. City, s. Francis C. and Martha R., of N. Y. City, and Mary Oakes, a. 21 y., d. William and Sarah P., July 27, 1846. [July 26. C. R. 2.]*
George W., of New York, and Abigail Farley, Apr. 16, 1835.*
Hannah, wid., and Ens. George Hart, int. Apr. 4, 1724.
Hannah, and John Smith, May 27, 1728.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Aaron Perkins, int. Nov. 14, 1767.

*Intention also recorded.

Treadwell, Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Francis Rust, jr., Apr. 13, 1773. c. r. 2.*
Hannah, and Stephen Wyatt, jr. of Newburyport, int. Mar. 25, 1777.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Martha, and Col. Nath[anie]l Wade, Oct. 29, 1788.*
Hannah, and Nath[anie]l Treadwell, 3d, Dec. 23, 1798.*
Hannah, and Joshua Burnham, Nov. 12, 1812.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Capt. Daniel Lord, jr., Dec. 29, 1819.*
Jabez, and Lucy Haskall, int. Nov. 20, 1736.
Jabez, jr., and Mrs. Eliz[abeth] Burnam, int. Apr. 13, 1765.
Jabez, Capt., and Elizabeth Dodge, July 22, 1784.*
Jacob, and Mrs. Martha Rogers, int. Nov. 27, 1761.
Jacob, and Mrs. Elisabeth White of Salem, int. Sept. 14, 1782.
John, and Hannah Boardman, Oct. 9, 1728.*
John, Rev., and Mrs. Dorothy Goodhue of Salem, int. June 21, 1787.
John White, Capt., and Susannah Kendall Farley, Mar. 15, 1810. [Mar. 14. c. r. 1.]*
John White, of Salem, and Harriot K. Farley, Oct. 18, 1819.
Jona[than], and Ruth Patch of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 29, 1738.*
Lucy A., and Israel K. Jewett, Jan. 28, 1830.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Col. Joseph Hodgkins, Dec. 18, 1804.*
Lydia, and Samuel Wade, Dec. 20, 1810.*
Lydia B. P., and James P. Whitney of Shirley, May 31, 1836.*
Martha, Mrs., and Joseph Jewet of Rowley, int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Mary, and Richard Shatchwell, int. May 19, 1722.
Mary, Mrs., and Davis Allen of Beverly, int. Aug. 27, 1768.
Mary [Mrs. int.], of the Hamlet, and Jesse Dutton of Beverly, Nov. 22, 1770. c. r. 2.*
Mary, and Joseph Knight of Hampton, Sept. 4, 1793.*
Mary [Mrs. c. r. 4.], and Henry Clement of Weare, N. H., Oct. 20, 1796.*
Mary, Mrs., and William Manning, Nov. 20, 1817.*
Mary, and Mark H. Durgin, Dec. 16, 1828.*
Mercy, Mrs., and Samuel Fellows of Gloucester, int. Apr. 15, 1763.
Micajah, and Rebecca Fuller, Oct. 2, 1826.*
Moses, and Susanna Cogswell, Apr. 13, 1769.*
Moses, Capt., and Mary Kendall, Jan. 22, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

TREADWELL, Moses, Capt., and Lidia B. Parker of Shirley, int. Sept. 3, 1814.
Nabby, and Capt. Bickford Pulsifer, Jan. 31, 1833.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Margarett Dow, int. Apr. 17, 1725.
Nathaniel, jr., and Mercy Smith, int. May 29, 1725.
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Elisabeth Stone, May 4, 1775.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Mary Hovey, July 17, 1786.*
Nath[anie]l, 3d, and Prisscilla Dodge, Nov. 13, 1788.*
Nath[anie]l, 4th, and Thankful Dennis, Aug. 28, 1791.*
Nath[anie]l, 3d, and Hannah Treadwell, Dec. 23, 1798.*
Nath[anie]l, 4th, and Mary Pearson, May 4, 1800.*
Nath[anie]l, 4th, and Elizabeth Smith, Sept. 21, 1809.*
Nath[anie]l, Capt., and Elizabeth Fuller, Mar. 19, 1810.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Liefa Homans of Beverly, int. Oct. 18, 1834.
Nathaniel, and Emeline C. Jewett, May 7, 1840.*
Priscilla, and Jesse Smith, jr. of Salem, May 22, 1817.*
Prissilla, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Kinsman, int. Jan. 4, 1772.
Rogers, and Mary Heard, July 8, 1819.*
Ruth, and Joseph Whipple, int. Dec. 31, 1762.
Ruth, of the Hamlet, and John Parrett of Beverly, July 13, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Sam[ue]l, and Mary Burnham, Oct. 7, 1784.*
Samuel, of Manchester, and Mary Ann Hughes, int. May 1, 1839.
Sarah, and Dr. Abrah[am Green [of Hampton. N. H. int.], Sept. 29, 1737.*
Sarah, and Samuel Adams, jr., int. Aug. 17, 1738.
Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Wilcome, jr., int. June 22, 1765.
Sarah Ann, a. 27 y., d. Moses and Lydia B. P., and James P. Whitney, widr., of Shirley, a. 43 y., trader, b. Shirley, s. Thomas and Henrietta of Shirley, June 10, 1846.*
Sarah Farley, and Charles Robinson Thayer of Boston, Oct. 3, 1837.*
Sarah P., Mrs., and William Oakes, Esq., Apr. 12, 1825.*
Susan, and Benjamin Ellsworth, Jan. 29, 1837.*
Susan, and Samuel Barrett of Shirley, int. Mar. 16, 1838.
Susannah, and Capt. William Caldwell of Portland, Apr. 30, 1809.*
Thomas, 3d, and Sarah Perkins, int. Oct. 29, 1726.
Thomas [3d. int.], and wid. Hephzibah Dow, May 16, 1734.*
Thomas, and Esther Hovey, Feb. 19, 1752. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

TREADWELL, Thomas, of Manchester, and Francis M. Andrews, int. Oct. 29, 1835.
Will[ia]m, and Betsy Gray, Oct. 15, 1797.*
William, and Welcome Soward, Aug. 23, 1814.*
William, jr., and Sarah Phillips Farley, Apr. 16, 1815.*
William F., and Sarah B. Ross, June 29, 1843.*
William P., of Portsmouth, N. H., a. 32 y., innholder, b. Portsmouth, N. H., s. Thomas and Anna, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Abby Treadwell, a. 28 y., d. William and Welcome, Oct. 14, 1845.*

**TREDWEL** (see also Treadwell), Aaron, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Appleton, int. Apr. 18, 1767.

**TREDWELL** (see also Treadwell), Eliza[beth], and Aaron Caldwell, int. June 3, 1750.
Hannah, and [Jo]hn Addams, jr., May 22, 1690.
Hannah, and John Laiton, int. 29: 10 m: 1716.
Hester, and Daniell Hovey, Oct. 8, 1666. CT. R.
John, and Mrs. Prisscilla Burnam, int. Mar. 19, 1747.
Joseph, and Sarah Hammonds, int. Jan. 10, 1746.
Martha, and Robert Crose, Feb. 19, 1664. CT. R.
Martha, and Nath[anie]ll Clark of Wells, int. May 7, 1715.
Martha, Mrs., and Jeremiah Shatswell of Wenham, int. July 13, 1757.
Mary, and John Gaines, ——, 1659. CT. R.
Mary, and Phillips Stevens, resident in Ipswich, int. Aug. 7, 1746.
Nathaniel, Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Endicott, int. July 28, 1750.
Nathaniell, and Abigaill Wells, June 19, 1661. CT. R.
Nathaniell, and Rebecka Titcomb, Mar. 25, 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, Mrs., and Michael Kinsman, int. Nov. 19, 1768.
Thomas, and Sarah Titcomb, ——, 1664. CT. R.
Thomas, and Sarah Goodhue, int. 18: 1 m: 1716.

**TRESCOT**, Reform, of Milton, and Benjamin Jewett, int. 12: 10 m: 1714.

**TRICKER**, Israel, and Hannah Smith, both of Wenham, Mar. 22, 1725.

*Intention also recorded.

**TROW,** Joseph, of Beverly, and Mrs. Martha Dodge, int. Mar. 20, 1767.

**TRUEL** (see also Turell), Moses, resident in Ipswich, and Hannah Woodbury, int. Nov. 9, 1754.

**TRUMBALL** (see also Trumble), Ruth, and Samuell Perly, July 15, 1664. CT. R.

**TRUMBLE** (see also Trumball), Mary, of Rowley, and Joseph Goodhue, jr., int. Oct. 29, 1726.

**TRYALL,** Sarah, and John Roundey [of Beverly. int.], June 17, 1790. C. R. 3.*

**TUCK,** John, and Hannah Herrick, both of Beverly, Feb. 17, 1785. C. R. 5.
Maria, of Manchester, and Stephen Story, jr., int. May 17, 1817.
Polly, and John Camel, both of Manchester, Aug. 10, 1800. C. R. 4.
Rachell, and John Frost, int. 8: 1 m: 1718.
Robert, of Beverly, and Anna Fellows, Oct. 25, 1810.*

**TUCKER,** Andrew, of Gloucester, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Daniel and Patience, of Gloucester, and Susan H. Jewett, a. 23 y., d. John and Judith, Apr. 25, 1847.*
David, resident in Ipswich, and Mary Lufkin, int. Sept. 21, 1787.
David, jr., and Salome Appleton, Oct. 6, 1812.*
David B., and Judith S. Rich of Harrison, Me., int. Mar. 25, 1845.
Eunice A., and George Brown, jr., Apr. 14, 1836.*
Joseph A., and Susan K. Ripley of Lynn, int. Oct. 11, 1840.
Richard, of Newburyport, and Mary Fellows, Oct. 20, 1768. C. R. 2. *
Richard, and Ruth Goodhue, Dec. 7, 1809.*
Sally, and Edward Clark, Dec. 25, 1817.*

**TUCKERMAN,** Martha, and Edmund Rand, Sept. 27, 1708.*

**TUPPER,** Nath[anie]l, of Compton, N. H., and Hannah Pierce, Oct. 17, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TURELL** (see also Truel), John Avis, of Salem, and Susan S. Hodgkins, int. Mar. 3, 1821.

**TURNER**, Eliza[beth], Mrs., of Salem, and [Dr. int.] Thomas Berry, Esq., at Salem, May 2, 1728.*

**TUTLE** (see also Tuttle), Sarah, and Benja[min] Whipple, Dec. 14, 1780. C. R. 5.*

**TUTTELL** (see also Tuttle), John, and Mrs. Martha Ward, Dec. 3, 1689.

**TUTTLE** (see also Tutle, Tuttell), Abigail, and Philemon Warner, Apr. 27, [1697?].
Abigaile, and W[illia]m Hascoll of Gloucester, int. Nov. 1, 1718.
Anna, and John Dane Wheeler of Gloucester, Jan. 5, 1792.*
Charles, and Mary Burnam, Mar. 22, 1703.*
Charles, jr., and Dorothy Ayers, int. Jan. 30, 1730.
Charles [jr. int.], and Anne Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 23, 1735.*
Charles, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Dodge, both of the Hamlet, Feb. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, wid., "alias Pickard," of Rowley, and Edmund Pottar, int. Nov. 20, 1701.
Jeddiah, and Lucy Smith of Leominster, at Leominster, May 6, 1779.*
Johannah, of Boston, and Patrick Farren, int. Dec. 23, 1721.
John, and Mehetabel Jewet, Apr. 22, 1761. C. R. 2.
John, and Mrs. Mehitable Jewet, int. Mar. 24, 1765.
John, jr., and Lucy A. Whipple, both of Hamilton, June 12, 1823.
Jonathan Thomas [Jotham. int.], and Nabby Butler, Mar. 7, 1804.*
Martha, and Mark Hascoll of Gloucester, int. Jan. 14, 1709.
Martha, wid., and Ens. George Hart, int. Nov. 10, 1722.
Mary, and Nath[anie]l Warner, int. 28: 2 m: 1716.
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Payson of Rowley, int. Feb. 11, 1720-21.
Mehitable, and Thomas Dodge, jr., Jan. 1, 1792.*
Remember, and Job Harris of Gloucester, int. Jan. 7, 1721-2.
Ruth, and Ezra Rolfe of Bradford, Sept. 17, 1728.*

*Intention also recorded.

TUTTLE, Sarah, Mrs., and Samuell Ward, Nov. 13, 1699.
Sarah, and Richard Dodge, Nov. 27, 1734. C. R. 5.*
Simon, and Mary Rogers, Jan. 16, 16[97?].
Simon, and Phebe Whittredge, Sept. 2, 1790.*
Susanna [jr. int.], and Jonathan Hale of Bradford, Nov. 10, 1729.*
William Thomas, and Mary Woodberry, July 2, 1792.*

**TYLER**, Isaac, and Dorcas Goodridge, Oct. 23, 1794. C. R. 3.
James [of Preston. int.], and Hannah Safford, Oct. 8, 1705.*
Mary, of Boxford, and Caleb Cogswell, int. Aug. 10, 1728.
Sarah, and Jacob Andrews, int. July 15, 1772.

**UNDERHILL**, Jeremiah Choate, and Susanna Appleton, Oct. 21, 1798.*
Oliver, and Catherine Parkhurst, formerly of Milford, June 20, 1828.*

**URAN** (see also Urann), Abigail, and W[illia]m Hodgkins, int. Mar. 3, 1749.

**URANN** (see also Uran, Urinn), Martha, and Samuel Creesy, Aug. 22, 1738.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Maxwell of Beverly, int. Nov. 20, 1736.
William, and Ruth Wells, Mar. 27, 1749. C. R. 2.*

**URINN** (see also Urann), Will[ia]m, and Martha Smith, int. Dec. 29, 1706.

**VALPEY**, Elisabeth, of Salem, and Nathaniel A. Millet, int. June 7, 1828.
Mary, of Salem, and John A. Kimball, int. May 19, 1832.

**VANBEBBER** (see also Van Bibber), Isaac, Capt., and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Harris, wid., int. Jan. 22, 1738.

**Van BIBBER** (see also Vanbebber), Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Isaac Balden of Sudbury, int. Feb. 5, 1745.

**VARNEY** (see also Varny), Abigail, and Caleb Low [both of Chebacco. int.], at Chebacco, Jan. 8, 1732-3.*
Ann [wid. int.], and Moses Foster, Dec. 10, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.

VARNEY, John, and Sarah Jones [Elizabeth Jones, resident in Ipswich. int.], Dec. 31, 1747.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah Burnam, int. Feb. 18, 1769.
John, and Mary Clark of Gloucester, int. Dec. 17, 1807.
Rachel, and John Fellows, at Chebacco, Oct. 14, 1692.
Tho[ma]s, and wid. Ann Low, at Chebacco, Dec. 27, 1739.
Thomas [jr. int.], and Dorothy Stone [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Sept. 10, 1751.*

**VARNUM,** William [Venan. int.], and Mary Marshall [jr. int.] of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 10, 1760.*

**VARNY** (see also Varney), Abigail, and Josiah Burnam, July 12, 1687. CT. R.

**VARREL** (see also Varrell), John H., and Catharine B. Spiller, May 21, 1840.*
Richard, and Mary Day, at Gloucester, Jan. 12, 1727.

**VARRELL** (see also Varrel, Varrill), Dorothy [Deborah. int.], and Richard Stevens of St. Georges River, June 11, 1730.*
Mary, and Thomas Maybe, jr., int. June 21, 1746.
Mary, and David Ireland, int. Aug. 6, 1748.
Richard, and Mary Day of Gloucester, int. Dec. 17, 1726. C. R. 4.
Samuel, and Sarah Stephens of Gloucester, int. Oct. 31, 1730.
Thomas, and Susanna Dolliver of Gloucester, int. Feb. 24, 1727.

**VARRILL** (see also Varrell), Susanna, and Thomas West, int. 27: 10 m: 1718.

**VAUGHN,** Abigail, Mrs., of Portsmouth, and Nath[anie]l Shannon, int. 23: 8 m: 1714.

**VEAZIE,** Frances A., and Nathaniel Lord of Bangor, Me., int. Sept. 19, 1835.

**VENNER,** Agnes [Anness Vennen. int.], and Samuel Spiller of Rowley, Oct. 4, 1781. C. R. 2.*

**VICKERY,** Thomas, and Tryphena Bigsby, int. Sept. 15, 1722.

*Intention also recorded.

**VINCENT,** Abigail, and Jacob Elwell, July 5, 1686. CT. R.

**VINTON,** Sarah N., of Rowley, a. 19 y., d. Jacob and Sarah S., and William P. Smith of Charlestown, a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Charles and Mary A., Sept. 21, 1848.

**VITTORY,** Thomas [Vickery. int.], and Sarah Merrifeild, Sept. 7, 1731. C. R. 5.*

**VOSE,** John, of Boston, and Elisabeth D. Lord, Oct. 6, 1819.*

**WADE,** Abigail P., and John Dudley of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 8, 1834.*
Asa, and Martha H. Pulsifer, Nov. 20, 1832.*
Elisabeth, and David Choate of Essex, Jan. 14, 1828.*
Elizabeth, and Elihu Wardell, May 26, 1665. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Shepherd of Lynn, May 5, 1703.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Benjamin Appleton, int. Feb. 23, 1722-3.
Elizabeth, and Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, July 1, 1731.*
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Heard, Jan. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Dodge of Newbury, Feb. 25, 1796.*
Eunice, and Thomas Williams, jr., both of Newbury, Mar. 21, 1803.
Francis H., and Eliza Ann Grant of Salem, int. Mar. 15, 1845.
Hannah, and William Wade, Jan. 27, 1819.*
Hannah, a. 23 y., mantuamaker, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, and John Pinder, jr., a. 21 y., currier, s. John and Mary, Apr. 27, 1845.*
Huldah, and Benjamin Kimball, 3d, Apr. 16, 1807.*
John, and Susannah Burnham, at Danvers, Oct. 26, 1769.*
John, and Mercy Merrifield, Nov. 20, 1794.*
John, jr., and Elisabeth Lord, Dec. 3, 1817.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Dorithy Buckly, Dec. 9, 1660. CT. R.
Jona[than], and Mrs. Jane Diamond, int. Mar. 11, 1709.
Lucretia, and Dan[iel] Weed, Sept. 28, 1841.*
Lucy M., a. 21 y., d. William F. and Marcy, and Josiah F. Kimball of Lynn, a. 24 y., printer, s. Josiah and Hannah, May 14, 1845.*
Mary, Mrs., and Henry Wise, int. Aug. 28, 1725.
Mary, and Francis H. Abbot of Newbury, Apr. 20, 1826.*

*Intention also recorded.

WADE, Mercy, and Lt. Samuel Day, June 29, 1826.*
Nath[anie]l, s. Timothy and Ruth, and Mary Foster, d. Col. Joseph and Lydia, of Gloucester, July 17, 1777.*
Nath[anie]l, Col., and Hannah Treadwell, d. Jacob and Martha, Oct. 29, 1788.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Hannah Hodgkins, Dec. 20, 1803.*
Ruth, and Benjamin French Russel of Newbury, Nov. 16, 1809.*
Ruth, and Thomas Peirce, May 30, 1841.*
Samuel, and Lydia Treadwell, Dec. 20, 1810.*
Samuel, jr., and Eunice Caldwell, Nov. 10, 1830.*
Sarah, and Samuell Rogers, Nov. 13, 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, and Thomas Baker of Topsfield, Nov. 26, 1729.*
Susanna, wid., and John Heard, jr., Nov. 4, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Susanna, and Philip Lord, Mar. 17, 1820.*
Susannah, Mrs. and Zacheus Mayhue of Chilmark, int. Sept. 12, 1713.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Cogswell, Feb. 22, 1670.
Thomas, s. Col. Thomas, and [Mrs. dup.] Elisabeth Thornton of Boston, Apr. 4, 1700.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Merrifield, Sept. 18, 1794.*
Timothy, s. Capt. Thomas, and Ruth Woodberry of Beverly, May 12, 1737. [Apr. dup.]*
William, and Mrs. Mary Crocker, int. Mar. 11, 1769.
William, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Baker, Dec. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.*
William, and Hannah Wade, Jan 27, 1819.*
William F. [jr. int.], and Mary P. Brown, Dec. 16, 1841.*
William Foster, and Mercy Lakeman, May 11, 1804.*

**WAINWRIGHT,** Ann, and David Tilton, Dec. 13, 1759.*
Anne, Mrs., and Adam Winthrop of Boston, Nov. 7, 1700.*
Anne, Mrs., and William Fuller, int. Sept. 19, 1755.
Elisabeth, and Dr. Parker Clark of Newburyport, Apr. 12, 1789.*
Eliz[abeth], Mrs., and Jonathan Cogswell, 24: 3 m: 1686.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Addington Davenport of Boston, Nov. 10, 1698.*
Francis, and Mrs. Sarah Whipple, Mar. 12 [1690?].
Francis, Col., and Mrs. Elizabeth Hirst of Salem, int. June 23, 1711.
John, and Elizabeth Norton, Mar. 10, 1674. CT. R.
John, Esq., and Mrs. Christian Newton, jr. of Boston, at Boston, Feb. 11, 1723-4.*

*Intention also recorded.

WAINWRIGHT, John, and wid. Mary Eveleth, Nov. 19, 1746. C. R. 4.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Paul Dudley, Esq. of Boston, Sept. 15, 1703.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Samuel Waldo of Boston, int. June 9, 1722.
Nabby, and John Carnes of Boston, Sept. 2, 1786.
Sam[ue]l, and Mrs. Mary Flint of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 27, 1724.*
Sarah, and Jacob Perkins, ——, 1667. CT. R.
Sarah, and Stephen Minott of Boston, int. Sept. 16, 1710.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Abigail R., and Stephen Lord, jr., Nov. 28, 1819.*
Abram D., and Susan S. Lord, Sept. 12, 1833.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Tamasin Heard, int. Dec. 21, 1751.
Elisabeth [wid. int.], and Samuel Smith, Mar. 28, 1768. C. R. 2.*
Eunice, Mrs., and Robert Stocker, int. Nov. 22, 1761.
Eunice, and Jonas Page of Shirley, May 24, 1808.*
Hale, of Wells, and Elisabeth Stanwood, May 22, 1800.*
Jason, of Sutton, and Mary Thomson, Mar. 26, 1729. C. R. 5.*
John, and Sarah Kimball, int. Oct. 28, 1749.
John H., and Mary E. Dresser of Gloucester, int. Nov. 8, 1829.
Nathaniel R., and Mary [W. int.] Philbrook, Dec. 31, 1843.*
Rebecca Appleton, and Rev. Appollos Hale of Tolland, Conn., Dec. 1, 1836.*
Ruth, and Tobias Lakeman, Apr. 15, 1742.*
Sally, and Jonathan Haskell, Mar. 16, 1820.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Day, int. Nov. 4, 1757.
Sarah, Mrs., and William Baker, int. May 18, 1754.
Will[ia]m R., and Roxann Woodworth of Bowdoinham, Me., Nov. 29, 1838.*

**WAITE** (see also Wait, Waitt), Aaron, and Elizabeth Lowater [jr. int.], Nov. 14, 1752. C. R. 2.*
Aaron, and Elisabeth Mansfield, Aug. 11, 1784.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Holland, int. Sept. 25, 1725.
Elisabeth, and Solomon Colman, Nov. 16, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Lock of Hallowell, Oct. 16, 1812.*
John, and Kathrine Carrell, Aug. 14, 1685.
John, and wid. Hannah Dear, int. Nov. 16, 1712.
John, and Sarah Baker, int. Apr. 16, 1715.
John, and Eunice Hale of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 21, 1773.*

*Intention also recorded.

WAITE, John, jr., and Rebekah Gould, Apr. 17, 1781.*
John, and Judith Hale of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 29, 1785.*
Jonadab, and Hannah Adams, int. Sept. 11, 1725.
Joseph, and Rebekah Dodge, Sept. 25, 1802.*
Katherine, and John Spillar, int. Jan. 15, 1726.
Mary, and John Harris [farmer. int.], June 11, 1728.*
Polly, Mrs., and Stephen Baker, Jan. 1, 1798.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Swett, June 4, 1786. C. R. 2.*
Ruth, and Samuel Adams of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1718.*
Samuel, and Ruth Fellows, int. 9 : 9 m : 1717.
Samuel, jr., and Eliza[beth] Hodgkins, int. July 31, 1742.
Samuel, jr., and Polly Peters, Dec. 29, 1793.*
Sarah, and Rich[ar]d Kimball, Aug. 13, 1705.*
Sarah, and William Fuller, int. 27 : 8 m : 1716.
Sarah, of Sutton, and Charles Roberts, at Sutton, Jan. 11, 1722.
Sarah, wid., and John Hodgkins, jr., Feb. 4, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Susannah, and James Lord, int. Mar. 27, 1725.
Thomas, and Susan Ayres, Nov. 21, 1677. CT. R.
Thomas, and Mary Kinsman, int. 14 : 10 m : 1717.

**WAITT** (see also Waite), Thomas [Wyatt. C. R. 1.], and Sally Fuller, Jan. 5, 1808.*

**WALCUT** (see also Walcutt), Mary, of Salem, and William Brackenbury, int. Aug. 15, 1730.

**WALCUTT** (see also Walcut), Mary, of Salem, and Nathaniel Wood, int. Nov. 9, 1728.

**WALDEN,** Edward, of Wenham, and Abigail Brown, int. Apr. 7, 1749.

**WALDO,** Samuel, of Boston, and Mrs. Lucy Wainwright, int. June 9, 1722.

**WALES,** Sarah, of Beverly, and Jonathan Kent of Chebacco, Nov. 4, 1773. C. R. 5.*

**WALKER,** Eliza[beth], and Edmund Pottar, int. 14 : 2 m : 1711.

*Intention also recorded.

WALKER, John, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Reding of Beverly, at Beverly, May 10, 1757.*
Joseph, and Martha Greenough, Nov. 17, 1724. C. R. 5.*
Joseph B., of Concord, N. H., a. 24 y., attorney and counsellor-at-law, b. Concord, N. H., s. Joseph and Ann, of Concord, N. H., and Sarah A. Fitz, a. 19 y., May 5, 1847.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Patch, Mar. 27, 1718. C. R. 5.
Rich[ard], and Sarah Story, Oct. 29, 1661. CT. R.

**WALLEY,** John, Rev., and Mrs. Elizabeth Appleton, int. Sept. 16, 1748.

**WALLINGFORD** (see also Wallingsford, Wellingford), Abigaile, and Nath[aniel] Caldwell, ——, 1704. [Feb. 19, 1703. int.]*

**WALLINGSFORD** (see also Wallingford), Elizabeth, and Jonas Laskey of Wenham, Aug. 8, 1762.*

**WALLIS** (see also Wollis), Aaron, and Margret Kimball, Sept. 27, 1789.*
Aaron, and Elisabeth Mansfield, May 8, 1816.*
Abigail, and Joseph Smith, 3d, int. Mar. 14, 1740.
Anna, and Daniel Pottar, int. May 13, 1721.
Daniel, jr., and Hannah Appleton, Oct. 13, 1791.*
Dorcas, wid., alias Millet [of Gloucester. int.], and Christopher Hodgkins [jr. int.], at Gloucester, Apr. 2, 1751.*
Elizabeth [of Gloucester. int. in C. R. 4.], and John Andres [jr. int. C. R. 4.], at Gloucester, Dec. 6, 1716.*
Elizabeth, and John Manning, Feb. 20, 1733.
Elizabeth, and Moses Smith, int. Jan. 17, 1746.
Hannah, wid., and Nathaniel Goodhue, int. Apr. 6, 1753.
Hannah, Mrs., and Dan[ie]l Potter, jr., int. Mar. 17, 1759.
Joseph, and Hannah Smith, int. Dec. 7, 1735.
Lydia, and John Bowles, jr., Oct. 9, 1788.*
Martha, Mrs., and Pelatiah Brown, int. Oct. 21, 1758.
Martha Eunice, and Fredric Dawson, Mar. 5, 1840.*
Mary, wid., and Jacob Forster, int. Oct. 14, 1742.
Mary, and Aaron Wells, Dec. 25, 1766. C. R. 2.*
Melinda A., a. 22 y., d. Aaron and Betsey, and James A. Knox, a. 22 y., mariner, s. Rufus and Lucy, Oct. 1, 1848.*
Moses, and Hannah Appleton, May 25, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

Wallis, Nicholas, and Sarah Bradstreet, Apr. 13, 1657. ct. r.
Nicholas, Ens., and wid. Rebecka Summersbie of Newbury, Apr. 28, 1691.
Rebecca, and John Dennison, int. Aug. 12, 1727.
Robert [jr. int.], and Hannah Kinsman, Dec. 25, 1735.*
Robert, jr., and "Ms." Eunice Brown, int. Oct. 3, 1763.
Samuel, and wid. Alice Kimball, int. May 23, 1730.
Samuel, and wid. Mary Hovey, Apr. 1, 1734.
Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Potter, int. Apr. 13, 1759.
Samuel, jr., and Lydia Wells, Apr. 17, 1760. c. r. 2.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Reves, Jan. 18, 1785.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Watson, Dec. 30, 1690.
Sam[ue]ll, and Anna Porter, July 7, 1696.
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Pickard, int. 27: 12 m: 1713.
Sarah, and Simon Stace, Apr. 19, 1659. ct. r.
Sarah, and Thomas Pottar, int. July 22, 1721.
Sarah, and Nath[anie]ll Rust, Nov. 15, 1737.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Friend, jr. of Wenham, int. Feb. 12, 1763.
William L. [S. c. r. 2.], a. 25 y., tanner and currier, s. Aaron and Betsey, and Sarah Wrigley, a. 23 y., b. England, d. John and Mary, Nov. 5, 1849.*

**WARBURTON,** James, of Newburyport, and Mrs. Elizabeth Staniford, Apr. 5, 1807.*

**WARD,** Martha, Mrs., and John Tuttell, Dec. 3, 1689.
Robert, Rev., of Wenham, and Mrs. Priscilla Appleton, int. Apr. 28, 1722.
Samuell, and Mrs. Sarah Tuttle, Nov. 13, 1699.
Sarah, wid., and John Dennis, int. June 21, 1713.
Sarah, and Nicholas Noyes of Newbury, int. Sept. 7, 1723.

**WARDALL** (see also Wardell), Uzall, and Mary Ring, May 3, 1664. ct. r.

**WARDELL** (see also Wardall), Elihu, and Elizabeth Wade, May 26, 1665. ct. r.
Elisabeth, and Jacob Rowell, Sept. 21, 1691.
Jonathan, and Kathrin Chickrin of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1695.

*Intention also recorded.

**WARDEN**, Elisabeth N., and William B. Spiller, June 20, 1830.*

**WARDWELL**, Grace, of Bristol, and Joseph Giddings, Dec. 25, 1701.*
Joseph, of Bristol, and Martha Giddings, int. Oct. 15, 1709.
Mary, and Abraham Rowell [of Amesbury. int.], Dec. 2, 1701.*
Moses, Capt., and Elisabeth Warner Boardman, int. Apr. 3, 1830.
Moses, Capt., and Amy S. Farley, Apr. 12, 1832.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Hannah Edwards, May 19, 1702.*
Prudence, and Samuell Dutch, int. Dec. 19, 1702.
Susannah, wid., and John Harris, Nov. 19, 1700.

**WARFE** (see also Wharf), Rebbecca, Mrs., and Manuel Astin of Gloucester, int. Nov. 24, 1770.

**WARNER**, Abigail, and John Heard, Dec. 9, 1736.*
Abigaill, and John Dane, Dec. 27, 1671. CT. R.
Alfred, and Almira Richardson, int. July 22, 1836.
Ann, of Newbury, and Joseph Wilcom, at Newbury, Nov. 20, 1752.*
Asa, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Dutch, Nov. 10, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, and Lucy Newman, Apr. 2, 1780.*
Caleb, and Mary Browne [Elizabeth Browne. int.], Nov. 8, 1734.*
Caleb, of Salem, and Mary Pearson, Aug. 8, 1809.*
Daniel, sr., and wid. Ellen Jeawett of Rowley, June 1, 1686. CT. R.
Daniel, jr., and Sarah Warner of Pomfret, Conn., int. Apr. 21, 1728.
Daniel, and wid. Mary Ayers, int. Nov. 25, 1749.
Daniel, and Eliza[beth] Boardman, int. July 5, 1766.
Daniel A., a. 22 y., s. Stephen and Lucy M., and Lucy A. Wilson, a. 19 y., b. Deer Isle, Me., d. Henry and Lucy, May 27, 1847.*
Daniell, and Faith Browne, July 1, 1660. CT. R.
Daniell, jr., and Sar Dane, Sept. 23, 1668. CT. R.
Elisabeth, wid., and Philip Lord, jr., int. Jan. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

WARNER, Elisabeth, and Thomas Dodge, jr., Jan. 8, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and Edmond Heard, Sept. 26, 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and John Fowler of Amesbury, Nov. 5, 1729.*
George W., and Martha B. Francis of Hamilton, int. Nov. 15, 1844.
Hanah, d. Nathan[ie]ll, deceased, and Ephraim Fellowes, s. Isaac, May 19, 1703. [May 20. dup.]*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Stanwood of Gloucester, int. Oct. 25, 1723.
John, and Hanah Bachelour, Apr. 20, 1665. CT. R.
John, and Hannah Davis of Gloucester, int. July 4, 1702.
John, jr., and Anne Woodward of Gloucester, int. Nov. 2, 1728.
John, and Susanna Hodgkins, int. Oct. 24, 1747.
Lidia, Mrs., and James Smith, jr., int. May 15, 1762.
Louis [of Londonderry. int.], and Benjamin Kimbal, jr., Feb. 2, 1780.*
Lucy, Mrs., and John Cross, int. Nov. 20, 1762.
Martha, and Josiah Burroughs, int. May 7, 1743.
Mary, and William Adams, int. Dec. 31, 1715.
Mary, and Abell Boardman, int. May 23, 1735.
Mary [wid. int.], and Nathaniel Chapman, May 7, 1754. C. R. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Todd of Rowley, int. Jan. 7, 1769.
Mary, and Sanford Peatfield, June 4, 1837.*
Mary D., and James P. Archer, int. Apr. 10, 1847.
Mercy, and Israel How, int. Sept. 4, 1714.
Nath[anie]l, and Mary Tuttle, int. 28: 2 m: 1716.
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kimball, int. Nov. 12, 1768.
Nathaniell, and Hanah Boynton, Nov. 24, 1673. CT. R.
Philemon, and Abigail Tuttle, Apr. 27, 1[1697?].
Priscilla, and Joseph Adams, int. Oct. 29, 1727.
Ruth, and John Curtis of Marblehead, int. Sept. 29, 1738.
Sally, of Londonderry, and Andrew Smith, int. Jan. 22, 1785.
Samuell, and Mercy Swan, Oct. 21, 1662. CT. R.
Sarah, of Rowley, and Benja[min] Fowler, int. 13: 5 m: 1717.
Sarah, of Pomfret, Conn., and Daniel Warner, jr. int. Apr. 21, 1728.
Sarah, and Jona[than] Parling of Concord, Jan. 23, 1734.*
Sarah, and William Holyday, jr., int. Apr. 21, 1744.
Sarah, and Lt. Daniel Straton of New Ipswich, June 2, 1785.*
Stephen, and Lucy Mary Lord, Aug. 5, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

WARNER, Susanna, and John Brewer, Jan. —, 1674. CT. R.
Susanna, and Amos Chapman, Dec. 14, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Susannah, "Ms.," and Michael Hodge of Salisbury, int. Aug. 2, 1760.
Susannah, and Benja[min] Dodge of Hamilton, Nov. 25, 1819.*
William, and Mary Holland, int. June 18, 1747.
William, and Mary Whitaker, int. Sept. 28, 1751.
William, of Danvers, and Lucy Tilton, Apr. 8, 1773. C. R. 5.*
William, 3d, and Susanah Palmer of Rowley, Nov. 21, 1780.*
William, jr., and Mary Dodge of Hamilton, int. Nov. 9, 1805.

**WARR**, Sarah, and Henry Gould, Sept. 20, 1675. CT. R.

**WARREN**, Ephraim, and Abigail Burnam, May 13, 1701.*
Jonas, and Sally Parker, Nov. 9, 1794. C. R. 3.
Mary, Mrs., and Amos Knowlton of Wenham, int. Dec. 30, 1765.
Nathan, and Rachel Hooker [of the Hamlet. int.], Aug. 15, 1739.*
Ruth, and James Frost, Oct. 14, 1735.*

**WASHBURN**, Hannah E., and George W. Fall, Nov. 11, 1838.*
Laura, and Charles Smith of Boxford, int. Jan. 25, 1838.

**WASTCUTT** (see also Yescott), Sarah, and Robert Holmes, int. Jan. 4, 1701.

**WATERMAN**, Mary, of Providence, R. I., and Alexander Lovell, jr., resident at Ipswich, int. May 1, 1731.

**WATERS** (see also Watters), Benjamin, of Salem, and Ester Gilbert, int. Mar. 30, 1745.

**WATSON** (see also Wattson), John [of Plymouth. int.], and Sarah Roggers, at Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1715.*
Mary, and Thomas Dannis, June 11, 1724. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Wallis, Dec. 30, 1690.

**WATTERS** (see also Waters), Susanah, and Benedict Pulsipher, Feb. —, 1673. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**WATTSON** (see also Watson), William, and Sarah Perly, Jan. 15, 1670. CT. R.

**WAYMOUTH** (see also Weymouth), Eunice, and Jefferson Nichols, Aug. 30, 1836.*

Joann, a. 21 y., d. Richard L. and Joanna, and Joseph Ross, a. 24 y., housewright, s. Joseph W. and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1847.*

Joshua, of Litchfield, Lincoln Co., and Mary Lakeman, June 21, 1796.*

Richard L., and Joanna Lummus, Jan. 6, 1824.*

**WEBB,** Mary, Mrs., and Dea. William Goodhue, Sept. 7, 1669. CT. R.

Mary P., a. 19 y., d. William and Harriet, and Stephen W. Curtis, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Abigail Green, Jan. 2, 1848.*

**WEBBER,** Andrew, and Johanna Webber, Dec. 22, 1736. C. R. 5.*

Anna, of Gloucester, and Benjamin Fellows, jr., int. Apr. 24, 1784.

Edward, jr., and Sarah Newman, jr., int. Aug. 1, 1730.

Elisabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Bulley, Feb. 22, 16[93?]

Eliza[beth], and Richard Webber, Sept. 11, 1734.*

Francis, and Sarah Hodgkins, Aug. 6, 1752. C. R. 3.*

Joanna, and Joseph Harris, int. Dec. 2, 1743.

Joanna, Mrs., of Methuen, and Joseph Hodgkins, int. Mar. 8, 1764.

Johanna, and Andrew Webber, Dec. 22, 1736. C. R. 5.*

John, and Jane Ford, Mar. 6, 1727.*

Molly, of Wenham, and Michael Newman, at Wenham, July 22, 1770.*

Patience, and John Ford, jr., int. Aug. 5, 1727.

Patience, of Methuen, and John Hodgkins, 4th, at Methuen, Feb. 20, 1755.*

Richard, and Sarah Chapman, int. 27: 2 m: 1710.

Richard, and Eliza[beth] Webber, Sept. 11, 1734.*

Richard, and Joanna Harris, int. June 18, 1738.

Richard, and Elisabeth Jewet, May 19, 1774. C. R. 3.

William, and wid. Mary Wells, Jan. 30, 1733.

*Intention also recorded.

**WEBSTER,** Ebenezer, of Portland, and Mrs. Susanna Caldwell, Dec. 1, 1814.*
Hannah, and John Dodge of Wenham, Feb. 3, 1734-5. C. R. 4.*
Harriet H., of Bradford, and David T. Kimball, jr. of Mt. Vernon, Indiana, Oct. 10, 1837.
Josiah, Rev., and Elisabeth Knight of Atkinson, N. H., int. Nov. 14, 1799.
Nathan, of Haverhill, and Sarah Low, int. Nov. 6, 1708. C. R. 4.
Samuel, of Kingston, N. H., and Elizabeth Burnum of Chebacco, Feb. 6, 1732-3.*
Sarah, wid., and Hennery Curtice, int. June 30, 1722. C. R. 4.
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Lufkin, sr., July 29, 1724. C. R. 4.*

**WEED,** Dan[iel], and Lucretia Wade, Sept. 28, 1841.*
Deborah, of Amesbury, and Caleb Hobbs, int. Dec. 22, 1705.
George, of Marblehead, and Abigail Chapman, Sept. 17, 1827.*

**WEEDING,** Mary, and John White, at Chebacco, Feb. 15, 1702.

**WELCH,** Francis, Rev., and Harriet A. Conant, both of Linebrook, Apr. 4, 1839.*
John, of Norwich, and Susanna Emins, int. 3: 11 m: 1718.
Moses, and Rebecca Dod, int. Apr. 13, 1706.
Phillip, and Hanah Hagget, Feb. 20, 1666. CT. R.

**WELLES** (see also Wells), Liddea, and Richard Kimbole, 13: 11 m: 16[85?]

**WELLINGFORD** (see also Wallingford), Nicho[las], of Rowley, and Sarah Elethrop, int. Aug. 21, 1703.

**WELLINGTON,** James L. [M. int.], and Elisabeth Graves, Sept. 24, 1837.*
James M., widr., a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Thaddeus and Sarah, and Emma Hunt, a. 26 y., d. John J. and Theodocia, Apr. 26, 1849.*

**WELLS** (see also Welles), Aaron, and Mary Wallis, Dec. 25, 1766. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

Wells, Aaron, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Eunice Smith, Jan. 18, 1797.*
Abigail, and John Kinsman, jr., Feb. 9, 1758. c. r. 2.*
Abigaile, and John Yell, int. Jan. 14, 1715.
Abigaill, and Nathaniell Tredwell, June 19, 1661. ct. r.
Beamsley, and [wid. int.] Ruth Andrews, Dec. 13, 1759. c. r. 2.*
Benjamin, a. 38 y., s. Jonathan and Lydia, and Sarah A. Hutchinson, a. 35 y., d. Charles F., of Francistown, N. H., May 9, 1847.*
Daniel [David. int.], and Sarah Williams, Mar. 24, 1729.*
David, and Elizabeth Wilcomb, int. Oct. 16, 1731.
Elizabeth, and John Burnam, June 9, 1669. ct. r.
Elizabeth, and George Heart, May 5, 1698.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Adam Smith, int. Jan. 28, 1748.
Eliza[beth], wid., and W[illia]m Robbins, int. Apr. 20, 1759.
Elizabeth, and Daniel Badger, Sept. 7, 1761. c. r. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Nath[anie]l Lord, 4th, Oct. 11, 1807.*
Eunice, Mrs., and William Brown, 4th [3d. c. r. 7.], Apr. 22, 1755.*
Hannah, Mrs., and John Stozo of New Brunswick, int. Aug. 31, 1765.
Hannah, and John Friend, jr. of Wenham, Jan. 1, 1767. c. r. 2.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Ezekiel Potter, jr., Jan. 6, 1785. c. r. 2.*
Hephzibah, and Nehemiah Patch, Apr. 28, 1763. c. r. 2.
James L., of Salem, and Elisabeth Kinsman, May 20, 1832.*
John, and Mary Phillips, int. Nov. 20, 1725.
John, jr., and Betsy Kinsman, Dec. 15, 1796.*
John, and Bethiah Day, Dec. 19, 1802.*
John [jr. int.], and Eunice Spiller, Apr. 15, 1821.*
John, and Eleanor Stiles of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Dec. 3, 1845.
Jonathan, and Ann Lovell, int. Nov. 14, 1746.
Jonathan, and Martha Hodgkins, Mar. 10, 1767. c. r. 2.*
Jona[than], and wid. Hannah Smith, int. July 25, 1772.
Jonathan, and Lydia Sweet, June 19, 1798.*
Jonathan, jr., and Eleanor Maria Harris, Jan. 17, 1842.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Brown, int. Jan. 16, 1762.
Joseph, and Mrs. Eunice Smith, int. Oct. 24, 1766.
Lydia, and Samuel Wallis, jr., Apr. 17, 1760. c. r. 2.*
Lucy, and Jeremiah Lord, jr., June 2, 1757. c. r. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

WELLS, Lucy [Ruth. int.], wid., and John Caldwell, jr., Aug. 6, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, and Jacob Smith, Nov. 13, 1718. C. R. 5.*
Lydia, and Horace Searle of Lynn, Feb. 1, 1825.*
Mary, and Thomas Bennett, int. 23: 9 m: 1717.
Mary, wid., and William Webber, Jan. 30, 1733.
Mary, Mrs., and Gedeon Parker, int. July 28, 1753.
Mary, and Daniel Badger, jr., Feb. 26, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Moses, and Eunice Kinsman, int. Nov. 20, 1724.
Moses, jr., and Mary Harris, Jan. 11, 1749.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Kinsman, int. July 7, 1723.
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Lucy Goodhue, Mar. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Betsy Harris, Nov. 27, 1791.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Sarah Lakeman, Dec. 17, 1795.*
Nathaniell, and Liadia Thurlley, Oct. 29, 1661. CT. R.
Philemon, and Eliza[beth] Loney, int. July 19, 1765.
Philemon, and Sarah George, June 4, 1804.*
Rebecca, and John Chipman Baker, both of Beverly, May 3, 1804.
Ruth [wid. int.], and William Urann, Mar. 27, 1749. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and John Day, Jan. 27, 1691.
Sarah, and Joseph Harrenden of Gloucester, int. Feb. 18, 1720-21.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 14, 1722.*
Sarah, and Nath[anie]ll Lord, 3d, int. Feb. 27, 1746-7.
Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Holland, int. Aug. 20, 1768.
Sarah, and John Obrien, Sept. 1, 1785. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and William Lakeman, jr., Dec. 8, 1796.*
Simeon, and Martha Burnham, Mar. 9, 1770.*
Stephen, and Louisa Stiles, int. May 25, 1839.
Susanna, and Ephraim Smith of Sudbury, Mar. 13, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Susanna, and William Soward, int. Nov. 15, 1796.
Thomas, and Mary Perkins, Jan. 10, 1669. CT. R.
Thomas, and Sarah Start, int. Mar. 12, 1736.
William, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Mansfield, July 16, 1770. C. R. 2.*

**WENTWORTH,** Harrison, and Betsey Chesley, int. Mar. 1, 1836.

*Intention also recorded.

**WESKOM,** Tho[ma]s, of Newburyport, and Mrs. Salome Gains, int. July 22, 1769.

**WEST,** Hanah, and Samuell Perkins, ——, 1677. CT. R.
Hiram, of Lynn, and Elisabeth Caldwell, Nov. 9, 1836.*
John, and wid. —— Atwood, Sept. 9, 1697.
Mary, and Robert Woodbury, at Chebacco, Dec. 11, 1693.
Sarah, of Salem, and Joseph Wise, Oct. 28, 1794.*
Thomas, and Anne Curtinn, int. Apr. 10, 1708.
Thomas, and Susanna Varrill, int. 27: 10 m: 1718.

**WESTCOTT,** see Wastcutt.

**WESTON,** Thomas, of Reading, and Sarah Gold, Feb. 23, 1737-8. C. R. 4.*

**WEYMOUTH** (see also Waymouth), Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Burnam, int. 10: 10 m: 1709.

**WHARF** (see also Warfe), Eunice [wid. of Gloucester. int.], and Thomas Safford, at Gloucester, June 5, 1764.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Ropes, jr. of Salem, int. June 2, 1770.
James, and Bethiah Dresser of Rowley, Nov. 9, 1779. C. R. 2.*

**WHEELER,** Abijah, and Elizabeth Andrews, Nov. 8, 1728.*
Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Sarah Martin, int. Nov. 12, 1720. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, jr., of Gloucester, and Eliza[beth] Pulcifer, int. Dec. 19, 1746.
Benja[min], jr., of Gloucester, and Sarah Dane, int. Aug. 16, 1749.
Benjamin, and Sarah Woodbury of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 26, 1767.*
Cornelius, of Stoneham, and Elisabeth Haden, int. Apr. 18, 1840.
David, and Mrs. Ma —— Rodick of Harpswell, int. Jan. 10, 1761.
Elisabeth, and Francis Haskall of Gloucester, Nov. 20, 1745. C. R. 4.*
Eliza[beth], of Chebacco, and Daniel Palmer of Rowley, Oct. 28, 1736.*

*Intention also recorded.

WHEELER, George, a. 25 y., laborer, b. Rockport, s. Aaron, of Rockport, and Elizabeth Ann Williams, a. 22 y., d. Mary Tucker, July 6, 1845.*
Hannah, wid., and Isaiah Wood, 23: 4 m: 1684.
Hannah [of Gloucester. int. in C. R. 4.], and Ezekiel Marshall, at Gloucester, Aug. 1, 1717.*
Hepzibah [of Rowley. int.], and Anthony Smith, Sept. 28, 1773. C. R. 3.*
John, of Rowley, and Mrs. Mary Kill, int. Apr. 8, 1765.
John Dane, of Gloucester, and Anna Tuttle, Jan. 5, 1792.*
Lucy, and Samuel Procter, Dec. 25, 1754. C. R. 7.*
Mary, and Thomas Burnam, 3d, Apr. 16, 1728. C. R. 4.*
Mary, of Wenham, and William Burrows, Oct. 28, 1728.*
Mehitable, of Gloucester, and Joseph Emerson, int. Feb. 27, 1746.
Molley [Mrs. int.], and Simeon Burnam, Dec. 18, 1752.*
Nathan, and Elizabeth Safford, at Rowley, Jan. 13, 1689-90.
Reuben, and Keziah McIntiah, Sept. 12, 1786. [Sept. 10. C. R. 4.]*
Reuben, and Elisabeth Howard, May 4, 1789.*
Sarah, and Daniel Giddings, sr., both of Chebacco, Mar. 9, 1726-7.*
Susanna, and Richard Goss of Gloucester, June 5, 1766.*

**WHIGHT** (see also White), Martha, and James Holmes, at Chebacco, Feb. 1, 1692.

**WHIPPLE** (see also Wipple), Amos, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Bowles, both of the Hamlet, May 8, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Anna, Mrs., and Adam Brown, int. May 9, 1761.
Anna, Mrs., and Nathan Poland, int. Jan. 17, 1767.
Anna, and Edmund Patch, May 5, 1778. C. R. 5.*
Benja[min], and Sarah Tutle, Dec. 14, 1780. C. R. 5.*
Bethiah [Mrs. int.], and Oliver Appleton [jr. int.], Jan. 9, 1728. C. R. 5.*
Bethiah, Mrs., and Jonathan Lampson, jr., int. Feb. 19, 1768.
Cyprian, s. Lt. John, and Dorathy Symonds, d. William, Dec. 19, 1695.
Dorothy, and Mark Perkins, int. June 4, 1721.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Puttnam [of Salem. int.], Apr. 10, 1705.*
Eliza[beth], and Nath[anie]l Emerson, int. Nov. 19, 1715.

*Intention also recorded.

WHIPPLE, Elizabeth, and Joseph Gilbert, int. Sept. 17, 1739.
Elizabeth, "Ms.," and Solomon Smith, jr., int. Dec. 11, 1762.
Francis, and Abigail Lamson, May 11, 1727. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and John Whipple, June 7, 1714. C. R. 5.
Hannah, Mrs., and Antipas Dodge, int. May 24, 1755.
Hannah, Mrs., and Nathan Patch, int. Dec. 14, 1756.
Hannah, Mrs., and David Harradine, jr. of Gloucester, int. Jan. 16, 1768.
Hannah, and Israel Dodge of Wenham, Feb. 22, 1781. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and Matthew Lamson, Aug. 2, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Hervey, of Hamilton, and Martha P. Brown, Jan. 1, 1835.*
James, and Mary Fuller of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 12, 1704.*
James [jr. int.], and Sarah Adams, Jan. 9, 1728-9. C. R. 5.*
Jemima, Mrs., and Sam[ue]l Adams, int. Dec. 6, 1766.
Jemima, and Nath[anie]l Abot of Beverly, Dec. 18, 1768.*
John, and Elizabeth Woodman, May 5, 1659. CT. R.
John, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Paine, June 28, 1680. CT. R.
John, and Kathrin Layton, June 16, 1681. CT. R.
John [jr. int.], and [wid. int.] Joanna Pottar, Apr. 14, 1703.*
John, and Mary Fairfeild of Wenham, int. 10: 12 m: 1710.
John, and Hannah Whipple, June 7, 1714. C. R. 5.
John [5th. int.], and Elizabeth Annable, Apr. —, 1719. C. R. 5.*
John, 3d [4th.int.], and Dorothy Moulton, Aug. 18, 1737.*
John, 4th, and Mrs. Martha Cogswell, int. Dec. 6, 1766.
John, 3d, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Adams, int. Apr. 23, 1767.
John, 5th, and "Ms." Deliverance Dodge, int. May 28, 1768.
John, 7th, and Anna Lamson, June 27, 1774. C. R. 5.*
John, 4th, and Jane Jewett of Rowley, int. Dec. 20, 1781.
Jonath[an], and Frances Edwards, July 14, 1702.*
Jonathan, and Martha Whipple, int. Nov. 15, 1777.
Joseph, and Mary Symonds, Dec. 10, 1697.
Joseph, and Esther Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, Jan. 5, 1731.*
Joseph, and Ruth Treadwell, int. Dec. 31, 1762.
Lucy, and Benja[min] Peck, Mar. 2, 1779. C. R. 5.*
Lucy A., and John Tuttle, jr., both of Hamilton, June 12, 1823.
Martha, Mrs., and Richard Brown, jr. of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 22, 1703.*
Martha, Mrs., and Edwards Lampson, int. Nov. 23, 1759.

*Intention also recorded.

WHIPPLE, Martha, and Jonathan Whipple, int. Nov. 15, 1777.
Martha, and John Safford, Dec. 30, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Mary, and Richard Jacob, Jan. 15, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, and Increase How, int. Apr. 23, 1709.
Mary, Mrs., and Maj. Symond Epes, int. Mar. 26, 1715.
Mary, Mrs., and Benja[min] Crocker, int. 12: 10 m: 1719.
Mary, and John Jones, Aug. 20, 1734.
Mary Ann, of Hamilton, and John Cleaveland Kimball, Dec. 28, 1823.*
Matthew, and Mrs. Martha Thing, June 11, 1697.
Matthew, and Martha Cogswell, int. Sept. 23, 1710.
Matthew, and Elisabeth Smith, Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 5.*
Mercy, and Stephen Caldwell, jr., Jan. 4, 1787.*
Minah, and John Annable, Jan. 18, 1787.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Appleton, int. Nov. 10, 1744.
Paul, and Susanna Woodbury, int. Oct. 29, 1743.
Samuel, and Bethiah Patch, June 20, 1726.*
Samuel, of Danvers, and Elisabeth Burnam, Jan. 19, 1773.*
Sam[ue]l [Ens. int.], and Hannah Dodge, July 12, 1789.*
Sarah, and Joseph Goodhue, July 13, 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, Mrs., and Francis Wainwright, Mar. 12 [1690?]
Sarah, wid., and Walter Fairfeild, int. 14: 2 m: 1711.
Sarah, Mrs., and Robert Anable, jr., int. Dec. 27, 1766.
Sarah, and Ezekiel Adams, jr., Jan. 14, 1773. C. R. 5.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Poland [jr. int.], Dec. 15, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, Mrs., see Frail, Sarah.
Stephen, and Anne Woodbury, int. Apr. 4, 1747.
Susanna, and John Laine of Billerica, at Salem, 20: 10 m: 1683.
Susanna, Mrs., and John Rogers, int. Sept. 6, 1718.
Susanna, and Joseph Burnam, int. Aug. 2, 1760.
Susanna, and Natha[nie]l Poland, jr., Oct. 31, 1765.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Furnace, int. Nov. 23, 1759.
Thomas, jr., and Molly Elenwood, Nov. 15, 1787.*
William, and Mary Adams, Apr. 11, 1738. C. R. 5.*
William, 3d, and Katherine Appleton, May 29, 1776. C. R. 2.*
William, 3d, and Sarah Lovering, Apr. 16, 1782. C. R. 5.*

**WHITAKER** (see also Whitticker), Mary, and Ebenezer Blair of Boston, int. Aug. 25, 1744.
Mary, and William Warner, int. Sept. 28, 1751.
Samuel, of Concord, and Sarah Bucknam, int. Sept. 11, 1731.

*Intention also recorded.

**WHITE** (see also Whight), Abigail, and John Burgin, at Chebacco, Nov. 29, 1789.*
Benjamin, and Susannah Cogswell, d. William, Jan. 21, 1681. CT. R.
Benjamin, and wid. Elizabeth Russell, Mar. 21, 1733.*
George, and Lidia Sanson, Apr. 5, 1671. CT. R.
Elisabeth, Mrs., of Salem, and Jacob Treadwell, int. Sept. 14, 1782.
Elizabeth, and Arthor Abbott, Apr. 26, 1669. CT. R.
Jeremy, and Remember Hadlock, Apr. 22, 1757.*
John, and Merryum Gale, both of Beverly, Apr. 9, 1696.
John, and Mary Weeding, at Chebacco, Feb. 15, 1702.
John, and Lucy Wise, at Chebacco, June 9, 1703.
John, jr., and Mehitable Pope, Dec. 14, 1727. C. R. 4.*
John, of Haverhill, and Martha Appleton, Aug. 4, 1731.*
John, and wid. Rebecca Lufken, Apr. 16, 1741. C. R. 4.*
John, and Hannah Bradstreet, int. Mar. 1, 1823.
John Vincent, and Anna Boardman, Sept. 6, 1804.*
Lydya, and John Dennis, Aug. 31, 1699.*
Martha, Mrs., and William Abbott, May 9, 1758.*
Mary, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Sam[ue]l Appleton, int. Nov. 26, 1768.
Nicholas, Capt., of Haverhill, and Mrs. Mary Calef, Jan. 8, 1733.
Polly, and John Crosby of Chelmsford, May 1, 1783.*
Rachel, of Gloucester, and Lt. Abijah How, int. Sept. 30, 1752.
Rebecca, Mrs. [wid. C. R. 7.], and John Burnam, Feb. 20, 1751.*
Sam[ue]ll, of Haverhill, and Mrs. Ruth Phillips, Apr. 21, 1724. C. R. 5.*

**WHITEHOUSE,** Michael, and Polly Burnham, Dec. 26, 1817.*

**WHITERIDGE** (see also Whittredge), Hannah, of Beverly, and Luke Dodge, at Beverly, Apr. 9, 1761.*

**WHITINGAM,** Martha, Mrs., and John Rogers, Mar. 4, 1690-91.

**WHITMAN,** Robert, and Hanah Knight, Nov. 9, 1664. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**WHITMORE,** An, and Georg Farough, 16: 11 m: 1643-4. CT. F.
Mary, and John Brewer, 23: 8 m: 1647. CT. F.

**WHITNEY,** Elisha, Dr., and Mrs. Eunice Farley, int. June 22, 1776.
James P., of Shirley, and Lydia B. P. Treadwell, May 31, 1836.*
James P., widr., of Shirley, a. 43 y., trader, b. Shirley, s. Thomas and Henrietta, of Shirley, and Sarah Ann Treadwell, a. 27 y., d. Moses and Lydia B. P., June 10, 1846.*

**WHITRIDGE** (see also Whittredge), John, of Beverly, and Lucy Dodge of the Hamlet, Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 2.*

**WHITTEREDGE** (see also Whittredge), Rebeccah, of Danvers, and Livermore Dodge, at Danvers, Apr. 1, 1792.*

**WHITTICKER** (see also Whitaker), Joseph, of Haverhill, and Hannah Guile, at Haverhill, Oct. 6, 1741.*

**WHITTIER,** Sarah Jane, and Nathaniel P. Rust, July 12, 1827.*

**WHITTINGTON,** Lydia, of Beverly, and William Bennet of Manchester, Aug. 26, 1729.

**WHITTON,** Mary Ann, and George G. [J. int.] Abbot, Jan. 6, 1839.*

**WHITTREDGE** (see also Whiteridge, Whitridge, Whitteredge), Phebe, and Simon Tuttle, Sept. 2, 1790.*

**WIAT** (see also Wyatt), William, of Wenham, and Lucy Cross of Manchester, Sept. 22, 1791. C. R. 2.

**WIATT** (see also Wyatt), Joseph, and Martha Hodgskins, int. June 7, 1712.

**WIDGER,** Samuel, and Mrs. Martha Foster, int. Jan. 2, 1762.

*Intention also recorded.

**WIGGENS** (see also Wiggin), Hanah, of Stratham, and William Cogswell, jr., int. Feb. 24, 1721-2. C. R. 4.

**WIGGIN** (see also Wiggens, Wiggins), Asa, of Salem, and Abigail Boardman, Oct. 11, 1812.*

**WIGGINS** (see also Wiggin), Hannah [Mrs. int. in C. R. 4.], and Jonathan Cogswell, Oct. 23, 1717. C. R. 5.*

**WIGGLESWORTH** (see also Wiggleworth), Edward, and [Mrs. int.] Bridget Cogswell, both of the Hamlet, Jan. 18, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Katharine, and Nathaniel Jones, at Newbury, Nov. 24, 1762.*
Martha, Mrs., and Rev. Edward Cheever, Dec. 11, 1739. C. R. 5.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Low, jr. [both of the Hamlet. int.], Feb. 21, 1737-8.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Deborah Adams, both of the Hamlet, Feb. 6, 1770. C. R. 2.*

**WIGGLEWORTH** (see also Wigglesworth), Samuel, Rev., and Mrs. Martha Brown [of Reading. int.], Mar. 12, —, [Nov. 22, 1729. int.]*

**WIGNAM,** James, and Judith Annam, int. June 11, 1768.

**WILBORN,** Mary, and Nath[aniel] Chapman, Dec. 30, 1674. CT. R.

**WILCOM** (see also Willcomb), Joseph, and Ann Warner of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 20, 1752.*

**WILCOMB** (see also Willcomb), Deborah, and Daniel Smith, int. Mar. 24, 1721-2.
Elizabeth, and David Wells, int. Oct. 16, 1731.
John, and Hannah Blye, int. Nov. 25, 1738.
Joseph, and Sarah Lord, int. Feb. 24, 1737.
Joshua, of Chester, N. H., and Mary Soward, Nov. 14, 1824.*
Martha, and John Dennis, jr., int. Dec. 12, 1736.
Mary, and Joseph Lakeman Ross, Dec. 23, 1795.*
Mary [C. int.] Mrs., and Samuel F. Edwards of Boston, July 3, 1834.*
Sarah, and Arthur Abbot, jr., int. Nov. 18, 1738.

*Intention also recorded.

WILCOMB, Sarah, and Ammi R. Smith [jr. int.], July 10, 1785.*
William, and Rebeckah Harris, int. Sept. 11, 1725.
Will[ia]m, and Susannah Lord, int. Jan. 30, 1790.

**WILCOME** (see also Willcomb), Joseph, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Treadwell, int. June 22, 1765.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Stanwood, int. Jan. 11, 1744.
Sarah [Hannah. int.], and Jeremiah Ross, Sept. 15, 1793.*
Zacheus, and Allice Macarty, int. Oct. 12, 1745.

**WILDES** (see also Wilds, Wyldes), Asahel W. [H. c. R. 1.], M. D., and Wilhelmina Dodge, Dec. 7, 1843.*
Daniel, of Topsfield, and Eunice Conant, at Topsfield, Oct. 12, 1797.*
Elizabeth A., a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Eunice, and Leonard Bailey, a. 23 y., cabinet maker, s. Leonard and Mary, of Amherst, N. H., Aug. 6, 1848.*
Elizabeth [H. int.], and Joseph W. Rust, Oct. 6, 1840. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Nath[anie]l Averell, jr., Oct. 1, 1776. C. R. 3.
Israel, and Lydia Ann Averill of Topsfield, Apr. 22, 1840.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and Moses Conant, June 29, 1779.*
Moses [of Topsfield. int.], and Susanna Deering, Dec. 12, 1775. C. R. 3.*
Moses, and Sarah Ann Adams, both of Topsfield, June 1, 1840.
Thomas, of Topsfield, and Eunice Foster, Aug. 19, 1824.*

**WILDS** (see also Wildes), Hepzibah, of Topsfield, and Lot Conant, at Topsfield, June 4, 1786.*

**WILKINS**, Abraham, of Middleton, and Mary Emmons, July 20, 1800.*
Jason, of Salem, and Lydia C. Seward, June 20, 1830.*

**WILLARD**, David, of Boston, and Elisabeth S. Robbins, int. Oct. 29, 1825.
Sidney, Prof. of Harvard University, and Elisabeth Ann Andrews, Dec. 28, 1815.*
Sidney, Prof., of Harvard University, and Hannah Staniford Heard, Jan. 26, 1819.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WILLCOM** (see also Willcomb), Richard, and Eliza[beth] Hodgskin, int. 22: 2 m: 1710.

**WILLCOMB** (see also Wilcom, Wilcomb, Wilcome, Willcom), Daniel L., and Louisa Sweet, Apr. 5, 1827.*
Joseph, and Mary Holmes of Essex, Sept. 25, 1825.*
Susannah, and John Howard Dodge, Dec. 21, 1809.*
W[illia]m, and Charity Dod, int. Oct. 19, 1707.
William, Capt., and Sarah Sweet, Aug. 16, 1827.*

**WILLET** (see also Willett), Betsy, and James Burnham, jr., May 2, 1784. C. R. 2.*
John [jr. int.], and Susannah Appleton, Jan. 23, 1803.*
Levi, and Julia Ann Potter, Aug. 28, 1832.*
Martha, wid., and Sam[ue]l Searl, Dec. 5, 1775. C. R. 3.
Martha, and Joshua Lord, Apr. 15, 1830.*
Mary, and John Fellows, June 10, 1804.*
Moses, and Martha Fellows, May 24, 1804.*

**WILLETT** (see also Willet), George, and Mary Hodgkins, Dec. 9, 1830.*
Martha, Mrs., and Capt. Jeremiah Kimball, Apr. 30, 1834.*
Mary, and Daniel L. Hodgkins, Sept. 6, 1835.*

**WILLIAMS,** Abigail, of Beverly, and Ebenezer Poland, int. June 12, 1736.
Abigail, and Israel Tilton of Hopkinton, July 23, 1752. C. R. 2.*
Abigaile, and Anthony Dike, int. 9: 6 m: 1719.
Dorothy, and Benj[ami]n Woodbury [jr. C. R. 4.], Apr. 6, 1779.*
Elisabeth Ann, and John P. Lakeman, jr., int. Mar. 12, 1842.
Eliza[beth] [of Beverly. int.], and Dan[ie]ll Wood, June 16, 1704.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Fuller, jr., int. Mar. 11, 1758.
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Weston, and Benjamin Crocker, at Weston, Sept. 9, 1760.*
Elizabeth Ann, a. 22 y., d. Mary Tucker, and George Wheeler, a. 25 y., laborer, b. Rockport, s. Aaron, of Rockport, July 6, 1845.*
Esther, and Enoch Eaton of Haverhill, at Haverhill [Nov. 18, 1769. int.].*

*Intention also recorded.

WILLIAMS, Humphrey, and Estes Galloway, int. Aug. 3, 1745.
Jonathan, and Jane Holmes of Beverly, Apr. 15, 1734.
Joseph, of Hampstead [N. H. int.], and Elisabeth Davis, Oct. 29, 1780.*
Joshua, and Mrs. Lucy Lord, int. Mar. 7, 1761.
Joshua, and Mrs. Jane Petingall of Newbury, int. Oct. 4, 1765.
Lydia, of Gloucester, and Samuel Currier, Mar. 7, 1733.
Margarett, of Salem, and Alexander Lovell, int. 28: 9 m: 1719.
Martha, Mrs., and Thomas Perkins of Topsfield, int. Nov. 22, 1751.
Mary, of Roxbury, and Samuel Chote, 23: 9 br: 1688.
Mary, of Beverly, and Samuel Hutchins of Bradford, Oct. 6, 1729.
Mary, and Joseph Russell of Medford, Dec. 29, 1731.*
Mary, of Beverly, and George Peirce, Feb. 1, 1732.
Mary, and Daniel Cummins of Topsfield, int. Feb. 6, 1746.
Nicholas, of Beverly, and Darcas Davison, at Beverly, Nov. 16, 1705.*
Polly, and Isaac Burnham, jr., at Beverly, July 29, 1799.*
Prudence, and Sam[ue]ll Hadlock, Jan. 14, 1719-20.
Rebecca, wid., and Dea. Daniel Heard, int. May 18, 1765.
Robert, and Elizabeth Redding, int. Dec. 25, 1725.
Robert, and Mary Eastcourt, int. Oct. 18, 1735.
Samuel, of Salem, and Marg[are]t Rust, at Salem, Oct. 24, 1694.
Samuel, and Rebeckah Fitts, int. Nov. 24, 1722.
Samuel, jr., and Lidia Burley, int. Mar. 3, 1743.
Sarah, and Gabriel Pouchi, July 26, 1726. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, and Daniel [David. int.] Wells, Mar. 24, 1729.*
Sarah, of Boston, and Francis Rust, jr., int. Dec. 19, 1778.
Sarah Nell, and John Small, jr., int. Jan. 20, 1753.
Thomas, jr., and Eunice Wade, both of Newbury, Mar. 21, 1803.

**WILLIAMSON,** John, resident in Ipswich, and Lois Appleton, Oct. 25, 1793.*

**WILLSON** (see also Wilson), Abigail, and Robert Knight of Manchester, Feb. 3, 1686. CT. R.
Jane, and Frances Jordan, 6: 9 m: 1635. CT. F.
Mary, and Joseph Knowlton, Aug. 14, 1677. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

WILLSON, Mary, and David Campanall, int. 10: 3 m: 1711.
Shove, and Abigaill Ossgood, Sept. 9, 1657. CT. R.

**WILSON** (see also Willson), Eliza M., and Mark H. Lord, int. Oct. 5, 1844.
Henry, jr., and Lucy Patch, Nov. 7, 1839.*
Joshua, of Exeter [N. H. int.], and Priscilla How, June 24, 1731.*
Lucy A., a. 19 y., b. Deer Isle, Me., d. Henry and Lucy, and Daniel A. Warner, a. 22 y., s. Stephen and Lucy M., May 27, 1847.*

**WILTS**, James, and Lydia Galloway, Mar. 17, 1784. C. R. 2.

**WINN**, see Wyn.

**WINTER**, Charles, of Upton, and Margaret Robins, int. Mar. 3, 1750.

**WINTHROP**, Adam, of Boston, and Mrs. Anne Wainwright, Nov. 7, 1700.*

**WINWORTH**, Mercy, of Rowley, and Joseph Chapman, int. 5: 2 m: 1707.

**WIPPLE** (see also Whipple), Susannah, and David Batchelder, int. Apr. 30, 1707.

**WISE**, Abigail, and John Berry, Sept. 7, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Abigaill, and Adam Gosswell, Nov. 19, 1686. CT. R.
Ammi, and Mrs. Mary Ringe, int. 21: 1 m: 1713.
Elizabeth, and Abraham Knowlton, 3d, Jan. 8, 1750-51. C. R. 2.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Jona[than] Cogswell, int. Oct. 17, 1767.
Hannah, Mrs., and Dr. Samuel Rogers, Jan. 1, 1735.*
Henry, and Mrs. Mary Wade, int. Aug. 28, 1725.
John, and Mrs. Mary Rogers, int. Oct. 23, 1714.
John, jr., and Mary Cogswell, Mar. 22, 1756. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mrs. Lucy Appleton, June 15, 1806.*
John, and Hannah Galloway, May 14, 1817.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Martha Appleton, int. Feb. 5, 1708.

*Intention also recorded.

WISE, Joseph, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Stone, int. Nov. 19, 1768.
Joseph, and Sarah West of Salem, Oct. 28, 1794.*
Lucy, and John White, at Chebacco, June 9, 1703.
Lucy, Mrs., and Richard Rogers, int. Dec. 9, 1752.
Marcy, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Eveleth, Aug. 11, 1737.*
Mary, and Thomas Lord of Berwick, Sept. 25, 1746. C. R. 4.*
Mary, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Farley, int. Nov. 17, 1764.
Sukey, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Kent, int. Nov. 21, 1767.
Rebecca, and David Dodge, May 19, 1792.*
William, and Mrs. Mary Heard, int. July 4, 1771.

**WISHMARSH**, Margaret, and Stillman Emerson, Feb. 3, 1842.*

**WISWELL**, Otis, and Esther C. Horn, both of Wakefield, N. H., Aug. 23, 1840.
Peleg, and Eliza[beth] Rogers, int. Nov. 21, 1719.

**WITHAM**, Daniel [jr. int.], of Gloucester, and Sally Brown, Oct. 24, 1805.*
Henry, of Gloucester, and Lois Story, Jan. 19, 1797.*

**WITT** (see also Witts), Elizabeth, and Samuell Knowlton, Apr. —, 1669. CT. R.

**WITTS** (see also Witt), James, and Lydia Galloway, int. Mar. 6, 1784.

**WOLLIS** (see also Wallis), Samuel, and Ann Porter of Salem, at Topsfield, July 7, 1696.

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Abigail, and John Fitts, int. Feb. 2, 1722-3.
Abigail [Mrs., of Boxford. int.], and Tho[ma]s Newman, Nov. 17, 1772. C. R. 3.*
Anthony, and Mary Grover, 11: 4 m: 1666. CT. R.
Daniel, and Sarah Fitts, Nov. 11, 1729.*
Dan[ie]ll, and Eliza[beth] Williams [of Beverly. int.], June 16, 1704.*
Elizabeth, wid., of Rowley, and David Hammond, at Rowley, Dec. 1, 1782.*
Eliphalet, of Norwich, and Mary Bennet, May 22, 1746. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

Wood, George W., and Mrs. Adeline L. Stickman of Boston, int. July 15, 1848.
Hannah, and Bartholmew Brown of Beverly, int. June 24, 1749.
Hannah, and Edmund Tenney, Nov. 8, 1763. c. r. 3.
Isaiah, and wid. Hannah Wheeler, 23: 4 m: 1684. [Dec. 23. ct. r.]
Isaiah, of Windham, Conn., and wid. Sarah Potter, int. Apr. 3, 1762.
Jabez [of Middleboro. int.], and Mary Thomson [of Chebacco. int.], Nov. 3, 1737. c. r. 5.*
Jacob, of Boxford, and Hannah Bradstreet, int. Dec. 6, 1713.
Joanna [Mrs. int.], and Ephraim Gibson, Dec. 1, 1737.*
John, and Mary Hely, May 1, 1676. ct. r.
John, and Mary Hatch, int. 17: 9 m: 1711.
John, and [wid. int.], Martha Ring, at Rowley, June 14, 1727.*
John, of Newbury, and Eunice Fellows, July 6, 1758. c. r. 2.*
John, of Scarboro, and Elizabeth Smith, June 29, 1803.*
Jona[than], jr., and Jane Platts, Nov. 14, 1775. c. r. 3.
Josiah, of Charlestown, and Mrs. Susanna Giddinge, int. July 22, 1757.
Judith, and Walter Fairfield, int. Oct. 9, 1708.
Louisa, and George E. Foss, int. Dec. 16, 1843.
Margaret, and Eph[rai]m Jewet, int. May 1, 1742.
Marg[are]tt, and John Gibson of Boston, int. Dec. 18, 1708.
Martha, and John Thorn, July 28, 169-.
Mary, and James Chute, Nov. 10, 1673. ct. r. [1672. dup.]
Mary, and Obadiah Beal, int. June 2, 1716.
Mercy, and Thomas Merrifield, int. Sept. 19, 1730.
Nathaniel, and Mary Walcutt of Salem, int. Nov. 9, 1728.
Nathaniel, and wid. Eliza[beth] Goodhue of Chester, N. H., int. Nov. 27, 1731.
Nehemiah, jr., and Mary Hodgkins, int. Dec. 25, 1725.
Nehemiah [jr. int.], and Deborah Leach of Wenham, Mar. 28, 1726. c. r. 5.*
Philemon, and Abigaile Ross, Nov. 22, 1704.*
Ruth, and David Burnum, int. Jan. 3, 1730.
Ruth, and Jacob Browne [jr. of the Hamlet. int.], Nov. 16, 1736.*
Ruth, and Joseph Chaplin, Sept. 24, 1778. c. r. 3.
Sabiah, of Topsfield, and Joseph Burnum, jr., int. Feb. 26, 1736.

*Intention also recorded.

Wood, Samuel, and Mary Bolton, May 27, 1684.
Sarah, and Moses Hopkinson, Mar. 28, 1757. C. R. 3.
Simon, and Elizabeth Foster, Aug. 8, 1674. CT. R.
Simon, Lt., and wid. Abigail Butler, June 16, 1731.*
Simon, jr., and Ruth Howard, Nov. 16, 1732.*
Susana, and William Blye of Portsmouth, int. Jan. 30, 1702.
Symond [Sergt. int.], and [wid. int.] Eliza[beth] Hodgskins, June 28, 1705.*
Tho[ma]s, and wid. Elisabeth Burpe, Sept. 9, 1771. C. R. 3.
Thompson, and Martha Foster, Dec. 8, 1691.
William, and Ruth Baulsh, int. Oct. 11, 1712.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Anna, and Israel Foster, both of Manchester, Nov. 2, 1724.
Annah, Mrs., and John Barnard of Marblehead, int. Aug. 9, 1718.
Benjamin, sr., of Beverly, and Ruth [Sarah. int.] Conant, at Beverly, Dec. 14, 1721.*
Benjamin, 3d, of Beverly, and Susanna Dodge, at Beverly, Jan. 12, 1769.*
Benjamin, of Shirley, and Johadadan Conant, int. Sept. 22, 1795.
Bernard, and Mrs. Sarah Roberts, int. Oct. 19, 1765.
Bethiah, and David Poland, int. Dec. 7, 1811.
Betsy, of Beverly, and Jeremiah Lufkin, int. Mar. 13, 1804.
Daniel [David. int. and C. R. 2.], of Hamilton, and Elisabeth Stanwood, Mar. 12, 1797.*
Eliot, of Gloucester, and John Foster Poland, int. Dec. 4, 1816.
Elisabeth, and Thomas Gains, Sept. 2, 1784. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, and John Woodberry, jr., int. Aug. 30, 1788.
Hannah, and Benjamin Brown, 4th, July 29, 1792.*
Hitty, of Beverly, and Timothy Marshall, at Beverly, Apr. 18, 1776.*
Isaac, and Hannah Patch of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 11, 1735.
Isaac, and Mehitable Woodberry, May 23, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Jeremiah, of Beverly, and Martha Dodge, at Beverly, Nov. 21, 1768.*
Joanna [of Beverly. int.], and Isaac Andrews, at Beverly, July 25, 1780.*
John, and Sarah Knowlton, both of Beverly, Apr. 2, 1723.

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY, John, jr., and Elisabeth Woodberry, int. Aug. 30, 1788.
Josiah, of Beverly, and Hannah Perkins, June 15, 1731.*
Lucy, and Samuel Stone of Beverly, at Beverly, May 21, 1719.
Lucy, "Ms.," and Joseph Poland, jr., int. June 5, 1756.
Lydia [wid. int. in C. R. 5.], and Rice Knowlton [of Wenham. int. in C. R. 5.], Dec. 12, 1727.*
Mary, of Beverly, and Michael Farley, at Beverly, July 18, 1709.*
Mary, of Beverly, and Benja[min] Jones, Mar. 3, 1736.
Mary, and Ebenezer Tenney, May 28, 1754. C. R. 3.
Mary, wid. [of Rowley. int.], and John Chapman, jr., Dec. 4, 1777. C. R. 3.*
Mehitabel, and Isaac Woodberry, May 23, 1782. C. R. 5.*
Michael, and Mary Balch of Beverly, May 9, 1734.
Molly, Mrs., of Beverly, and Wesley Burnham, at Beverly, Dec. 10, 1771.*
Nath[anie]l, and Rebecca Woodberry of Beverly, Apr. 20, 1734.
Nicholas, and Bethiah Foster, Jan. 6, 1785. C. R. 5.*
Nicolaus, and Elizabeth Thorn, Nov. 28, 1722. C. R. 5.
Peter, and Mary Dodg, at Chebacco, Nov. 18, 1692.
Rachel, and Timothy Patch of Wenham, Nov. 18, 1731.*
Rebecca, of Beverly, and Nath[anie]l Woodberry, Apr. 20, 1734.
Robert, and Mary West, at Chebacco, Dec. 11, 1693.
Ruth, Mrs., of Beverly, and Timothy Wade [s. Capt. Thomas. dup.], at Beverly, May 12, 1737.*
Samuel, of Rowley, and Martha Smith, int. Apr. 11, 1724.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Barker, jr., Apr. 28, 1763. C. R. 3.
Sarah, Mrs., of Beverly, and John Hubbard [jr. int.], at Beverly, Apr. 14, 1747.*
Sarah, and Robert Haskel, jr., both of Beverly, Feb. 12, 1782. C. R. 5.
Susanna, and Oliver Poland, both of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Dec. 1, 1803.
Thomas, and Hitty Preston [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, July 6, 1775.*

**WOODBERY** (see also Woodbury), Anna, and Hazadiah Smith of Beverly, int. Dec. 4, 1708. C. R. 4.
Benja[min], and Lydia Adams, Feb. 14, 1722-3. C. R. 5.
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Thurston of Rowley, int. Aug. 2, 1707.

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERY, Elizabeth, wid., a. 71 y., and Daniel Bucknam of Sutton, a. 75 y., Feb. 1, 1773. C. R. 5.*
Isaac, and Elisabeth Poland, June 9, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Liddiah, and Robert Dodge of Beverly, int. June 25, 1709. C. R. 4.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodberry, Woodbery), Andrew, and Lydia Woodbury, int. Apr. 19, 1785.
Anne, and Stephen Whipple, int. Apr. 4, 1747.
Barnet, and Margaret Orsment of Manchester, at Manchester, Dec. 15, 1785.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Martin, Dec. 5, 1754. C. R. 4.*
Benj[ami]n [jr. C. R. 4.], and Dorothy Williams, Apr. 6, 1779.*
Elisabeth, and Nath[anie]l Poland [jr. int.], May 3 [13. C. R. 7.], 1762.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Gaines, int. May 29, 1784.
Eliza[beth], and Stephen Low, int. Dec. 2, 1742.
Hannah, d. Thomas, of Beverly, and John Ober, s. Richard, of Beverly, July 5, 1694.
Hannah, and Thomas Writter of Hartford, int. Feb. 6, 1741.
Hannah, and Moses Truel, resident in Ipswich, int. Nov. 9, 1754.
Isaac [jr. int.], and Martha Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, June 14, 1761.*
Isaac, 3d, and Anna Kimball of Wenham, int. Nov. 13, 1783.
Jacob Brown, and Hannah Roberts, Dec. 21, 1780.*
James, and Eunice Knowlton, Oct. 13, 1791.*
Jemima, and Peter Shaw [of Beverly. int.[, Jan. 12, 1728-9. C. R. 5.*
Jemima, and Samuel Low, int. Oct. 29, 1743.
John, and Hepsibah Kilham of Wenham, at Wenham, Oct. 22, 1769.*
Lydia, and Andrew Woodbury, int. Apr. 19, 1785.
Lydia, of Hamilton, and William Lakeman, 4th, int. June 3, 1830.
Major, and Mary Appleton, Nov. 25, 1784.*
Mary, and William Thomas Tuttle, July 2, 1792.*
Mary, and Thomas MacMahon, Dec. 17, 1826.*
Robert, and Mary West, at Chebacco, Dec. 11, 1693.
Sarah, of Rowley, and Benjamin Wheeler, at Rowley, Nov. 26, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.

Woodbury, Sarah, and James Story, Nov. 5, 1786.*
W[illia]m, and Mary Kilham of Wenham, at Wenham, Jan. 12, 1773.*

**WOODMAN,** Elizabeth, and John Whipple, May 5, 1658. CT. R.
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Samuel Symonds, int. Mar. 11, 1731.
John, of Newbury, and Anna Adams, int. Nov. 7, 1725.
Stephen, of Bradford, and Hannah Harris, int. Feb. 26, 1725.

**WOODS** (see also Wood), Margarett, and George Robbins, Dec. 30, 1703.

**WOODWARD,** Ann, and Thomas Day, Oct. 20, 1672. CT. R.
Anne, of Gloucester, and John Warner, jr., int. Nov. 2, 1728.
Margrett, and William Andrews, Oct. 20, 1672. CT. R.
Martha, and Nathaniel Emerson, —— [1685?].
Prudence, and Benjamin Marshall, Nov. 2, 1677. CT. R.
Sarah, and A. William Row, Nov. —, 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Foster, at Chebacco, Mar. 15, 1725-6.*
Thomas, of Brookline, and "Ms." Mehitable Gooldsmith, int. Feb. 7, 1756.

**WOODWORTH,** Roxann, of Bowdoinham, Me., and Wil-l[ia]m R. Wait, Nov. 29, 1838.*

**WOOSTER,** Susana, and Thomas Stace, 4 : 8 m : 1653. CT. F.

**WORK,** Mary, Mrs., and John Smith, 4th, int. Apr. 27, 1765.

**WORLEY,** Molly, and Joseph Burnham [3d. int.], at Hamilton, May 22, 1797.*

**WORTH,** Ruth, of Newbury, and Timothy Morse, jr., int. Sept. 23, 1809.

**WRIGHT,** Abigail, Mrs., and Moses Jewett, 4th, Aug. 28, 1825.*
Abigail H., and Charles Dickenson, May 30, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

WRIGHT, John H., jr., of Stoneham, a. 41 y., musician, s. John H. and Ruth, and Melissa M. Greenwood, a. 19 y., d. Thomas S. and Paulina A., Sept. 20, 1849.*
Mathew, and Abigail Soward, June 18, 1812.*
Miriam, and John Aggett, int. Aug. 25, 1744.
Sarah, of Concord, and Josiah Brown, at Concord, Oct. 31, 1765.

**WRIGLEY,** Sarah, a. 23 y., b. England, d. John and Mary, and William L. [S. C. R. 2.] Wallis, a. 25 y., tanner and currier, s. Aaron and Betsey, Nov. 5, 1849.*

**WRITTER,** Thomas, of Hartford, and Hannah Woodbury, int. Feb. 6, 1741.

**WROLLINS,** John, of Salem, and Betsy Ayers, int. Mar. 29, 1811.

**WRYANT,** William of Canterbury, N. H., and Mary Freeman, int. Sept. 26, 1774.

**WYATT** (see also Wiat, Wiatt, Wyert), Richard, of Hamilton, and Tryphosia Herrick, resident in Ipswich, int. Dec. 16, 1822.
Stephen, jr., of Newburyport, and Hannah Treadwell, int. Mar. 25, 1777.
Thomas, see Waitt, Thomas.

**WYER,** Jane, and Robert Park of Londonderry, int. Feb. 6, 1744.

**WYERT** (see also Wyatt), Abraham, of Wenham, and Mary Higgins, Mar. 18, 1779. C. R. 5.*

**WYLDES** (see also Wildes), Jacob, of Topsfield, and Martha Day, Nov. 20, 1755. C. R. 4.*

**WYMAN,** Margret, of Georgetown, and Nehemiah Patch, jr., int. Feb. 27, 1796.

**WYN,** John, of Salem, and Sarah Appleton, Nov. 2, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

**YELL,** Eliza[beth], and Robert Cue, int. 20: 8 m: 1716.
[Jo]hn, and Joanah Smith, July 27, 1690.
John, and Abigaile Wells, int. Jan. 14, 1715.
John, and Abigail Stewart of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 29, 1736.*
John, s. John, of Ipswich, and Patience Hoig, d. Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Easter, May 20, 1742.*

**YESCOTT** (see also Wastcutt), Mary, and John Barrye, int. 17: 8 m: 1719.

**YORK,** Hannah, and Philemon Dane [of Newbury. int.], Apr. 20, 1742.*
Lidia, and Richard Lakeman, int. Jan. 4, 1745.
Mary, and Zecheriah Nowell of Newbury, Aug. 8, 1732.*
Samuel, and Mary Pottar, int. 27: 8 m: 1711.
Samuell [of Gloucester. int.], and Mary Dutch, Feb. 21, 1705.*
Thomas, of Gloucester, and Dorothy Low, Nov. 7, 1734.*

**YOUNG,** Abigail, and Tho[ma]s Newman, at Chebacco, Oct. 18, 1739.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Greely of Kingston, int. Feb. 18, 1709-10. C. R. 4.
Francis, and Rebecka Chapman, Dec. 4, 1678. CT. R.
Job, of Abington, widr., a. 55 y., stone cutter, s. Job and Mary, and Mehitable N. Soule, wid., a. 42 y., d. James and Christiana Filoon, Nov. 12, 1849.*
John, of Kingston, N. H., and Sarah Burnum [Nov. C. R. 4.] 13, 1729.*
Levi, and Elisabeth Caldwell, Jan. —, 1830.*
Mary, and John Browne [jr. int.], July 17, 1729.*
Polly, and Solomon Chaplin, Nov. 20, 1794. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, and John Knoulton Perkins, int. May 29, 1703.
Sarah, and Joseph Linkhorn, int. Jan. 1, 1708.

**YOUNGLIFF,** Sarah, and John Satchel, June 20, 1684. CT. R.

**YOUNGLOVE,** Mary, and Jacob Rowell, Apr. 29, 1690.
Mary, and William Parsley, int. 14: 8 m: 1711.
Samuell, and Sarrah Kinsman, Aug. 1, 1660. CT. R.
Samuell, and Mary Row, May 26, 1702.*
Sarah, and John Shattswell, June 20, 1684.

*Intention also recorded.

## NEGROES

Abigail, a free woman, and Jethro, servant of Adam Brown, Mar. 29, 1769.*

Adams, Henry [William Henry. int.], and Elisabeth Haskel [Aug. c. r. i.] 12, 1810.*

Archelaus, servant to Jacob Dodge of Wenham, and Phyllis, servant to wid. Mary Lufkin, Nov. 8, 1751. c. r. 7.

Binah, freewoman, and Peter, servant of Sam[ue]l Adams, Nov. 25, 1776. c. r. 2.

Boston, William, and Betty Harris, int. Oct. 3, 1778.

Bristo, and Venus, servants of Dan[ie]l Giddings and Sam[ue]l Sawyer, int. Dec. 5, 1767.

Bristol, servant of Rev. Edward Payson of Rowley, and Jane, servant of Mr. Crompton, int. Mar. 6, 1730.

Bristol, servant of Capt. Ammi Rhuamah Wise, and Jane, servant of Capt. John Harris, int. Mar. 11, 1731.

Caesar, servant of Stephen Emmerson, and Jane Sleigh, July 31, 1747.*

Caesar, servant of Francis Choate, Esq., and Phillis, servant of Jona[than] Cogswell, May 29, 1765.*

Chaddock, John, and Rose Harris, Nov. 29, 1781. c. r. 5.*

Cheever, Peeley, and James Safford, Dec. 4, 1828.*

Choate, Phillis, alias Cogswell [formerly servant of Jonathan Cogswell. int.], and Plato Whipple [formerly servant of Dea. Whipple. int.], Aug. 18, 1785.*

Closs, Abraham, of Beverly, and Judith Lee, June 8, 1806.*

Cuffee, and Nanney, servants of Tho[ma]s Lord, Oct. 19, 1732.*

Davis, Deborah, and Prince Jacobs, Dec. 20, 1778. c. r. 5.*

Dick, Peter, servant of Mr. Jonathan Wade, and Sarah, servant of Mr. Thomas Burnum, int. Nov. 15, 1729.

Dille, servant of Jacob Storey, and Reuben, servant of Lt. Thomas Choat, int. Feb. 29, 1772.

Dinah, servant of Maj. Appleton, and George, int. Jan. 16, 1741.

Dinah, and Plato, servants of Dea. Whipple, int. Jan. 1, 1742.

Dinah, and Edward, servants of Francis and Thomas Choate [servants of Francis Choate and Thomas Burnham. c. r. 4.], Sept. 30, 1777.*

Dodge, Flora, and Peter Fletcher, Oct. 28, 1778. c. r. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

NEGROES, Edward, and Dinah, servants of Francis and Thomas Choate [servants of Francis Choate and Thomas Burnham. C. R. 4.], Sept. 30, 1777.*
Edward, Peggy, and Joseph Lemmon [Armer. int.], June 15, 1787.*
Farnam, and Cato Pierce, Oct. 28, 1778. C. R. 5.
Fletcher, Peter, and Flora Dodge, Oct. 28, 1778. C. R. 5.*
Flora, and Tom, servants of Mr. Benjamin Crocker, Sept. 6, 1726.*
Flora, and Scipio, servant of Joseph Rust, int. Apr. 8, 1761.
Flora, and Titus, servants to Thomas and Francis Choate, Esq., Feb. 12, 1767.*
Flora, servant to Capt. Daniel Goodhue, and Jethro, servant to Capt. Jacob Dodge of Wenham, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
Freeman, Caeser, and Lydia Freeman, July 18, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Freeman, John, and Elizabeth Sidney, Dec. 16, 1810.*
Freeman, Lydia, and Caesar Freeman, July 18, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Freeman, Prince, and Kate, servant of Joseph Cogswell, Aug. 28, 1780. C. R. 2.
Furlong, Hampshire, and Rose Pickard, Oct. 21, 1781. C. R. 5.*
George, and Dinah, servant of Maj. Appleton, int. Jan. 16, 1741.
Hagins, Dinah, and Charles Lewis, residents in Ipswich, Sept. 25, 1802.*
Hall, Charles, and Catherine Story, May 31, 1804.*
Hall, Nancy, and William Pollard, residents in Ipswich, Oct. 29, 1801.*
Harden, Peggy, of Bradford, and Scipio Sevvee [?], int. Apr. 18, 1767.
Harris, Betty, and William Boston, int. Oct. 3, 1778.
Harris, Rose, and John Chaddock, Nov. 29, 1781. C. R. 5.*
Haskel, Elizabeth, and Henry [William Henry. int.] Adams [Aug. C. R. I.] 12, 1810.*
Jack, and Violet, int. Dec. 29, 1743.
Jacobs, Prince, and Deborah Davis, Dec. 20, 1778. C. R. 5.*
Jane, servant of Mr. Crompton, and Bristol, servant of Rev. Edward Payson of Rowley, int. Mar. 6, 1730.
Jane, servant of Capt. John Harris, and Bristol, servant of Capt. Ammi Rhuamah Wise, int. Mar. 11, 1731.
Jane, and Peter, "servants belonging to Mr. Staniford and Mr. Lord," int. May 11, 1751.

*Intention also recorded.

NEGROES, Jane, a free negro woman, and Scipio, servant of Samuel Potter, Nov. 21, 1771. C. R. 2.*

Jethro, servant of Adam Brown, and Abigail, a free woman, Mar. 29, 1769.*

Jethro, servant to Capt. Jacob Dodge of Wenham, and Flora, servant to Capt. Daniel Goodhue, int. Oct. 29, 1774.

Jupiter, servant of Sam[ue]l Adams, and Tidey, servant of Isaac Appleton, Nov. 8, 1751.

Jupiter, formerly servant of Rev. Mr. Jewett, and Violet, servant of wid. Rebekah Dodge, Oct. 10, 1779. C. R. 2.*

Kate, servant of Joseph Cogswell, and Prince Freeman, Aug. 28, 1780. C. R. 2.

Lake, Thomas, resident in Ipswich, and Pamelia Safford, int. Sept. 11, 1807.

Lakeman, Elisabeth, a free woman, and Nath[anie]l Samson, a free man, int. Aug. 10, 1787.

Lee, Judith, and Abraham Closs of Beverly, June 8, 1806.*

Lemmon, Joseph, and Elisabeth Rowell, int. Mar. 5, 1719-20. C. R. 4.

Lemmon, Joseph [Armer. int.], and Peggy Edward, June 15, 1787.*

Lemmon, Peggy, and Paltiah Lewis, Oct. 15, 1812.*

Lewis, Charles, and Dinah Hagins, residents in Ipswich, Sept. 25, 1802.*

Lewis, Paltiah, and Peggy Lemmon, Oct. 15, 1812.*

Lott, and Ruth, servants of Lt. Nath[anie]ll Bradstreet, int. Jan. 17, 1746.

Mercy [servant of Dame Elizabeth Addington. int.], and Robert Mingoe [servant of Symonds Epes, Esq. int.], Apr. 14, 1729.*

Mingoe, Robert [servant of Symonds Epes, Esq. int.], and Mercy [servant of Dame Elizabeth Addington. int.], Apr. 14, 1729.*

Minors, Nancy, of Newbury, and Ruben Safford, int. Dec. 8, 1810.

Morris, Member, and Jesse Shorter of Hamilton, Mar. 24, 1808.*

Morris, Quammono, and Kate Wallis, Nov. 26, 1778. C. R. 2.*

Nanney, and Cuffee, servants of Tho[ma]s Lord, Oct. 19, 1732.*

Nedson, Titus, and Easther Story, May 1, 1793.*

Onessimus, John, and Violet, int. Sept. 1, 1768.

*Intention also recorded.

NEGROES, Orne, Violet, of Hamilton, and John Taylor, at Hamilton, Oct. 7, 1799.*

Patch, Jane [servant of John Patch. int.], and Caeser Porter [of Salem. int.], Sept. 29, 1778. C. R. 5.*

Pervidy, Peter, and Deliverance Story, Aug. 25, 1774. C. R. 5.*

Peter, belonging to Mr. Wade, and Sarah, belonging to Mr. Burnum, Dec. 18, 1729.

Peter, and Jane, "servants belonging to Mr. Staniford and Mr. Lord," int. May 11, 1751.

Peter, servant of Sam[ue]l Adams, and Binah, freewoman, Nov. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.

Pheebe, servant of Dea. Mathew Whipple, and Plato, int. Sept. 4, 1762.

Phillis, servant of Jona[than] Cogswell, and Caesar, servant of Francis Choate, Esq., Esq., May 29, 1765.*

Phyllis, servant to wid. Mary Lufkin, and Archelaus, servant to Jacob Dodge of Wenham, Nov. 8, 1751. C. R. 7.

Pickard, Rose, and Hampshire Furlong, Oct. 21, 1781. C. R. 5.*

Pierce, Cato, and Juda Farnum, Oct. 28, 1778. C. R. 5.

Plato, and Dinah, servants of Dea. Whipple, int. Jan. 1, 1742.

Plato, and Pheebe, servant of Dea. Mathew Whipple, int. Sept. 4, 1762.

Pollard, William, and Nancy Hall, residents in Ipswich, Oct. 29, 1801.*

Porter, Caesar [of Salem. int.], and Jane Patch [servant of John Patch. int.], Sept. 29, 1778. C. R. 5.*

Reuben, servant of Lt. Thomas Choat, and Dille, servant of Jacob Storey, int. Feb. 29, 1772.

Rowell, Elisabeth, and Joseph Lemmons, int. Mar. 5, 1719-20. C. R. 4.

Ruth, and Lott, servants of Lt. Nath[anie]ll Bradstreet, int. Jan. 17, 1746.

Ruth, servant of Moses Bradstreet, and Scipio, servant of Mary Platts of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 27, 1768.*

Safford, James, and Peeley Cheever, Dec. 4, 1828.*

Safford, Mehitable, and William Spring, July 31, 1833.*

Safford, Pamelia, and Thomas Lake, resident in Ipswich, int. Sept. 11, 1807.

Safford, Ruben, and Nancy Minors of Newbury, int. Dec. 8, 1810.

Samson, Nath[anie]l, a free man, and Elisabeth Lakeman, a free woman, int. Aug. 10, 1787.

*Intention also recorded.

Negroes, Sarah, belonging to Mr. Burnum, and Peter [Dick. int.], belonging to Mr. [Jonathan. int.] Wade, Dec. 18, 1729.*

Scipio, servant of Joseph Rust, and Flora, int. Apr. 8, 1761.

Scipio, servant of Mary Platts of Rowley, and Ruth, servant of Moses Bradstreet, at Rowley, Oct. 27, 1768.*

Scipio, servant of Samuel Potter, and Jane, a free negro woman, Nov. 21, 1771. c. r. 2.*

Sevvee [?], Scipio, and Peggy Harden of Bradford, int. Apr. 18, 1767.

Shorter, Jesse, of Hamilton, and Member Morris, Mar. 24, 1808.*

Sidney, Elizabeth, and John Freeman, Dec. 16, 1810.*

Sleigh, Jane, and Caesar, servant of Stephen Emmerson, July 31, 1747.*

Spring, William, and Mehitable Safford, July 31, 1833.*

Story, Catharine, and Charles Hall, May 31, 1804.*

Story, Deliverance, and Peter Pervidy, Aug. 25, 1774. c. r. 5.*

Story, Easther, and Titus Nedson, May 1, 1793.*

Taylor, John, and Violet Orne of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Oct. 7, 1799.*

Tidey, servant of Isaac Appleton, and Jupiter, servant of Sam[ue]l Adams, Nov. 8, 1751.

Titus, and Flora, servants to Thomas and Francis Choate, Esq., Feb. 12, 1767.*

Tom, and Flora, servants of Mr. Benjamin Crocker, Sept. 6, 1726.*

Venus, and Bristo, servants of Sam[ue]l Sawyer and Dan[ie]l Giddings, int. Dec. 5, 1767.

Violet, and Jack, int. Dec. 29, 1743.

Violet, and John Onessimus, int. Sept. 1, 1768.

Violet, servant of wid. Rebekah Dodge, and Jupiter, formerly servant of Rev. Mr. Jewett, Oct. 10, 1779. c. r. 2.*

Wallis, Kate, and Quammono Morris, Nov. 26, 1778. c. r. 2.*

Whipple, Plato [formerly servant to Dea. Whipple. int.], and Phillis Choate, alias Cogswell [formerly servant of Jonathan Cogswell. int.], Aug. 18, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.

# IPSWICH DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABANATHA**, Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1774.

**ABBE** (see also Abbey), James, s. Joseph and Tamasin, June 22, 1731, a. 10 m.
James, s. Joseph and Tamasin, Aug. 30, 1736. [in his 2d y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Joseph and Tamasine, July 12, 1736. [in his 8th y. G. R. 1.]

**ABBEY** (see also Abbe), Joseph, s. Joseph and Tamasin, Aug. 25, 1726.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Tamasin, July 8, 1727.
Martha, d. Joseph and Tamarsin, Oct. 25, 1745.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Tamasin, Jan. 6, 1722. [Jan. 5, a. 6 w. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Joseph and Tamasin, Nov. 18, 1726. [a. 2 y. 4 m. 23 d. G. R. 1.]
Tamasin, d. Joseph and Tamasin, Apr. 19, 1742.
Thamasin, d. Joseph and Thamasin, Sept. 7, 1733.
William, inf. s. Joseph and Tamasin, Aug. 14, 1734.

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Abigel, d. Nehemiah, deceased, July 1, 1781. C. R. 3.
Arthur, June 16, 1767.
Arthur, Dec. 19, 1779.
Daniel, inf. s. Arthur and Priscilla, July 19, 1735.
Elisabeth, d. wid. Eleanor, May 22, 1760. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, w. John, May 16, 1774. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], wid., Feb. 17, 1738, a. 90 y.
Elizabeth, d. Arthur, jr. and Sarah, July 17, 1745.
Eliza[beth], d. Arther, Feb. 19, 1773.
George, May 23, 1778. C. R. 3.
John, s. Arthur and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1747.

ABBOT, John, Dea., Dec. 18, 1759. C. R. 3.
John, consumption, Sept. 17, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Nehemiah, Dec. 12, 1668. CT. R.
Mary, wid., Jan. 11, 1730.
Mercy, w. Arthur, Sept. 11, 1733.
Susanna, w. Dea. John, Dec. 14, 1759. C. R. 3.
Tabitha, Apr 3, 1751.
William, s. Arthur and Sarah, June 14, 1742.
——, ch. John, Jan. 28, 1774. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John, Sept. 26, 1776. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Philip, Sept. 8, 1796.

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Priscilla, wid., June —, 1774. C. R. 1.
Remember, w. Neh[emiah], jr., July 12, 1703.
Sarah, wid., Apr. 22, 1781. C. R. 1.

**ADAMS** (see also Addams), Abigail, wid., May 30, 1755.
Bethiah, d. Thomas andBethiah, June 26, 1710, a. 15 y. 8 m.
Betsey, d. Samuel and Jemima, Apr. 8, 1796, in her 17th y. G. R. 5.
Caroline B., s. Obed and Laura Ann, mumps, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 7 m.
Daniel, Nov. 26, 1773.
Dorcas, wid. Lt. John, Nov. 9, 1707, in her 69th y.
Emmerson, small pox, Feb. 18, 1778, a. 16 y. C. R. 5.
Hannah, wid Simon, May 6, 1727.
Hannah, wid. John, Oct. 23, 1733.
John, Nov. 28, 1729.
Lucy, d. John, deceased, and Phebe, Jan. 19, 1737.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Priscilla, July 3, 1731.
Mary, "an antient Widdo," Dec. 12, 1735.
Mary, Jan. 19, 1835. P. R. 97.
Nath[anie]l, Aug. 31, 1736.
Nath[anie]l, sudden, at Cape Ann, Aug. 27, 1779, a. 52 y. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Abigaile, at Boston, Oct. 25, 1712.
Obed, m., b. Newburyport, cabinet maker, typhus fever, Sept. 27, 1848, a. 38 y.
Oliver, May 25, 1838, a. 64 y.
Priscilla, w. ——, d. Daniel and Dorcas Warner, Jan. 6, 1733-4. P. R. 15.
Samuel, Aug. 13, 1747.

ADAMS, Samuel, Aug. 26, 1757.
Sarah, w. Ezekiel, jr., Nov. 9, 1786, a. 28 y. [a. 38 y. C. R. 5.]
Sarah, w. Dr. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 24, 1787.
Simon, jr., small pox, Dec. 24, 1721.
Simon, Oct. 17, 1723.
Thomas, Oct. 24, 1729.
Woodbridge, m., b. Newburyport, tanner and currier, s. Moses, delirium tremens, at Boston, Dec. 11, 1849, a. 30 y.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. May —, 1734. P. R. 2.
——, wid., Jan. 12, 1742.
——, ch. stillborn, Ezekiel, Nov. 30, 1771. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Nathaniel, jr., canker, Apr. 17, 1773, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
——, inf. d. [twin. C. R. 5.] Ezekiel, jr., Nov. 8, 1786. [a. 4 d. C. R. 5.]
——, s. twin, Ezekiel, jr., fits, Nov. 16, 1786, a. 11 d. C. R. 5.
——, wid., chronic disorders, May 8, 1790, a. 72 y. C. R. 5.
——, s. stillborn, Obed and Laura A., Oct. 9, 1846.

**ADDAMS** (see also Adams), Caleb, insanity, Oct. 21, 1783, a. 82 y. C. R. 5.
Mercy, d. Nathaniell, June 13, 1674. CT. R.
Nathaniel, Apr. 11, 1715, in his 73d y. G. R. 1.
Rebecca, w. John, 31: 10 m: 1666. CT. R.
Sarah, w. John, May 31, 1676. CT. R. [May 21. dup.]
William, Jan. 18, 1658. CT. R.
William, ——, 1661. CT. R.
——, ch. John and Rebecca, 31: 10 m: 1666. CT. R.
——, s. John, June 2, 1676. CT. R.

**AIRS** (see also Ayres), Joseph, s. Benja[min], quinsy, Sept. 15, 1778, a. 10 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Benja[min], Jan. 22, 1772, a. 4 d. C. R. 5.

**AKERMAN,** Samuel Thomas, s. Joseph L. and Mary M., canker in bowels, Aug. 21, 1845, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Thomas [Samuel T. P. R. 3.], s. Daniel J. and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1838, a. 16 m.

**ALLEN,** Mary, wid. William, suddenly, Dec. 27, 1796, a. 80 "odd" y. C. R. 4.
Miranda, b. Manchester, d. Daniel and Nancy, consumption, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 35 y.
Rose, w. Capt. Joseph, of Gloucester, Oct. 27, 1724, a. 61 y. G. R. 4.

ALLEN, Sarah, d. Edward, Feb. 10, 1661. CT. R.
William, cancer, June 10, 1785, a. 73 y. C. R. 4.
——, two inf. chn. Isaac, bur. Nov. 4, 1769. C. R. 4.
——, s. Joseph, abscess, Oct. 16, 1817, a. 10 y. C. R. 4.

**AMES**, Ruth, of Boxford, "formerly Ruth Perley of ye Parish, came to her end by poison, ye Person by whom ye Poison was given to sd Ruth uncertain," June 5, 1769. C. R. 3.

**ANABALL** (see also Annable), John, sr., Oct. 8, 1664. CT. R.

**ANABELL** (see also Annable), Robert, Jan. 7, 1717, in his 55th y. G. R. 4.

**ANABLE** (see also Annable), John, Apr. 18, 1762.
Mary, wid., Jan. 21, 1748.
——, grandch. Jo., bur. Mar. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
——, w. John, Jan. —, 1748.

**ANDREWS** (see also Androews), Abby, d. Randall and Miriam, Dec. 21, 1847, a. 9 y.
Adoniram, s. James, worms, Nov. 5, 1791, in his 3d y. C. R. 4.
Amaziah, consumption, June 13, 1792, in his 34th y. C. R. 4.
Benj[amin], pleurisy fever, Apr. 23, 1816, a. 62 y. 7 m. C. R. 4.
Betsy, wid., consumption, Nov. 27, 1817, a. 42 y. C. R. 4.
Daniel, "in a foreign Land," Apr. or May, 1799, a. 19 y.
Daniel Austin, s. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1824, a. 2 y. 7 m. 14 d. G. R. 6.
David, Mar. 27, 1807, a. 87 y.
David, consumption, at the poorhouse, Aug. —, 1814, a. 66 y. C. R. 1.
David, jr. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 14, 1844, a. 22 y.
Ebenezer, s. Randall, Dec. 4, 1839, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Elias, Aug. 29, 1743, a. 37 y. 4 m. P. R. 11.
Elias, s. Isaac, Jan. 24, 1793, a. 4 m. 25 d. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. William and Margaret, Dec. 26, 1685.
Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1733, a. 20 y.
Elizabeth, wid. David [dysentery. C. R. 1.], July 31, 1808, a. 69 y. [a. 68 y. G. R. 1.]
Eunice, unm., lung fever, May 18, 1776, a. abt. 22 y. C. R. 4.
Eunice, w. Jacob, 3d, cancer and dropsy, Oct. 28, 1812, a. 49 y. 11 m. 2 w. 6 d. C. R. 4.
Frances, wid., bur. Jan. 3, 1769, a. abt. 69 y. C. R. 4.

ANDREWS, Hannah, w. David, childbirth, May 25, 1796, a. abt. 21 y. C. R. 4.
Hannah, w. Asa, Esq. [d. Nathaniel Farley, consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. —, 1807. [Jan. 9, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. "late" David, July 10, 1813, a. 50 y.
Isaac, "in a foreign Land," Apr. or May, 1799, a. 45 y.
Israel, in the army, ——, 1778. C. R. 4.
Joanna, w. Asa, Esq., July 12, 1797, a. 29 y.
Joanna, d. Asa, Esq., throat distemper, Apr. 3, 1802, a. 5 y.
Joanna, d. William F. and Joanna, consumption, May 19, 1846, a. 39 y.
John, Dea., at Chebacco, Mar. 25, 1753.
John, of Chebacco, Oct. —, 1762.
John, suddenly, May 3, 1779, a. bet. 60 and 70 y. C. R. 4.
John Dudley, Sept. 12, 1817, a. 27 y.
Jonathan, gravel, at Albany, ——, 1778, a. above 40 y. C. R. 4.
Joseph, bur. Apr. 16, 1806, a. abt. 77 y. C. R. 4.
Joseph, Aug. 13, 1838, a. 39 y. 9 m. G. R. 6.
Joshua, gravel, Mar. 28, 1776, in his 52d y. C. R. 4.
Joshua, in the poorhouse, Sept. 5, 1814.
Joshua, s. Benj[amin], abroad, May —, 1815, a. 22 y. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1728, a. 5 y.
Lucy, w. David, Mar. 19, 1767. [in her 40th y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, at the poorhouse, Jan. —, 1806.
Lydia [M. C. R. 1.], d. David and Mehetabel, June 26, 1842. [a. 25 y. C. R. 1.]
Martha, wid., old age, Dec. 23, 1809, a. 90 y. 11 m. 1 w. 4 d. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Thomas, of Chebacco, Mar 31, 1731.
Mary, w. Zebulon, consumption, May 9, 1816, a. 24 y. 9 m. C. R. 4.
Mary Warner, d. David and Mehetable, Feb. 1, 1828, a. 1 y. [a. 11 m. G. R. 1.]
Patience, d. James, jr., cough and fever, ——, 1797, a. 1 y. 9 m. C. R. 4.
Prudens, w. Joshua, fever, Oct. 10, 1773, a. abt. 56 y. C. R. 4.
Rachel, wid., old age, Feb. 22, 1809, a. 78 y. 6 m. 3 w. 2 d. C. R. 4.
Randall, s. Randall and Miriam, fever, Jan. 13, 1845, a. 11 y. [a. 10 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]
Randall, s. Randall and Miriam, dysentery, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Ruth, d. Joseph, fever, Sept. 30, 1778, in her 17th y. C. R. 4.
Sally, unm., consumption, Dec. 25, 1817, a. 26 y. 7 m. C. R. 4.

ANDREWS, Sarah, wid., dropsy, Jan. 4, 1811, a. 84 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah S., w. Theodore, affection of the heart, Dec. 21, 1844, a. 42 y.
Sarah Smith, d. Theodore and Sarah S., Sept. 14, 1841, a. 8 m.
Thomas, sr., Mar. 22, 1718, a. 64 y. G. R. 4.
Tho[ma]s, of Chebacco, Feb. 13, 1745.
William, Ens., Feb. 7, 1716, a. 67 y. G. R. 4.
William F., jr., Aug. 27, 1840. [a. 26 y. C. R. 1.]
William F., m., s. David and Lucy, cancer, Feb. 18, 1849, a. 86 y.
—— os, s. James, putrid fever, ——, 1797, in his 11th y. C. R. 4.
——, wid. Thomas, July 1, 1751.
——, inf. ch. James, Jan. 12, 1776. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Amos, fits, Apr. 21, 1781, a. abt. 8 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Isaac, Oct. 4, 1785. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, "at birth," Aug. 30, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, s. twin, Jonathan, Aug. —, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Solomon, "at it's birth," June 29, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. David and Hannah, May 26, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. James, jr., "soon after birth," Aug. 25, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Caleb and Molly, Nov. 26, 1801.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan and Joanna, May 13, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Levi, bur. Feb. 19, 1804, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Eleazer, at Gloucester, bur. Oct. 11, 1804. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Daniel, suddenly, quinsy, May 10, 1806. C. R. 4.
——, s. Elias, measles and quinsy, Jan. 4, 1816, a. 1 y. 9 m. 7 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Caleb and Polly, mortification of bowels, Jan. 30, 1816, a. 5 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. David, lung complaint and fits, Apr. 25, 1816, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Eben and Susanna, epilepsy, Apr. 17, 1817, a. 15 d. C. R. 4.

**ANDROEWS** (see also Andrews), John, Dea., Mar. 16, 1752, in his 73d y. G. R. 4.

**ANNABEL** (see also Annable), Matthew, drowned at sea, Sept. 15, 1785, a. 24 y. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Jacob, malignant fever, Nov. 23, 1773, a. 10 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. Robert, sr., consumption, Dec. 25, 1772, a. abt. 60 y. C. R. 5.

**ANNABLE** (see also Anaball, Anabell, Anable, Annabel), Bethiah, putrid fever, June 28, 1775, a. 43 y. C. R. 5.
Jacob, Aug. 3, 1723.
John, Jan. 25, 1716-17, a. 68 y. G. R. 5.
Mark, s. Jacob, fever, Apr. 16, 1781, a. 15 y. C. R. 5.
Matthew, "an Antient Bachelor," Oct. 10, 1732.
Matthew, slow fever, June 28, 1775, a. 24 y. C. R. 5.
Michal, slow fever, Feb. 3, 1790, a. 17 y. C. R. 5.
Robert, bilious complaints and old age, Nov. 28, 1783, a. 82 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Robert, bur. Aug. —, 1730. P. R. 2.
——, d. wid., asthma and fever, Feb. 10, 1784, a. 13 y. C. R. 5.

**ANNIS,** Sarah, unm., June 25, 1724.

**APPLETON,** Aaron, s. Joseph and Hepzibath, May 23, 1744.
Aaron, inf. s. Joseph, Sept. 27, 1745.
Aaron, in the West Indies, Sept. —, 1802.
Abigail, d. Capt. Oliver, Nov. 9, 1818, a. 17 y.
Anne, d. John, Aug. 8, 1747.
Anstice, May 14, 1843, a. 22 y.
Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1731, a. 29 y. 3 m.
Benja[min], s. posthumus, Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], June 15, 1732.
Bethiah, w. Oliver, jr., July 10, 1736.
Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1689. P. R. 29.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], Mar. 13, 1723.
Dan[ie]l, inf. s. Dan[ie]l, Esq. and Eliza[beth], Aug. 16, 1736.
Daniel, Col., Aug. 17, 1762, a. 70 y.
Daniel, Apr. 8, 1807, a. 88 y.
Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m, Sept. 29, 1775.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1790, a. 21 y.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], June 13, 1703. [in her 16th y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, Aug. 26, 1717. P. R. 29.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, Oct. —, 1718. P. R. 29.
Elizabeth, w. John, July 13, 1723. P. R. 29.
Eliza[beth], inf. d. Joseph and Hepzibah, July 30, 1736.
Eliza[beth], wid. John, Mar. 24, 1749.
Eliza[beth], wid. Col. John [and d. the late Rev. and learned President Rogers. G. R. 1.], Mar. 13, 1754, a. 91 y.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Isaac. G. R. 1.], May —, 1785. C. R. 1. [Apr. 29, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]

Appleton, Eunice, wid. Joseph, May 1, 1821.
Hannah, inf. d. Oliver, jr. and Bethiah, Oct. 19, 1736.
Hannah, d. Oliver, July 25, 1764.
Harriet, d. Oliver and Sarah, consumption, Sept. 25, 1849, a. 53 y.
Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Hephz[ibah], July 22, 1736.
Hepzibeth, w. Isaac, July 7, 1788.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Priscilla, July 30, 1700.
Isaac, Maj., May 22, 1747. [in his 83d y. G. R. 1.]
Isaac, Dec. 19, 1794, a. 91 y. [Dec. 18, a. 90 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1699. P. R. 29.
John, Capt., Nov. 4, 1699, in his 77th y. G. R. 1.
John, s. Col. John and Eliza[beth], Sept. 13, 1705.
John, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], Sept. 22, 1720.
John [sr. G. R. 1.], May 17, 1724. [in his 64th y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 9, 1728.
John, inf. s. Dan[ie]l, Esq. and Eliza[beth], Apr. 23, 1731.
John, Col., Sept. 11, 1739, in his 87th y.
John, s. Maj. Dan[ie]ll, Aug. 29, 1740. [a. 7 y. G. R. 1.]
John, July 21, 1750.
John, Jan. 4, 1794, a. 87 y.
John, fall, Apr. 12, 1798. [a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
Jose, s. Nathaniel, June —, 1723. P. R. 29.
Joseph, Esq., Nov. 20, 1782.
Joseph, jr., Jan. 26, 1786, a. 20 y.
Joseph, at the poorhouse, Dec. 10, 1812.
Joshua, s. Capt. Oliver and Martha, Dec. 9, 1806.
Joss, s. John, Apr. 11, 1660. CT. R.
Lucy, d. Oliver and Sarah, at Haverhill, Mar. 14, 1737, a. 20 y. 1 m.
Lucy, d. John, sheriff, June 10, 1745.
Lucy, d. Oliver and Sarah, small pox, June 12, 1778, in her 31st y. G. R. 5.
Lucy, w. John, Feb. 24, 1790, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Lt. Nath[anie]l [and Susannah. G. R. 2.], Feb. 10, 1792. [a. 21 y. G. R. 2.]
Lucy, Apr. 29, 1818, a. 26 y.
Marcy, d. Nathaniel, Sept. 12, 1734. P. R. 29.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], Oct. 19, 1722.
Marg[are]t, d. Maj. Daniel and Eliza[beth], July 27, 1747. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
Martha, d. John, sheriff, Oct. 21, 1746.
Mary, d. Major, abt. June 9, 1676. CT. R.
Mary, w. Col. Samuel, Feb. 15, 1697, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.

Appleton, Mary, wid. [Samuel. G. R. 1.], June 9, 1712. [in her 53d y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Samuel and Anna, Dec. 29, 1722.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, July 3, 1733. P. R. 29.
Mary, wid. Samuel, Nov. 10, 1834. [a. 89 y. C. R. 2.]
Mehitable, w. Thomas, May 20, 1804, a. 54 y.
Molly, d. Benja[min], Sept. 21, 1774, a. 11 d. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Dec. 1, 1726. P. R. 29.
Nath[anie]l, Lt., Feb. 16, 1798, a. 77 y.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, Aug. —, 1747.
Oliver, s. Major, June 3, 1676. CT. R.
Oliver, Lt., Jan. 9, 1759, a. 83 y.
Oliver, Aug. 5, 1787. [in his 85th y. G. R. 2.]
Oliver, Dec. 11, 1797, a. 40 y.
Priscilla, w. Capt. John, Feb. 18, 1697, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Priscilla, w. Maj. Isaac, May 26, 1731. [in her 57th y. G. R. 1.]
Priscilla, d. John, "being the Last of Seven Daughters Dying with a Consumption within the Space of three years," Sept. 17, 1748.
Prissilla, d. John and Elizabeth, July 22, 1724. P. R. 29.
Samuel, Col., May 15, 1696, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 5, 1720.
Samuel, s. John, 3d, and Mary, Sept. 16, 1723.
Samuel, Hon. Col., Esq., Oct. 30, 1725. [a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, small pox, in London, Dec 15, 1728.
Samuel, inf. s. John and Mary, Nov. 8, 1730.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel, June 25, 1741. P. R. 29.
Samuel, May 15, 1819, a. 81 y.
Sam[ue]ll, 3d, Aug. 16, 1693.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], Aug. 12, 1726.
Sarah, wid. Lt. Oliver, Dec. 30, 1769.
Sarah, wid. W[illia]m, June 10, 1809. [a. 64 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Oliver, June 22, 1811, a. 90 y.
Sarah, w. Oliver, lung fever, Apr. 26, 1846, a. 83 y.
Susanah, wid. Lt. Nath[anie]l, Nov. 2, 1807, a. 82 y.
Susanna, d. Ens. Nath[anie]l, July —, 1764.
Susanna, Mrs., fever, at the Hamlet, May 22, 1773, a. abt. 32 y. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Oliver and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1724.
Thomas, May 21, 1810, a. 64 y.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, July 10, 1689. P. R. 29.
William, s. Oliver, Apr. 8, 1725, in his 22d y. G. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Oliver, jr. and Bethiah, deceased, Aug. 1, 1736.
William [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Aug. 9, 1807. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]

APPLETON, ——, s. stillborn, Nathaniel, Nov. 8, 1735. P. R. 29.
——, d. Oliver, bur. Dec. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
——, w. John, sheriff, Oct. 26, 1749.
——, d. Ens. Nath[anie]l, July —, 1764.
——, Mrs., May —, 1785. P. R. 6.
——, w. John, Feb. 24, 1790.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Mehitable, July 1, 1791.
——, inf. ch. Oliver and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1791.
——, ch. Oliver and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1793.
——, inf. ch. Sarah, Jan. 8, 1805.
——, ch. stillborn, Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1813.
——, ch. Oliver, jr. and Anstice, Feb. 21, 1823, a. 7 m.
——, ch. Oliver, Jan. —, 1832, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.

**ARCHER,** Elizabeth, w. Henry, Apr. 11, 1669. CT. R.
James P., m., piano forte manufacturer, b. Salem, consumption, bur. at Hamilton, d. Nov. 12, 1849, a. 30 y.
——, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, Apr. 7, 1846, a. 4 d.
——, ch. James P. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1847, a. 6 w. C. R. 1.

**ASHCROFT,** Jane, b. Manchester, Eng., d. Samuel and Sarah consumption, June 27, 1849, a. 23 y.

**ATTWOOD,** John, s. Anthony and Mary, July 31, 1724.
Phebe, d. Anthony and Mary, Aug. 3, 1724.
Thomas, Apr. 3, 1694.

**AVEREL** (see also Averill), Joseph, s. Ens. Benja[min] and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1800.

**AVERIL** (see also Averill), ——, ch. stillborn, Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1791.

**AVERILL** (see also Averel, Averil), Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1841, a. 70 y.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1822, a. 1 y.
Elisabeth, wid. Benjamin, Aug. 30, 1843, a. 73 y.
Lucy Anne, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1824, a. 17 y.
Lucy Anne, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1825, a. 1 y.
——, s. William T. and Harriet, stoppage, Nov. 26, 1848, a. 3 d.

**AYERS** (see also Airs, Ayres), Eleanor, w. Sam[ue]l, jr., Oct. 21, 1734.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Samuel and Eleanor, Oct. 9, 1723.
Emily, unm., May 28, 1827, a. 36 y.
John, s. Samuel and Eleanar, Feb. 20, 1720-21.
Joseph, tailor, Mar. 4, 1730.
Lydia, inf. d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 10, 1728.
Marjery, wid., June 16, 1752.
Mary, Aug. 29, 1747.
Mary, Sept. 2, 1770.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1685.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1723.
Samuel, inf. s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 12, 1729.
Samuel, Oct. 21, 1743, a. 87 y.
Susanna, inf. d. Samuel and Mary, 12 : 9 br : 1732.

**AYRES** (see also Ayers), Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1776. C. R. 1.
Hannah, wid., "a famous School Dame," Aug. 21, 1776, a. "near" 100 y. C. R. 4.
Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 17, 1696-7.
Susanna, Sept. 11, 1787.
Susannah, wid. John, Feb. 8, 1682. CT. R.
——, ch. Dorothy, bur. Nov. —, 1736. P. R. 2.

**BACHELDOR** (see also Batcheldor), ——, wid., ——, 1686.

**BACHELER** (see also Batcheldor), Henry, Feb. 3, 1678. CT. R.

**BADGER**, Daniel, Oct. 7, 1776.
Eliza[beth], w. Dan[ie]l, Feb. 18, 1763.
Jona[than], s. Dan[ie]l, drowned, Nov. 7, 1771.
Phebe, wid., Oct. 19, 1793, a. 69 y.
——, ch. John, of Boston, Oct. —, 1791.

**BAILEY** (see also Baily), Ann Mary, d. Oliver and Judith, Sept. 16, 1824, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Charity, d. Pierce and Salome, July 11, 1806. P. R. 70.
Jacob, s. Pierce and Salome, June 24, 1831, a. 33 y. P. R. 70.
John P., s. Pierce and Salome, May 4, 1817, a. 8 y. P. R. 70.
Mary C., d. Pierce and Salome, May 17, 1820, a. 12 y. P. R. 70.
Pierce, Feb. 18, 1848, a. 81 y. P. R. 70.
Salome, d. Pierce and Salome, Aug. 12, 1805, a. 56 y. P. R. 70.
Salome, Mrs., Nov. 3, 1824, a. 56 y. P. R. 70.

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), ——, wid., Apr. 27, 1753.

**BAKER**, Abigail, wid. John, consumption, Sept. 3, 1844, a. 75 y.
Allen, Apr. 7, 1814, a. 66 y.
Anna, w. John, and d. John Perkins, Apr. 27, 1716, a. 19 y. 4 m. "wanting one day." G. R. 1.
Anna, d. Lt. Asa and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1797. [a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
Anna, d. John and Eunice, decline, Feb. 11, 1846, a. 75 y. [a. 76 y. C. R. 2.]
Anne, d. John and Mary, May 17, 1729, a. 8 m.
Asa, May 14, 1813, a. 63 y.
Betsy, inf. d. Lt. Asa and Hannah, May 22, 1792. [May 16, a. 5 w. G. R. 2.]
Catharine, d. Samuel N. and Eliza [whooping cough. C. R. 1.], July 7, 1842, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Eliza, d. John and Jane, Sept. 28, 1818, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, spinster, May 10, 1736.
Eliza[beth], d. John, jr., Sept. 28, 1818. [a. 57 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. John, consumption, July 26, 1848, a. 72 y. 11 m. 12 d.
Eunice, wid. John, Esq., Jan. 10, 1821, a. 94 y.
Fredric Mitchell, s. [twin. P. R. 3.] William and Eliza, Dec. 2, 1835. [a. 8 m. P. R. 3.; a. 17 m. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Asa and Hannah, May 11, 1787. [May 12, a. 7 y. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Lt. Asa, Nov. 1, 1799, a. 39 y. [Oct. 31, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, d John and Eunice, paralysis, June 26, 1848, a. 82 y. [a. 83 y. G. R. 2.]
James, July 5, 1831, a. 58 y.
Joanna, w. John, June 16, 1816, a. 68 y.
Joanna, w. Samuel N., May 27, 1821, a. 26 y.
Joanna Heard [Lucy. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel N. and Joanna, May 6, 1826, a. 5 y.
John, Esq., Aug. 1, 1734. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Margaret, Jan. 10, 1736.
John, "drowned out of a Canoe," Apr. 29, 1762.
John, Esq., June 9, 1785, a. 64 y.
John, pluretic fever, Nov. 1, 1790, a. 72 y. C. R. 5.
John, Aug. 28, 1838, a. 92 y. [a. 93 y. C. R. 2.]
John, widr., hatter, s. Joseph and Sarah, dysentery, Oct. 7, 1848, a. 70 y. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]

BAKER, Joseph M., s. Samuel and Nancy, consumption, Mar. 29, 1846, a. 62 y.
Lois, d. Allen and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1785.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1812, a. 7 m.
Lucy, w. John, 3d, Apr. 29, 1834, a. 65 y.
Lucy [Appleton. C. R. 1.], d. John, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1810. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Margaret, d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], 28: 9 br: 1731, a. 5 y. 10 m.
Martha, w. Charles, May 11, 1817, a. 28 y.
Mary, d. John and Judith, Dec. 2, 1736.
Mary, wid. John, Esq., Mar. 26, 1738. [a. 40 y. 10 m. 10 d. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. John, jr., Oct. 9, 1818. [a. 16 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, May 1, 1838, a. 79 y.
Mary, wid. Asa, Sept. 14, 1840. [a. 73 y. 8 m. 23 d. G. R. 2.]
Mercy, d. William and Sarah, May 23, 1703.
Nancy, w. Joseph, Aug. 19, 1840, a. 64 y.
Perley, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 20, 1806.
Priscilla, wid. Capt. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 2, 1733, a. 8[torn.] [a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. Allen and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1801, a. 30 y.
Rebecca, wid. Allen, Feb. 23, 1825. [a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]
Samuel, Mar. 14, 1753.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1790.
Samuel, Aug. 19, 1817, a. 77 y.
Samuel, s. John, May 22, 1839. P. R. 3.
Samuel Wait, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 29, 1834. P. R. 111.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1691.
Sarah, w. William, July 1, 1722. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. John and Judith, Nov. 29, 1736.
Sarah, unm., at the poorhouse, May 18, 1806.
Sarah, wid. Samuel, Mar. 21, 1836, a. 91 y.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1843, a. 17 m.
Stephen Henry, s. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1843. P. R. 111.
Thomas, s. Cornet John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1730.
Thomas, Adj., "occasioned by a Wound," Nov. 21, 1799, a. 36 y.
William, s. William and Sarah, 14: 9 br: 1687.
William, Sept. 9, 1743, a. 89 y.
Will[ia]m, Apr. 29, 1790.
——, w. John, jr., Apr. —, 1716.
——, Granne, Oct. 2, 1742.
——, w. John, Sept. 28, 1747.

BAKER, ——, wid., Mar. 18, 1753.
——, inf. ch. Robert, Jan. —, 1796.
——, inf. ch. Lt. Asa [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], Feb. 13, 1797. [a. 4 w. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. Stephen, Dec. 17, 1800.
——, wid. Will[ia] m, Nov. 1, 1801.
——, ch. Stephen, Mar. —, 1803.
——, chn. twins, John and Lucy, July 15, 1804.
——, inf. ch. Asa and Mary, Sept. —, 1804.
——, inf. s. John, jr. and Lucy, Jan. 23, 1807.
——, inf. ch. Robert, Aug. 26, 1813.
——, s. still born, Samuel N. and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1819.
——, ch. Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1822, a. 6 m.
——, ch. Samuel and Ruth, July 29, 1834, a. 2 w.

**BALCH**, Mary, d. Freeborn and Mary, Sept. 2, 1758, a. 3 y. 3 m. 8 d. G. R. 5.

**BALLARD**, Elisabeth, May 4, 1818.

**BARKER**, Charles, June 4, 1843, a. 6 y.
Elezebeth, bur. May —, 1736. P. R. 2.
John Waters, s. Jeremiah and Lucy, at Georgetown, June 16, 1849, a. 9 y.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, dysentery, Sept. 7, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m.
——, ch. John, bur. Aug. —, 1731. P. R. 2.
——, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Lucy Ann, lung fever, Mar. 24, 1846, a. 4 m.

**BARNES**, Mary, at the poorhouse, Feb. —, 1823.
Samuel, "an Antient Batchelder," June 12, 1736.

**BARROW** (see also Berry), Susanna, w. John, Jan. 13, 1734.

**BARRY** (see also Berry), Hannah, w. John, May 29, 1676. CT. R.

**BATCHELDOR** (see also Bacheldor, Bacheler, Batcheldour, Batchelor), Sarah, wid., Jan. 7, 1800.

**BATCHELDOUR** (see also Batcheldor), Martha, w. Henry, Apr. 4, 1686. CT. R.

**BATCHELOR** (see also Batcheldor), ——, w. John Smith, Aug. 18, 1750.

**BEACHUM,** Eliz[abeth], wid., bur. Jan. 18, 1686. CT. R.

**BEAL** (see also Beale, Beals), Mary, wid., Apr. 24, 1756.
Samuel, s. Obediah and Mary, Aug. 13, 1730, a. 23 m.
——, wid., Oct. 30, 1804.

**BEALE** (see also Beal), Mary, d. Obediah and Mary, June 22, 1729, a. 10 y. 9 m.
Susanna, d. Obediah and Mary, July 2, 1729.

**BEALS** (see also Beal), Molly, at the House of Correction, Jan. 20, 1825.

**BEAN,** ——, s. Mr., Aug. 13, 1836. P. R. 3.

**BECK,** Samuel, Mar. 6, 1843. [a. 58 y. P. R. 3.]

**BELCHER,** Joseph, Jan. 12, 1748.
Mercy, wid. Rev. Samuel, 14: 9 br: 1728.
Ruth, wid., June 29, 1757.
Samuel, Rev. ["a preacher at ye Shols many years. He was called to Newbury New-Town & there lived 18 years." G. R. 1.], Aug. 14, 1714, a. 74 y. P. R. 8. [Mar. 10. G. R. 1.]
——, wid., Oct. —, 1700.
——, d. ——, Sept. 12, 1836, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**BENNET** (see also Bennett), Aaron, numb palsy, at Manchester, Oct. 22, 1780, a. abt. 75 y. C. R. 4.
Abigail, wid., Feb. 17, 1754. C. R. 3.
David, unm., Feb. 7, 1728.
Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, Sept. 21, 1731.
Eunice, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1737.
Jacob, Apr. 9, 1733.
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1737.
John, "one of the Towns poor," Jan. —, 1805.
Joseph, Mar. 29, 1731.
Lidia, Apr. 18, 1751.
Lydia, w. Jacob, Nov. 27, 1728.

BENNET, Mary, w. Henry, Nov. 9, 1730.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1737.
Mary, wid., Feb. 1, 1749.
Molly, Oct. 20, 1815, a. 86 y.
Sally, unm., lung fever, Feb. 8, 1810, a. 54 y. 3 m. 4 w. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1737.
Sarah, wid., May 28, 1796, a. abt. 62 y. C. R. 4.
Stephen, "latter end of" July, 1680. CT. R.
Step[he]n, Oct. —, 1747.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 9, 1724.
——, wid., dropsy, Aug. 4, 1775, a. 75 y. C. R. 5.
——, Mrs., Dec. 16, 1775. C. R. 1.
——, w. John, at the poorhouse, Mar. —, 1804.
——, Miss, of Chebacco, Feb. —, 1810.

**BENNETT** (see also Bennet), Abiell, unm., Nov. 23, 1722.
Benjamin, May 31, 1722.
Daniel, s. Benja[min], Nov. 15, 1722.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Feb. 13, 1725.
Jacob, Mar. 5, 1685.
Joseph, s. Joseph, July 20, 1726.
Mary, w. Henry, "before widow of Mr. John Burr & also former Wife of Mr. Phillip Call," Jan. 12, 1707-8.

**BERBANK,** Elisabeth, chronic disorder, Apr. 11, 1777, a. 59 y. C. R. 5.

**BERDGE,** Joseph, b. Newburyport, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, fits, Apr. 14, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**BERROW** (see also Burroughs), ——, s. William, bur. Jan. —, 1733. P. R. 2.

**BERRY** (see also Barrow, Barry), Eliza[beth], d. Hon. Thom[a]s, Esq. and Eliza[beth], 19: x br: 1735, a. 4 y. 10 m.
Hanah, w. John, May 29, 1676. CT. R.
John, Feb. 21, 1774.
Martha, w. Thomas, Esq. [and d. Rev. John and Martha Rogers. G. R. 1.], Aug. 25, 1727, a. 33 y.
Mary, inf. d. Hon. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], 12: x br: 1735. [a. 18 m. G. R. 1.]
Peter, Feb. 3, 1758.

Berry, Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1690, a. 6 w. 2 d. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Hon. Tho[ma]s, Esq. and Eliza[beth], Nov. 17, 1736.
Thomas, Hon. Col., Esq., "Judge of Probate for the County of Essex, and Cheif Justice of the Pleas," Aug. 10, 1756, a. 62 y. [Aug. 12, a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]

**BETHEL,** Polly, at the poorhouse, Feb. 10, 1832.
——, w. Will[ia]m, Sept. 14, 1791.
——, inf. ch. Will[ia]m, Apr. 28, 1794.

**BIDLACKE,** Anna, w. Christopher, Dec. 13, 1692.

**BIGGSBY** (see also Bigsby, Bigsbye), Nath[aniel], s. Joseph, July 11, 1658. CT. R.

**BIGSBY** (see also Biggsby), Tryphena, unm., Oct. 7, 1722.

**BIGSBYE** (see also Biggsby), Sarah, d. Joseph, Jan. 18, 1657. CT. R.

**BIRDLEY** (see also Birdly), James, s. Andrew and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1724.

**BIRDLY** (see also Birdley), Gyles, ——, 1668. CT. R.

**BISHOP,** Nathanill, s. Thomas, May 10, 1673. CT. R.
Thomas, Feb. 7, 1670. CT. R.
——, ch. James, bur. July —, 1737. P. R. 2.

**BIXBY,** see Biggsby.

**BLACKENBURY,** Will[ia]m, Dr., "drowned Crossing ye River above ye mill Dam," Jan. 11, 1742.

**BLACKLEDGE,** ——, w. Jabez, Nov. 12, 1752.

**BLAKE,** Asher, s. Asher and Sarah L., Sept. 26, 1840.
Jacob, Nov. 25, 1844, a. 67 y. P. R. 69.
Louisa, d. Jacob and Sally, Feb. 12, 1824, a. 25 y. P. R. 69.
Sally, w. Jacob, Jan. 12, 1827, a. 48 y. P. R. 69.
William R., s. Mr., Sept. —, 1836, a. 3 w. P. R. 3.

**BLATCHFORD,** ——, w. John Curtis, suddenly, Sept. 24, 1790.

**BLOOD,** Elisabeth [Baker. G. R. 2.], w. Samuel, Dec. 5, 1840. [a. 34 y. 8 m. 16 d. G. R. 2.]
Samuel, Apr. 3, 1847, a. 45 y. G. R. 2.

**BLY** (see also Blye), John, Feb. 27, 1789.
——, w. John, Feb. 1, 1789.

**BLYE** (see also Bly), Elizabeth, May 9, 1722.
Susanna, wid. William, Feb. 1, 1727.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Bordman, Borman), Abel, Capt., July 30, 1804.
Abell, May 16, 1752.
Abigail Elwell, w. Winthrop, June 28, 1823, a. 27 y.
Daniel, at Salem, May 11, 1823.
David, at the West Indies, Oct 3, 1810, a. 23 y.
Elisabeth, w. Thomas, Dec. 4, 1718, a. 68 y. 8 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Jacob and Martha, May 4, 1736. [in her 22d y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], May 23, 1767.
Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1824. P. R. 113.
Francis, s. Cornet John and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1737.
Hannah, Miss, Jan. 23, 1794, a. 85 y.
Hannah, w. John Howe, May 1, 1829, a. 85 y.
Jacob, Dec. 10, 1756. [Nov. 29, a. 86 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Lt., "Cast on Shore on Castle hill Beach and Perishd with the Cold & Snow," Mar. 10, 1755.
John, Capt., Oct. 1, 1760.
John, Apr. 7, 1839, a. 58 y.
John Howe [a soldier of the Revolution. C. R. 1.], Jan. 9, 1844, a. 90 y.
Joseph, Aug. 4, 1841, a. 89 y. 7 m.
Langley, sore throat, Feb. 14, 1737, a. 16 y.
Lucy, d. Cornet John and Abigail, sore throat distemper, Nov. 4, 1737.
Lydia C., w. John C., June 22, 1829, a. 23 y.
Lydia S., w. Thomas C., June 22, 1829, a. 22 y. P. R. 7.
[Martha. G. R. 1.], w. Jacob, June 10, 1740. [June 17, in her 70th y. G. R. 1.]

BOARDMAN, Martha, w. Stephen, Nov. 30, 1809. [inflammation of the lungs, a. 38 y. 7 m. 1 d. C. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Cornet John and Abigail, sore throat distemper, Nov. 4, 1737.
Mary, w. Dan[ie]l, Mar. 6, 1799.
Sarah, w. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 4, 1735.
Sarah, d. Cornet John and Abigail, sore throat distemper, Nov. 4, 1737.
Thomas, Mar. 13, 1743.
Thomas, drowned at sea, Oct. 20, 1841, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.
Winthrop, yeoman, s. Joseph and Eunice Poland, consumption [at Derry, N. H. C. R. 2.], Nov. 27, 1844, a. 50 y.
——, wid., a lunatic, Feb. 26, 1778, a. 65 y. C. R. 5.
——, s. Stephen, fits, Nov. 17, 1791, a. abt. 9 d. C. R. 4.

**BODWELL,** Frederick, s. Frederick and Olive, Mar. 25, 1846, a. 1 m. 4 d. P. R. 13.
Luther, s. Frederick and Olive, Oct. 14, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. P. R. 13.
Martha J., d. Frederick and Olive, Mar. 20, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m. P. R. 13.

**BOLLES,** Charles, Dec. 6, 1794, a. 82 y.
Joseph, Mar. 17, 1711-12, a. 13 y. 3 m. 11 d. P. R. 13.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucretia, Sept. 16, 1728.
Joseph, Feb. 21, 1749.
——, wid., bur. Dec. —, 1737. P. R. 2.

**BOND,** Hannah, b. Stockport, Eng., w. Abraham H., palpitation of the heart, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 56 y. 5 m. 27 d. [Mar. 28, 1848. P. R. 112.]
Sarah A., w. John H., Mar. 28, 1848. P. R. 112.

**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Sarah, w. Cornet Thomas, Dec. 27, 1725. [in her 50th y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Oct. 3, 1719, in his 76th y. G. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Daniel, Feb. 13, 1799.

**BORMAN** (see also Boardman), ——, Mrs., Nov. 25, 1679. CT. R.

**BOSTON,** ——, wid., May 10, 1745.

**BOSWORTH,** Mary, d. Hamell, Aug. 9, 1666. CT. R.

**BOUL** (see also Bowles), ——, w. John, bur. Jan. —, 1726-7. P. R. 2.

**BOULS** (see also Bowles), ——, ch. Samuel, bur. Aug. —, 1727. P. R. 2.

**BOUTELL,** George, June 25, 1833. C. R. 3.

**BOWERS,** Eunice, w. William, dropsy, Jan. 14 or 15, 1810, a. 33 y. 11 m. 2 w. 2 d. C. R. 4.

**BOWLES** (see also Boul, Bouls, Bowls), Abigail, Feb. 13, 1754.
Christopher, "an Antient Man," Mar. 28, 1731.
Christopher, May 4, 1753.
Hannah, Mar. 10, 1753.
John, May —, 1754.
John, asthma and dropsy, June 15, 1789, a. 51 y. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, mortification, Apr. 20, 1773, a. 50 y. C. R. 5.
Joseph, May 5, 1753.
[Lucy. G. R. 1.], w. Charles, Apr. 18, 1790. [a. 68 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Jonathan, dropsy, Feb. 20, 1773, a. abt. 40 y. C. R. 5.
Samuel, of the Hamlet, Jan. 25, 1754.
——, w. John, bur. Jan. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. June —, 1730. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Dec. —, 1731. P. R. 2.
——, ch. John, Feb. 12, 1782, a. 5 w. C. R. 5.

**BOWLS** (see also Bowles), Mary, w. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 19, 1747.

**BOYD,** Adam, quick consumption, June 10, 1809, a. 44 y. C. R. 4. [1808, a. 47 y. P. R. 11.]
——, inf. ch. Adam, "soon after birth," Apr. 16, 1816. C. R. 4.

**BOYLES,** Sally, w. Charles, July 25, 1805.
——, ch. Charles, Mar. 2, 1800.
——, ch. Charles, Mar. —, 1803.
——, inf. ch. Charles, Sept. 29, 1804.

**BOYNTON** [Clarissa. C. R. 1.], d. ——, deceased [fever. C. R. 1.], Oct. 4, 1810. [a. 11 y. C. R. 1.]
William, sr., Dec. 8, 1686. CT. R.

**BRACKENBURY,** Abigail, w. William, July 20, 1712, a. 33 y. 2 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. Will[ia]m and Abigaile, Aug. 19, 1708.
John, Capt., of Falmouth, Sept. 28, 1775, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. William, Sept. 13, 1720. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, inf. s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Jan. 6, 1731.

**BRACKET** (see also Brackett), ——, wid., June 2, 1790.

**BRACKETT** (see also Bracket, Brakett), ——, Capt., Sept. 27, 1775.

**BRADBURY,** Elizabeth, of Salisbury, unm., Oct. 14, 1723.

**BRADSHAW,** Elisabeth, w. John, ——, 1819.
John Henry, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1823, a. 7 y.

**BRADSTREET,** Bridgett, Nov. —, 1665. CT. R.
Elisabeth, d. "Dea. Potter's wife," Oct. 23, 1773. C. R. 3.
Hannah, w. Nath[anie]l, Apr. 13, 1739.
Moses, Dec. 20, 1737, a. 73 y.
Nathaniel, Lt., Dec. 2, 1752, a. 47 y.
Nath[anie]l, Mar. 27, 1806.

**BRADY,** ——, s. stillborn, John and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1847.

**BRAG** (see also Bragg), Nathaniell, s. Timothy and Lydya, June —, 1699.
Thomas, s. Timothy and Lydya, June —, 1699.

**BRAGG** (see also Brag), [El]isabeth, w. Edward, May 28, 1691.
Thomas, s. Edward, Sept. 2, 1675. CT. R.
Timothy, Dec. 25, 1798.
——, w. Timothy, Dec. 27, 1754.
——, w. Timothy, June 23, 1791.

**BRAKETT** (see also Brackett), Zechariah, July 25, 1755.

**BREWER**, Abigail, w. John, Sept. 27, 1723.
John, sr., June 23, 1684.
Susanna, w. John, Nov. 20, 168[8?]
——, wid. John, sr., Dec. 10, 1684.

**BRIDGES**, Edmond, sr., Jan. 13, 1684.
Elizabeth, w. Edmond, Dec 31, 1664. CT. R.
Elizabeth, w. Josiah, June 24, 1677. CT. R.
Mary, wid. Edmond, Oct. 24, 1691.
Obadiah, Oct. 23, 1677. CT. R.
——, ch. Mr., Apr. 9, 1837. P. R. 3.

**BRIDGMAN**, John, Dr. [s. Henry and Elizabeth, of Boston. G. R. 1.], May 2, 1721, in his 76th y.

**BROCKLEBANK**, Jane [Mary Jane. G. R. 1.], d. John and Jane [Nancy. G. R. 1.], June 6, 1841, a. 22 y. [a. 20 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]

**BROOKSIE**, William, "a foreigner," Sept. 17, 1830, a. 32 y.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abigail, wid. "sister to Capt. Dan[iel] Giddinge's wife," consumption, Feb. 19, 1787, a. abt. 46 y. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Nathan, Jan. 27, 1808.
Abigail, wid. Nathan, Sept. 27, 1831, a. 76 y.
Abigail, Feb. —, 1832. [Feb. 11, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.]
Abigail, d. Nathan and Lydia, consumption, Dec. 10, 1848, a. 31 y.
Abner, Dec. 31, 1818. [a. 63 y. G. R. 2.]
Alexander, s. Daniel, sore mouth, Apr. 25, 1780, a. 6 w. C. R. 5.
Anna, wid. Stephen, Mar. 12, 1802.
Annis, w. Walter, Sept. 7, 1833, a. 41 y.
Asa, s. Elisha, jr., Nov. 20, 1796.
Asa, s. Capt. Elisha and Martha, Apr. 2, 1805, a. 5 y.
Bartholmew, Dec. 20, 1755.
Benjamin, miller, Feb. 16, 1733.
Benjam[in], Feb. —, 1797.
Benjamin, May 12, 1816, a. 76 y.
Benjamin, jr., Aug. 9, 1817, a. 23 y.
Benjamin, Apr. 21, 1836. [a. 69 y. P. R. 3.]
Charles Henry, s. Jacob and Frances Q., Feb. 16, 1844, a. 1½ y.

Brown, Charles William [George William. C. R. 1.], s. Benjamin C. and Mary B., Feb. 11, 1842, a. 7 m.
Chrisse, w. Capt. Josiah, Jan. 10, 1818.
Clarrissa, Nov. 1, 1830. [a. 27 y. C. R. 2.]
Cornelius, June 28, 1743.
Daniel, jr., "drowned out of a Canoe," Apr. 29, 1762.
Daniel, Dec. 19, 1795.
David, May 5, 1822, a. 70 y.
Dorcas, wid., Mar. 16, 1788.
Edner, wid. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 23, 1786, a. 74 y. C. R. 5.
Edwards, s. Thomas, jr., bur. Oct. —, 1734. P. R. 2.
Eliphalet, "drowned in Ipswich River," Nov. 27, 1836, a. 43 y.
Elisabeth, wid., old age, June 1, 1774, a. 88 y. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, wid. Nathan, Nov. 27, 1798.
Elisabeth, w. Joseph, Feb. 26, 1803. [a. 48 y. G. R. 2.]
Elisabeth, July 18, 1818. [a. 82 y. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, wid. Elisha, Dec. 7, 1820, a. 84 y.
Elisabeth, w. Ephraim, Oct. 2, 1824, a. 56 y.
Elisabeth, d. "late" Langley and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1831, a. 15 y.
Elisha, Dec. 1, 1798.
Elisha, Capt., Mar. 11, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. John, May 7, 1716, in her 22d y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1764.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Ebenezer, Apr. 23, 1775. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. Stephen, Aug. 17, 1806.
Elizabeth, w. John B., May 17, 1814. [a. 26 y. G. R. 2.]
Elizabeth S., d. Thomas and Sally, measles, May 13, 1846, a. 10 y.
Ephraim, "fever at sea, in a passage from West Indies homeward," Oct. 24, 1786, a. 24 y. C. R. 5.
Ephraim, Mar. 28, 1842, a. 79 y.
Ester, w. Benja[min], Apr. 15, 1750.
Esther, w. George, May 12, 1833. [a. 37 y. C. R. 2.]
Francis, scurvy, Apr. 25, 1778, a. 42 y. C. R. 5.
Francis, May 23, 1790. [a. 37 y. G. R. 2.]
Francis, s. Francis and Judith, in Guadaloupe, Feb. 3, 1803. a. 22 y. G. R. 2.
Francis, s. John B. and Elizabeth, May 12, 1814. [a. 3 y. G. R. 2.]
Francis B., s. Nathan and Abigail, pleurisy fever, at Roxbury, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 48 y.

Brown, Frederick, s. Stephen C. and Mary L., Oct. 2, 1843, a. 9 m. [a. 8 m. P. R. 3.]
George, Oct. 31, 1847, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Martha, June 10, 1736.
Hannah, wid., consumption, Sept. 8, 1789, in her 75th y. C. R. 4.
Hannah, wid. Langley, May 1, 1831, a. 37 y. [a. 39 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 19, 1839. [a. 74 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah [d. late John. P. R. 3.], July 3, 1841, a. 48 y.
Hannah, wid. John, Dec. 21, 1843, a. 74 y.
Hannah Newall, d. Michael and Polly, Dec. 12, 1804.
Hepzibah, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 10, 1819, a. 80 y.
Isaac, Dec. 10, 1843. G. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr., bur. Dec. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
Jacob, Lt., of the Hamlet, Feb. 26, 1769.
Jacob, jr., consumption, May 16, 1776, a. 27 y. C. R. 5.
Jacob, senile infirmities, July 4, 1790, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.
James, bur. May —, 1735. P. R. 2.
James, Apr. 16, 1759, a. 9 y.
James, s. James, in the West Indies, ——, 1792.
James, Nov. 8, 1825, a. 79 y.
James, m., farmer, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Oct. 11, 1848, a. 60 y.
Jemima, w. James, Aug. 13, 1822, a. 76 y.
Jemima P., w. Daniel, jr., Jan. 17, 1837. [a. 29 y. P. R. 3.]
Joanna, w. Tristram, Sept. 4, 1842, a. 67 y.
John, 4th, Feb. 12, 1745.
John, May 7, 1758.
John, Sergt., May 6, 1759.
John, jr., Dec. —, 1777.
John, small pox, Feb. 14, 1778, a. 61 y. C. R. 5.
John, s. Benjamin [fever. C. R. 4.], Dec. 31, 1778. [a. abt. 35 or 36 y. C. R. 4.]
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1808.
John, Jan. 13, 1817, a. 61 y.
John, jr. [s. late Benjamin. P. R. 3.], Oct. 16, 1839, a. 28 y.
John Henry, s. Jacob, Apr. 13, 1829, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, drowned in Ipswich bay, Oct. 10, 1751.
Jonathan, Aug. 11, 1773.
Joseph, sr., Sept. 30, 1694.
Joseph, Mar. —, 1762.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, fever, Sept. 28, 1774, a. 5 m. C. R. 5.
Joseph, Sept. 10, 1842, a. 91 y.

Brown, Josiah, s. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Josiah and Chrisse, Nov. 19, 1829, a. 20 y.
Judith, wid. Francis, Jan. 25, 1834. [a. 74 y. c. r. 2.]
Levi, Oct. 7, 1840. [a. 40 y. c. r. 2.]
Lois, July 8, 1830. [a. 34 y. c. r. 2.]
Lucy, Mar. 13, 1745.
Lucy, d. Joseph, May 9, 1806, a. 21 y.
Lucy, w. George, Dec. 16, 1807, a. 17½ y.
Lucy, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebeckah, Sept. 19, 1810, a. 19 m.
Lucy, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1817, a. 5 y.
Lucy Jane Smith, d. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1826. g. r. 2.
Lucy [Lucy Mary. c. r. 1.], d. Jacob and Frances Q., Dec. 19, 1840. [a. 5 y. c. r. 1.]
Lucy Sarah, d. Winthrop, Oct. 25, 1839, a. 4 m. p. r. 3.
Lydia, wid., old age, Sept. 9, 1779, a. 90 y. c. r. 5.
Lydia, wid. Elisha, Nov. 1, 1801.
Lydia, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1823.
Lydia H., d. Nathan, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1818. [a. 8 m. c. r. 1.]
Manassah, s. James, Oct. 31, 1802, a. 18 y.
Martha, w. Benj[amin], of the Hamlet, Jan. 7, 1786. [a. 45 y. c. r. 5.]
Martha, d. Elisha and Martha, Aug. 31, 1818.
Martha Ann, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1844, a. 2 y.
Mary, w. John, Jan 23, 1770.
Mary, wid., spasms in the stomach or colic, Mar. 27, 1789, a. 52 y. c. r. 5.
Mary, wid. Nehemiah, Apr. 3, 1825, a. 71 y.
Mary, w. David, old age, Dec. 22, 1845, a. 87 y.
Mary F., d. Jacob and Frances Q., typhus fever, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 15 y.
Matta, ch. Lt. Nehemiah and Mary, Feb. —, 1797.
Mehitabel, w. James, Aug. 29, 1719, in her 33d y. g. r. 1.
Michael, Mar. 1, 1839, a. 61 y.
Molly, d. John, jr., worms, July 2, 1781, a. 2 y. c. r. 5.
Moses, s. Stephen, convulsion fits, Feb. 4, 1773, a. abt. 17 d. c. r. 5.
Nathan, s. Nathan, Feb. 16, 1747.
Nathan, Apr. 7, 1794.
Nathan, Jan. 10, 1823, a. 70 y.
Nathan, jr., at Mt. Vernon, Ind., July 13, 1840, a. 25 y. c. r. 1.
Nathanael, s. John, July 18, 1719, in his 29th y. g. r. 1.

BROWN, Nathaniel, Nov. 1, 1744.
Nathaniel, Apr. 9, 1830.
Nehemiah, Lt., June 16, 1812, a. 67 y.
Otis, s. Tristram, jr., June 18, 1842, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Rhoda, w. Daniel, Sept. 2, 1805.
Richard, "Found dead in his bed. No appearance of any disorder," May 7, 1785, a. 72 y. C. R. 5.
Sally, w. Abner, suddenly, Jan. 11, 1818. [a. 55 y. G. R. 2.]
Samuel, Lt., Aug. 16, 1763.
Samuel, fit of apoplexy, Nov. 7, 1775, a. 67 y. C. R. 5.
Samuel, fever, Jan. 23, 1777, a. 17 y. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]l, s. Francis, deceased [and Judith. G. R. 2.], in the West Indies [at Alexandria, Oct. 25. G. R. 2.], 1802. [a. 18 y. G. R. 2.]
Sam[ue]l, s. Daniel, July 20, 1805.
Samuel, Oct. 26, 1830. [Oct. 23, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.]
Samuel H. ["death occasioned by the car running off its track." C. R. 1.], May 5, 1843, a. 22 y. 6 m. 20 d.
Sarah, w. Jacob, —— 9, 1729, in her 51st y. G. R. 5.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, fever, Dec. 31, 1778, a. above 60 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Capt. Elisha and Martha, ——, 1811. P. R. 47.
Sarah, d. Capt. Elisha, deceased, Sept. 15, 1813, a. 6 y.
Sarah, Dec. 27, 1846, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah A., d. Manasseh, jr. and Eunice, dysentery, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. [Sept. 14. C. R. 2.]
Sarah Anstice Manning, d. Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1835. G. R. 2.
Sarah N. [at Cambridge. G. R. 2.], Dec. 13, 1824, a. 31 y.
Stephen, Feb. 5, 1797.
Stephen, jr., at the West Indies, Sept. —, 1810.
Stephen, Sept. 4, 1828. [a. 83 y. C. R. 2.]
Susanna, unm., fever, May 19, 1774, in her 21st y. C. R. 4.
Susanna, Jan. 31, 1826.
Tho[ma]s, Sergt., of the Hamlet, June 27, 1767.
Thomas, s. Stephen, fever, Feb. 13, 1772, a. 15 d. C. R. 5.
Thomas, asthma and fever, Nov. 6, 1775, a. 76 y. C. R. 5.
Thomas, Feb. 25, 1817, a. 48 y.
Thomas, s. Tristram and Joanna, "drowned by attempting to ford a Creek at Plum Island," July 17, 1826, a. 26 y.
Thomas B., s. Michael and Mary, Nov. 8, 1825, a. 7 y.
William, 3d, Apr. 22, 1759.
Will[ia]m, Dec. 31, 1799.

Brown, William, Mar. 3, 1821, a. 40 y.
William, s. Walter and Esther, May —, 1842. [May 3, a. 12 y. P. R. 3.]
Winthrop, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 4, 1811, a. 20 y.
Winthrop, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Feb. 9, 1819.
——, ch. Jacob, jr., bur. Nov. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
——, w. Lt. Jacob, bur. Apr. —, 1729. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Jacob, bur. May —, 1730. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Jacob, jr., bur. Sept. —, 1730. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jacob, jr., bur. Aug. —, 1732. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Jacob, jr. bur. Jan. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, w. Lt. William, Dec. 29, 1746.
——, wid. Benja[min], Apr. 27, 1753.
——, w. Sergt. Tho[ma]s, June —, 1765.
——, w. Simon, Feb. —, 1769.
——, ch. stillborn, Benja[min], Dec. 21, 1772. C. R. 5.
——, ch. David, dysentery and fever, Aug. 14, 1775, a. 10 m. C. R. 5.
——, w. Benjamin, and mother of John, Jan. 1, 1779.
——, ch. James, Jan. 23, 1781.
——, ch. Ab[ra]m, Jan. 31, 1781.
——, w. Jacob, dropsy, Jan. 29, 1782, a. 66 y. C. R. 5.
——, wid. Thomas, of Boston, at Chebacco, Feb. 19, 1787.
——, wid. Thomas, of the Hamlet, Feb. 29, 1788. [a. 85 y. C. R. 5.]
——, w. Daniel, Mar. 24, 1788.
——, ch. Jeremiah, May 21, 1788.
——, w. Philip, apoplexy, Nov. 2, 1789, a. 58 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. Lt. Philip, Dec. 1, 1789.
——, w. John, putrid fever, Oct. 4, 1791, a. 60 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. John, 3d, Sept. 20, 1793.
——, ch. John, 3d, Oct. 2, 1793.
——, w. Will[ia]m, Feb. 16, 1795.
——, inf. ch. Tristram and Joanna, Feb. —, 1797.
——, w. Benjamin, Apr. 20, 1797.
——, ch. Elisha, jr., Feb. 9, 1799.
——, inf. ch. Benj[ami]n, jr., Aug. 11, 1799.
——, ch. Daniel and Rhoda, May 19, 1804.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, jr., Jan. 30, 1807.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, jr., June —, 1808.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], jr., Mar. 22, 1810.
——, inf. ch. John B., May 22, 1814. [a. 13 d. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. John B. and Mary, Feb. —, 1825.

BROWN, ——, s. Hannah N., Sept. 19, 1825, a. 2 w.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, May —, 1830, a. 7 m. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, Nov. 21, 1840, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
——, b. Danvers, s. twin, Winthrop and Louisa Jane, decline, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 1 m.
——, b. Danvers, d. twin, Winthrop and Louisa Jane, decline, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 1 m. 8 d.
——, d. David E. and Mary, diarrhoea, Aug. 22, 1845, a. 3 m.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Amos, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, Apr. 16, 1737.
Edward, Feb. 9, 1659. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. John, 5th and Dorcas, Jan. 18, 1736.
Francis, inf. s. James and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1728.
Hannah, wid. "farmer" John, Nov. 19, 1727. [Mar. 17, in her 76th y. G. R. 1.]
James, jr., of the Hamlet, May 23, 1735.
John, Sept. 13, 1677. CT. R.
John, Apr. 9, 1727, a. 84 y. [in his 88th y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. James and Sarah, July 19, 1726.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1725.
Joseph, joiner, at Chebacco, Feb. 19, 1730, a. 77 y.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]l and Martha, June 14, 1736.
Mary, d. John and Hanna, Oct. 25, 1686. CT. R.
Mary, inf. d. John and Mary, Nov. 19, 1725.
Mary, w. John, turner, Dec. —, 1735.
Mary, w. Thomas, jr., of the Hamlet, June 24, 1736.
Mary, w. Jacob, jr., of the Hamlet, Aug. 5, 1736.
Mercy, w. Jacob, jr., Oct. 7, 1729.
Ruth, unm., June 27, 1728.
Ruth, d. John, 4th and Mary, Apr. 14, 1738.
——, d. John, 4th and Mary, Apr. —, 1738.

**BUCK**, ch. Henry, Mar. 4, 1816, a. 1 m. C. R. 1.

**BUCKLEY** (see also Buckly), William, s. William, Aug. 16, 1660. CT. R.

**BUCKLY** (see also Buckley), William, s. William, ——, 1659. CT. R.

**BUCKNUM**, Elizabeth, w. Daniel, apoplexy, Aug. 3, 1773, a. 71 y. C. R. 5.

**BUGG,** Ester, Sept. 8, 1755.
Martha, wid., May 27, 1727.

**BULLEY,** Eliza[beth], wid. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 12, 1732.
Samuel, Aug. 27, 1729, a. 77 y.

**BURBANK,** see Berbank.

**BURGAN** (see also Burgen), Sarah, small pox, Feb. —, 1774.

**BURGEN** (see also Burgan), Thomas, s. Robert and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1734.
Thomas, s. Rob[er]t and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1736.

**BURGES,** ——, a stranger, Nov. 2, 1805.
——, Mr., in the County house, May 6, 1814.

**BURLEY** (see also Burly), Abigail, wid. Andrew, Nov. 5, 1825, a. 99 y. 4 m.
Andrew, Cornet, Feb. 1, 1718, a. 60 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Andrew, Esq., Dec. 10, 1753.
Andrew, Aug. 14, 1788.
Hannah, w. Andrew, Esq., Sept. 15, 1759.
John, s. Andrew [Esq. and Lydia. G. R. 1.], Dec. 26, 1742. [in his 21st y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. Andrew, Esq., Aug. 25, 1736. [a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Andrew, Sept. 26, 1693.
Mary, w. Andrew, Aug. 29, 1772.

**BURLY** (see also Burley), Andrew, s. Andrew, bur. Aug. 5, 1686. CT. R.
John, s. Giles, Feb. 27, 1688.
Rebecka, w. James, bur. Oct. 21, 1686. CT. R.

**BURNAM** (see also Burnham), Aaron, inf. s. Joseph, carpenter, July 10, 1745.
Abigail, wid. Josiah, at Chebacco, Oct. 31, 1692.
Caleb, Dec. 26, 1765.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s [and Judith. P. R. 35.], Jan. [26. P. R. 35.], 1772.
Elizabeth, wid. David, fever, Oct. 16, 1794, in her 92d y. C. R. 4.

BURNAM, Esther, d. Thomas and Judith, Mar. 24, 1752. P. R. 35.
Francis, 3d, pleurisy fever, Feb. 21, 1775, a. abt. 34 y. C. R. 4.
Isaac, h. Lucy, fever, Apr. 19, 1773, a. abt 39 y. C. R. 4.
Jacob, 4th, fever, Feb. 27, 1773, a. 18 y. C. R. 4.
Jacob, fever, Mar. 26, 1773, a. 91 y. C. R. 4.
James, s. James, May 19, 1677. CT. R.
James, s. James, Nov. 10, 1679. CT. R.
James, s. Thomas and Judith, Feb. 22, 1760. P. R. 35.
John, Jan. 11, 1708-9, in his 59th y. G. R. 4.
John, Dea. Nov. 24, 1749.
John, of Chebacco, Feb. —, 1764.
John, fever, Feb. 2, 1774, a. abt. 49 y. C. R. 4.
Joseph, "drowned on Ipswich Barr," May 4, 1761.
Joseph, Mar. 19, 1766.
Joshua, Dr., Mar. 7, 1762. [a. 51 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
Josiah, at Chebacco, Oct. 25, 1692.
Judith, d. Thomas and Judith, Sept. 10, 1754. P. R. 35.
Judith, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 14, 1759. P. R. 35.
Lucy, w. Isaac, fever, Apr. 3, 1773, a. abt. 36 y. C. R. 4.
[Margaret. G. R. 1.], w. Thomas, Mar. 10, 1759. [a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Thomas, Feb. 19, 1778, a. upwards of 70 y. C. R. 4.
Moses, Mar. 3, 1746.
Nathan, Lt., of Chebacco, "Slain att the Battle of Tyconderoga," July 8, 1758.
Rebecca, wid., fever, Feb. 14, 1774, a. abt. 65 y. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Thomas, July 30, 1657. CT. R.
Sam[ue]l, Aug. —, 1772. [Aug. 14, a. abt. 55 y. C. R. 4.]
Sara, d. James, bur. Dec. 13, 1686. CT. R.
Susanna, w. Dr. Joshua, May 19, 1759, in her 29th y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Mar. 31, 1742, a. 56 y. G. R. 4.
Thomas, Sergt., of Chebacco, Dec. 16, 1748.
Thomas, May 9, 1759. [May 10, in his 78th y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., fever, Sept. 25, 1774, in his 17th y. C. R. 4.
Westly, s. Jacob and Mehetable, Mar. 28, 1707.
Zaccheus, s. Francis, fever, Nov. 30, 1773, a. abt. 18 y. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. James, Oct. —, 1772. C. R. 4.
——, s. Isaac, jr., quinsy, Jan. 8, 1773, a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Isaac, jr., canker, Feb. 14, 1773, a. abt. 17 m. C. R. 4.
——, d. Ammi, dropsy, Sept. 21, 1773, a. abt. 2 m. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Francis, jr., June 16, 1774. C. R. 4.

**BURNHAM** (see also Burnam, Burnum), Aaron, "drowned [with Joseph Emmerton] in the mouth of Chebacco River, as a part of their boat and some of their clothes have been found," Sept. 27, 1782, in his 40th y. C. R. 4.
Aaron, Oct. 15, 1836, a. 73 y.
Abraham, June —, 1810.
Abraham, s. W[illia]m, farmer, small pox, abroad, Mar. —, 1815, a. 30 y. 11 m. C. R. 4.
Ammi, Mar. 16, 1785, a. abt. 51 y. C. R. 4.
Amos, drowned in Chebacco pond, Nov. 28, 1788. [in his 54th y. C. R. 4.]
Ann, wid., May 19, 1759, a. 94 y. C. R. 3.
Bennet, s. Enoch, drowned at Chebacco, Aug. 19, 1796. [in his 13th y. C. R. 4.]
Bethuel, w. William, jr., consumption, Dec. 13, 1811, a. 59 y. C. R. 4.
Caleb, "he, with all the crew perished at sea," "summer of" 1794. C. R. 4.
Charles, at Point Petre Guadaloupe, Oct. 2, 1810, a. 23 y. P. R. 11.
Cyrus, consumption, Sept. 16, 1812, a. 19 y. 9 m. 3 w. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Judith, Aug. 24, 1842. P. R. 35.
David, bur. Feb. 2, 1770, a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 4.
David, Dec. 27, 1802, a. 89 y. C. R. 4.
Dorithy, wid. Caleb, cancer in the throat, July 28, 1784, in her 74th y. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, jr., at sea, Feb. 17, 1824, a. 25 y.
Elisabeth, w. David, Nov. 15, 1801, a. abt. 86 y. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, unm., consumption, Nov. 17, 1810, a. 24 y. 7. m. 4 w. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth D. [d. Thomas, at Salem. P. R. 3.], Oct. 20, 1843, a. 51 y. [a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Dea. Tho[mas], fever and whooping cough, Jan. 14, 1787, in her 6th y. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, at Gloucester, July 14, 1798, in her 84th y. C. R. 4.
Enoch, Oct. —, 1802. C. R. 4.
Ephraim, s. Jacob, sudden cold, June 13, 1790, in his 14th y. C. R. 4.
Esther, d. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1786. [Aug. 26, a. 27 y. 2 d. G. R. 2.]
Eunice, d. Robert and Eunice, throat distemper, and scarlet fever, Jan. 8, 1796. C. R. 4.

BURNHAM, Francis, fever, Apr. 12, 1793, in his 80th y. C. R. 4.
Francis, Aug. 8, 1800, a. abt. 45 y. [a. 50 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, d. William, 4th, canker and whooping cough, Jan. 1, 1787, a. abt. 6 m. C. R. 4.
Hannah, wid., cancer, July 31, 1804, a. 59 y. C. R. 4.
Hannah, unm., lung fever, Apr. 17, 1811, a. 60 y. 3 m. 4 d. C. R. 4.
Hannah, wid. Isaac, Oct. 27, 1820, a. 91 y.
Hannah, w. Ebenezer, Mar. 30, 1828, a. 57 y.
Hephzibah, d. Dea. Tho[mas], fever, Jan. 17, 1787, in her 3d y. C. R. 4.
Ira, lung fever, Sept. 25, 1817, a. 29 y. C. R. 4.
Isaac, Nov. 14, 1800, a. 75 y.
Isaac, Aug. 15, 1825, a. 30 y.
Isaac Dodge, s. Maj. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 3, 1803, a. 19 y.
Isaac E., m., cordwainer, s. Isaac and Hannah, lockjaw, July 9, 1848, a. 24 y.
Jacob, suddenly, Dec. 6, 1783, in his 76th y. C. R. 4.
James, at sea, Mar. —, 1795. C. R. 4.
James, s. Thomas and Judith, May 15, 1842. P. R. 35.
Jane, wid., fever, May 26, 1781, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 4.
Jane, wid. Jeremiah, old age, Aug. 28, 1792, in her 89th y. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, cancer humor, Feb. 12, 1783, a. 81 y. C. R. 4.
Jesse, s. Jesse, "drowned at E. Haskell's bridge," May 16, 1796, in his 7th y. C. R. 4.
Job, s. Nathaniel, convulsions, July 17, 1790, a. abt. 2 y. C. R. 4.
John, s. Ammi, Aug. 6, 1784, in his 6th y. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, Capt., Apr. 3, 1773, in his 87th y. G. R. 4.
Jonathan, Mar. 26, 1802, a. 86 y.
Jonathan, of Chebacco, Mar. —, 1802, a. 87 y.
Joseph, "of his wound in the Battle at Stillwater," Oct. —, 1777. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. John and Lucy M., dysentery, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 3 y.
Joseph Bennet, s. Capt. Parker and Mary, Mar. 30, 1815, a. 4 y. P. R. 11.
Joshua, Capt., "lately arrived sick from the W. Indies," June 9, 1791, in his 55th y. C. R. 4.
Joshua, measles followed by lung fever, Jan. 20, 1816. C. R. 4. [a. 49 y. P. R. 11.]
Joshua, Dec. 27, 1823.

BURNHAM, Josiah, Jan. 27, 1777, a. "near" 88 y. C. R. 4.
Josiah [Jonathan, written in.], old age, Oct. 9, 1779, a. abt. 84 or 85 y. C. R. 4.
Josiah, m., farmer, s. Isaac and Hannah, old age, July 8, 1849, a. 84 y.
Judith, wid. Maj Thomas, Dec. 17, 1811, a. 85 y.
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Mary, deceased, Aug. 3, 1837, a. 44 y.
Lucy, w. Dea. Thomas, Nov. 4, 1775. [a. abt. 45 y. C. R. 4.; a. 48 y. P. R. 11.]
Lucy, Dec. 30, 1778.
Lucy, w. Will[ia]m [and d. John Choate. G. R. 4.], July 2, 1787. [in her 23d y. C. R. 4.]
[Lucy. C. R. 4.], w. Joshua, at Chebacco, Apr. 23, 1795. [a. 29 y. C. R. 4.]
Lucy, d. Nathaniel, throat distemper, Jan. 25, 1796, a. 10 y. C. R. 4.
Lucy, w. Samuel, consumption after childbirth, Jan. 3, 1813, a. 24 y. 1 m. 3 w. 1 d. C. R. 4.
Lucy M., b. Newburyport, w. John, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 40 y.
Luther [s. Dea. Thomas. C. R. 4.], Jan. 3, 1774. [a. abt. 20 m. C. R. 4.
Marah, d. Thomas Marshall and Mary [July —, 1791], a. 21 m.
Margaret, w. Aaron, fever, Apr. 30, 1777, a. "upwards of" 30 y. C. R. 4.
Margret, wid. Francis, consumption, Sept. 26, 1793, in her 78th y. C. R. 4.
Martha, wid. [Ammi. C. R. 4.], of Chebacco, July 10, 1786. [a. 54 y. C. R. 4.]
Martha, wid. Capt. Jonathan, cancer, Feb. 20, 1790, in her 90th y. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Isaac, Apr. 13, 1773, a. 36 y. P. R. 11.
Mary, w. Grover, July 20, 1792. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Eben[ezer], Sept. 11, 1799, a. 28 y. [a. 27 y. 8 m. P. R. 35.]
Mary, wid. Thomas, July 12, 1805, a. 82 y.
Mary, d. Benj[amin], jr., mortification of the bowels, July 24, 1816, a. 4 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, wid., lethargy and old age, Sept. 27, 1816, a. 87 y. 5 m. 7 d. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Benj[amin], jr., consumption, Jan. 26, 1817, a. 41 y. 3 m. C. R. 4.

BURNHAM, Mary Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, deceased, Apr. 25, 1837, a. 23 y.
Mehetabel, wid. Solomon, suddenly, Aug. 23, 1792, in her 84th y. C. R. 4.
Mehetabel, wid. James, "who lately died at Sea," May 11, 1775. C. R. 4.
Mercy, wid., consumption, Feb. 15, 1786, in her 46th y. C. R. 4.
Michael, s. Ebenezer, fever, July 28, 1797. C. R. 4.
Moses, suddenly, at Chebacco, Aug. 8, 1795. [a. 51 y. C. R. 4.]
Moses, Capt., Apr. 22, 1801, a. abt. 40 y. C. R. 4.
Moses, at sea, Apr. or May —, 1801, a. abt. 21 y. C. R. 4.
Nabby, d. Amos and Abigail, of Chebacco, Sept. 21, 1784.
Nabby, d. Amos and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1794, a. 12 y. 10 d. G. R. 4.
Nathan, s. twin, Nathan, bilious fever, Sept. 25, 1796, a. abt. 8 y. C. R. 4.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Susanna, inflammation of the knee joint, May 29, 1812, a. 2 y. 4 m. 4 d. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. Thomas, 4th and Polly, June 25, 1791, a. abt. 1 y. 9 m. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. Ezra, consumption, May —, 1814, a. 8 y. C. R. 4.
Priscilla, d. Josiah and Sarah E., consumption, May 2, 1849, a. 14 y. [a. 13 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]
Rachel, w. Seth, consumption, Oct. 10, 1812, a. 36 y. 2 w. 6 d. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, w. Maj. Thomas [and d. Col. Isaac Dodge. G. R. 1.], Jan. 9, 1795, a. 33 y. 9 m.
Rose, wid., fever, Nov. 5, 1780, a. abt. 83 y. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Wesley, suddenly in a fit, Oct. 4, 1787, a. 26 y. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. Maj. Thomas and Judith, Mar. 27, 1790, a. 22 y.
Sally, d. Aaron, consumption, May [13. P. R. 11.], 1814, a. 19 y. C. R. 4.
Salome, d. Reuben [bet. 1763 and 1766]. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Maj. Thomas, "and an officer in the American army," Mar. 15, 1782, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Maj. Thomas and Rebecka, Feb. 9, 1787. [a. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Amos, mortification, Jan. 20, 1782, a. 45 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, unm., numb palsy, June 9, 1783, a. abt. 63 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, May —, 1802. C. R. 4.
Simeon, old age and St. Anthony's fire, May 4, 1816, a. 87 y. 1 m. C. R. 4.

BURNHAM, Solomon, pleurisy fever, Apr. 15, 1784, a. abt. 75 y. C. R. 4.
Solomon, s. Solomon, throat distemper, May 21, 1796, a. abt. 4 y. C. R. 4.
Sukey, consumption, Oct. 26, 1805, a. 26 y. C. R. 4.
Susannah, w. Col. James, at Newburyport, May 18, 1805.
Tabitha, d. Benj[amin], consumption, Mar. 3, 1816, a. 27 y. 7 m. 11 d. C. R. 4.
Thomas, sr., Maj., June 30, 1792. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Jan. 21, 1794, a. 89 y.
Thomas, Dea., Apr. 22, 1799, a. 72 y.
Thomas, Maj., Mar. 7, 1833, a. 82 y.
Thomas Lord, s. Maj. Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1791. [a. 17 m. G. R. 1.]
Thomas Lord, inf. s. Maj. Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1794.
Timothy, s. Benjamin, at Salem, bur. Dec. 17, 1803, a. 18 y. C. R. 4.
Unice, wid., Feb. —, 1801. C. R. 4.
Washington, s. W[illia]m, 3d and Eunice, dropsy of the brain, Aug. 23, 1812, a. 2 y. 7 m. 2 w. 1 d. C. R. 4.
Washington, s. Jacob, measles, July 31, 1814, a. 5 y. 1 m. 4 d. C. R. 4. [a. 15 y. P. R. 11.]
Westley, fever, June 28, 1797, in her 78th y. C. R. 4.
Westley, 3d, June 21, 1811. [a. 36 y. 9 m. 1 w. 1 d. C. R. 4.]
William, consumption and old age, Dec. 23, 1817, a. 79 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.
William, s. Thomas and Judith, Sept. 26, 1820. P. R. 35.
Zaccheus, consumption, Jan. 18, 1811, a. 24 y. 3 w. 5 d. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, jr., bur. July 6, 1769. C. R. 4.
——, w. Jacob, bur. Sept. 6, 1769. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Mark, bur. Oct. 31, 1769. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. James, bur. Sept. 20, 1771. C. R. 4.
——, w. Josiah, fever, Feb. 24, 1774, a. abt. 66 y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Thomas, jr., dysentery, Sept. 8, 1778, a. abt. 14 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Isaac, suddenly, Jan. 20, 1779, a. abt. 3 y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Isaac, canker, May 2, 1779, a. abt. 2 y. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Nathaniel, Dec. 10, 1779. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Dea. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1779.
——, inf. s. Ammi, Sept. 13, 1780. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joseph, quinsy, Apr. 29, 1781, a. 2 y. 7 m. C. R. 4.

BURNHAM, ——, s. Sergt. Isaac, mortification, Jan. 18, 1782, a. 5 w. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Nathaniel, June 22, 1782. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Francis, of Wells, "at its birth," Dec. 24, 1782. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Dea. Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 23, 1783.
——, s. stillborn, James, May 31, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Amos, consumption, June 26, 1786, a. 18 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Grover, Oct. 20, 1790, a. 3 d. C. R. 4.
——, d. William, 3d and Rachel, Apr. 13, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jesse, "at its birth," June 27, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, 3d, "at its birth," Apr. 3, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, d. Joshua, June 4, 1795, a. 2 m. C. R. 4.
——, twin daughters, Robert and Eunice, "at their birth," July 29, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, d. Solomon, May 13, 1796, a. 9 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Daniel, suddenly, Oct. 6, 1796, a. 5 w. C. R 4.
——, ch. Joshua, "at its birth," Nov. 8, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, d. Jesse, cough, Dec. 15 or 16, 1796, a. 17 m. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, fever, ——, 1797, a. 8 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joshua, "soon after it was born," Jan. 7, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Thomas, Dec. 30, 1800.
——, ch. William, Dec. 30, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, Sept. 25, 1801, a. 13 m. C. R. 4.
——, w. W[illia]m, Nov. —, 1803. C. R. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Joshua, bur. Jan. 19, 1804. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Parker, bur. May 16, 1804. C. R. 4.
——, w. Parker, bur. July 24, 1804. C. R. 4.
——, w. Simeon, Jan. 21, 1805, a. 76 y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Zebulon and Juda, canker, Sept. 21, 1809, a. 2 m. 2 w. 1 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Mary, fits, Oct. 15, 1809, a. 1 y. 2 m. 3 w. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, fits, July 6, 1811, a. 9 m. 3 w. 3 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Parker and Martha, consumption, July 28, 1811, a. 6 m. 3 w. 5 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Zebulon and Juda, whooping cough, Oct. 22, 1811, a. 1 y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Henry, Dec. 13, 1812.
——, ch. Samuel, whooping cough, Mar. 21, 1813, a. 3 m. 1 w. 4 d. C. R. 4.
——, w. John, consumption, Mar. 16, 1814, a. 34 y. C. R. 4.

BURNHAM, ——, d. Michael, measles, July 31, 1814, a. 3 y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Luke and Eunice, measles, Sept. —, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Sargent, inflammation of the brain, Jan. 29, 1815. C. R. 4 .
——, ch. Henry, Aug. 1, 1815, a. 3 d. C. R. 4.
——, s. Michael, lung fever, Mar. 30, 1816, a. 4 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Sargent, lung fever, Apr. 2, 1816. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Henry, July 6, 1816, a. 10 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ben[jamin], jr., hydrocephalus, Apr. 17, 1817, a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 4.
——, s. Asa and Polly, hydrocephalus internus, Sept. 24, 1817, a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.
——, d. J., Mar. 22, 1830, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.

**BURNUM** (see also Burnham), Aaron, s. Aaron and Esther, May 2, 1720.
Abigail, inf. d. James and Hannah, 7: 7 br: 1729.
Andrew, s. Lt. James, deceased, and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1737. [Jan. 8, 1738, in his 4th y. G. R. 1.]
Anne, w. John, of Chebacco, Aug. 15, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Margaret, at Gloucester, Feb. 23, 1730.
Esther, d. Tho[ma]s, 3d, deceased, and Priscilla (now Abbot), Feb. 24, 1735, a. 7 y. 7 m.
James, s. James, jr. and Sarah, deceased, Mar. 12, 1728, a. 14 y. 1 m. [1729, a. 10 y. G. R. 1.]
James, June 30, 1729, a. 78 y. [June 13. G. R. 1.]
James, Lt., Mar. 12, 1736, a. 35 y. 1 1-2 m. [in his 46th y. G. R. 1.]
James, s. Lt. James and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1737. [1738, in his 8th y. G. R. 1.]
John, Dea., sr., Nov. 5, 1694. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Lt. Jona[than], of Chebacco, Dec. 6, 1736.
Joshua, s. James and Mary, Dec. 22, 1708, a. 15 y. G. R. 1.
Judith, d. Joseph and Judith, Aug. 20, 1728.
Judith, inf. d. Joseph and Judith, Aug. 1, 1729.
Judith, w. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1736.
Liddea, w. Sergt. Tho[ma]s, jr., Mar. 14, 168[8?].
Lydia, unm., Apr. 21, 1731, a. 56 y. 4 m. 15 d.
Martha, d. Lt. James and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1737. [1738, in her 16th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Lt. Thomas, Mar. 27, 1715, a. 92 y. G. R. 1.

BURNHAM, Mary, w. Jos[eph], jr., Sept. 4, 1733.
Mary, wid. James, Nov. 10, 1733. [Nov. 9. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Judith, July 19, 1726.
Priscilla, d. Thomas, 3d and Priscilla, Mar. 24, 1719.
Sarah, w. James, jr., July 17, 1727. [a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
Susanna, w. Lt. Thomas, May 27, 1728.
Thomas, Lt., June —, 1694.
Thomas, Lt., Feb. 21, 1728, a. 88 y.
Thomas, s. Lt., Apr. 4, 1730, a. 35 y. 2 m.

**BUROUGS** (see also Burroughs), Mary, wid., old age, Apr. 13, 1775, a. 84 y. C. R. 5.

**BURPE,** Isaac, Feb. 17, 1758. C. R. 3.

**BURR,** John, sr., Apr. 21, 1673. CT. R.

**BURROUGHS** (see also Berrow, Burougs, Burrows), Jeremy, Mar. —, 1752.
William, s. George and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1736.

**BURROWS** (see also Burroughs), Martha, inf. d. Josiah, July 11, 1745.
Sarah, May 4, 1747.
William, old age, Jan. 15, 1773, a. abt. 84 y. C. R. 5.

**BUTLER** (see also Buttler), Abigail, w. Thomas, [June. P. R. 11.] 20, 1718, in her 31st y. G. R. 4.
Alonzo, of Lowell, bur. Dec. —, 1836. P. R. 3. [Dec. 28, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, Mrs., fever, Dec. 19, 1794, a. 57 y. C. R. 4.
Hannah, w. W[illia]m, of Chebacco, Apr. 13, 1739.
Lucy, w. Jacob, and d. Aaron L. Giddings, Feb. 18, 1818, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.
Ralph, s. William and Sarah, May —, 1684.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Susannah, July 11, 1723. [a. abt. 15 m. G. R. 4.]
Susanna Perkins, wid. William, Oct. 1, 1769, a. 80 y. G. R. 4.
William, jr., May 25, 1723. [a. abt. 46 y. G. R. 4.]
William, Lt., of Chebacco, Aug. 2, 1730.
William, small pox, in France, Mar. —, 1795, a. abt. 21 y. C. R. 4.
——, d. Capt. Asa, Aug. 30, 1835, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.

**BUTMAN**, Joseph, consumption, June 1, 1815, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John and Hephzibah, Sept. 18, 1811, a. 10 m. 3 w. 3 d. C. R. 4.

**BUTTLER** (see also Butler), Will[ia]m, Lt., Aug. 30, 1772. [a. abt. 57 y. C. R. 4.]

**BUZZELL**, Isaac D., Aug. 19, 1837.

**CADDY**, Jacob, smallpox, at House of Correction, Dec. 4, 1847.

**CALDWEL** (see also Caldwell), Stephen, Jan. 14, 1754. [in his 31st y. G. R. 1.]

**CALDWELL** (see also Caldwel), Abby, d. Samuel, Sept. 8, 1838, a. 10 m. P. R. 3.
Abigail, d. John and Eliza[beth], July 7, 1747.
Abigail, w. John, jr., Nov. 7, 1770.
Abigail, d. John, jr., May 12, 1771.
Abigail, d. John and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1820, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Abigail, w. Francis, old age, Feb. 19, 1845, a. 76 y.
Amos Jones, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 2, 1829, a. 2 y.
Andrew, inf. s. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Sept. 25, 1738.
Anna, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1720, in her 18th y.
Augustine, s. Capt. John and Eunice, suddenly, at Salem, Oct. 14, 1842, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, July 7, 1806, a. 70 y.
Charles Augustus, s. Sylvanus and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1821, a. 6 m.
Charles T., s. Daniel and Mary A., spine disease, Oct. 4, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Daniel, Lt., Apr. 18, 1759.
Daniel, Oct. 19, 1786.
Dan[ie]l, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Mercy, Dec. 17, 1798, a. 16 y. [1799. G. R. 2.]
Daniel, Sept. 19, 1819, a. 10 y.
Daniel A., laborer, s. Francis and Lydia, typhus fever, Dec. 18, 1845, a. 25 y. [Dec. 19, a. 24 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
Daniel Cogswell, s. Sylvanus and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1829. [a. 8 m. P. R. 7.]
Daniell, s. Dillingham, Oct. 23, 1698.
Dilingham, May 3, 1745.

Caldwell, Ebenezer, jr., Capt., at sea, Sept. —, 1796.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Newman), Feb. 18, 1821, a. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer, Capt., Dec. 16, 1821, a. 76 y.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Apr. 17, 1786. [a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, w. Samuel, Mar. 1, 1798.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 6, 1820, a. 19 y.
Elisabeth, w. Moses, Dec. 8, 1824. [a. 65 y. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth Boardman, d. Francis, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1827, a. 5 m.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Feb. 13, 1728.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Apr. 25, 1730.
Elizabeth, unm., May —, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah (Haraden), ——, 1770, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth W., d. Jacob and Sarah, consumption, Jan. 23, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Ester, w. Aaron, Oct. 15, 1749.
Eunice, Mrs., July 28, 1848, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
Francis, Nov. 21, 1830, a. 70 y.
Gardiner, s. James and Mary, Apr. 15, 1829, a. 3 w. 5 d.
Hannah, w. Daniel, Jan. 24, 1770.
Hannah, d. John, Jan. 21, 1811. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah [unm. C. R. 1.], June 17, 1822, a. 79½ y.
Harriet, wid. David, at Beverly, July 28, 1848, a. 78 y.
Jacob, Dea., July 6, 1744.
Jacob, m., b. Beverly, cordwainer, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, consumption, Feb. 7, 1846, a. 32 y.
James, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, May 21, 1725.
John, Feb. 7, 1721-2.
John, 3d, July 26, 1771.
John, Dec. 18, 1792.
John, Oct. 11, 1801, a. 84 y.
John, jr., Sept. 22, 1815, a. 67 y.
John, Feb. 20, 1825, a. 85 y.
John, Capt., "drowned in Kennebeck River," July 29, 1835, a. 54 y. [a. 52 y. P. R. 3.]
John, s. Francis and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1837, a. 21 y. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
John James, s. James and Mary, July 27, 1831, a. 6 w.
John [Warner. C. R. 1.], s. Daniel and Mary Anne, Oct. 23, 1828. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Thomas, drowned, Oct. —, 1838, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.

Caldwell, Lucy, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 31, 1772.
Lucy, d. Thomas, Apr. 3, 1822, a. 48 y. [a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy [Henderson. G. R. 1.], w. Thomas, Sept. 18, 1788. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
[Lucy Ringe. in pencil.], ch. Sam[ue]l, deceased, and Abigail, Oct. —, 1803.
Margret Wood, w. Benj[amin], jr., Dec. 24, 1788. [a. 33 y. 5 m. 20 d. G. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 30, 1722.
Mary, d. Dillingham, Oct. 13, 1698.
Mary, w. Dillingham, Oct. 21, 1698.
Mary, d. Dillingham and Mary, July 7, 1700.
Mary, inf. d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Aug. 8, 1735.
Mary, inf. d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Oct. 21, 1736.
Mary, wid., Sept. 19, 1748.
Mary [unm. P. R. 3.], Mar. 2, 1832. [1835, a. 73 y. P. R. 3.; a. 71 y. C. R. 2.; 1835. G. R. 2.]
Mary, w Nathaniel [and d. Elisha and Anna R. Newman. G. R. 1.], July 30, 1836, a. 47 y.
Mary Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth (Mary), July 5, 1843, a. 16 y. 11 m. 3 w.
Mary [R. Sweet. G. R. 1.], wid. Thomas, Sept. 19, 1833. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Mercy, w. John, Oct. 5, 1775.
Mercy, w. John, Feb. 23, 1783.
Mercy, wid. Capt. Ebenezer, May 27, 1837, a. 83 y.
Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1829. [a. 41 y. P. R. 7.]
Moses, Mar. 4, 1838, a. 87 y.
Nathanial, jr., Sept. 4, 1733, a. 21 y. 11 m.
Nathan[ie]l, Dec. 13, 1738.
Nathaniel, suicide, Apr. 23, 1833. [a. 60 y. P. R. 3.; 1838. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. Jacob and Rebecca, May 24, 1736, a. 9 y. 10 d.
Samuel, Oct. 5, 1803. [a. 31 y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, wid., Jan. 26, 1721-2, in her 87th y.
Sarah, wid. John, July 11, 1722.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1733.
Sarah, inf. d. Jacob and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1735.
Sarah, d. John, jr., July 1, 1771.
Sarah, d. Silvanus and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1831.
Sarah, unm. [d. John and Sarah (Haraden). G. R. 1.], Oct. 13, 1833, a. 68 y.

CALDWELL, Sarah E., d. Abraham and Eunice, throat distemper, May 5, 1842, a. 12 y. [a. 12 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Silvanus, s. John, jr., May 9, 1771.
Stephen, drowned at sea, July —, 1804.
Stephen, s. John, jr. and Eunice, Mar. 19, 1818, a. 7 m.
Susan [cancer. C. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1844, a. 64 y.
Thomas, s. John and Eliza[beth], May 31, 1725.
Thomas, jr., May 25, 1824, a. 72 y. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Dec. 19, 1828, a. 81 y.
William, Feb. 19, 1695-6.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1732, a. 16 m.
William, Dec. 28, 1758.
William, Capt., at sea, Oct. —, 1811, a. 37 y. P. R. 38.
William, s. John, of Bolton, Oct. 28, 1813, a. 10 y.
——, wid. Daniel, Dec. 29, 1769.
——, ch. Benjamin, Feb. —, 1774.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Jan. 8, 1777.
——, wid., July 23, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, wid., Jan. 20, 1787.
——, inf. ch. Nathan, Apr. —, 1789.
——, w. Benj[amin], May 19, 1796.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Eben[eze]r, jr., Aug. 22, 1796.
——, w. John, Aug. 4, 1799.
——, ch. Moses, Apr. —, 1800.
——, inf. ch. Capt. W[illia]m and Susanna, May 13, 1809.
——, inf. ch. Nath[aniel], Nov. 5, 1810. C. R. 1.
——, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 18, 1821, a. 9 m.
——, s. Silvanus and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1825, a. 1 m.
——, ch. Abraham, June 10, 1826, a. 1 or 2 d. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, Apr. 14, 1829, a. abt. 3 w. P. R. 7.

**CALEF** (see also Calefe, Caleffe), Elizabeth, d. John, Esq. and Dorothy, Sept. 6, 1771, a. 14 y.
Margarett, w. Robert, Oct. 9, 1726, a. 31 y.
Margarett, w. Dr. John, and d. Rev. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers, Mar. 27, 1751, a. 21 y.
Martha, d. John, Esq. and Dorothy, Sept. 27, 1771.
Moses, insanity, Mar. 31, 1849.
Robert, July 12, 1730. [in his 37th y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel [s. Joseph and Mary. G. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1720. [Sept. 11, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]

**CALEFE** (see also Calef), Joseph, Dec. 31, 1707. [Dec. 28, in his 36th y. G. R. 1.]

**CALEFFE** (see also Calef), [John. G. R. 6.], s. Jedidiah and Sarah, scarlet fever and throat distemper, Apr. 5, 1804. C. R. 3. [a. 4 y. G. R. 6.]

**CALL**, Phillip, unm., s. Phillip and Mary, at Portsmouth, Jan. —, 1690.

**CAMEL**, John, Feb. 26, 1755.

**CAMPANAL** (see also Campanell), Abigail, d. David and Mary, Apr. 13, 1726.
David, "a Jew," Oct. 17, 1732.
Mary, w. David, Feb. 21, 1736.

**CAMPANALL** (see also Campanell), Elizabeth, unm., Aug. 14, 1721.

**CAMPANELL** (see also Campanal, Campanall), David, "lost in Lee's meadow," Oct. 16, 1739.
David, Oct. 21, 1753.
Jemima, w. Will[ia]m, Nov. —, 1762.
——, wid., Feb. 11, 1774.

**CAMPBELL**, see Camel.

**CANEY**, Wentworth [Kenny. C. R. 2.], suddenly, July 22, 1830, a. 29 y.

**CAPEN**, Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph, minister at Topsfield, Jan. 11, 1704, in his 11th y. G. R. 1.

**CARDWELL**, twin sons, Stephen, June 10, 1788, a. one 2 h. and the other 10 h. C. R. 5.

**CARELL**, Philip, palsy, bur. at Linebrook, Mar. 25, 1849, a. 71 y.

**CARTAN** (see also Curtain), John, bur. May —, 1738. P. R. 2.

**CARTER,** Eliza, d. Robert and Joanna, whooping cough, Apr. 15, 1848, a. 10 m.
Robert, jr., b. Amesbury, seaman, s. Robert and Susan, "drowned in the Kennebec river at Pittston, Me.," Sept. 21, 1846, a. 21 y.

**CASSON,** James, steerage passenger, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John, N. B. to Boston," Dec. 17, 1847.

**CATE** [Abigail A. C. G. R. 1.], d. Luther, Apr. 17, 1829, a. 8 m. C. R. 1. [Apr. 18, a. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
John, s Mark F. and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1826.

**CAVIES** (see also Cavis), John, jr., bur. Nov. 28, 1771, a. abt. 20 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, unm., fever, May 18, 1774, in her 21st y. C. R. 4.

**CAVIS** (see also Cavies), Daniel, at the poorhouse, Nov. 23, 1807. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
John, Apr. 25, 1802, a. abt. 80 y.
——, wid., at the poorhouse, Oct. 22, 1806.

**CHADWELL,** Benja[min], July 22, 1740.
Mary, w. Benja[min], May 17, 1740.
Samuel, Capt., Feb. 2, 1714-15, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.

**CHALLIS,** ——, ch. Joseph, "burnt by the clothes taking fire which was the cause of its death, Nov. 8, 1812, a. 2 y.

**CHAMBERLAIN,** Betsey, w. Daniel, of Salem, Oct. 10, 1823, a. 47 y.

**CHAMBERS,** James, "Foreigner," Sept. 15, 1796.
Rebecca, w. James, Dec. 3, 1795.

**CHANNEL,** Abigail, w. Abraham, consumption, June 21, 1794, a. 39 y. C. R. 4.
——, d. twin, Abraham, Aug. 11, 1792, a. 2 d. C. R. 4.

**CHAPLIN,** Asa, s. Jer[emiah], Aug. 21, 1778. C. R. 3.
Daniel [B. C. R. 3.], cordwainer, b. Rowley, s. Joseph and Mary, consumption, Mar. 6, 1846, a. 42 y.
Elisabeth, d. John, Mar. 26, 1759. C. R. 3.
Hannah, w. Dea. Moses, Apr. 4, 1807. C. R. 3.
Hephzibah, w. John, Aug. 1, 1771. C. R. 3.
John, Jan. 24, 1767, a. 93 y. C. R. 3.
John, Lt., Jan. 21, 1774. C. R. 3.
Mehetabel, Nov. 17, 1767. C. R. 3.
Moses, Dea., Oct. 18, 1811. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John, Oct. 7, 1750. C. R. 3.

**CHAPMAN,** Amos, "of Linebrook Parrish. Died of a wound by Powder from the fireing a gun," Oct. 29, 1787.
Daniel, jr., July 29, 1745.
Daniel, Mar. 17, 1772.
David, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, July 16, 1696.
Edward, Apr. 18, 1678. CT. R.
Edward, s. Samuell, Oct. 17, 1688.
Edward, Apr. 18, 1742.
Edward, Feb. —, 1791. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. John and Joanna, Sept. 7, 1797. [a. 21 y. dup.]
Elizabeth, w. Edw[ar]d, Sept. 10, 1734.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. —, 1822, a. 54 y. C. R. 3.
Emeline, d. Joseph and Hannah, consumption, Dec. 23, 1848, a. 27 y.
Esther, d. Samuel and Esther, Nov. 24, 1724.
Eunice, w. Jonathan, Dec. 16, 1834, a. 61 y.
Frances, d. Edward, Aug. 24, 1730, a. 33 y.
Hannah, d. Jona[than], June 21, 1776. C. R. 3.
Henry Perkins, s. William H. and Harriet, Oct. 9, 1843, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Jane, w. Jedediah, mortification, Jan. 7, 1847, a. 45 y.
Jedediah, June 1, 1824, a. 78 y.
Jedidiah, s. Jedediah, Oct. 18, 1781. C. R. 3.
Jerusha, d. Dan[ie]ll, May 23, 1772. C. R. 3.
Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Dec. 21, 1770.
Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Aug. 21, 1773.
John, June 4, 1750. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 5, 1775.
John, Apr. 20, 1832, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
Jona[than], s. Jona[than] and Hannah, May 30, 1737.
Jona[than], July 13, 1766.

CHAPMAN, Jonathan, m., yeoman, disease of the liver, bur. at Linebrook, d. June 14, 1848, a. 75 y.
Joseph, Mar. 24, 1826, a. 86 y. C. R. 3.
Joseph, jr., May 26, 1841, a. 57 y.
Joseph, m., farmer, s. Joseph and Olive, heart disease, Apr. 6, 1846, a. 67 y.
Joseph H., m., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Hannah, consumption, Mar. [17. C. R. 1.], 1848, a. 39 y.
Lucy, May 15, 1830. P. R. 4.
Lydia, w. Nath[anie]l, June 28, 1814. [a. 31 y. C. R. 1.]
Marcy, wid., "cast up at or near Safford's point," May 4, 1775. C. R. 3.
Margaret, w. Jedediah, Aug. 9, 1841, a. 58 y.
Martha, d. Nath[anie]l and Priscilla, July 4, 1737.
Martha, w. John, Aug. 2, 1840, a. 22 y. C. R. 3.
Mary, w. Edward, June 10, 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Apr. 4, 1695.
Mary, d. Samuel and Esther, May 31, 1722.
Mary, w. Simon, Feb. 23, 1724.
Mary, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 1, 1725.
Mary, d. Edward, Dec. 27, 1731.
[Mary. G. R. 6.], d. Joseph [and Mary. G. R. 6.], Sept. 19, 1775. [a. 3 y. G. R. 6.]
Mary, w. Joseph, Jan. 2, 1820, a. 76 y. C. R. 3. [1821. G. R. 6.]
Mary, w. John, Jan. 2, 1821, a. 76 y. G. R. 6.
Mehitable, wid., Oct. 10, 1831. P. R. 4.
Michaell, s. Nathaniell, July 2, 1694.
Moses, s. Jedidiah and Sally, Jan. 9, 1829. [a. 20 y. P. R. 7.]
Nabby, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 13, 1808, a. 19 y. C. R. 3.
Olive, Jan. 16, 1835, a. 58 y. C. R. 3.
Palitiah, s. Dan[ie]ll, jr., Feb. 7, 1772. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Nathaniel, bur. Oct. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
Ruth, w. Samuell, June 22, 1700.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, July 31, 1799, a. 32 y. C. R. 3.
Sarah, w. Jedidiah, jr., Oct. 10, 1823, a. 38 y.
Simon, Aug. 23, 1735, a. 93 y.
Susanna, ch [?] Amos, May 4, 1775. C. R. 3.
William, Aug. 21, 1842, a. 13 y.
——, w. Nath[anie]l, Nov. 29, 1749.
——, ch. Jos[ep]h, jr., July 5, 1769. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. Mrs., bur. Oct. 25, 1771. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Aug. 24, 1773.
——, ch. Amos, June 20, 1774. C. R. 3.

CHAPMAN, ——, ch. John, Sept. 5, 1775. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Jonathan, Oct. 3, 1778. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Jedediah, Jan. 19, 1786.
——, w. ——, Nov. 17, 1786.
——, w. John, Apr. 6, 1825. P. R. 4.
——, s. Jonathan, jr., Aug. 21, 1842. P. R. 3.

**CHASE,** Aquilla, Mar. 17, 1713-14, in his 26th y. G. R. 1.
David, of Atkinson, N. H., Dec. 15, 1802, a. 24 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Aquilla and Mary, Mar. 10, 1714-15, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.

**CHEEVER,** Nathaniell, s. Ezekiell, July 12, 1657. CT. R.

**CHENEY,** Sarah, of Newbury, w. Daniel, Oct. 26, 1714, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.

**CHERRY,** John, "Irishman, laborer on railroad," bur. Aug. 2, 1839, a. 22 y. P. R. 3.

**CHOAT** (see also Choate), Abigail, w. Hump[h]ry, Nov. 6, 1751.
Daniel (Felo De Le), June 28, 1747.
Elizebath, w. Dea. John, Apr. 29, 1723, in her 62d y. G. R. 4.
Joseph, Dec. —, 1746.
Samuel, Apr. 9, 1758.
——, w. Joseph, Feb. 9, 1746.

**CHOATE** (see also Choat, Chote), Abigail, d. John and Miriam, Apr. 30, 1730.
Abigail, d. John, Esq. and Miriam, Mar. 16, 1735.
Abigail, w. Tho[ma]s, 3d, July 28, 1744.
Abigail, d. John, canker, Dec. 16, 1773, a. abt. 10 m. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. John, Esq., July 4, 1798, a. 23 y.
Adams, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 30, 1736.
Amos, s. Hon. Stephen and Elisabeth, Aug. —, 1775.
Amos, s. Dea. Stephen, Sept. 1, 1775.
Anne, wid., at Chebacco, Feb. 16, 1727, a. "upwards of" 90 y.
Anne, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 18, 1727.
Betsey, d. John, Esq., Oct. 10, 1790, a. 19 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.
Cesar, suddenly, Feb. 24, 1784, a. abt. 66 y. C. R. 4.
Charles, s. Solomon, Dec. 16, 1788, in his 4th y. C. R. 4. [Jan. 16, 1789. P. R. 74.]

CHOATE, Charles, s. Lt. John and Elisabeth, June 24, 1803, a. 4 y.
Daniel, Mar. 14, 1820, a. 92 y.
David, of Chebacco, Mar. 26, 1808, a. 50 y.
Dorothy, w. Capt. Thomas, June 14, 1808, a. 84 y. P. R. 74.
Dorothy, w. Solomon, Dec. 17, 1832. P. R. 74.
Edward, s. Amos, Esq. and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1805, a. 17 w.
Elisabeth, w. John, Esq., Sept. 13, 1829, a. 68 y.
Eliza[beth], d. Capt. Robert and Eunice, June 2, 1724.
Eliza[beth], w. Ens. Thomas, Jan. 23, 1737.
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, Feb. 8, 1798, in her 71st y. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. Stephen, jr., July 15, 1813, a. 60 y.
Elizabeth, w. Hon. Stephen, Apr. 29, 1814, a. 75 y.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Dolly, June 8, 1826. P. R. 74.
Epes, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth, June 13, 1812, a. 20 y.
Eunice, d. Capt. Robert and Eunice, July 29, 1729.
Eunice, w. Capt. Robert, Nov. 23, 1755. [in her 62d y. G. R. 4.]
Eunice, w. Jeremiah, Apr. 7, 1793. [a. abt. 65 y. C. R. 4.]
Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1740, in his 13th y. G. R. 4.
Francis, Esq., Oct. 15, 1777, in his 77th y. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. John, Esq., deceased, Mar. 30, 1793. [in his 17th y. C. R. 4.]
Francis, s. Stephen, convulsion fits, Dec. 16, 1794, a. 7 m. C. R. 4.
George W., s. John, Esq. and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1816, a. 12 y.
George Washington, s. John, jr. and Mary Anne, Mar. 12, 1823.
Hannah, wid. Francis, Esq., Oct. 2, 1778, in her 70th y. C. R. 4.
Hannah, wid., Oct. 2, 1782, in her 90th or 91st y. C. R. 4.
Hannah [Sarah. C. R. 1.], w. Daniel, Apr. 10, 1818. [a. 85 y. C. R. 1.]
Humphrey, Ens., Aug. 25, 1795, a. abt. 75 y. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Capt. Thomas and Dorothy, Oct. —, 1828. P. R. 74.
James [Dr., consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1819, a. 27 y.
Jeremiah, cancer in his hand, at Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 11, 1798, a. abt. 73 y. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, brother Capt. Thomas, of Boscawen, Oct. —, 1798, a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, Lt., of Chebacco, June 1, 1799, a. 44 y.

CHOATE, Jeremiah supposed to have been lost at sea, ——, 1817. C. R. 4.
Job, s. David and Meriam, Mar. 10, 1808.
John, s. Capt. Robert and Eunice, Oct. 27, 1718.
John, Dea., at Chebacco, July 11, 1733, a. 73 y.
John, s. John, Esq. and Miriam, May 1, 1736, a. 10 y. 3 m.
John, Hon., Esq., Dec. 17, 1765, a. 69 y.
John, Capt., "by shipwreck on the coast of France," Nov. 30, 1786, in his 26th y. C. R. 4.
John, jr., s. Nehemiah, "suddenly by a fall from a horse," May 7, 1788, a. 15 y. C. R. 4.
John, Esq., July 6, 1791. [in his 54th y. C. R. 4.]
John, jr., Jan. 17, 1831. [a. 35 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, s. John, Esq., fits and canker, Mar. 1, 1780, a. abt. 2 m. C. R. 4.
Josiah, Dea., of Gloucester, Aug. —, 1798, a. abt. 84 y. C. R. 4.
Lucy, inf. d. Samuel and Damaras, Apr. 20, 1730.
Lucy, d. Robert and Mary, quinsy, Oct. 31, 1794, in her 4th y. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Jeremy, fever, Aug. 3, 1774, in her 16th y. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 13, 1721.
Mary, w. Samuel, Oct. 27, 1728.
Mary, w. Capt. Thomas, Nov. 19, 1733. [in her 65th y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 16, 1736.
Mary, d. John, Esq. and Miriam, Apr. 6, 1736.
[Mary. G. R. 4.], w. Tho[ma]s, "formerly Mary Calef," June 27, 1743. [in her 77th y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Stephen, Aug. 22, 1769, a. 44 y.
Mary, w. David, canker, Aug. 21, 1784, in her 24th y. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. John, Esq., Aug. 8, 1788, in her 51st y. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John, Esq., consumption, Nov. 15, 1789, in her 28th y. C. R. 4.
Mary, wid., at Chebacco, Nov. 1, 1810. [a. 78 y. 7 m. 5 d. C. R. 4.]
Meriam, inf. d. John, Esq. and Meriam, Mar. 14, 1738.
Miriam, wid. Col. [John. G. R. 1.], Mar. 1, 1769. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Nehemiah, s. Capt. Robert and Eunice, Mar. 24, 1722-3.
Nehemiah, s. John, jr. and Miriam, Sept. 30, 1726.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, small pox, at Bilboa, ——, 1778. C. R. 4.
Nehemiah, s. Ens. Humphry, small pox, Mar. 19, 1779, in his 21st y. C. R. 4.

CHOATE, Nehemiah, lung fever, Jan. 24, 1797, in his 67th y. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. Robert, fever, Jan. 7, 1782, a. abt. 1 m. C. R. 4.
Polly, Sept. 15, 1840, a. 70 y.
Prudence, w. Dea. John, Dec. 9, 1732.
Rachel, wid., fever, Apr. 15, 1778, a. abt. 78 y. C. R. 4.
Robert, Capt., Sept. 26, 1763. [in his 74th y. G. R. 4.]
Ruth, w. Humphrey, Aug. 25, 1801, in her 72d y. G. R. 4.
Sally, last d. John, Esq., at Boston, Dec. 17, 1800, a. 19 y.
Sarah, w. Dea. John, Nov. 17, 1728.
Sarah, d. John, Esq. and Miriam, Apr. 25, 1736.
Sarah, d. John, Esq., chin cough, Sept. 17, 1778, a. 2 m. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m, deceased, Dec. 26, 1801. [a. abt. 28 or 29 y. dup.]
Sarah, d. George and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1805.
Sarah, wid. David, Sept. 15, 1843, a. 76 y. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Solomon, jr., s. Solomon and Dolly, Mar. 28, 1831. P. R. 74.
Stephen, Hon., Oct. 19, 1815, a. 88 y.
Stephen, Esq., May 29, 1816, a. 64 y.
Susanna, wid. [Nehemiah. G. R. 4.], lung fever and old age, Apr. 17, 1817, a. 83 y. C. R. 4.
Thomas, inf. s. John, Esq. and Miriam, July 25, 1734.
Thomas, Capt., Mar. 31, 1745. [in his 74th y. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, Lt., fever, Aug. 22, 1774, in his 82d y. C. R. 4.
Thomas, Capt., of Boscawen, Oct. —, 1798. C. R. 4. [Oct. 20, a. 80 y. P. R. 74.]
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas and Dorothy, Oct. —, 1830. P. R. 74.
Thomas Baker, s. Lt. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1802.
W[illia]m, jr., s. Nehemiah, in the army, May or June —, 1782. C. R. 4.
William, Capt., consumption, Apr. 23, 1785, in his 55th y. C. R. 4.
——, w. Daniel, June 7, 1767.
——, w. Lt. Tho[ma]s, July —, 1767.
——, ——, 1770.
——, inf. ch. Ens. Humphrey, bur. ——, 1771. C. R. 4.
——, s. Daniel, jr., Jan. 5, 1773.
——, ch. Jeremy, jr., Mar. 24, 1779, a. abt. 1 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Aaron, Nov. 1, 1785. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nehemiah, "killed by a fall from an horse at Chebacco falls," May 6, 1788.
——, ch. stillborn, George, Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. John, Apr. 28, 1794.

CHOATE, ——, s. Lt. Jeremy, fits, Oct. 2, 1794, a. 4 d. C. R. 4.
——, w. Ebenezer, Feb. —, 1798.
——, wid. Daniel, Aug. 27, 1799.
——, d. George and Susannah, Feb. —, 1805. [a. 19 m. C. R. 4.]

**CHOTE** (see also Choate), Ebenezer, Dec. 18, 1718, in his 24th y. G. R. 4.
Humphrey, Nov. 8, 1718, in his 17th y. G. R. 4.
Nehemiah, Nov. 12, 1718, in his 21st y. G. R. 4.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke), Abigail, d. George and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1715-16, a. 7 m. 4 d. G. R. 1.
Abigail, "an Antient Wido," Apr. 2, 1728, a. 87 y.
Abigail, wid. Samuel, May 22, 1729.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, May 8, 1736.
Abigail [w. Nathaniel. G. R. 2.], and d. John and Hannah Lane, at Boston, Oct. 4, 1849, a. 42 y. 3 m. 4 d. [a. 47 y. G. R. 2.]
Charles Henry, s. James A. and Catherine, Feb. 20, 1834.
Ebenezer, Apr. —, 1716.
Elisabeth, w. Dr. Parker, Mar. 2, 1798, a. 73 y.
Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 3, 1720.
Elizabeth, w. Josiah, cooper, Sept. 27, 1735.
Hannah, Jan. —, 1766.
Henry, s. William and Hannah, July 9, 1808. P. R. 116.
Joseph N. Ames, s. Daniel and Mary, canker, Oct. 9, 1840, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Josiah, Feb. 2, 1738, a. 67 y.
Jurah, bur. Nov. —, 1725. P. R. 2.
Mary, wid. John, tailor, Feb. —, 1723.
Mary E., d. Nathaniel [and Abigail Lane. G. R. 2.], of Boston, "on a visit here," June 30, 1836. P. R. 3. [a. 13 m. G. R. 2.]
Mercy, Dec. 7, 1745.
Nathaniel, Apr. 1, 1751.
Parker, Dr., numb palsy, Sept. 19, 1798.
Rebecca, wid. Sergt. Thomas, Jan. 24, 1727.
Samuel, Sept. 22, 1721. [in his 52d y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, inf. s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 27, 1727.
Samuel, Mar. 6, 1753.
Thomas, June 26, 1727, a. 56 y.
——, w. Samuel, Sept. 7, 1745.

CLARK, ——, inf. ch. Will[ia]m, July 9, 1808.
——, ch. Edward and Sarah, Oct. —, 1824. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1825, a. 1 d.
——, s. James A. and Catharine, Dec. 11, 1827, a. 3 m.
——, ch. Daniel and Mary P., June 17, 1841, a. 6 w.
——, s. Alfred P. and Mary A., Aug. 7, 1848, a. 7 d.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Nathaniell, s. John, Oct. 14, 1679. CT. R.
William Henry, s. Edward, Nov. 15, 1821, a. 13 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Oct. —, 1737. P. R. 2.

**CLAY**, Daniel, inf. s. twin, Jonas and Millescent, July 11, 1729.
Hannah, d. Jonas and Millescent, Sept. 9, 1720.
John, s. Jonas and Millescent, Mar. 9, 1723.
Margarett, inf. d. twin, Jonas and Millescent, July 21, 1729.
Mary, d. Jonas and Millescent, Aug. 30, 1720.

**CLEAVELAND,** Ebenezer, s. Rev. John, "on board the continental ship Eustus, Lemuel Bishop, Capt., dyed of the jail-fever, having been captivated in his voyage to the west indies, first by the British, and then by the french in a dutch ship; and put into Jail at Gaudeloop; he sailed from Salem on his sd voyage with Capt. Jacobs, the last of October, 1779," Mar. 30, 1780, a. 26 y. 11 d. C. R. 4.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, of Little Cambridge, small pox, Apr. 26, 1778, a. 4 m. C. R. 4.
John, Rev., of Chebacco, Apr. 22, 1799, a. 77 y.
Lucy, w. Dr. Nehemiah, of Topsfield, June 6, 1791, a. 28 y.
Mary, w. Rev. John, cancer, Apr. 21, 1768, a. 45 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Rev. John, Apr. 19, 1810, a. 80 y. G. R. 4.
Mary Lord, d. Nehemiah and Abby P. [of Byfield. P. R. 3.], Sept. 30, 1836. [a. 16 m. P. R. 3.]

**CLENTON** (see also Clinton), Mercy, w. Capt. James, May 14, 1810.

**CLIFFORD**, Anson, mariner, b. Edgecomb, Me., s. William and Sarah, "drowned from Sch. Nancy on Plum Island," bur. at Edgecomb, Me., d. Dec. 3, 1848.

CLIFFORD, Joseph, mariner, b. Edgecomb, Me., s. William and Sarah, "perished in a storm from wreck of Schooner Nancy which went ashore on Plum Is. bound from Wiscasset, Me. to Boston, bur. at Edgecomb, Me., d. Dec. 3, 1848, a. 22 y.

**CLINTON** (see also Clenton), Elizabeth, unm., Dec. 11, 1729.
Jacob, Oct. 17, 1720.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1736.
——, wid. Jacob, Nov. 23, 1720.

**CLOSS**, Juda, w. Abraham, Dec. 2, 1820, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.

**COBBIT** (see also Cobbitt), ——, Mrs., Aug. 1, 1686.

**COBBITT** (see also Cobbit), Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Aug. 23, 1661. CT. R.
Thomas, Rev., Nov. 5, 1685.

**COBURN**, Albert Smith, s. Stephen and Lucy B., Oct. 20, 1840, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Caroline D., w. Rev. L. S. [and d. John Day. P. R. 3.], Apr. 20, 1844, a. 28 y. C. R. 2.

**COFFIN**, ——, mariner, b. Wiscasset, Me., s. William, "drowned from Sch. Nancy on Plum Island," Dec. 3, 1848, a. 17 y.

**COGGSWELL** (see also Cogswell), John, Nov. 29, 1669. CT. R.

**COGSWEL** (see also Cogswell), Adam, s. Lt. Adam and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1709-10, a. 19 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Lt. Adam and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1720, a. 19 y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Jonathan, Nov. 30, 1723, in her 56th y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, w. Jonathan, June 13, 1723, in her 32d y. G. R. 4.
Jonathan, Capt., July 14, 1717, in his 58th y. G. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1723, a. abt. 5 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Lt. Adam and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1720, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1723, in her 18th y. G. R. 4.

Cogswel, Stephen, s. Lt. Adam and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1720, a. 16 y. G. R. 4.

**COGSWELL** (see also Coggswell, Cogswel), Abigail, w. Capt. Adam, Dec. —, 1729.
Abigail, ch. Joseph, Sept. 4, 1775.
Abigail, wid. Joseph, Dec. 7, 1827, a. 83 y.
Adam, Capt., Feb. 9, 1748.
Anna, d. Francis, jr., Aug. —, 1747.
Anna, w. John, consumption, Oct. 19, 1798, a. 36 y. C. R. 4.
Anstice, wid. Francis, Nov. 1, 1816, a. 76 y.
Anstis, d. Francis and Anstis, May 5, 1793, a. 21 y.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Apr. 30, 1760.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Oct. 18, 1764.
Catherine, fever, Mar. 16, 1775, a. abt. 20 y. C. R. 4.
Charles Howard, s. Daniel and Mercy D., cholera infantum, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 15 m. [Sept. 18. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, s. Francis, jr., Sept. 7, 1747.
Daniel, Feb. 1, 1810. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
Dennison, s. Col. Jonathan, jr., Feb. 19, 1790, a. abt. 11 m. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, Dec. 15, 1846, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Edmond, s. William, May 14, 1680. CT. R.
Elisabeth, wid. Francis, Mar. 12, 1800.
Elisabeth, at Northampton, Dec. 20, 1831. [a. 14 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, wid., June 2, 1676. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], inf. d. Francis and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1729.
Eliza[beth], w. Jona[than], Esq., and d. Jona[than] Wade, Esq., Nov. 17, 1749.
Elizabeth, w. William, Dec. 13, 1783, in her 82d y. G. R. 4.
Eunice, w. Daniel, Sept. 7, 1829, a. 26 y.
Eunice S., d. Daniel and Eunice S., typhus fever, Nov. 4, 1845, a. 17 y. 3 m.
Francis, Esq., Mar. 9, 1756, a. 58 y.
Francis, Oct. 28, 1774. [in his 74th y. G. R. 1.]
Francis, ch. Joseph, Sept. 6, 1775.
Francis, s. William, "by falling into a kittle of boiling chocolate," Aug. 18, 1787, a. 2 y. 4 m. C. R. 4.
Francis, Oct. 22, 1793, a. 59 y.
George, s. D[aniel. P. R. 3.], Mar. 22, 1841, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, inf. d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], 30: x br: 1735.
Hannah, d. Francis and Anstice, June 12, 1786.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Feb. 3, 1796.

Cogswell, Jacob, Dec. 1, 1805, a. 79 y. c. r. 4.
James, at the poorhouse, Aug. 20, 1836.
Jefford, Mar. —, 1752.
John, jr., Lt., Mar. 13, 1710, in his 44th y. g. r. 4.
John, Dec. 16, 1776, a. abt. 66 y. c. r. 4.
John, asthma, Sept. 9, 1787, in his 66th y. c. r. 4.
John, at the poorhouse, Mar. 30, 1804.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], Esq. and Eliza[beth], Feb. 12, 1733. [a. 1 y. 8 m. 16 d. g. r. 4.]
Jona[than], s. Jona[than], Esq. and Eliza[beth], Sept. 23, 1736, a. 5 m.
Jonathan, Esq., Apr. 2, 1752. [a. 61 y. g. r. 4.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Jan. 10, 1776. [a. abt. 22 y. c. r. 4.]
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Nabby, May 29, 1797.
Jonathan, Dea., of Chebacco, Feb. 11, 1812, a. 87 y.
Jonathan, jr., Col., Oct. 13, 1813, a. 30 y.
Joseph, July 21, 1791, a. 54 y.
Josiah, July 4, 1795, a. 17 y.
Katherine, d. Capt. Adam, Oct. 23, 1729.
Martha, d. Francis and Eliza[beth], Jan. 27, 1743.
Martha [Abigail. c. r. 1.], w. Ebenezer, Apr. 20, 1834, a. 65 y.
Mary, w. Will[ia]m, of Chebacco, June 16, 1734. [a. 35 y. g. r. 4.]
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Aug. 22, 1784.
Mary, unm., fever and canker, Oct. 23, 1792, a. 51 y. c. r. 4.
Mary, wid., Mar. 12, 1796. c. r. 4.
Mary, Miss, consumption, Mar. 21, 1812, a. 51 y. 6 m. 2 w. 3 d. c. r. 4.
Mary, wid. Dea. Jona[than], July —, 1813, a. 84 y.
Mary, wid. [William. g. r. 2.], Aug. 17, 1825, a. 72 y.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mercy D., May 2, 1842, a. 8 y.
Mercy D., b. Portland, Me., w. Daniel, Aug. 14, 1849, a. 41 y. 5 m.
Nath[anie]ll, inf. s. Francis and Eliza[beth], Dec. 20, 1747.
Oliver, Nov. 12, 1820. [a. 33 y. c. r. 1.]
Polly, d. wid. Mary, consumption, Sept. 23, 1794, a. 15 y. c. r. 4.
Samuel, fever, Jan. 15, 1773, a. abt. 78 y. c. r. 4.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 28, 1781, in her 12th y. g. r. 4.
Sarah, d. Francis, deceased, and Anstice, May 9, 1808, a. 31 y.

Cogswell, Sarah, w. Daniel, May 8, 1825, a. 32 y.
William, s. Adam, at Chebacco, Aug. 16, 1688.
William, s. John, Dec. —, 1700, a. 81 y. p. r. 8.
William, Apr. 14, 1708. c. r. 4.
William, jr., Aug. 6, 1727, in his 30th y. g. r. 4.
William, s. William and Mary, May 16, 1734.
William, Feb. 19, 1762, a. 68 y. g. r. 4.
W[illia]m, jr., by a hurricane [at the West Indies. g. r. 2.], Aug. 1, 1792. c. r. 4.
——, wid. John, of Chebacco, July 15, 1753.
——, ch. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Oct. 14, 1773. [a. 13 d. c. r. 4.]
——, s. stillborn, Benjamin, June 14, 1790. c. r. 4.
——, d. John, "at its birth," Mar. 5, 1794. c. r. 4.
——, ch. Ebenezer and Patty, June 4, 1800.
——, w. Jacob, Sept. 22, 1802. c. r. 4.
——, ch. Benja[min], bur. Mar. 3, 1804, a. 1 y. 4 m. c. r. 4.

**COLBORNE,** Robert, sr., May 2, 1685.

**COLE,** Joseph, Sept. 16, 1845, a. 23 y. p. r. 3.
Thomas Emerson, throat ail, in the army, Jan. 4, 1776, a. abt. 25 y. c. r. 4.

**COLEMAN** (see also Colman), Anna, w. Samuel, Apr. 25, 1808, a. 77 y.
Anna, w. Samuel, Feb. 17, 1822, a. 82 y. [a. 84 y. c. r. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid., old age, Aug. 14, 1807, a. 88 y. c. r. 1.
Samuel, Jan. 16, 1743.
Solomon, July 11, 1836, a. 86 y.
William, s. William, May 2, 1745.
William, Jan. 25, 1775.
——, ch. Solomon, July 2, 1786.

**COLLEGE,** Louis, d. wid. Mary, of Boston, May 24, 1730.

**COLLINGS** (see also Collins), Philip, s. Robert, Apr. 7, 1659. ct. r.

**COLLINS** (see also Collings), Abigail Kimball, d. D. O., Mar. 20, 1841, a. 14 m. c. r. 2.
Hester, d. Robert, Jan. 19, 1662. ct. r.
James, a "blind poor man," Nov. 1, 1728.
Otis, s. Daniel O. and Sarah, May 2, 1842, a. 3 w.

**COLMAN** (see also Coleman), Elisabeth, w. Solomon, June 17, 1833, a. 78 y.
John, "an Insane Person, and a Foreigner," at the House of Correction, Dec. 20, 1843.
Samuel, Apr. 15, 1834, a. 92 y.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1789.

**CONANT**, Abigail T., d. William and Ruth, Jan 8, 1844, a. 18 y. 6 m.
Asa W. [fever. C. R. 1.], July 19, 1817, a. 29 y.
Calvin, July 27, 1843, a. 34 y.
Cyrus, s. William, jr. and Ruth, July 5, 1820, a. 8 y. [1819. C. R. 3.]
Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1817, a. 8 y.
Elizabeth, w. William, Mar. 28, 1790, a. 72 y. C. R. 3. [1798. P. R. 18.]
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1810. [a. 9 m. 9 d. C. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, w. William, jr., disease of the heart, bur. at Linebrook, d. Oct. 2, 1844, a. 59 y. 6 m. 6 d.
Emeline, d. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1832. C. R. 3.
Irene, w. Daniel, Feb. 28, 1838. [a. 29 y. C. R. 3.]
Israel, Nov. 22, 1849, a. 74 y. C. R. 3.
John Batchelder, s. Joseph and Anna, July 25, 1841, a. 22 y. 3 m. 14 d.
Joshua, Sept. 3, 1749.
Lois, d. Moses, Oct. 11, 1803. C. R. 3.
Lois, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1834, a. 15 y. C. R. 3.
Lot, May 25, 1831. P. R. 4.
Lott, May 14, 1745.
Martha, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 2, 1798, a. 16 y. G. R. 6.
Martha (Potter), w. William F., Jan. 5, 1830, a. 28 y. C. R. 3.
Mary, wid. William, Nov. 28, 1834, a. 85 y. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Lot and Mary, Oct. 19, 1803. C. R. 3.
Priscilla, d. Lot, Oct. 8, 1773. C. R. 3.
Sarah, Mrs. [w. Daniel. G. R. 6.], d. Joseph and Mary Chapman, May 22, 1804, a. 30 y. C. R. 3.
Sylvester, s. Joseph, Apr. 21, 1832. C. R. 3.
William, July 1, 1784, a. 63 y. C. R. 3. [a. 63 y. 3 m. 12 d. G. R. 6.]
William, May 11, 1826, a. 79 y.
[William P. C. R. 3.], s. William F. and Martha, Jan. 17, 1830. [a. 10 w. C. R. 3.]
——, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 13, 1822. P. R. 17.

**CONKLIN,** Samuel G., s. Frederic and Sally [G. R. 2.; of Marblehead, an apprentice. P. R. 3.], "drowned in Ipswich River," July 8, 1836. [a. abt. 18 y. P. R. 3.]

**CONNERS,** Peter, steerage passenger, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John, N. B. to Boston," Dec. 17, 1847.

**CONNOWAY,** Mary, wid., Apr. 8, 1728.

**CONSTABLE,** Anna, wid., at the poorhouse, Dec. 3, 1799.

**COOPER,** Mary, w. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 19, 1762. C. R. 3.

**COTTON,** Abigail L., w. Charles, Oct. 1, 1830.

**COWES** (see also Cows), Agnis, unm., Feb. 20, 1721-2.
Agnis, "an antient Widdow," Sept. 15, 1731.
Mary, w. Gyles, Oct. 22, 1672. CT. R.
——, s. Gyles, Dec. 6, 1675. CT. R.

**COWS** (see also Cowes), Giles, Nov. —, 1752.

**CRAFT** (see also Crafts), Aaron, s. twin, Aaron, June 17, 1788, a. abt. 10 d. C. R. 4.
Eleazer, influenza, May 28, 1790, in his 79th y. C. R. 4.
Martha, wid. Eleazer, fever, Sept. 28, 1797, in her 83d y. C. R. 4.
Miriam, d. twin, Aaron, consumption, Aug. 13, 1788, a. abt. 9 w. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Aaron and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1779, a. 1 d. C. R. 4.

**CRAFTS** (see also Craft, Crofts), Eleazer, Elder, of Chebacco, May —, 1790.
Susan Mary, d. Israel and Susan C., Mar. 5, 1838, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.

**CRAM,** Charlotte [unm., consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 7, 1836, a. 27 y.

**CRANE,** Silas, s. Silas, June 12, 1837, a. 8 y. P. R. 3.
Silas, s. William, Jan. —, 1844, a. 6 w. P. R. 3.

**CREASY** (see also Creesy), ——, ch. Henry, Mar. 31, 1829, a. 1 d. P. R. 7.

**CREESY** (see also Creasy, Cresye), Anne, inf. d. Sam[ue]l and Martha, May 13, 1739.

**CRESYE** (see also Creesy), Myghill, Apr. —, 1670. CT. R.

**CROCKER,** Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1767, in his 75th y. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, w. Dea. John, Jan. 12, 1803. [in her 73d y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth [d. Dea. John. G. R. 1.], Mar. 17, 1817, a. 44 y.
[Experience. G. R. 1.], w. Benja[min], Nov. 4, 1759. [in her 67th y. G. R. 1.]
John, Dea., Apr. 21, 1806, in his 83d y.
Joseph, Jan. 21, 1813, a. 42 y.
Mary, w. Benja[min], Oct. 25, 1734. [a. 51 y. 5 d. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. John, Mar. 16, 1748-[9.]
Mehitable, w. John, July 9, 1766. [in her 39th y. G. R. 1.]

**CROFTS** (see also Crafts), Mary, unm., Feb. 18, 1843, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.

**CROMBY,** Hannah, wid., July 23, 1776. C. R. 3.

**CROMPTON** (see also Crumpton), Francis, Dec. 8, 1730. [in his 64th y. G. R. 1.]
Francis, Feb. 3, 1732, a. 28 y. 9 m. 4 d.

**CROOK** (see also Crooke), Thomas, "drowned in comeing over Squam Bar," Mar. 4, 1724.

**CROOKE** (see also Crook), Thomas, Dec. 6, 1738.

**CROSBY,** Horace, cabin passenger, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John's, N. B. to Boston," Dec. 17, 1847.

**CROSE** (see also Cross), ——, w. Robert, sr., Oct. 29, 1677. CT. R.

**CROSS** (see also Crose, Crosse), Abiel, May —, 1752.
Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], sore throat distemper, Jan. 7, 1737.

Cross, Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1819, a. 75 y. [Sept. 5, a. 75 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.]
Betsey, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, jaundice, June 26, 1847, a. 71 y.
David, farmer, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, palsy, Dec. 12, 1845, a. 71 y. [Dec. 10. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Nathan, Jan. 3, 1730.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], Jan. 18, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l [and Phebe. G. R. 1.], Sept. 18, 1754. [in her 16th y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Benjamin. G. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1820, a. 79 y. C. R. 1. [a. 78 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, June 26, 1847, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Esther, inf. d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, June 18, 1732.
Francis, s. Nathan[ie]l and Elizabeth, 26: x br: 1737, a. 9 y. 8 m.
Hannah, wid. Nathaniel, July 18, 1836, a. 87 y.
James, mer[chan]t, formerly of Boston, Jan. 29, 1744.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, sore throat distemper, Jan. 7, 1737.
Katherine, inf. d. Steph[en] and Kath[erine], July 10, 1734.
Katharine, wid., and d. Neh[emiah] and Kath[erine] Jewet, Aug. 3, 1736.
Martha, wid. Rob[er]t, Mar. 3, 1738, a. 95 y.
Moses, s. Robert and Eliza[beth], June 5, 1729, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Nathaniel, Oct. 9, 1771.
Nathaniel, Mar. 9, 1820, a. 73 y.
Nath[anie]ll, jr., "suddenly without Sickness," Oct. 6, 1745.
Robert, June 6, 1738.
Sally, w. Dudley, Sept. 18, 1814. [a. 25 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1728, a. 3 y. 5 m.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1736, a. 10 y. 1 m.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, sore throat distemper, Jan. 7, 1737.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin] and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1792, a. 11 y.
Stephen, Mar. 20, 1734.
——, ch. John, Sept. —, 1777.
——, wid., Aug. 12, 1778. C. R. 1.

**CROSSE** (see also Cross), Nathaniell, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1686.

**CROWELL**, Hannah Frost, w. Rev. Robert, Dec. 11, 1818, a. 29 y. G. R. 7.

**CRUMPTON** (see also Crompton, Crumton), Hannah, wid., Sept. 6, 1741.

**CRUMTON** (see also Crumpton), Anne, Apr. 30, 1767.

**CUMINGS** (see also Cummings), Mercy, unm., Nov. 4, 1731.

**CUMMINGS** (see also Cumings, Cummins), Asa, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1737.
Pelatiah, Nov. 14, 1727.
Hepzibah, Mrs., Jan. 6, 1818, in her 56th y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1732.
Thomas, inf. s. John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1732.
——, "at the house of correction," Dec. 25, 1829.

**CUMMINS** (see also Cummings), Frances, Mar. 13, 1770.
Isaac, Aug. 7, 1746, a. 82 y.
Lidia, w. Thomas, Mar. 26, 1753.
——, w. Capt. Josep[h], Sept. —, 1750.

**CURRIER** [Mary. c. R. 1.], wid., at the poorhouse, June 19, 1808. [a. 70 y. c. R. 1.]

**CURTAIN** (see also Cartan), Lydia, Dec. 12, 1726.
Robert, July 8, 1722.

**CURTIS,** Abigail, unm., Apr. 6, 1735. [1736?]
Ruth, w. ——, and d. Daniel and Dorcas Warner, July 20, 1740. P. R. 15.
Ruth, d. Ruth, May 21, 1744. P. R. 15.

**CUSHING,** ——, ch. stillborn, Mrs., of Gloucester, Apr. 11, 1776. C. R. 4.

**CUTLER,** Temple, s. Manasseh and Mary, small pox, June 22, 1778, a. 3 m. C. R. 5.

**DAIN** (see also Dane), Roburd, s. Daniel, bur. Feb. —, 1728. P. R. 2.

**DAMMERIT,** Joshua, of the Isles of Shoales, May 23, 1738.

**DANA,** Abigail, d. "late" Rev. Joseph and Mary, May 15, 1840, a. 58 y.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. Dr. Joseph, July 21, 1816, a. 40 y.
Joseph, Rev., D. D., Nov. 16, 1827, a. 85 y.
Joseph William, s. Rev. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 14, 1806.
Mary, w. Rev. Joseph [and d. Daniel Staniford. G. R. 1.], May 14, 1772. [a. 27 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Rev. Joseph, Apr. 13, 1803, a. 53 y.
Mary Ann Fessenden, w. Dexter, Sept. 3, 1843, a. 38 y.
——, inf. d. Rev. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 20, 1789.
——, d. twin, Dexter, Feb. 22, 1842. P. R. 3.
——, s. twin, Dexter, Feb. 22, 1842. P. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. Dexter, Sept. 9, 1843, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.

**DANE** (see also Dain, Dean, Deane), Abigail, wid. Dan[ie]l, Sept. 3, 1799. [a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]
Anstice, d. Philemon and Anstice, July 10, 1736.
Daniel, s. John, bur. June —, 1736. P. R. 2.
Daniel, Oct. 15, 1768.
Edward, s. Philemon, at Curasoa, Apr. 20, 1743.
Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1772.
Ephraim, s. Nath[anie]l, bur. Sept. —, 1733. P. R. 2.
Esther, d. Nat[haniel], bur. Mar. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
Frances, ch. Nathaniel, bur. Jan. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
Israel, pleurisy, Feb. 15, 1776, a. 47 y. C. R. 5.
John, sr., Sept. 29, 1684.
John, sr., Dec. 23, 1707, in his 65th y. G. R. 5.
Matha, d. John, bur. Aug. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
Nathaniel, putrid fever, Dec. 2, 1775, a. 56 y. C. R. 5.
Philemon, s. Philemon and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1694-5.
Philemon, Dec. 8, 1748.
Ruth, wid. Dr. Philem[on], Jan. 12, 1735.
——, w. Nathaniel, bur. Feb. —, 1730. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, bur. July —, 1730. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Nathaniel, jr., fever, Feb. 13, 1772, a. abt. 6 m. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Daniel, Jan. 6, 1774.
——, w. John, jr., childbed, Jan. 12, 1782, a. 25 y. C. R. 5.

**DANFORD** (see also Danforth), Elisabeth, wid., old age, Apr. 16, 1775, a. 81 y. C. R. 5.

**DANFORTH** (see also Danford), [Martha. G. R. 1.], d. Jeremiah [and Abigail. G. R. 1.], Aug. 11, 1841, a. 5 m. P. R. 3.
——, s. Jeremiah and Abigial L., disease of the heart, Mar. 27, 1845, a. 9 d.

**DANIEL** (see also Daniels), Mary, d. Minus and Susannah, Feb. —, 1723.

**DANIELS** (see also Daniel), Mary E., d. Reuben, consumption, Apr. 5, 1846, a. 24 y.
Philemon, Mar. —, 1833. C. R. 3.
——, s. Reuben and Mary E., Apr. 7, 1846, a. 2 d.

**DARBY,** ——, ch. Andrew, bur. Jan. —, 1730. P. R. 2.

**DAVENDISH,** Bethia, Feb. 16, 1680. CT. R.

**DAVIS,** Abigail, w. James, and d. Joseph and Rebeckah Metcalf, Jan. 13, 1720, in her 33d y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, w. James, small pox, May 22, 1730.
Amanda C., d. Samuel and Apphia, Aug. 7, 1842. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Eleazer C., m., b. Thomaston, Me., consumption, Sept. 5, 1844, a. 25 y.
Ellen Jane, b. Springfield, d. Ezekiel, decline, Oct. 7, 1844, a. 7 m.
Ephraim, s. Dr., fever, May 25, 1781, a. abt. 14 m. C. R. 4.
George, s. Alden and Charlotte, Oct. 10, 1833, a. 4 m.
Hannah, w. Israel, July 26, 1753.
Hannah, d. Charles, Dec. 24, 1776. C. R. 3.
Isaac, Capt., "West Parish," Jan. 25, 1786.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, June 9, 1703.
Jacob, s. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1728, a. 16 y.
James, Mar. 11, 1753.
Julia M., d. Perley [Perkins. C. R. 1.] A. and Julia M., erysipelas, Nov. 6, 1847, a. 1 m.
Mary, d. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1728.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1728, a. 4 y.
Moses, Capt., Feb. 11, 1753.
Rebecca, wid., Dec. 12, 1795, a. 61 y.
——, wid., "alias Quilter," Aug. 10, 1700.
——, ch. Israel, July 19, 1753. C. R. 3.

**DAVISON,** Daniel, Dec. 22, 1745.
John, s. Daniell, Nov. 22, 1657. CT. R.
John, bur. Nov. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
John, bilious fever, Apr. 19, 1788, a. 50 y. C. R. 5.
William, of the Hamlet, Jan. 16, 1728.
William, Jan. 17, 1729-30, a. 66 y. G. R. 5.
——, — of Daniel, July —, 1666. CT. R.
——, w. John, bur. Feb. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, ch. John, bur. Feb. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, wid., asthma and fever, Dec. 28, 1788, a. 84 y. C. R. 5.

**DAWSON,** Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, Dec. 26, 1840, a. 11 y.
William, s. Benjamin and Martha, ——, 1834.

**DAY** (see also Days), Aaron, drowned, Aug. 24, 1790. [in his 64th y. G. R. 1.]
Abigail, wid., Jan. 19, 1808, a. 77 y.
Abigail, unm., Apr. 29, 1827, a. 73 y.
Abner, Jan. 15, 1797.
Abner, Dea., Feb. 5, 1838, a. 83 y. [a. 82 y. C. R. 2.]
Augustus J., farmer, s. John and Hepzibah, consumption, Mar. 10, 1845, a. 23 y.
Benjamin, Apr. 7, 1822. [a. 67 y. C. R. 1.]
Daniel C., s. Isaac and Mary, June 30, 1842. [a. 20 y. P. R. 3.]
David, inf. s. Abner and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1803.
Elisabeth, w. Thomas [at Pine Swamp. C. R. 1.], Nov. 20. 1819, a. 85 y.
Elisabeth, w. Abner, June 17, 1829, a. 67 y.
Eliza[beth], wid. [Nathaniel. G. R. 1.], Mar. 28, 1772. [in her 68th y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, Sept. 27, 1753.
Hannah [unm. C. R. 1.], d. Jeremiah, June 19, 1816, a. 58 y.
Hepzibah, d. John and Hepzibah, Oct. 31, 1842, a. 25 y.
James, suddenly, Sept. 18, 1812, a. 59 y.
Jeremiah, July 22, 1825, a. 83 y.
John, Feb. 28, 1722, a. 57 y. 10 d.
John, inf. s. John and Eunice, Apr. 26, 1723.
John, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 13, 1724.
John, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 31, 1730, a. 2½ y.
John, June 16, 1842, a. 73 y.
Lucy Ann, d. John and Hepzibah, Oct. 24, 1842, a. 17 y.
Mary, d. Thomas and Ann, Aug. 27, 1685.

Day, Mary, wid., Oct. 13, 1802.
Mary, unm., Nov. 3, 1828, a. 84 y.
Mary, w. Isaac, Nov. 10, 1843, a. 42 y. [a. 41 y. c. r. 2.]
Mary Story, d. Isaac and Mary, July 29, 1843, a. 23 y.
Moses, s. Sergt. Thomas and Eliza[beth], Feb. 1, 1732, a. 10 m.
Moses, Aug. 18, 1841, a. 80 y. 6 m.
Nath[anie]l, Feb. 4, 1739. [Feb. 1, 1740, in his 40th y. g. r. 1.]
Salome, w. John, palsy, Dec. 26, 1845, a. 76 y.
Sarah, w. John, Jan. 14, 1702.
Sarah, w. Aaron, and d. Capt. Francis, July 25, 1783, in her 51st y. g. r. 1.
Sarah, Dec. 30, 1818, a. 70 y.
Susanna, w. Jeremiah, June 27, 1797.
Thomas, Mar. 19, 1717-18, in his 75th y.
Thomas, s. Sergt. Thomas and Eliza[beth], May 25, 1729, a. 19 y.
Thomas, May 19, 1750.
Thomas, Apr. 6, 1820, a. 91 y.
——, s. Joseph, bur. Aug. —, 1737. p. r. 2.
——, inf. ch. Jer[emy], July 23, 1745.
——, ch. Aaron, June —, 1773.
——, "of Aaron Day's daughter," Aug. —, 1777.
——, wid., Jan. 7, 1786, a. 97 y.
——, ch. Abner, jr., Jan. 18, 1795.
——, Mrs., Oct. —, 1832. c. r. 1.

**DAYS** (see also Day), ch. Aaron, Jan. —, 1773.

**DEAN** (see also Dane), John, of the Hamlet, May 22, 1755.
Lidia, d. John, sore throat, Sept. 17, 1748.
Susanna, d. John and Abigail, bur. Mar. 24, 1687. ct. r.
——, wid. John, of the Hamlet, Nov. 18, 1755.

**DEANE** (see also Dane), Daniel, Jan. 22, 1730. [in his 43d y. p. r. 12.]
Philemon, Dr., Oct. 18, 1716, a. 70 y. g. r. 1.

**DEAR** (see also Deare), Abigail, unm., June 26, 1729.
Edward, June 19, 1703.

**DEARE** (see also Dear), Elizabeth, w. Edward, Dec. —, 1677. ct. r.

**DEMERRITT,** see Dammerit.

**D'LISLE,** John, see Russell, John.

**DENISON** (see also Dennison), Daniell, Maj. Gen., Sept. 20, 1682, in his 70th y.
John, Jan. 9, 1670. CT. R.
John, s. John and Ruth, July 30, [1688?].
John [A. M., only s. Col. John. G. R. 1.], Aug. 28, 1747, a. 25 y.
John, May 4, 1761. [in his 70th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. John, July 11, 1658. CT. R.
Priscilla, wid., Feb. 5, 1692.
Prisscilla, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 30, 1694-5.
[Rebecca. G. R. 1.], w. John, May 4, 1752. [in her 52d y. G. R. 1.]
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1685.
Ruth, w. John, Feb. 2, 1694-5.

**DENNIS,** Abigail, w. William, Feb. 7, 1799.
Abigail, wid. Eu[nice], Dec. 21, 1814, a. 7 y. C. R. 1.
Abigail, Miss, Jan. 5, 1818, a. 51 y. G. R. 1.
Abigail [unm. C. R. 1.], Jan. 6, 1819, a. 54 y.
Betsey, Apr. 14, 1838, a. 73 y.
Elisabeth, wid., May —, 1822, a. 83 y.
Grace, w. Tho[mas], bur. Oct. 26, 1686. CT. R. [Oct. 24, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Capt. Joseph, deceased, June 4, 1789.
John, Capt., Jan. 5, 1757.
John, preacher, Sept. 2, 1773.
Joseph, Jan. 28, 1808, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, jr., s. Capt. Joseph, at the West Indies, June —, 1830, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Feb. 24, 1843, a. 75 y.
Lidia, Feb. 23, 1772.
Lydia, w. John, June 10, 1712. [in her 40th y. G. R. 1.]
Martha, w. Capt. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 21, 1761.
Mary, wid. Nathaniel, Aug. 19, 1830, a. 75 y.
Nath[anie]l, Capt., at the West Indies, ——, 1795.
Nath[anie]l, Capt., at Havanna, Dec. —, 1804.
Priscilla, w. William, May 23, 1819, a. 62 y.
Ruth, wid., Oct. 2, 1804.
Samuel [R. P. R. 3.], Feb. 29, 1836. [a. abt. 59 y. P. R. 3.]

DENNIS, Sarah, w. Capt. John, Dec. —, 1756.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Grace, Jan. 23, 1702-3, in his 33d y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, sr., May 23, 1706. [a. abt. 68 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Col., Mar. 6, 1771.
William, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1711. [a. 14 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.]
William, jr., Jan. 27, 1808. [Jan. 8, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]
William, Aug. 23, 1819, a. 78 y. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
——, w. Rev. John, July 1, 1754.
——, wid. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 11, 1794.

**DENNISON** (see also Denison), Elizabeth, wid. John, weaver, Sept. 15, 1725.
George, Aug. 6, 1725.
John, Lt. Col., Esq., Nov. 25, 1724. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Aug. 12, 1725.

**DENT**, Margaret, wid., Apr. 29, 1728.

**DERBY**, see Darby.

**DEUADONNA**, Joseph J. [Dieudonne. G. R. 1.], m., "a foreigner," travelling musician, fever, Jan. 4, 1847, a. 30 y.

**DEXTER**, Judith, w. John, liver complaint, Aug. 10, 1815, a. 39 y. C. R. 4.
[Sally. G. R. 4.], w. John, lung fever, June 3, 1816. C. R. 4. [a. 42 y. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. John, Apr. 17, 1803, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.

**DICK**, Anthony, bur. Dec. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, w. Antony, bur. Sept. —, 1729. P. R. 2.

**DICKENSON** (see also Dickinson), Abigail H., w. Charles, Mar. 28, 1841. [a. 23 y. P. R. 3.]

**DICKINSON** (see also Dickenson), Darius, m., farmer, disease of the heart, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 72 y. [Aug. 16. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. William, June 2, 1824. P. R. 4.
——, ch. Mr., May —, 1835. P. R. 3.

**DIKE**, Anthony, of the Hamlet, Feb. —, 1736.

**DILL**, John, of York, Co. York, Nov. 1, 1727.

**DOAK**, see Doke.

**DOBSON**, John, at the county house, Nov. 28, 1839, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.

**DODG** (see also Dodge), ——, ch. Thomas, bur. Aug. —, 1733. P. R. 2.

**DODGE** (see also Dodg), Abigail, w. Capt. Abraham, Nov. 18, 1781, in her 40th y. G. R. 1.
Abraham, inf. s. William and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1737.
Abraham, Col., June 16, 1786, a. 46 y.
Ambrose, very suddenly, in a fit, Mar. 20, 1780, a. 40 y. C. R. 5.
Andrew, Sept. 22, 1828. [a. 57 y. C. R. 3.]
Andrew D., s. Nathan D., Jan. 5, 1833. C. R. 3.
Ann Phillips, d. Manning and Hannah S., Oct. 4, 1838, a. 10 y.
Anna, wid. Ezekiel, May 15, 1808. [a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]
Anna, Mar. 10, 1833, a. 72 y.
Bethiah, d. Col. Abraham, deceased, Dec. 22, 1791.
Bethiah, wid. Col. Abraham, Apr. 20, 1829, a. 87 y.
Betty, d. Mial, canker, Apr. 17, 1773, a. 7 w. C. R. 5.
Catharine S., d. Nathan D., Feb. 22, 1840, a. 2 y. 8 m. C. R. 3.
Charles, Aug. 25, 1833, a. 40 y.
Charlotte, d. Ezekiel and Mary, consumption, Aug. 31, 1845, a. 48 y.
Daniel, s. William and Priscilla, Jan. 22, 1757.
Daniel, "died with Capt. Hammons," Nov. 22, 1797.
Edward Paul [s. late Charles. P. R. 3.], at New York, Mar. 24, 1841, a. 20 y.
Eleanor, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Thomas, and d. William Storey, Esq., Mar. 9, 1767. [in her 25th y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, wid. Col. Isaac, Sept. 22, 1785.
Elisabeth, wid. William, May 16, 1829, a. 72 y.
Elizabeth, wid., old age, Mar. 26, 1778, a. 90 y. C. R. 5.
Ezekiel, Oct. 3, 1775. [Oct. 4, in his 39th y. G. R. 1.]
Ezekiel, July 17, 1826, a. 61 y.
Ezekiel, Aug. 20, 1840, a. 50 y.
George, gravel and old age, Feb. 12, 1793, a. 86 y. C. R. 5.
Hannah, w. Capt. Tho[ma]s [and d. Daniel Staniford. G. R. 1.], Jan. 29, 1773. [in her 27th y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, putrid fever, Nov. 3, 1775, a. 23 y. C. R. 5.

Dodge [Harriot. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas [fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1811. [a. 9 y. C. R. 1.]
Huldah, d. George, quinsy, June 25, 1778, a. 2 m. C. R. 5.
Isaac, Col., June 29, 1785, a. 53 y.
Jerusha, bur. Hamilton, Apr. —, 1844, a. 16 y. P. R. 3.
John, Mar. 1, 1841, a. 72½ y.
John H[oward. G. R. 1.; typhus fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 16, 1818, a. 31 y.
Lydia M., w. John H., July 7, 1843, a. 22 y.
Manasseh, s. wid. Hannah, worm fever, July 31, 1775, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
Manning, s. Manning and Hannah Swasey, Oct. 9, 1835, a. 3 y.
Margret, wid., old age, Nov. 2, 1774, a. 83 y. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Ebenezer, Feb. 20, 1772.
Martha Fisk, d. George, suddenly, Mar. —, 1790, a. abt. 3 m. C. R. 5.
Mary, wid. Ezekiel, Nov. 21, 1833, a. 73 y.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, dysentery, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 62 y.
Mary Ann, Miss, Apr. 14, 1845, a. 19 y. P. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, unm., Apr. 14, 1845, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Mercy, w. William, Feb. 1, 1802, a. 69 y.
Nabbe, d. Mial, cancer, Aug. 12, 1772, a. 16 m. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]l [A. M., s. Col. Isaac. G. R. 1.], Jan. 7, 1792. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 25, 1697.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Martha, May 25, 1701, a. abt. 13 m.
Nehemiah, Lt., July 8, 1758.
Parker, at the Hamlet, Oct. 18, 1773. [a. 31 y. C. R. 5.]
Paul, Jan. 3, 1773, in his 64th y. G. R. 5.
Pearly, s. Col. Robert and Mary, May 29, 1799, a. 14 y. G. R. 5.
Polly, d. Col. Robert and Mary, Apr. 19, 1779, a. 7 m. G. R. 5.
Polly, d. Col. Robert and Mary, July 8, 1790, a. 19 m. G. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. W[illia]m, Jan. 24, 1773.
Rebecca, wid. Will[ia]m, Oct. 15, 1794. [in her 85th y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, s. Paul, sudden, Aug. 13, 1775, a. 17 y. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Col. Robert and Mary, Feb. 3, 1774, a. 5 m. G. R. 5.
Rogers, inf. s. Barnabas and Martha, July 26, 1736.
Samuel, consumption, Dec. 22, 1776, a. 59 y. C. R. 5.
Samuel, a seaman, black scurvy, Feb. 12, 1792, a. 24 y. C. R. 5.
Samuel D., s. Nathan D., Nov. 21, 1834. C. R. 3.

DODGE, Sara, d. wid., fever, spasms and canker, Apr. 28, 1788, a. 13 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1810.
Sarah [unm. C. R. 1.], Jan. 13, 1835, a. 73 y.
Sarah, unm., old age, Mar. 25, 1849, a. 81 y. [a. 86 y. G. R. 1.]
Seward, s. Mial, worm fever, Dec. 20, 1786, a. 16 m. C. R. 5.
Susan, w. John H., Mar. 18, 1815. [a. 25 y. C. R. 1.]
[Susannah. C. R. 1.], d. John H. and Susannah, Jan. 7, 1814, a. 2 y.
Thomas, of the Hamlet, Aug. 29, 1754.
Thomas, Aug. 23, 175-, in his 47th y. G. R. 5.
William [merchant. G. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1777. [in his 72d y. G. R. 1.]
Will[ia]m, Nov. 3, 1803, a. 72 y. [a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]
[William. C. R. 1.], s. William and Lucy, June 1, 1818, a. 10 d.
William, Mar. 22, 1826, a. 46 y.
William, at New York, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 21 3-4 y.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Jan. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, four chn. Barnaby, bur. Dec. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, wid. Parker, ——, 1767.
——, ch. Cornelious, measles and canker, May 3, 1773, a. 3 m. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Paul, Apr. 15, 1776, a. 24 h. C. R. 5.
——, ch. wid. Anna, Aug. —, 1777.
——, w. George, childbed, Oct. 8, 1779, a. 30 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Israel, fever, July 5, 1782, a. 8 m. C. R. 5.
——, w. Israel, consumption, Dec. 16, 1782, a. 22 y. C. R. 5.
——, wid. Sam[ue]ll, insanity, Feb. 14, 1783, a. 51 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. George, palsy, May 19, 1786, a. 74 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. John, convulsions, Nov. 9, 1792, a. 2 w. C. R. 5.
——, ch. John, scarlet fever, Aug. 27, 1804, a. 3 y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Nehemiah, bur. Jan. 30, 1805. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1810, a. 3 y. 2 m. 2 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Samuel D., Apr. 22, 1829. P. R. 4.

**DOKE**, Dorothy, unm., May 12, 1722.

**DOLE**, Jacob, lost at sea, ——, 1821.

**DORR**, Harriet, b. Oxford, Me., w. John J., consumption, Mar. 20, 1846, a. 24 y.

**DOUBTON,** ——, wid., Aug. 6, 1747.

**DOW,** Daniel, Apr. 5, 1725.
David, Aug. 12, 1843, a. 56 y. [a. 59 y. P. R. 3.]
Eunice Anne, d. David and Eunice, July 8, 1830, a. 8 y.
Exercise, w. Daniel, Dec. 18, 1724.
Jeremiah, June 6, 1723. [in his 66th y. G. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, Dec. 20, 1731, a. 32 y. 8 d.
John, s. John and Caroline, consumption, June 30, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Mary, w. John, Sept. —, 1724.
Mary, "a Maiden," Oct. 16, 1731, a. 91 y.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Feb. 7, 1680. CT. R.
Seward, Aug. 14, 1793, a. abt. 9 y. C. R. 4.
Susannah, w. Thomas, Aug. 29, 1724.
Thomas, July 12, 1728, a. 76 y.
——, ch. Thomas, ——, 1688.
——, wid., Oct. 4, 1749.

**DOWNS,** Elizabeth, Nov. —, 1765.

**DRESSER,** Ann, b. Rowley, d. Daniel, bowel complaint, Sept. 23, 1846, a. 1 y.
Daniel, m., b. Rowley, cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Lois, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 26 y.
David, Ens., Aug. 15, 1770. C. R. 3.
George M., s. Benjamin, Apr. —, 1834, a. 2 y. C. R. 3.
Hannah, w. John, Nov. 28, 1774. C. R. 3.
John, Mar. 10, 1782. C. R. 3.
Marcy, wid., Apr. 12, 1751. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 28, 1808. C. R. 3.
Priscilla, "at Edward Harris'," Sept. 17, 1846, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Rebeccah, Dec. 22, 1772. C. R. 3.
Samuel, Oct. —, 1752.
Sarah, w. Sergt. Samuel, June 14, 1732.
Susan, b. Rowley, d. Benjamin and Lois, bowel complaint, Oct. 17, 1846, a. 6 y.
——, ch. Dan[iel], Feb. 23, 1769. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Dan[ie]ll, Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 3.
——, wid., Apr. 16, 1842. P. R. 4.

**DUNNELS,** Caroline Augusta, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.

DUNNELS [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], w. Henry [John Henry. G. R. 1.], at Boston, Feb. 6, 1844, a. 35 y. P. R. 3. [a. 35 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Ezra [Palmer. C. R. 1.], s. Amos and Lucy, June 14, 1836. [a. 2 y. 9 m. C. R. 1.]
George W., s. Amos and Lucy, Apr. 8, 1846, a. 15 y. G. R. 1.
George W[illiam. C. R. 1.], s. John H. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 1 m. 14 d.
[Harriet M. G. R. 1.], d. Henry [and Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], at Boston, Dec. —, 1843, a. 6 m. P. R. 3. [Dec. 6. G. R. 1.]
[Samuel. G. R. 1.], s. Henry [and Elizabeth A. G. R. 1.], Jan. 2, 1840, a. 11 w. C. R. 1.

**DUTCH,** Abigail, wid. Samuel, Nov. 14, 1713, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.
Benja[min], Nov. 13, 1760, a. 80 y.
[Daniel, jr. G. R. 1.], s. Daniel and Sarah, May 12, 1791. [a. 14 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.]
Dorothy, unm., dumb, Aug. 22, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1692.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1721.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Sept. 29, 1736.
John, Nov. 5 or 6, 1685.
Lucy, w. Daniel, June 27, 1847, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, unm., July 9, 1806.
Mary, sr., w. Robert, July 12, 1686. CT. R.
Nath[anie]l, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1707.
Nath[anie]l, Aug. 28, 1795, a. 81 y.
Nathaniel, Oct. 20, 1836, a. 84 y. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1.]
Robert, sr., Aug. 21, 1686. CT. R.
Samuel, Feb. 3, 1753.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, Feb. 14, 1671. CT. R.
[Sarah. G. R. 1.], w. Benja[min], Aug. 7, 1748. [July 31, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 18, 1799.
Sarah, w. Daniel [and d. Col. Isaac Dodge. G. R. 1.; childbirth. C. R. 1.], Feb. 7, 1808, a. 41 y. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1721.
——, w. Benja[min], June 23, 1757.
——, wid., Dec. 21, 1757. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 23, 1788.
——, inf. ch. Stephen and Mary, Aug. —, 1789.

**DWINELL** (see also Dwinnell), Jane, b. Georgetown, d. Israel, bowel complaint, Aug. 22, 1846, a. 2 y.

**DWINNELL** (see also Dwinell), Choate, Sept. 14 or 15, 1843. P. R. 4.
Israel, m., farmer, b. Rowley, drowned, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 73 y. [1845. C. R. 3.]
——, wid., Sept. 15, 1829. P. R. 4.
——, ch. Israel, Apr. 6, 1836. P. R. 4.

——, w. Israel, Feb. 7, 1842. P. R. 4.
——, ch. Israel, Mar. 17, 1848. P. R. 4.

**EDWARDS,** Elizabeth, d. John, Mar. 11, 1666. CT. R.
Hannah, Feb. 6, 1840, in her 76th y. P. R. 97.
John, "Drum Major," Apr. 6, 1723, in his 64th y.
Margaret, wid. John, Apr. 20, 1731.
Margarett, d. John and Margaret, Jan. 26, 1698-9.
Mary, w. ——, of Boston, bur. Aug. 29, 1841, a. 38 y. P. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Margaret, May 24, 1694.
——, ch. Jo[seph], May 1, 1666. CT. R.

**ELLIS,** Constant, Oct. 26, 1686. CT. R.

**ELLSWORTH** (see also Elsworth), Daniel, m., b. Rowley, cordwainer, dropsy, Dec. 22, 1849, a. 83 y.
Jonathan, Feb. 27, 1769. C. R. 3.
Mary Frances, d. John N. and Nancy, May 23, 1842, a. 22 m.
Sally, Mar. 4, 1844, a. 86 y. C. R. 3.
Susan, w. Benjamin, Aug. 3, 1839. [a. 27 y. P. R. 3.]
William Merrill, s. Benjamin and Laura, drowned, June 15, 1845, a. 3 y. 2 m.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Oct. 8, 1839, a. abt. 4 m. P. R. 3.

**ELSWORTH** (see also Ellsworth), Dorcas, d. Daniel, June 16, 1836, a. 19 y. C. R. 3. [Aug. G. R. 6.]
Hannah, Apr. 13, 1837, a. 80 y. 5 m. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. illegitimate, Mary, Apr. —, 1803.

**ELWELL,** Abigail, at Wiscasset, May —, 1806.
David, s. Sam[ue]ll, June 17, 1777, a. bet. 5 and 6 y. C. R. 4.
Susanna, wid. [William. G. R. 4.], July 23, 1799, a. 47 y.
Susanna [d. William and Susanna. G. R. 4.], Mar. 2, 1802. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. Mr., of Cape Ann, Sept. 8, 1776, a. abt. 8 m. C. R. 4.
——, w. Capt. Jonathan, of Cape Ann, Sept. 20, 1776, a. abt. 38 y. C. R. 4.

**EMERSON** (see also Emmerson), Broster, drowned at Plum Island, Oct. 15, 1728.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bur. Apr. —, 1732. P. R. 2.
Henry H., s. Stillman T. and Margaret, water on the brain, July 3, 1844, a. 15 m. 23 d.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 12, 1730.
John, s. Rev. John and Mary, "minister at Portsmouth," Jan. 7, 1713, a. 9 m. G. R. 1.
John, s. John, throat ail, Mar. 7, 1776, a. abt. 17 y. C. R. 4.
John, dropsy, July 7, 1816, a. 81 y. 11 m. C. R. 4.
Lydia, wid. Nathaniel, Aug. 13, 1716, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Stephen, Oct. 22, 1732, a. 3[torn].
Nathanael, Dec. 29, 1712, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nathaniel, bur. Nov. —, 1732. P. R. 2.
Nathaniel, in the army, ——, 1778. C. R. 4.
Nath[anie]ll, very sudden, Sept. 2, 1779, a. 96 y. C. R. 5.
Phillipe, w. Tho[mas], Apr. 26, 1738, a. 67 y. 5 m.
Priscilla, "St. Anthony's Dance, had it for 12 years," Dec. 28, 1785, a. 56 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, w. Nathaniell, Aug. 3, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, w. Thomas, dropsy, Feb. 27, 1781, a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 4.
Thomas, May 1, 1666. CT. R.
Thomas, of Chebacco, Dec 21, 1747.
Thomas, fever, May 3, 1782, a. abt. 83 y. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Nath[anie]ll, "the younger," at sea, Dec. 2, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, w. John, Sept. 25, 1800.

**EMERTON** (see also Emmerton), Oliver, Sept. 3, 1804, a. 45 y. C. R. 4.

**EMMANS** (see also Emmons), Joseph, Apr. 7, 1739.

**EMMERSON** (see also Emerson), Nath[anie]l, Sept. 16, 1738, a. 81 y. 1 m.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 7, 1732.
Susanna, unm., Oct. 26, 1732.

**EMMERTON** (see also Emerton), John, fever at sea, June 22, 1774, a. abt. 28 y. C. R. 4.
Joseph, "drowned [with Aaron Burnham], in the mouth of Chebacco River, as part of their boat and some of their clothes have been found. Nov. 8, taken up at Bar Island and buried in Chebacco Nov. 9," Sept. 27, 1782, in his 70th y. C. R. 4.

EMMERTON, Lydia, d. Thomas, fever, Apr. 25, 1774, in her 6th y. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, w. Joseph, consumption, June 17, 1781, a. abt. 66 y. C. R. 4.
Ruth, w. John, consumption, July 4, 1794, in her 25th y. C. R. 4.
William, unm., fever, Sept. 30, 1774, in his 23d y. C. R. 4.
——, Mrs., Mar. 18, 1753.
——, d. Oliver, quinsy, Oct. 3, 1785, a. 1 y. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Thomas, Dec. 4, 1785. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Oliver, canker, Dec. 1, 1790, a. abt. 2 w. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, "at its birth," Dec. 1, 1792. C. R. 4.

**EMMINS** (see also Emmons), Joseph, s. Joseph, Jan. 9, 1774.

**EMMONS** (see also Emmans, Emmins), Daniel, July 15, 1820, a. abt. 45 y. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 8, 1823. [June 8, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, wid. Joseph, at the poorhouse, Oct. 27, 1817. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Daniel, Nov. 12, 1809, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Daniel, Aug. [7. C. R. 1.], 1811.

**EPES** (see also Epps), Mary, d. Symonds, Esq. and Mary, July 24, 1724. [a. 17 d. P. R. 12.]
Mary, inf. d. Hon. Symonds, Esq. and Mary, Jan. 3, 1730, [a. 5 y. P. R. 12.]
Samuel, Maj., s. Hon. Simonds, Esq., at Cambridge, June 30, 1760, a. 26 y.
Symonds, s. Hon. Symonds, Esq. and Mary, Sept. [18. P. R. 12.], 1730. [a. 10 m. P. R. 12.]
——, s. stillborn, Symonds and Mary, June 10, 1738. P. R. 12.

**EPPS** (see also Epes), Daniell, Capt., Jan. 8, 1692. [a. abt. 70 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Daniel, May 7, 1685, a. abt. 61 y. G. R. 1.
Simonds, Maj., Aug. 30, 1741.

**ESCOAT**, ——, wid., Oct. 28, 1746.

**EUSTICE**, Sarah, w. George, Mar. 20, 1747.

**EVELETH,** Aaron, at sea, ——, 1803, a. 21 y. C. R. 4.
Edward, Col., Nov. 5, 1759.
Edward, consumption, "He was graduated at Harvard College 1738," May 6, 1781, a. 63 y. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, w. Edward, Mar. 11, 1712-13, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], w. Capt. Edward, Aug. 24, 1733.
Epes, inf. s. Capt. Edward and Eliza[beth], Dec. 20, 1730.
Jacob, Feb. 16, 1738.
James, consumption, June 3, 1773, a. abt. 83 y. C. R. 4.
James, Dec. 15, 1802, a. 87 y. C. R. 4.
John, s. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1812, a. 1 y. 2 m. 1 w. 1 d. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Capt. Jonathan, lung fever, Apr. 14, 1817, a. 3 y. C. R. 4.
Joseph, Dec. 1, 1745, a. 105 y.
Martha, d. Capt. Edward and Eliza[beth], Sept. 29, 1727.
Mary, w. Joseph, Jan 22, 1713-14, in her 64th y. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. Edward and Eliza[beth], Apr. 1, 1726.
Samuel, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1722.
Sarah, w. James, fever, Oct. 23, 1794, a. 74 y. C. R. 4.
William, inf. s. Capt. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1729.
——, wid., Oct. 9, 1775, a. abt. 84 y. C. R. 4.
——, d. James, jr., cough and fits, Aug. 21, 1778, a. abt. 8 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 19, 1787.

**FAIRFIELD** (see also Farefield, Feirfeild), Nathan, bur. July —, 1737. P. R. 2.

**FAREFIELD** (see also Fairfield), Lowis, wid., chronic disorder, Dec. 29, 1792, a. 78 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Nathaniel, dysentery and fever, Aug. 16, 1775, a. 6 y. C. R. 5.

**FARLEY** (see also Farly), Abby Anstice, d. "late" Michael, jr. and Mary, Apr. 10, 1825, a. 7 y.
Augustus, s. Jabez, Esq. and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1812. [a. 13 m. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, wid. Hon. Michael, Esq., July 3, 1795, a. 69 y. [July 6. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. Capt. John, Mar. 4, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. Michael, jr. and Eliza[beth], Apr. 25, 1736.
Elizabeth, w. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 6, 1764.

FARLEY, Elizabeth, d. Capt. Michael, Sept. 28, 1769.
Eunice, d. Capt. John and Eunice, Apr. 27, 1797.
Eunice, wid. Capt. John, Aug. 23, 1822, a. 84 y.
Eunice Richardson, d. Jabez, jr., July 28, 1826, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
Frances C., b. Boston, w. Robert, June 10, 1846, a. 43 y.
Gustavus, s. Jabez and Susanna, at Demerary, Jan. 28, 1810.
Gustavus, s. Jabez and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1812.
Jabez, Esq. ["an officer in the war of the Revolution." C. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1836, a. 82 y. [a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]
Jane, d. Mesheck and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1692.
John, Capt., Sept. 2, 1814, a. 76 y.
John, Feb. 20, 1835, a. 72 y.
John, at Manchester, Apr. 11, 1840, a. 25 y. P. R. 118.
Joseph K., m., mariner, s. Robert and Susanna K., May 16, 1847, a. 47 y.
Lucy, w. [Lt. dup.] Jabez [and d. Rev. Nathaniel. G. R. 1.], July 24, 1788, a. 29 y.
Lydia C., d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1837, a. 18 y.
Martha, d. Michael and Eliza[beth], Apr. 11, 1736, a 7 y. 2 m.
Martha, d. Capt. John and Eunice, Sept. 8, 1800, a. 27 y.
Mary, w. Michael, Oct. 21, 1712, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Lt. Jabez and Lucy, July 12, 1787, a. 15 m.
Mary, w. Nath[anie]l, Aug. 19, 1792, a. 51 y.
Mary, wid. Nathaniel, Nov. 2, 1834, a. 82 y.
Mary Ann, w. John E. W., Apr. 9, 1840, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
Maynard W., at sea, June 10, 1825, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Mesheck, s. Mesheck and Sarah, "alias Sarah Clark," Mar. 6, 1715.
Mesheck, s. Michael, jr. and Eliza[beth], Apr. 29, 1736.
Michael, Dec. 12, 1736, a. 78 y.
Michael, May 9, 1757.
Michael, Hon., June 20, 1789, a. 70 y.
Michael, jr., Mar. 22, 1795, a. 18 y. 7 m.
Michael, jr., Capt., in Africa, Mar. 7, 1819, a. 38 y.
Michael, July 13, 1839, a. 79 y. [a. 78 y. 8 m. 21 d. G. R. 1.]
Nath[anie]l, May 29, 1809, a. 78 y.
Nathaniel, Jan. 6, 1832, a. 73 y.
Priscilla, d. Michael and Eliza[beth], Aug. 17, 1726.
Priscilla, d. Michael, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1728.
Rebecca, d. Michael, jr. and Eliza[beth], Apr. 29, 1736.
Robert, s. Maj. Robert and Susannah, Dec. 31, 1799.
Robert, Esq., July 20, 1823, a. 65 y.
Sarah, d. Michael, jr. and Eliza[beth], Apr. 27, 1736.

FARLEY, Susan, d. "late" Nathaniel, Apr. 7, 1837, a. 57 y.
Susan Elisabeth, d. Jabez, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1827, a. 1 y.
Susanna, wid. Robert, Esq., Apr. 22, 1840, a. 72 y. 8 m.
Susanna S., w. Jabez [and d. Maj. Joseph Swasey. G. R. 1.], old age, Aug. 7, 1846, a. 76 y.
Tacy Ann, d. Jabez and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1831, a. 24 y.
Tassa Ann Stacy, d. Lt. Jabez and Susanna, Mar. 13, 1805. [Mar. 3. dup.]
Thomas, s. Jabez and Susannah, "drowned in his water pitt," Nov. 4, 1802, a. 3 y.
Thomas, Feb. 5, 1841, a. 76 y.
——, w. Michael, Feb. 26, 1745.
——, ch. stillborn, Lt. Jabez and Lucy, July 24, 1788.
——, s. Joseph K., ——, 1842. G. R. 1.

**FARLOW,** Mihell, sr., June 15, 1700.

**FARLY** (see also Farley), ——, ch. Capt. Robert and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1796.

**FARNAM** [Jacob. G. R. 1.], s. Mr. [Jacob M. and Hannah L. G. R. 1.], "at Mr. Mitchell's," Oct. 9, 1822, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.

**FARREL,** Edward, s. Patrick and Joanna, June 8, 1728.

**FARRIN** (see also Ferren), Richard, "drowned on Ipswich Barr," May 4, 1761.

**FEIRFEILD** (see also Fairfield), Benja[min], s. Walter and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1697-8.

**FELLOWS,** Aaron, s. "late" Ephraim, Sept. 27, 1812, a. 17 y.
Abigail, w. Jonathan, jr., Jan. 30, 1730.
Benjamin, Nov. —, 1794, a. 82 y. [Nov. 9, a. 83 y. G. R. 2.]
Dorothy, w. Nathan, Sept. 20, 1839, a. 65 y. P. R. 3. [a. 55 y. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth D[ennison. G. R. 2.], d. Joseph, at Beverly, Sept. 21, 1843, a. 21 y. P. R. 3.
Ephraim, Feb. 5, 1810.
Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1842, a. 62 y. [a. 63 y. G. R. 2.]
Eunice, wid. Ephraim, May 7, 1838, a. 77 y. [a. 78 y. G. R. 2.]

FELLOWS, George, s. Ephraim and Eunice, died from a kick of a horse, Nov. 14, 1806, a. 6 y. 6 m.
Hannah, w. Jona[than], 18: 11 m: 1710.
Hannah, w. Nathan, June 4, 1835. [a. 71 y. C. R. 2.; a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]
Isaac, Corp., Apr. 6, 1721, "upwards of" 84 y.
Isaac, Nov. 12, 1826, a. 83 y.
Isaac, s. William and Sally P., Mar. 5, 1835, a. 10 y. [a. 12 y. P. R. 3.]
Jeremiah, s. Sergt. Jonathan, July 7, 1725.
Joanna, wid. Corp. Isaac, Mar. 22, 1732.
John, Mar. 31, 1824.
Joseph, Sept. 8, 1762.
Joseph, Aug. —, 1764.
Joseph E[dward. G. R. 2.], s. Joseph and Elisabeth A., June 10, 1838, a. 3 y.
Julia Maria, d. Jos[eph], May 24, 1842, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Martha, w. John, Nov. 4, 1803.
Mary, w. Ephraim, Feb. 23, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, wid., Jan. 12, 1776, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, wid. William, Dec. 8, 1816, a. 82 y.
Mary [Sarah. C. R. 1.], w. Isaac, Feb. 26, 1818. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. John, Oct. 10, 1843, a. 79 y.
Nathan, "drowned, Crossing part Mile Brook," Mar. 15, 1743.
Nathan, Feb. 28, 1837. [a. 93 y. P. R. 3.]
Nathan, m., cordwainer, s. John, dysentery, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 65 y. 5 d.
Rebecca, wid. Benj[ami]n, May 8, 1802.
Ruth, "an antient Widdow," Apr. 14, 1729.
Sally P., w. William, June 30, 1837. [a. 45 y. P. R. 3.]
Sally Winn, d. Eph[rai]m and Eunice, Mar. 24, 1804.
Samuel, Aug. 25, 1735.
Sarah, b. at Hampton, d. Sept. 2, 1720.
Sarah, w. Sergt. Jonathan, May 30, 1725.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Apr. 1, 1738, a. 56 y. 10 m. 12 d.
[Sarah. G. R. 2.], w. Benja[mi]n, May 15, 1777. [a. 63 y. G. R. 2.]
Thomas Brown, s. Ephraim and Charlotte, Oct. 28, 1839, a. 20 y.
William, Mar. 5, 1754.
William, Feb. 14, 1792.
——, w. Jonath[an], May 1, 1716.

FELLOWS, ——, w. Benjamin, July 19, 1747.
——, ch. Nathan, Jan. 27, 1775.
——, w. Nathan, July 16, 1785.
——, inf. ch. twin, Ephraim, jr. and Charlotte, May 12, 1808.
——, inf. ch. twin, Ephraim and Charlotte, May —, 1808.
——, w. George, of Salem, insane, Oct. 7, 1844, a. 38 y. P. R. 3.

**FERREN** (see also Farrin), Edward, s. Patrick and Johanna, Aug. 30, 1726.
James, inf. s. Patrick and Joanna, 6: 9 m: 1729.
Joanna, w. Patrick, May 8, 1733.
Richard, inf. s. Partrick and Joanna, Apr. 25, 1733.

**FEWKES,** see Fukes.

**FISHER,** Anne, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, May 30, 1739.
Hannah, wid., Feb. —, 1789.

**FISK** (see also Fiske), Abigail, d. Joseph and Susanna, June 29, 1729, a. 18 y.
Eleanor, w. Joseph, Apr. —, 1766. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, wid., Oct. 30, 1755.
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1725.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah, Dec. 5, 1698.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph, May 24, 1731.
Joseph, May 2, 1745.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Susannah, Aug. 7, 1720.
——, w. Joseph, July —, 1742.

**FISKE** (see also Fisk), Lydia, w. Mark, Sept. 27, 1759. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Mark, Mar. 17, 1759. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1765. P. R. 29.
Jabez, Nov. 22, 1746. P. R. 29.

**FITCH,** James, s. Rev. Jabez, Jan. 2, 1721-2.
John, s. Jabez and Elizabeth, Oct. [26. P. R. 29.], 1736.

**FITS** (see also Fitz), Abigail, inf. d. twin, John and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1738.

**FITT** (see also Fitz), Robert, s. Abraham, June 15, 1661. CT. R.
Robert, May 9, 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Abraham, June 14, 1660. CT. R.
Sarah, w. Abraham, June 5, 1664. CT. R.

**FITTS** (see also Fitz), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1727.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1729.
Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1729.
Abigail, "suddenly at Deacon Lord's," Mar. 12, 1796.
Abraham, sr., Mar. 27, 1692.
Abraham, Aug. 18, 1714, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Phebe, Oct. 3, 1727, a. 4 y.
Abraham, s. Abrah[am] and Phebe, Sept. 30, 1736, a. 4 y. 7 m.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Phebe, Apr. 11, 1738.
Abraham, June —, 1763.
Andrew, "a Crazy Person," Jan. 12, 1788.
Bethiah, w. Isaac, Aug. 23, 1722.
Ebenezer, inf. s. John and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1735.
Ephraim, suddenly, Feb. 13, 1742.
George, s. Isaac and Bethiah, Aug. 22, 1721.
George, inf. s. John and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1733.
Grace, wid., Apr. 25, 1684.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1721.
Isaac, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1696.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, July 8, 1731, a. 16 m.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, July 21, 1734, a. 10 m.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1736, a. 15 m.
Isaac, s. John and Hannah, July 13, 1738.
Isaac, Apr. 6, 1747.
James, s. Abrah[am] and Phebe, May 20, 1736.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Eliza[beth], May 11, 1735, a. 2 m. 10 d.
Jeremiah, s. Jerem[iah] and Eliza[beth], July 7, 1736.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, June 24, 1736.
John, Dec. —, 1774. C. R. 1.
John, Apr. 19, 1787.
Josiah, Oct. 7, 1776.
Margaret, w. Abraham, Feb. 28, 1691-2.
Mark, s. Jeremiah, Aug. 31, 1740.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, July 3, 1699.
Mary, w. Ephraim, Feb. 5, 1736.

Fitts, Mary, wid., Apr. 25, 1802.
Mercy, unm., Oct. 25, 1721.
Moses, Aug. 19, 1774.
Nath[anie]ll, inf. s. Jeremy, Aug. 8, 1745.
Phebe, w. Abrah[am], Aug. 15, 1739. [Aug. 16. dup.]
Rebecca, wid. Abraham, June 2, 1709.
Samuel, suddenly, Jan. 2, 1796.
Susannah, w. John, Mar. 22, 1787.
Tho[ma]s, s. twin, John and Abigail, July 19, 1739.
——, w. Isaac, jr., Jan. 18, 1744.
——, w. John, shoemaker, Apr. 17, 1765.
——, ch. Moses, June 1, 1773.
——, w. Jeremiah, Feb. 27, 1781. c. r. 1.

**FITZ** (see also Fits, Fitt, Fitts), Ann Stickney, d. George, Aug. 31, 1821.
George, at the poorhouse, May 8, 1832. [a. 45 y. c. r. 1.]
Hannah, wid., Sept. 20, 1801. c. r. 1.
Louise Adams, d. D. and C. S., Oct. 17, 1847, a. 14 y. 5 m. c. r. 2.
Sarah [lung fever. c. r. 1.], Dec. 1, 1828, a. 70 y. [a. 71 y. g. r. 1.]
——, w. George, Sept. 21, 1823, a. 41 y.

**FITZGERALD,** James, of Springfield, Dec. 21, 1727.

**FLEET,** ——, wid., "at John Fowlers," May —, 1767. c. r. 3.

**FLING,** Edward, steerage passenger, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John, N. B. to Boston," Dec. 17, 1847.

**FLOOD** (see also Floyd), Mary, May 26, 1749.

**FLOYD** (see also Flood), Elisabeth, wid., Aug. 10, 1834, a. 63 y.
Joanna, d. Edward, Feb. 3, 1736.
Mary, w. Edward, Mar. 9, 1730.

**FORSTER** (see also Foster), Abigail, w. William, jr., Apr. 10, 1768.
Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1758.
Eliza[beth], w. William, Feb. —, 1767.

FORSTER, Francis, s. Francis, Oct. —, 1747.
Hannah, Dec. 14, 1758.
Jacob, Mar. 6, 1758, a. 89 y.
James, Apr. 28, 1751. [Apr. 30, a. 68 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Jeremy, jr., Dec. 8, 1752.
Joseph, Feb. 22, 1755.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, Aug. 23, 1747.
——, w. Capt. Jeremy, of Chebacco, May 14, 1745.
——, wid. Joseph, May —, 1761.
——, w. Nath[anie]l, of Chebacco, May 27, 1762.

**FOSS,** Betsey J., Dec. 27, 1841, a. 12 y. C. R. 1.
H. P., wid. Sept. 5, 1848, a. 45 y. C. R. 2.

**FOSSEY,** Thomas, Mar. 27, 1700.

**FOSTER** (see also Forster), Aaron, s. Aaron, jr., throat distemper, Jan. 25, 1796, in his 4th y. C. R. 4.
Aaron, Capt., Dec. 26, 1811, a. 87 y. 3 w. 4 d. C. R. 4.
Aaron, s. wid. Polly, at Charleston, S. C., cholera morbus, June 4, 1815, a. 17 y. 6 m. C. R. 4.
Aaron, ch. Capt. Joseph, scald, Sept. 20, 1817, a. 8 m. C. R. 4.
Abigail, wid. Dea. Jacob, June 4, 1729.
Abigail, wid. Abraham, Oct. 8, 1732.
Abigail, unm., Oct. 20, 1782, in her 83d y. C. R. 4.
Abigail, w. John, Nov. 29, 1786.
Abigail, Feb. 28, 1832.
Abraham, s. Abram and Abigail, May 20, 1702.
Abraham, sr., Jan. 15, 1710-11, in about his 90th y.
Abraham, Dec. 25, 1720, a. 53 y. 21 d.
Allen, s. Allen and Lucy, Aug. 30, 1805, a. 26 y. G. R. 6.
Allen, Feb. 3, 1833. [a. 82 y. C. R. 3.]
Amos, s. Jacob, Oct. 12, 1672. CT. R.
Anne, wid., palsy, Feb. 21, 1787, in her 87th y. C. R. 4.
Apphia, Aug. 12, 1824. P. R. 4.
David C[alvin. C. R. 3.], s. David and Angeline, dysentery, bur. at Linebrook, d. Sept. 13, 1848, a. 2 y. 5½ m.
Dinah, unm., July 23, 1781, a. abt. 78 y. C. R. 4.
Dorcas, Oct. 23, 1775. C. R. 3.
Dorcas, Aug. 30, 1791. C. R. 3.
Dudley, s. Philemon and Ruth, July 26, 1775.
Ebenezer P., s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 26, 1840, a. 23 y. [a. 25 y. G. R. 6.]

Foster, Edward, s. wid. Susanna, lung complaint, Apr. 9, 1811, a. 1 y. 10 m. 1 d. c. r. 4.
Eleazer, Nov. 15, 1771.
Elisabeth, "a Delarious Person," July 20, 1789.
Eliza Jane, w. Philemon C., Oct. 14, 1837. [a. 28 y. p. r. 3.]
Eunice, wid., Dec. 2, 1801.
Francis, "who lived at Jno. Fowler's," Sept. 19, 1759. c. r. 3.
Hannah, unm., Aug. 5, 1794, in her 87th y. c. r. 4.
Isaac, sr., Feb. 8, 1691.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 27, 1703, a. 2¾ y.
Jacob, s. Jacob, June —, 1662. ct. r.
Jacob, Dea., July 9, 1710. [in his 75th y. g. r. 1.]
James, Dea., Oct. 10, 1807.
Jemima, unm., dropsy, July 22, 1797, in her 77th y. c. r. 4.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1737.
Jeremiah, Capt., Mar. 25, 1769. [in his 78th y. c. r. 4.]
John, s. Jacob, ——, 1660. ct. r.
John, of Chebacco, Dec. 9, 1736.
John, June 24, 1841. [a. 64 y. c. r. 3.]
Jonathan, s. Isaack, May 15, 1661. ct. r.
Jonathan, May 2, 1779. c. r. 3.
Jonathan, Jan. 17, 1836, a. 82 y. c. r. 3.
Joseph, Col., of Gloucester, suddenly, Dec. 10, 1804, a. 75 y.
Judith, d. Jacob, Jan. 27, 1659. ct. r.
Judith, w. Renold, sr., Oct. —, 1664. ct. r.
Judith, unm., May 23, 1735, a. 21 y. 3 m.
Kathrine, w. Daniell, Mar. 3, 1694-5.
Lucy, d. Allen and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1800, a. 19 y. 8 m. 3 d. g. r. 6.
Lucy, wid. Allen, Dec. 2, 1834.
Lydia, d. Allen and Lucy, Jan. 5, 1789.
Marcy, w. John, Apr. 12, 1759. c. r. 3.
Martha, w. Jacob, Oct. 15, 1666. ct. r.
Martha, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], June 20, 1739.
Mary, d. Jacob, Jan. 11, 1666. ct. r.
Mary, w. Issaack, Nov. 27, 1677. ct. r.
Mary, d. Daniell and Mary, Jan. 23, 1698-9.
Mary, w. Jacob, 3d, Apr. 12, 1709.
Mary, w. Moses, May 2, 1732, in her 30th y. g. r. 4.
Mary, unm., fever, Sept. 24, 1773, a. abt. 59 y. c. r. 4.
Mary, Dec. 19, 1780. c. r. 3.
Mary, w. Jonathan [jr. g. r. 6.], Oct. 10, 1822, a. 33 y. c. r. 3.
Mary, w. Simon, July 4, 1826.

Foster, Mary, wid., Dec. 12, 1833, a. 74 y. c. r. 3.
Mary F., d. Gorham P. [and Mary. g. r. 6.], Nov. 28, 1847, a. 2 y. c. r. 3.
Mary Jane, d. Gorham P. and Mary, croup, Nov. 2, 1847, a. 2 y.
Mehitable, d. Isaack, Feb. —, 1660. ct. r.
Mehitable, May 23, 1843. p. r. 4.
Moses, Sept. 27, 1785, a. abt. 88 y. c. r. 4. [1784. g. r. 4.]
Moses, consumption, Oct. 20, 1812, a. 51 y. 11 m. 2 w. 2 d. c. r. 4.
Nathan, Oct. 6, 1795.
Nath[anie]l, s. Allen and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1796.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Dea. Jacob and Abigail, June 20, 1702.
Nath[anie]ll, Aug. 16, 1747.
Philemon, s. Philemon and Ruth, July 14, 1776.
Philemon, Dea., May 10, 1818, a. 82 y.
Philemon, m., farmer, s. Philemon and Ruth, heart disease, Nov. 26, 1845, a. 66 y. [a. 60 y. g. r. 6.]
Phineas, s. Allen and Lucy, at Topsfield, Oct. 11, 1811. c. r. 3. [a. 15 y. g. r. 6.]
Polly, Apr. 1, 1825. p. r. 4.
Rebecka, d. Rinald and Elisabeth, July 1, 1684.
Reginald, at the poorhouse, June 25, 1811. [a. 64 y. c. r. 1.]
Ruth, d. Renold, Jan. 1, 1671. ct. r.
Ruth, fever, Oct. 5, 1774, a. abt. 20 y. c. r. 4.
Ruth, bur. Mar. 25, 1804, a. 20 y. c. r. 4.
Ruth, w. Capt. Aaron, fever and old age, Mar. 24, 1811, a. 83 y. 9 m. 1 w. 2 d. c. r. 4.
Ruth, wid. Philemon, Apr. 10, 1834, a. 87 y. c. r. 3.
Samuel, s. Joseph, Sept. 5, 1730, a. 22 d.
Samuel, s. Samuel, July 2, 1835. c. r. 3.
Sarah, w. Jacob, Sept. 27, 1697.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Mary, Aug. 13, 1707.
Sarah, inf. d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1722.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1729, a. 6 y. 3 m.
Sarah, w. Dea. James, Oct. 29, 1798.
Sarah, d. Dea. James, deceased, Nov. 24, 1808, a. 61 y.
Sarah, w. Thomas, hemorrhage, July 1, 1845, a. 49 y.
Simon, jr., cordwainer, s. Simon and Mary, consumption, bur. at Linebrook, d. Apr. 5, 1847, a. 25 y.
Susanna, d. wid. Sus[ann]a, Nov. 24, 1811, a. 17 y. 2 m. 1 w. 2 d. c. r. 4.

Foster, Thomas, Capt., "West Parish," Aug. —, 1789. [Aug. 22. c. r. 3.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hitty, Apr. 7, 1806, a. 5 m. g. r. 6.
Thomas, of Chebacco, Nov. 10, 1809. [a. 47 y. 7 m. 1 d. c. r. 4.]
Thomas, m., farmer, s. Thomas, cholera, Aug. 16, 1846, a. 81 y. [a. 80 y. c. r. 3.]
Zebulon, jr., consumption, Oct. 6, 1811, a. 21 y. 9 m. 3 w. 5 d. c. r. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Abraham, Dec. 27, 1668. ct. r.
——, d. Renold, jr., Dec. 17, 1671. ct. r.
——, w. Jonathan, May 16, 1751. c. r. 3.
——, ch. Will[ia]m, Nov. 9, 1775.
——, ch. Aaron, jr., June 7, 1785, a. abt. 6 w. c. r. 4.
——, ch. Daniel and Dolly, Oct. 17, 1803. c. r. 3.
——, ch. Zebulon and Polly, lung fever, Nov. 16, 1809, a. 3 m. 2 w. 6 d. c. r. 4.
——, wid. Reynold, Oct. 4, 1835, a. 85 y.

**FOULD,** Thomas, Oct. 16, 1840. [a. 47 y. g. r. 1.]

**FOWLER,** Abigail, w. Ens. Joseph, Aug. 8, 1730.
Deborah, w. John, jr., Feb. —, 1805. [Feb. 25, a. 22 y. 9 m. 7 d. g. r. 6.]
Dorcas, Oct. 9, 1826. c. r. 6.
Dorcas, d. James and Mehetabel, Oct. 10, 1827, a. 22 y.
Easter, w. Joseph, Jan. 30, 1807, a. 73 y.
Eben[eze]r, inf. s. twin, Phillip and Susanna, Apr. 25, 1738.
Ebenezer, s. Phillip and Susanna, July 5, 1739.
Elisabeth, wid., Dec. 1, 1797.
Elizabeth, w. Ens. Joseph, Jan. 8, 1721-2.
Elizabeth, wid. Phillip, May 6, 1727.
Elizabeth, w. Ens. Joseph, Aug. 23, 1728.
Gilbert, s. John and Sarah, scarlet fever and throat distemper, Apr. 16, 1804. c. r. 3. [a. 15 y. g. r. 6.]
James, Aug. 4, 1840, a. 81 y.
John, Sept. 17, 1748.
John, Sept. 9, 1803, a. 91 y. g. r. 6.
John, jr., Aug. —, 1809, a. 31 y. 7 m. p. r. 37.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 10, 1745.
Joseph, Dec. 28, 1745.
Joseph, Aug. 4, 1785.
Joseph, Feb. 1, 1807, a. 93 y.

Fowler, Lucy, d. Sergt. Phillip and Susan, Apr. 12, 1736, a. 6 m.
Mary, w. Philip, Aug. 30, 1659. ct. r.
Mary, d. Benjamin, June 30, 1730.
Mary, d. Phillip and Susanna, June 10, 1731, a. 4 m.
Mary, w. Joseph, July 26, 1771.
Mehitable, b. Portland, Me., w. James, consumption, May 11, 1846, a. 77 y.
Mercy, inf. d. Ens. John and Mercy, Apr. 6, 1723.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, July 4, 1724.
Mercy, wid. John, Dec. —, 1769.
Mercy, w. John, Oct. 24, 1773. c. r. 3. [a. 61 y. g. r. 6.]
Perkins, s. John and Sarah, scarlet fever and throat distemper, Mar. 6, 1804. c. r. 3. [a. 20 y. g. r. 6.]
Philip, Nov. 16, 1715, a. 67 y., "wanting 39 d." g. r. 1.
Phillip, s. Phillip, June 1, 1676. ct. r.
Phillip, s. Phillip, June 15, 1676. ct. r.
Phillip, sr., June 24, 1679. ct. r. [a. 88 y. p. r. 8.]
Sarah, w. Benja[min], Aug. 24, 1730.
——, ch. Joseph, Mar. —, 1773.
——, ch. Joseph, jr., Sept. 7, 1790.
——, s. Lt. John, Mar. —, 1804.
——, d. James and Mehetable, Feb. 9, 1826.

**FREEMAN,** John, Feb. 25, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Nicholas, "a Servant belonging to ye Estate of Maj. Whipple," putrid fever, June 21, 1773, a. 63 y. c. r. 5.

**FRENCH,** Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 17, 1703.
Charles, of Salisbury, at the House of Correction, Dec. 31, 1841.
Samuel, ——, 1688.
Susan, wid., Aug. —, 1658. ct. r.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Dec. 14, 1661. ct. r.
Thomas, Ens., Aug. 8, 1680. ct. r.
Thomas, Jan. 2, 1752.
——, ch. John, Feb. 27, 1658. ct. r.
——, d. John, Apr. 1, 1664. ct. r.
——, wid. Ens. Thomas, May 6, 1681. ct. r.

**FRIEND,** Sally Peabody [d. James and Lucy. g. r. 4.], nervous fever, Dec. 11, 1809, a. 15 y. 1 m. 3 w. c. r. 4.

**FRISBIE** (see also Frizbie), Levi, Rev., Feb. 25, 1806. [a. 58 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Rev. [Levi and Zerviah. G. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1794. [a. 16 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]
Mehetabel, wid. Rev. Levi [and d. Rev. Moses Hale of Newbury. G. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1828, a. 77 y.
Mehitable, d. "late" Rev. Levi and Mehitable, May 15, 1822, a. 30 y. [a. 30 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. "late" Rev. Levi and Mehitabel, July 23, 1827, a. 46 y. [a. 45 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]
[Zerviah, w. Rev. Levi. G. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1778. C. R. 1. [Aug. 21, a. 31 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]

**FRISEL** (see also Frizzell), ——, w. George, bur. Sept. —, 1737. P. R. 2.

**FRIZBIE** (see also Frisbie), Nath[anie]l, s. Rev. Levi, June 2, 1786.

**FRIZZELL** (see also Frisel), William, of Chebacco, Jan. 16, 1735.

**FROST,** James, bur. Oct. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
——, ch. John, bur. June —, 1726. P. R. 2.

**FUKES** (see also Fewkes), William, s. William, Aug. 5, 1840, a. 23 y.

**FULLER,** Benja[min], s. Joseph and Mary, June —, 1703.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, July 22, 1722, a. abt. 17 y.
Benja[min], s. William and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1736.
Catharine, wid. Dan[ie]l, deceased, July 5, 1812.
Daniel, only s. James, jr. and Phebe, Nov. 19, 1724.
Daniel, May 9, 1806. a. 81 y.
Eben[eze]r, inf. s. Eben[eze]r and Mary, May 3, 1738.
Elizabeth, ——, 1770.
Hannah, w. James, old age, Jan. 6, 1847, a. 79 y.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Anne, May 10, 1736.
James, June 21, 1725.
James, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1725.
James, Apr. 9, 1753.
James ["soldier of the Revolution." C. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1842, a. 84 y.

FULLER, John, June 4, 1666. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 29, 1699.
Joseph, Sergt., Aug. 22, 1731, a. 73 y.
Joseph, s. Eb[eneze]r and Mary, May 17, 1736, a. 3 y. 2 m.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1736.
Lucy, w. James, Oct. 21, 1794.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 17, 1725.
Mary, w. John, childbed, Nov. 28, 1728.
Mary, w. Nath[aniel], July 22, 1731, a. 34 y. 3 m. 11 d.
Mary, inf. d. Nath[aniel], Nov. 14, 1731, a. 7 m. 12 d.
Mary, wid. James, Oct. 16, 1732, a. 85 y.
Mary, Jan. 11, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 15, 1725.
Nathaniel, Jan. —, 1753.
Nathaniel, jr. [Capt., at sea. C. R. 1.], June 22, 1825. [a. 35 y. C. R. 1.; a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel ["soldier of the Revolution." C. R. 1.], Dec. 29, 1842, a. 82 y.
Phebe, w. Abr[aham], Aug. 14, 1739.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, May 8, 1736.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1736.
William, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1736.
William, May 27, 1754.
——, w. Nath[anie]ll, tailor, Nov. —, 1739.
——, w. James, June 20, 1746.
——, w. Nath[anie]l, Dec. 14, 1758.
——, wid. James, Apr. —, 1770.
——, wid., Nov. —, 1777.
——, ch. Katharine, Dec. 17, 1807.

**FUZZ**, Esther, wid., Sept. 29, 1734.
William, "drowned in comeing over Squam out of a Canoe," 4: 1 m: 1724.

**GAGE**, Amy, w. John, June —, 1658. CT. R.
Elisabeth, wid. Samuel Northend, June 8, 1839. [a. 64 y. P. R. 3.]

**GAINS**, Elisabeth, wid. Thomas, Nov. 8, 1830, a. 80 y.
John, Dec. 24, 1748.
Judith, wid. John, Mar. 3, 1768.
Salome, d. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 19, 1747.
Salome, wid., Oct. 5, 1793.

GAINS, Salome, June 28, 1826.
Samuel, s. John, Aug. 5, 1742.
Thomas, Feb. 7, 1821, a. 81 y.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1785.
——, ch. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1789.

**GALBRAITH,** Elizabeth, d. James, Sept. 27, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.

[**GALLAGHAN.** C. R. 1.], Daniel, "a State Pauper," Oct. 30, 1817, a. 37 y.

**GALLOWAY,** Abigail, wid., Nov. 13, 1806. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Anne, Apr. —, 1831.
Hugh, "an aged man," Jan. 14, 1729.
Hugh, of Chebacco, Jan. 24, 1732.
Isaac, "Drowned Crossing Plumb Island River in a wherry, been on a Claming Voige," Sept. 12, 1785.
Lydia, Nov. 7, 1802. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Hugh, jr., Nov. 26, 1728.
Sarah [unm. C. R. 1.], Feb. 6, 1826.
Sarah, wid. Jonathan, Sept. 30, 1827, a. 93 y.
William, Nov. 25, 1743.
Will[ia]m, Oct. 31, 1796.
——, w. Hugh, sr., of Chebacco, May 10, 1728.
——, w. W[illia]m, Mar. —, 1763.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Aug. 12, 1773.
——, ch. Jonathan, Sept. 3, 1773.

**GAMAGE** (see also Gammage), Anne, w. John, Oct. 7, 1727.
John, Apr. 25, 1753.

**GAMMAGE** (see also Gamage), Hannah, w. John, Mar. 10, 1753.

**GARDNER,** Charles, s. Capt. J[oseph and Elizabeth. G. R. 2.], Sept. 15, 1846, a. 20 m. C. R. 2.
[George Larkin. C. R. 1.], s. Dr. John F., Feb. 4, 1829. [a. 16 m. C. R. 1.]
John F., Dr., Mar. 14, 1829, a. 35 y.

**GEDDINGS** (see also Giddings), Job, Apr. 21, 1753.
Solomon, Lt., June 26, 1748.

**GEDDINS** (see also Giddings), John, unm., Nov. 13, 1742.

**GEDNEY**, Anne, w. Bartholomew, Oct. 15, 1697, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.

**GEORGE**, Dorothy F., d. William and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1836. [a. 18 y. P. R. 3.]
Harriet Newell, d. William and Hannah [consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1834, a. 19 y.
Sarah, wid., Aug. 12, 1813.

**GERALD**, James, s. James, of Springfield, Dec. 21, 1727, in his 34th y. G. R. 1.

**GIBBART** (see also Gilbert), ——, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Dec. —, 1736. P. R. 2.

**GIBBS**, Margaret, Nov. 7, 1742. P. R. 29.

**GIBSON** (see also Gybson), Jemima, d. Samuel and Jemima, sore throat distemper, July 12, 1738.
Mary, inf. d. Samuel and Jemima, Dec. 28, 1733.
Samuell, s. Samuel and Jemima, sore throat distemper, July 15, 1738.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Jemima, sore throat distemper, July 6, 1738.

**GIDDING** (see also Giddings), George, June 1, 1676. CT. R.
Jane, wid. Georg, Mar. 2, 1680. CT. R.
Meriam, d. Capt. Daniel, Nov. 26, 1785. [in her 11th y. C. R. 4.]
Solomon, Lt., June 26, 1748, in his 70th y. G. R. 4.
——, ch. John, dysentery, Aug. 19, 1775, a. 18 m. C. R. 5.

**GIDDINGE** (see also Giddings), Abigail, wid., small pox, Jan. 5, 1729.
Bethiah, bur. Nov. 18, 1769, in her 59th y. C. R. 4.
Daniel, "drowned in Chebacco River," May 3, 1733.
Daniel, Lt., Oct. 25, 1771. [a. abt. 67 y. C. R. 4.]
David, Jan. 8, 1771.
Hannah, unm., Apr. 27, 1778, a. 92 or 93 y. C. R. 4.
Isaac, Mar. 21, 1736.
John, s. Job and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1727, in his 21st y. G. R. 4.

GIDDINGE, [Martha. G. R. 4.], w. Thomas, consumption, Aug. 19, 1790. [a. 80 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Job, of Lunenburg, throat distemper, Dec. 22, 1780, a. abt. 16 y. C. R. 4.
Polley, consumption, July 4, 1782, in her 23 d. C. R. 4.
Samuel, lethargy, Mar. 5, 1778, in his 59th y. C. R. 4.
William, of Chebacco, Sept. 4, 1761.
William [jr. C. R. 4.], Nov. 23, 1772. [a. abt. 21 y. C. R. 4.]
William, unm., great cold, Dec. 29, 1783, a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 4.
Will[ia]m, s. Capt. Daniel and Mary, May 15, 1788. [a. abt. 11 y. C. R. 4.]
——, ch. Solomon, jr., Apr. 5, 1773.
——, d. Daniell, canker, June 9, 1773, a. abt. 10 m. C. R. 4.

**GIDDINGS** (see also Geddings, Geddins, Gidding, Giddinge), Anna, w. George, Jan. 4, 1729, in her 59th y. G. R. 4.
Joanna, d. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 30, 1818, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
Job, Feb. 27, 1708-9, in his 33d y. G. R. 4.
John, s. Thomas and Betsey, quinsy, July 14, 1809, a. 2 y. 10 m. 1 w. 6 d. C. R. 4.
John, Aug. 24, 1775, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.
Margery, w. Lt. Solomon, June 18, 1762, in her 80th y. G. R. 4.
Mary, wid. Daniel, Esq., small pox, at Marblehead, Dec. —, 1800, a. 93 y.
Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 15, 1816, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 7.
Sally, w. Thomas, jr., ——, 1804.
[Sarah. G. R. 4.], d. Aaron [and Lucy. G. R. 4.], Apr. —, 1800, a. 4 y. [Apr. 9. G. R. 4.]
[Sarah. G. R. 2.], wid. Dea. [Solomon. G. R. 2.], May 18, 1810, a. 94 y.
Solomon, Dea., Mar. 1, 1788. [in his 74th y. C. R. 4.]
Thomas, at Chebacco [July 29. C. R. 4.], 1802, a. 94 y.
——, w. Will[ia]m, Jan. 21, 1766, a. 96 y.
——, w. Thomas, consumption, bur. May 22, 1804. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Charles, Sept. 9, 1840, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.

**GILBERT** (see also Gibbart, Gilbertt, Gilbord, Gilburt), Humphry, Feb. 13, 1657. CT. R.
Mary, w. Joseph, Oct. 17, 1738.

**GILBERTT** (see also Gilbert), Daniel, Nov. 2, 1723, in his 44th y. G. R. 5.

**GILBORD** (see also Gilbert), Joseph, s. Joseph, bur. Mar. —, 1731. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Apr. —, 1732. P. R. 2.

**GILBURT** (see also Gilbert), John, Dea., Mar. 17, 1722. [1723, in his 67th y. G. R. 5.]

**GILFORD** (see also Guilford), Otis, s. Samuel and Isabella, Sept. 29, 1838, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**GLASER** (see also Glazier), ——, ch. John, ——, 1802.

**GLASIER** (see also Glazier), Benjamin, Capt., Mar. 16, 1835, a. 74 y. [a. 72 y. P. R. 3.; Mar. 5. G. R. 1.]
Charles, s. Daniel and Sally, Mar. 10, 1834, a. 21 m.
Edmund H., s. Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1802.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Deborah, June 28, 1808.
Elisabeth O., d. Benjamin and Deborah, July 19, 1802.
Elizabeth, b. Topsfield, w. Benjamin, dysentery, Sept. 2, 1847, a. 26 y. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Deborah, June 25, 1795.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 24, 1824.
Salome, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1801.
Sarah, w. Steph[en] [and d. Joseph and Mary Eveleth. G. R. 1.], 19 : 1 m : 1716. [in her 24th y. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1716, a. 10 d. G. R. 1.
William Pinder, s. Benjamin and Deborah, May 8, 1806.
——, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 21 d.

**GLAZER** (see also Glazier), ——, ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n, ——, 1802.

**GLAZIER** (see also Glaser, Glasier, Glazer, Glazior), Abigail, Dec. 1, 1748.
Abigail, wid., Feb. 1, 1772.
Benjamin, small pox, Feb. 12, 1774.
Charles Henry, s. Ezra, Mar. 19, 1827, a. 11 m.
Deborah, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Nov. 18, 1843, a. 72 y.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], Nov. 2, 1723.
Elizabeth, w. Stephen, June 9, 1726.
Lucy, inf. d. twin, Benja[min] and Abigail, Sept 6, 1732.
Mary, wid., "a Town Poor," Mar. 12, 1798.
Sarah, wid., July 20, 1794.

Glazier, Sarah, unm., Nov. 30, 1815, a. 53 y. c. r. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1795.
——, ch. Benjamin, Feb. —, 1795.
——, ch. Capt. Benj[amin], Sept. 3, 1798.
——, ch. Capt. Benjamin, Oct. 17, 1801.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Benjamin, Nov. 15, 1808.
——, ch. John and Anna, July 28, 1809.
——, ch. Daniel, Apr. 14, 1822, a. 4 m. c. r. 1.

**GLAZIOR** (see also Glazier), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1722.

**GOLD** (see also Gould), Henry, Mar. 18, 1730, a. abt. 90 y.
Henry, jr., Aug. 7, 1730.
John, s. Henry, jr., Oct. 14, 1730.
Samuel, June 12, 1727.
William, s. Major and Eliza[beth], Apr. 27, 1736, a. 9 y. 10 m.

**GOLDSMITH** (see also Gooldsmith), Lucy, Mrs., dropsy, Jan. 19, 1779, a. abt. 36 y. c. r. 4.
——, w. Zaccheus, Feb. 15, 1777.

**GOODHEW** (see also Goodhue), William, Capt., Oct. 12, 1712, a. 67 y. g. r. 4.

**GOODHUE** (see also Goodhew), Aaron, m., farmer, old age, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 86 y.
Abigail, w. Joseph, Nov. 15, 1726, in her 40th y. g. r. 4.
Abigail, "one of the Town Poor," Feb. 3, 1796. [a. abt. 80 y. c. r. 4.]
Abigail, unm., Apr. 9, 1806.
Abigail, d. Aaron and Mary, Dec. [19. c. r. 1.], 1826, a. 21 y.
Ann, w. John, Dec. 16, 1767, in her 74th y. g. r. 4.
Ann, wid. [Jacob. g. r. 4.], consumption, Aug. 2, 1810, a. 54 y. 3 m. 1 d. c. r. 4.
Benjamin, s. Dea. Joseph, Dec. 3, 1697.
Bethiah, w. Dea., Dec. 6, 1688.
Catharine, w. Moses, old age, Dec. 30, 1847, a. 82 y. [a. 78 y. c. r. 1.]
Daniel, jr., Capt., Nov. 16, 1803.
Daniel, Capt., Feb. —, 1809.
Daniel, s. Ephraim, suddenly, Apr. 28, 1836, a. 7 m. c. r. 1.
David, s. William and Mary, Sept. 1, 1713, a. 10 y. g. r. 1.

GOODHUE, David, inf. s. Joseph and Mary, July 31, 1736.
David, Nov. 9, 1741, in his 23d y. G. R. 4.
David, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 3, 1759, in his 23 y. G. R. 1.
David, fever, "in the army at N. York," Aug. 8, 1776, a. abt. 22 y. C. R. 4.
Dorothy, w. Joseph, Mar. 6, 1724. [Mar. 7, 1725, a. abt. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Mary, June 5, 1838, a. 41 y.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Anne, June —, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Sergt. John, Apr. 29, 1745.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Nov. 1, 1811. C. R. 1.
Eunice, w. Jacob, Mar. 1, 1786, in her 55th y. G. R. 4.
Eunice, w. Ephraim, May 15, 1843, a. 46 y.
Francis, Capt., Sept. 8, 1799, a. 90 y.
Hannah, d. "late" Capt. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1817, a. 15 y.
Hannah, wid. Capt. Daniel, May 14, 1838, a. 76 y.
Jacob, jr., fever, at St. Lucia, June or July —, 1781, in his 29th y. C. R. 4.
Jacob, of Chebacco, Sept. 6, 1793. [a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 4.]
James, s. Jacob, Sept. 25, 1774, in his 6th y. C. R. 4.
Joanna, w. Jacob, Sept. 14, 1775, in her 52 y. G. R. 4.
John, s. William, and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1685.
John, s. William, 3d and Mary, Apr. 10, 1694.
John, inf. s. Francis and Sarah, July 1, 1738.
John, Mar. 13, 1752.
John, Jan. 7, 1773, in his 88th y. G. R. 4.
John, fever, Feb. 7, 1774, a. abt. 88 y. C. R. 4.
John, May 4, 1817, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Anne, June —, 1738.
Jonathan, nervous fever, Aug. 24, 1784, in his 38th y. C. R. 4.
Joseph, Dea., Sept. 2, 1697.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 8, 1729.
Joseph, Sergt., of Chebacco, July 21, 1739.
Joseph, Dec. 12, 1759, in his 59th y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, of Chebacco, Dec. —, 1768.
Joseph, May 9, 1800. [May 10, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.]
Judah, June 12, 1809. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.; June 11, in his 76th y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy, w. John, consumption, Feb. 5, 1817, a. 41 y. 10 m. C. R. 4.
Margery, w. Dea., Aug. 28, 1668. CT. R.
Martha, Sept. 29, 1840, a. 85 y.
Mary, wid. William, Sept. 4, 1729. [in her 63d y. G. R. 1.]

GOODHUE, Mary, w. Joseph, Dec. 11, 1759, in her 59th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. William, Aug. 15, 1770.
Mary, d. Jonathan, canker, Sept. 7, 1774, a. abt. 1 m. C. R. 4.
Mary, wid. John, Oct. 5, 1821, a. 75 y.
Mary, w. Aaron, erysipelas, Mar. 10, 1848, a. 84 y.
Mercy, d. Capt. Nathaniel and Mercy, Oct. 12, 1721, in her 13th y. G. R. 4.
Moses, widr., housewright, old age, Oct. 27, 1849, a. 81 y. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, Capt., of Chebacco, Aug. 18, 1721. [a. 51 y. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, s. Capt. Nathaniel, Sept. 16, 1721. C. R. 4. [in his 9th y. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, Sept. 6, 1779. C. R. 1.
Rachal, wid., Apr. 3, 1812. [a. 66 y. C. R. 1.]
Rachel, w. Jacob, consumption, July 28, 1781, a. abt. 63 y. C. R. 4.
Remember, Mrs., Feb. 16, 1701-2.
Ruth, wid., pleurisy, Mar. 13, 1787, a. abt. 77 y. C. R. 4.
Samuel, housewright, s. Ephraim and Eunice, typhus fever, Oct. 16, 1847, a. 18 y.
William, Capt., s. Dea. William, Oct. 12, 1712. P. R. 8. [a. 67 y. G. R. 4.]
William, July 10, 1722. [a. abt. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
William, s. William and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1723.
William, Apr. 17, 1765.
William, consumption, Oct. 23, 1772, a. abt. 72 y. C. R. 4.
William, Jan. 20, 1807. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Francis, Dec. 13, 1739.
——, w. Francis, Dec. 21, 1753.
——, w. William, Sept. 10, 1764.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. July 12, 1769. C. R. 4.
——, wid., Aug. —, 1771.
——, ch. Joseph, "soon after it's birth," Jan. 2, 1774. C. R. 4.
——, w. John, jr., Oct. —, 1777.
——, inf. ch. Ebenezer, Dec. 1, 1781, a. 1 d. C. R. 4.
——, w. Capt. Francis, Feb. 1, 1787.
——, inf. ch. John, jr., Dec. —, 1788.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Mar. 2, 1789.
——, s. Capt. Dan[iel], jr., "by an accident, a Cart falling on him," Mar. 17, 1797.
——, wid., at Chebacco, Mar. —, 1808.
——, d. Ephraim, Dec. 20, 1821, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**GOODWIN,** George S., s. Sylvester, Apr. 16, 1846, a. 6 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. David, Oct. 17, 1778. C. R. 3.

**GOOLD** (see also Gould), ——, wid., Apr. —, 1743.

**GOOLDSMITH** (see also Goldsmith), ——, ch. John, July 12, 1773.

**GOSS,** Daniel, s. John, throat distemper, June 29, 1748.
Richard, Jan. 24, 1714-15, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. John, throat distemper, June 27, 1748.

**GOTT,** William, June 25, 1743.

**GOULD** (see also Gold, Goold), [Abigail. G. R. 1.], w. Major, Jan. 20, 1797. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
Abigail, s. Elisha and Jane, consumption, Apr. 3, 1847, a. 45 y.
Abraham, s. William, Jan. 12, 1837, a. 12 y. P. R. 3.
Anna, w. William, Dec. 13, 1817, a. 43 y.
Asahel H[untington. G. R. 1.], s. Amos and Mary, June 16, 1825, a. 12 y.
Charlotte A[melia. G. R. 1.], d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 30, 1821, a. 14 m. [a. 13 m. G. R. 1.]
Daniel [Capt., consumption. C. R. 1.], May 8, 1811. [a. 42 y. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, w. Thomas, Oct. 17, 1793.
Elisha, Feb. 4, 1829. [a. 51 y. C. R. 1.]
Francis, s. Elisha and Jane, Dec. 19, 1812.
John, s. William and Amy, June 28, 1828.
Mager, Apr. 30, 1809, a. 81 y.
Mary, w. Amos, July 6, 1825.
Sarah E., d. William and Amy K., Feb. 6, 1835. P. R. 103.
Susan, d. Elisha and Jane, June 4, 1829, a. 16 y.
Thomas, Nov. 10, 1814. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]
William, Feb. 16, 1819, a. 55 y. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]
William, Apr. 19, 1836, a. 37 y. P. R. 3.
——, wid. Mager, Nov. 6, 1779.
——, two chn. Thomas, Feb. —, 1802.
——, ch. Elisha, Dec. 19, 1812.
——, w. Amos, July 6, 1825. C. R. 1.
——, d. Elisha, deceased, June —, 1829. P. R. 7.

**GRADY,** Thomas, steerage passenger, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John, N. B. to Boston," Dec. 17, 1847.

**GRANDY,** Charles, "by taking Arsenic," Aug. 1, 1829. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
Margarett, May 7, 1761.

**GRANT,** Anna, d. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 7, 1799.
Anna [Miss. P. R. 3.], Aug. 22, 1839, a. 70 y.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Anne, Sept. 20, 1736, a. 5 y. 1 m.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie[l, Oct. 21, 1799.
Elizabeth, w. Isaac, Sept. —, 1727.
Eunice, d. Nath[anie]l, Nov. 25, 1808, a. 54 y.
George William, s. Ephraim, Dec. 23, 1829, a. 5 y. P. R. 7.
Hannah, unm., Nov. 27, 1833, a. 76 y.
Harriet Ann, d. Ephraim and Lucy, cholera infantum, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 11 m. 19 d.
Isaac, Jan. 23, 1770.
Jacob, s. wid., Mar. 27, 1746.
John, s. Benjamin and Anne, Nov. 1, 1726, a. 4 y.
John, Feb. 18, 1795.
Joseph, insanity, bur. at Salem, d. July 17, 1849, a. 71 y.
Lucy, wid., at the poorhouse, June 7, 1808, a. abt. 100 y. C. R. 1.
Martha, Aug. 13, 1780.
Mary, w. Robert, Apr. 3, 1728, a. 58 y.
Mary, Oct. 11, 1751.
Mary, w. John, drowned, May 13, 1758.
Nath[anie]l, Feb. 12, 1812, a. 87 y.
Robert, jr., Apr. 9, 1730.
Robert, Dec. —, 1750.
Roger, "an old Bacheldor," Nov. 27, 1732.
——, ch. Eli, bur. Nov. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
——, d. "Rob[er]t, Grants' wid.", Aug. —, 1739.
——, ch. John, Feb. 10, 1758. C. R. 3.
——, w. Isaac, Jan. 24, 1770.
——, w. Nath[anie]l, May 22, 1790.
——, ch. Ephraim and Lucy, Sept. 19, 1825, a. 1 m.

**GRAVES** (see also Greaves), Deborah, wid. Moses, Oct. 22, 1825. [a. 55 y. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, w. John, jr., Mar. 18, 1800.

GRAVES, Elizabeth, wid. John, Apr. 17, 1805.
George Stacey, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1827, a. 3 y.
John, Oct. 4, 1775.
John, Mar. 7, 1804.
John, Sept. 6, 1820, a. 55 y. C. R. 1.
John P., s. John and Abigail W., Mar. 8, 1826, a. 6 y.
Jonathan, s. Samuell, Nov. 22, 1679. CT. R.
Moses, at the West Indies, ——, 1794.
Ruth, see Grow, Ruth.
——, wid. John, May 12, 1791.

**GRAY** (see also Grey), James, "in the County House from Beverly," Apr. 28, 1794.
——, Mr., Apr. —, 1833. C. R. 3.

**GREAVES** (see also Graves), Beamsly, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1736.
Grace, wid., Nov. 26, 1730, in her 99th y.
Hannah, inf. d. John and Hannah, May 23, 1739.
John, inf. s. John and Hannah, 7 : 7 m : 1735.
Samuel, Oct. 4, 1732, a. 74 y. 2 m.

**GREELY,** Judah, Jan. 21, 1754.

**GREEN,** ——, Mrs., at house of Daniel Smith, jr., Nov. 17, 1844. P. R. 3.

**GREENO,** ——, ch. Daniel, bur. May —, 1734. P. R. 2.

**GREENWOOD,** Paulina, d. Thomas S. and Paulina A., Oct. 15, 1843, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Ruth, Mrs., d. Moses and Ruth Smith, Mar. 15, 1807. P. R. 85.

**GREGORY** (see also Gregorye), Sarah, "an antient Maid," June 5, 1732.

**GREGORYE** (see also Gregory), Hanah, w. Jonas, Feb. 22, 1671. CT. R.

**GREY** (see also Gray), Jonathan, Feb. 14, 1725.

**GRIFFIN,** Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Liddea, Oct. 2, 1684.

**GRISWOLD,** ——, Miss, of Connecticutt, Sept. 8, 1834.

**GROTON,** William, July 8, 1813, a. 35 y. 5 m. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Lydia, Mar. 8, 1777. C. R. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Nath[anie]l, jr., Jan. 12, 1815. C. R. 4.

**GROVER,** ——, ch. Enoch, of Gloucester, dropsy, June 7, 1775, a. abt. 2 y. C. R. 4.

**GROW** (see also Legro), Elizabeth, w. John, and d. John and Sarah Caldwell, ——, 1838, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. John, Nov. 16, 1728.
John, s. John, June 4, 1671. CT. R.
John, Jan. 9, 1727, a. "upward of" 90 y.
Joseph, Oct. 1, 1748.
Ruth [Graves. C. R. 1.], unm., at the poorhouse, Dec. 2, 1827, a. 76 y.
——, inf. ch. John and Elisabeth, July 17, 1816.

**GUILFORD** (see also Gilford), George, s. Samuel P. and Isabella, diarrhoea, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Sally, wid., Mar. 18, 1833. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Samuel P. and Isabell, Aug. 12, 1834, a. 7 m. [a. 8 m. C. R. 1.]

**GULLAHULL,** ——, wid. Dennis, June 24, 1801.

**GUTTERSON,** William, s. William, Jan. 29, 1659. CT. R.
William, sr., June 26, 1666. CT. R.

**GYBSON** (see also Gibson), Edward, s. Eph[rai]m and Joanna, Aug. 5, 1743.

**HACKER,** ——, ch. John, bur. Oct. —, 1725. P. R. 2.

**HADLEY,** James, see Hendley, James.

**HADLOCK,** ——, inf. ch. Sam[ue]ll, bur. Apr. 1, 1769. C. R. 4.

**HADLY** (see also Hadley), George, sr., bur. Sept. 30, 1686. CT. R.

**HAGAN,** Eliza[beth], wid., Sept. 22, 1747.

**HAGGET,** Elisabeth, w. Isaac, June 27, 1837, a. 65 y.
Nancy, Aug. 24, 1818, a. 23 y.

**HAGKINS,** ——, d. Tabitha, bur. Dec. —, 1737. P. R. 2.

**HALE,** Hannah [d. Joseph. P. R. 3.], Nov. 9, 1837, a. 35 y.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1805.
Joseph, Feb. 14, 1806, a. 43 y.
——, Mrs., of Newbury, "at Rev. Mr. Frisbie's," Mar. 11, 1796.

**HALEY,** see Hayley.

**HALL,** ——, ch. Charles, Feb. —, 1795.

**HALLIDAY,** see Holiday.

**HALLOWELL,** Luther [died instantaneously by the falling in of gravel, when employed in digging a well. C. R. 1.], Sept. 8, 1829, a. 28 y.

**HAMAN** (see also Hammond), Philip, Capt., at the West Indies, Nov. 29, 1797.

**HAMILTON,** Mary, wid., Feb. 9, 1774. C. R. 3.

**HAMMON** (see also Hammond), Philip, s. Capt. Phillip, deceased, May 28, 1812.

**HAMMOND** (see also Haman, Hammon, Hammonds, Hammons), Nathaniel, s. Phillip, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1797.
Philip, s. Phillip, jr. and Abigail, May 26, 1814.
Thomas, Feb. 26, 1724.

**HAMMONDS** (see also Hammond), Phillip, Feb. 24, 1812. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]

**HAMMONS** (see also Hammond) [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], wid. Phillip, May 5, 1812. [a. 88 y. C. R. 1.]

**HARADEN** (see also Harraden), David, complication of disorders, June 22, 1776, a. 60 y. C. R. 5.
——, Mr., b. Ireland, insanity, July 15, 1847, a. 30 y.

**HARBIN**, Ester, Aug. 17, 1751.

**HARDIN**, Sarah, ch. William, May 7, 1774.

**HARDY**, Nath[anie]l, of Hampton, at John Patch's, lock-jaw, Sept. 1, 1806.
Samuel, s. ——, Feb. 1, 1796, a. abt. 6 y. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. ——, bur. Sept. 9, 1805. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Gorham, Oct. 19, 1848. P. R. 4.
——, ch. Gorham, Dec. 20, 1848. P. R. 4.

**HARLOW**, Philip, s. John, nervous fever, Oct. 11, 1817, a. 10 y. 8 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Mr., bur. Oct. 24, 1804, a. 2½ y. C. R. 4.

**HARRADEN** (see also Haraden), Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1671. CT. R.

**HARRINGTON**, Dennis, b. Ireland, palpitation of the heart, at the House of Correction, Dec. 17, 1849, a. 69 y.

**HARRIS**, Abner, Jan. 31, 1777.
Abner, Oct. 17, 1836. [a. 61 y. P. R. 3.]
Abraham L., Nov. 4, 1823, a. 35 y.
Anne, w. W[illia]m, jr., June 15, 1729.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mercy, Sept. 5, 1726.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1728.
Bethiah, wid., Mar. 12, 1771.
Caroline G., d. John H. and Hannah, inflammation of the bowels, Feb. 19, 1845, a. 39 y.
Charles, dropsy, s. John and Rebecca, Dec. 11, 1844, a. 7 y.
Daniel, s. John and Eliza[beth], Aug. 4, 1733, a. 20 d.
Daniel Caldwell, s. Nathaniel S., May 3, 1841, a. nearly 2 y. P. R. 3.
David, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Feb. 2, 1790.
Deborah, w. Abner, June 22, 1750.
Dorothy, unm., "one of the Town poor," Oct. 28, 1804.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, July 22, 1829. C. R. 1. [a. 18 m. P. R. 7.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Joanna, Sept. 8, 1835, a. 3 y.
Edward, s. Samuel and Mercy, Oct. 23, 1726, a. 7 m.
Edward, m., farmer, s. John and Rebecca, dropsy, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 64 y. [1849. G. R. 1.]

Harris, Elisabeth [Sarah Elizabeth. P. R. 3.], d. Ephraim B. and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1839, a. 16 y.
Elizabeth, d. Job and Remember, Oct. 3, 1723.
Eliza[beth], d. Job and Rachael, June 20, 1737.
Eliza[beth], w. John, Dec. 2, 1768.
Elizabeth, w. John, jr., and d. Sam[ue]ll, Esq. and Hannah Rogers, Sept. 17, 1771, a. 25 y.
Elizabeth, w. Abner, gradual decline, Mar. 22, 1845, a. 74 y.
Francis, Dec. 27, 1773.
Francis, May 29, 1809.
George W[illiam. P. R. 3.], s. Isaac T. [P. P. R. 3.] and Lois, Sept. 13, 1839, a. 20 m.
Giles, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1723.
Grace, wid. Sergt. John, June 10, 1742.
Hannah, w. Thomas, Sept. 19, 1833. [a. 53 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. Samuel, Dec. 7, 1836. [a. 92 y. P. R. 3.]
Hannah N., w. John H., jr., Sept. 30, 1828. [a. 22 y. C. R. 2.]
Harriet H., w. John H., and d. Jesse Harding of Haverhill, at Boston, Feb. 3, 1845, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.
James, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), May 19, 1790. [in his 20th y. G. R. 1.]
James, consumption, May 24, 1815, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
James, s. [twin. C. R. 1.], Nath[anie]l, jr. and Sarah, diarrhoea, Sept. 29, 1846, a. 1 m.
Job, s. Job and Remember, Nov. 4, 1728.
Job, inf. s. Job and Remember, 17: 9 br: 1731.
Job, Sept. 17, 1771.
John, under Sheriff, Sept. 15, 1714, in his 64th y. G. R. 1.
John, Sergt., Nov. 21, 1732, a. 82 y.
John, Capt., Dec. 30, 1736, a. 46 y.
John, fisherman, Dec. 5, 1738.
John, barber, Apr. 21, 1743.
John, s. John, drowned, Sept. —, 1747.
John, consumption, May 28, 1764.
John, Nov. 6, 1779.
John, Nov. 28, 1811. [a. 67 y. C. R. 1.]
John, Mar. 8, 1812. [a. 66 y. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1839, a. 3½ y.
John H[olmes. G. R. 1.], Capt., lost at sea [on the passage from Savannah to Boston. G. R. 1.], Mar. [23. C. R. 1.], 1830, a. 58 y.
John S., s. John and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1840, a. 3½ y. G. R. 1.
Lois, w. Isaac T., childbirth, May 29, 1846, a. 33 y.

HARRIS, Lydia, w. Nathaniel, fever, Apr. 20, 1849, a. 76 y. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.; a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Martha, inf. d. Thomas and Joanna, Apr. 18, 1731.
Mary, w. John, fisherman, May 6, 1730.
Mary, w. Job, and d. John Heard, Oct. 9, 1795, a. 23 y.
Mary, wid., May 22, 1797.
Mary, unm., Sept. 11, 1816, a. 43 y.
Mary, wid. John, May 24, 1831, a. 82 y.
Mary, Sept. 15, 1841. [a. 79 y. P. R. 3.]
Mary, w. ——, palsy, Mar. 1, 1849, a. 79 y. 3 m. 20 d.
Mary A., w. John H., childbed, Aug. 27, 1847, a. 26 y.
Mercy, d. Samuel and Mercy, Dec. 10, 1729.
Mercy, w. Samuel, Nov. 10, 1732.
Moses, Capt., at sea, Nov. 30, 1797.
Nathaniel, jr. [Capt., very suddenly, at Salem. C. R. 1.], Dec. 14, 1831, a. 54 y.
Rachael, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, Oct. 21, 1735, a. 8 w.
Rebecca, w. John, July 28, 1811. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]
Remember, w. Sergt. Job, Apr. 2, 1735. [Apr. 2, in her 33d y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, inf. s. Rich[ar]d and Martha, Apr. 16, 1738.
Richard, at the poorhouse, May 7, 1814. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mercy, June 12, 1727.
Samuel, s. James, at Portland, Oct. —, 1802.
Samuel, "on the Towns Farm," Dec. 30, 1821, a. 78 y.
Sarah, inf. d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], Mar. 27, 1728.
Sarah, d. Job and Remember, Sept. 24, 1729, a. 21 m.
Sarah, d. Job and Remember, Nov. 18, 1732.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 7, 1733.
Sarah, d. John and Rebecca, July 19, 1789.
Sarah, w. Edward, Nov. 4, 1838, a. 49 y.
Susan, w. Aaron W., Mar. 17, 1844, a. 31 y.
Susanna, wid., June 26, 1773, a. 84 y.
Susanna, wid. James, May 3, 1819, a. 69 y.
Susannah, d. James and Susannah (Haskell), Jan. 29, 1776.
Susannah, d. James and Susannah (Haskell), Apr. 23, 1779.
Tabitha, wid. Capt. Moses, June 3, 1806.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 1, 1729.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, June 12, 1729, a. 7 y. 7 m.
Thomas, s. Thomas, drowned, Mar. 20, 1745.
Thomas, Apr. 9, 1768.
Thomas, s. Edward and Sarah, Mar. —, 1815, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 20, 1745.
William, Dec. 31, 1751, a. 93 y.

HARRIS, ——, ch. Ric[har]d, Feb. 20, 1739.
——, wid. John, Oct. 22, 1751.
——, wid. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 16, 1763.
——, ch. Abner, May —, 1777.
——, ch. Lt. John, Aug. —, 1777.
——, wid. Job, Jan. 5, 1786.
——, wid. Abner, Dec. 8, 1786.
——, ch. John, jr., Nov. 26, 1791.
——, ch. Mary, at the poorhouse, May —, 1799.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, jr., June —, 1805.
——, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1807. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Nath[aniel], lung fever, Mar. 26, 1818, a. 9 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, July 22, 1829, a. 17 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. stillborn, Isaac T. and Lois, May 29, 1846.
——, d. stillborn, John H. and Mary A., Aug. 18, 1847.

**HART**, Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, June 12, 1736.
Abigail, w. Nath[aniel], 3d, Aug. 17, 1736. [in her 31st y. G. R. 1.]
Alice, wid. [w. Thomas. G. R. 1.], June 3, 1682. CT. R. [a. abt. 70 y. G. R. 1.]
Anna, w. Joseph, 5: 1 m: 1715.
Deborah, "one of the Town Poor," June 18, 1803.
Elizabeth, w. Ens. George, June 13, 1722.
Experience, wid., Oct. 30, 1753.
George, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1722.
George, s. Capt. Samuel, of Portsmouth, Aug. 19, 1728, a. 20 y.
George, Ens., Jan. 14, 1753.
Henry, inf. s. Ens. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1723.
John, Oct. 27, 1743.
John, Mar. 30, 1798.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, May 30, 1736.
Martha, w. Ens. George, Aug. 17, 1723. [in her 52d y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Lt. Thomas, Nov. 28, 1689, in her 47th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, unm., "Towns Poor," Aug. 25, 1803.
Nathaniel, Feb. 27, 1758.
Nath[anie]l, Sergt., Aug. 24, 1769.
Nath[anie]ll, Lt., Sept. 9, 1746.
Samuel, Aug. 31, 1725, in his 80th y.
Sarah, wid. Samuel, May 2, 1727, a. 81 y.

HART, Sarah, unm. [d. Nathaniel and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Jan. 16, 1805. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, sr., Mar. 8, 1673. CT. R. [a. abt. 67 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Lt., Dec. 31, 1717, in his 77th y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], June 8, 1730, a. 10 m.
William, s. Lt. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1732, a. 20 y. 5 m.
William, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, June 12, 1736.
——, w. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 26, 1739.
——, w. George, Apr. 17, 1745.
——, w. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 13, 1776.
——, wid. Nath[anie]l, Feb. 10, 1788, a. 80 y.

**HASKALL** (see also Haskell), Tuttle, inf. s. Mark and Martha, Jan. 8, 1728.

**HASKEL** (see also Haskell), Elisabeth, w. Lt. Mark, Sept. 12, 1796. [a. 55 y. G. R. 1.]
William Harrison, s. Daniel, July 7, 1818, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Dea., Jan. —, 1789, a. 99 y. 7 m.
——, ch. Daniel, July 29, 1805.

**HASKELL** (see also Haskall, Haskel, Hassell), Aaron James Reed, s. "late" Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1843, a. 20 y. 9 m.
David, s. Enoch, dysentery, Aug. 25, 1778, a. abt. 18 y. C. R. 4.
Edward, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, dysentery, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m.
Eunice, wid. Dea. Mark, Feb. 17, 1843, a. 91 y.
George W., s. "late" Jonathan, Sept. 11, 1839, a. 24 y.
Hannah, w. Mark, May 13, 1783, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.
Huldah, d. Henry and Huldah, May 23, 1737.
Jane, w. Dea. Mark, Dec. 6, 1819. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Jesse, s. Daniel and Lois, Feb. 1, 1824, a. 8 y.
Jonathan, June 19, 1825. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
Judith, unm., of Gloucester, consumption, Nov. 14, 1783, in her 54th y. C. R. 4.
Mark, Dea., Aug. 25, 1775.
Mark, s. Dea. Mark, Dec. 3, 1783, in his 71st y. G. R. 1.
Mark, Dea., Mar. 15, 1825, a. 81 y.
Martha, w. Dea. Mark, May 15, 1763, in her 73d y. G. R. 1.
Martha, d. Daniel and Lois, Dec. 31, 1843, a. 39 y. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]

HASKELL, Mary, wid., old age, June 17, 1810, a. 78 y. 11 m. 4 w. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Capt. Nehemiah, Nov. 12, 1840, a. 36 y. 10 m.
Naomi, d. Enoch, dysentery, Aug. 25, 1778, a. 22 m. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. "late" Jonathan and Rebecca, Feb. 12, 1826, a. 15 y.
Rebekah, w. Jonathan, Sept. 22, 1819. [a. 33 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah [d. late Dea. Mark. P. R. 3.], May 25, 1841, a. 64¾ y.
William Harison, s. Daniel and Lois, July 7, 1818.
——, 2d w. Enoch, May 9, 1792, a. 59 y. C. R. 4.
——, d. Aaron, Oct. 24, 1798, a. 16 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Oct. 5, 1803. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Eli, bur. Mar. 16, 1804. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. Nehemiah, Jan. 27, 1839, a. 4 d. P. R. 3. [1838, a. 1 w. G. R. 1.]
——, inf. twin chn. Perley, Feb. 17, 1843. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**HASSELL** (see also Haskell), Margrett, w. John, Feb. 5, 1660. CT. R.

**HASSOCK,** Ruth, "one of the Towns poor," Feb. 17, 1808.

**HAWKES,** Joseph, Nov. —, 1823, a. 78 y.

**HAYDEN,** Daniel, m., foreigner, insanity, Dec. 2, 1845, a. 75 y.

**HAYES,** George, steerage passenger, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John, N. B. to Boston," Dec. 17, 1847.
Sarah [Susan. P. R. 3.] Emeline, d. Hiram and Susan, Sept. 7, 1842, a. 1 y. 4 m.
——, ch. Mr., of Gloucester, canker, May 28, 1776, a. 17 m. C. R. 4.

**HAYLEY,** John, "a Foreigner," July 9, 1834.

**HAYWARD,** Thomas, "old," Apr. 15, 1686.

**HEARD,** Abigail, Miss, May 13, 1805, a. 67 y.
Agnis, d. Nathaniel and Agnis, Oct. 4, 1726, a. 11 y.
Agnis, inf. d. Nath[anie]l and Agnis, Aug. 28, 1728.

HEARD, Annah, w. Edmund, jr., June 13, 1709. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
Charles, s. John and Sally, Apr. 27, 1815. P. R. 49.
Daniel, Dea., Dec. 14, 1770.
Daniel Staniford, s. John, Esq., in China East India, Dec. —, 1801. [Dec. 13, 1802. P. R. 49.]
Deborah, w. Edmund, Aug. 29, 1723. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, Nov. 29, 1822, a. 63 y.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Annah, July 10, 1709.
Edmund, Jan. —, 1755.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elizabeth Ann, Apr. —, 1771. P. R. 49.
Elisabeth, d. John, July 6, 1773.
Elisabeth Anna, w. John, and d. William Story, Esq., June 13, 1775, in her 30th y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Mrs., ——, 1724, in her 77th y. P. R. 15.
Elizabeth, w. Nath[anie]l, Sept. 15, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. John, Esq., June 20, 1805, a. 23 y.
Hannah, Jan. 21, 1835, a. 85 y.
Jane, w. Samuel, Sept. 11, 1770.
John, s. Daniel and Mary, June 23, 1736.
John, Apr. 13, 1770.
John, Oct. 5, 1793.
John, Hon., Aug. 11, 1834, a. 90 y.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, May 11, 1817, a. 18 y.
Lucy, d. John and Susannah, May 2, 1783.
Lydia, wid. Nathaniel, Oct. 3, 1823, a. 86 y.
Margaret, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, July 3, 1736.
Margaret, d. George W. and Elisabeth A., July 21, 1831, a. 17 m.
Martha, w. Edmund, childbed, Oct. 19, 1730.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth Ann, Oct. 9, 1795. P. R. 49.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Agnes, Jan. 27, 1718-19, a. 7 y. 11 d. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, Feb. 9, 1730.
Nathaniel, June 18, 1762.
Nathaniel, Nov. 1, 1815, a. 76 y.
Nathaniel, s. William and Katy, Apr. 29, 1828, a. 12 y.
Nathaniel, Nov. 9, 1840, a. 82 y.
Rebecca, w. Edmund, Sept. 21, 1728.
Rebecca, wid., Dea., Sept. 24, 1788.
Samuel, b. at Salisbury, d. Sept. 14, 1720. [a. 20 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, June 30, 1809, a. 86 y.
Samuel, Sept. 9, 1830, a. 81 y.

HEARD, Sarah, inf. d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, 19: 11 m: 1738.
Sarah, d. wid. Agnis, Oct. 9, 1742.
Sarah, Nov. 8, 1771.
Sarah, w. John, Sept. 12, 1796, a. 45 y.
Sarah, d. John, Esq., May 22, 1801. [May 21, 1802. P. R. 49.]
Susan Burnham, d. William and Katy, Oct. 18, 1835, a. 8 y. [a. 9 y. C. R. 2.]
Susannah, w. John, jr., Mar. 3, 1793, a. 42 y.
Susannah, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 1, 1837, a. 78 y.
Thomas, s. Edmund, May 12, 1726.
William, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 9, 1720. [a. 6 w. 2 d. G. R. 1.]
William, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 13, 1726, a. 5 y.
William, s. W[illia]m, Feb. 22, 1743.
William, July 16, 1754.
——, w. Dea. Dan[ie]l, Nov. 24, 1763.
——, wid. Edm[un]d, June 27, 1766.
——, ch. John, Dec. —, 1773.
——, wid., Nov. 11, 1775.
——, ch. stillborn, Nath[anie]l, jr., Feb. 17, 1788.
——, d. Nath[anie]l, jr., Aug. —, 1795.
——, wid. John, Feb. —, 1797.
——, inf. ch. Nath[anie]l and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1804.
——, w. Samuel, Apr. 10, 1804.

**HENDERSON** (see also Hinderson), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1736.
Abigail, wid. Samuel, Dec. 17, 1833, a. 93 y.
Abigail [d. Thomas. P. R. 3.; unm., cancer. C. R. 1.], Feb. 10, 1844, a. 76 y.
Hannah, w. Samuel, palsy, Mar. 23, 1846, a. 65 y.
John, jr., Sept. 7, 1755.
John, Dec. 26, 1776. C. R. 1.
Lucy, w. John, jr., July 24, 1752.
Lucy, d. Thomas, June 7, 1792.
Lucy, Mrs., Dec. 12, 1828, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, Apr. 4, 1799.
Samuel [of Newburyport. P. R. 3.], s. ——, June 18, 1836. [a. abt. 6 y. P. R. 3.]
Samuel, m., seaman, consumption, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 72 y.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1737.
Susanna, w. Samuel, Mar. 7, 1817. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
Susannah, d. Thomas, Sept. 18, 1799.

HENDERSON, Thomas, Oct. 24, 1811. [a. 75 y. c. R. 1.]
Will[ia]m, s. Thomas, in the West Indies, ——, 1805.
——, wid., "a Very Aged Woman," Aug. 12, 1797.
——, ch. Samuel, Dec. 23, 1813, a. 4 m. c. R. 1.

**HENDLEY,** James [Hadley. c. R. 2.], "a native of England, drowned," July 19, 1830. [a. 23 y. c. R. 2.]

**HENNESY,** Margaret, steerage passenger, "perished on Patch's beach, in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John, N. B. to Boston," Dec. 17, 1847.

**HERRICK,** John [of Gloucester. c. R. 4.], drowned at Chebacco, July 11, 1800, a. 18 y.

**HEWES,** Lucy, d. Elihu and Eliza[beth], Jan. 2, 1759.

**HEWETT,** Elizabeth, unm., Feb. 10, 1720-21.

**HIBBERT,** George, Apr. 29, 1750. c. R. 3.
James, Oct. 12, 1750. c. R. 3.
Sarah, d. wid. Susanna, July —, 1753. c. R. 3.

**HIDDEN,** ——, w. Capt. Robinson, of Cape Ann, "a Refugee," fever and consumption, May 20, 1775. c. R. 4.

**HIGGINS,** ——, ch. Timothy, Oct. 1, 1789, a. 2 d. c. R. 5.

**HILL,** Moses, s. Robert and Eliza[beth], Sept. 17, 1736.

**HINDERSON** (see also Henderson), ——, w. Samuel, small pox, Feb. 14, 1774.
——, ch. Samuel, Feb. 21, 1774.

**HINKLEY,** Harriet [w. ——, in England. P. R. 3.], Apr. 8, 1841, a. 41 y. [a. 43 y. P. R. 3.]

**HOAR,** Hannah, wid., Jan. 11, 1758.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobs), John, Apr. 3, 1751.
Jonathan, Apr. 9, 1725.

**HOBS** (see also Hobbs), Joshua, bur. Mar. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
——, wid., bur. Feb. —, 1728. P. R. 2.

**HOBSON,** Bethiah, b. Newbury, w. Samuel, dysentery, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 77 y.
Clarke, May 24, 1846, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. Daniel C., Jan. 15, 1841. [a. 73 y. P. R. 3.]
Ephraim, s. Daniel C., at the West Indies, ——, 1812.
Hannah, unm., at the almshouse, June 19, 1833, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
Louisa, b. Bowdoinham, Me., w. George, dysentery, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 42 y.

**HODGES,** Andrew, Dec. —, 1665. CT. R.
Ann, w. Andrew, Nov. 15, 1658. CT. R.

**HODGKIN** (see also Hodgkins), Samuell, s. William, July —, 1660. CT. R.

**HODGKINS** (see also Hodgkin), Abigail, unm., Nov. 13, 1720.
Abigail, w. Dan[ie]l, Apr. 6, 1737.
Abigail, wid., Nov. 28, 1754.
Abigail, wid., May 5, 1790.
Abigail, w. Joseph, Oct. 18, 1822.
Abigail [d. Jane. G. R. 1.], fever, Oct. 9, 1828, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.
Abigail, wid. Capt. Thomas, Oct. 22, 1837, a. 87 y.
Apphia, d. wid. Lucy, Apr. 6, 1779. C. R. 3.
Aquilla, s. Solomon and Mary, Apr. 24, 1730, a. 6½ m.
Benjamin, Jan. 4, 1748.
Benjamin, small pox, Dec. 11, 1760.
Christopher, "drowned in coming over Squam," Mar. 4, 1724.
Christopher, Dec. 15, 1753.
Christopher, old age, Apr. 11, 1817, a. 87 y. C. R. 4.
Daniel, June 1, 1773, a. 84 y.
David, July 30, 1769.
David, Apr. 14, 1824.
Dorothy, d Dan[ie]l and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1735.
Elisabeth, wid., Nov. 7, 1797.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1732.
Eliza[beth], w. John, July 15, 1772.
Elizabeth, d. Col. Joseph [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Mar. 2, 1806, a. 18 y.
Elizabeth, old age, Dec. 26, 1847, a. 82 y.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Margaret, Nov. 26, 1732.
Ezekiel, Jan. —, 1761.
Ezekiel, Sept. 18, 1777.
George, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1726, a. 4 y.

HODGKINS, George, s. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1736.
Hannah, w. Hezekiah, Mar. 15, 1727.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, Sept. 1, 1741.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Joanna, Dec. 29, 1771. P. R. 104.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Joanna, Jan. 3, 1772. P. R. 104.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah, Sept. 5, 1728.
Hezekiah, Nov. —, 1770.
Joanna, w. Joseph, Jan. 20, 1772. [a. 31 y. P. R. 104.]
John, deaf and dumb, Nov. 3, 1773.
John, weaver, June 20, 1792.
John, carpenter, Jan. 9, 1797.
John, Sept. 5, 1815, a. 84 y.
John, "lately from Gloucester," [s. John, of Gloucester. P. R. 7.], Oct. 10, 1829, a. 16 y.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Joanna, Aug. 2, 1767. P. R. 104.
Joseph, s. Lt. Joseph and Sarah, July —, 1776, a. 17 m. [July 30. P. R. 104.]
Joseph, jr., July 3, 1825, a. 56 y.
Joseph, Col. ["an officer in the Revolutionary War." C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1829, a. 86 y.
Katharine, w. Capt. Thomas, June 24, 1788.
Lucy, d. wid. Lucy, Mar. 18, 1779. C. R. 3.
Lucy Lord, d. John and Anna, Oct. 23, 1819, a. 4 y.
Lydia, wid. Col. ["wid. Elisha Treadwell, and last of the late Col. Joseph Hodgkins." G. R. 1.], June 21, 1833, a. 78 y.
Martha, unm., Sept. 27, 1786.
Martha, wid., Nov. 8, 1798, a. 97 y.
Martha, unm., Sept. 28, 1829. [a. 76 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, inf. d. Thomas, Aug. 10, 1728.
Mary, inf. d. John and Martha, May 27, 1729.
Mary, inf. d. John, Nov. 27, 1737.
Mary, d. Col. Joseph and Sarah, May 29, 1794, a. 12 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. John, weaver, July 22, 1806.
Mehitabell, d. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 2, 1723.
Nathan, jr., "fisherman, drowned at Sea fishing on Canso Bank," Apr. 7, 1737.
Nath[anie]ll, Aug. 22, 1740.
Patience, w. Thomas, Nov. 13, 1720.
Patience, w. John, Aug. 28, 1737.
Patience, wid. John, Nov. 11, 1818. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Polly, d. Col. Joseph, May 29, 1794, a. 12 y.
Sally, Jan. 14, 1838, a. 58 y. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1726. [in her 6th y. G. R. 1.]

HODGKINS, Sarah, w. Thomas, childbed, June 13, 1728.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, July 14, 1743.
Sarah, wid., June 8, 1791.
Sarah, d. Col. Joseph, Apr. 5, 1795, a. 22 y.
Sarah, w. Col. Joseph, Mar. 13, 1803, a. 53 y.
Sarah, unm., Feb. —, 1804.
Sarah, wid., Nov. 13, 1805.
Sarah, wid., consumption, Aug. 25, 1810, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. "late" William, jr. and Jane, Dec. 3, 1832, a. 21 y.
Tabitha, wid. Christopher, Sept. 15, 1735.
Thomas, Sergt., Nov. 16, 1719, in his 52d y.
Thomas, Dec. 30, 1788, a. 96 y.
Thomas, Capt., June 11, 1797, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.
William, Dec. 26, 1693.
William, jr., Oct. 16, 1818. [a. 37 y. C. R. 1.]
William, June 29, 1841, a. 79 y.
——, w. Ezekiel, Mar. 1, 1744.
——, ch. Thomas, Nov. 2, 1773.
——, wid., Nov. 10, 1775.
——, wid. Ezekiel, June 21, 1786.
——, w. John, weaver, June 28, 1787.
——, wid., Dec. 27, 1788.
——, ch. John, 3d, Jan. —, 1794.
——, ch. John, of Gloucester, bur. at Gloucester, d. Oct. —, 1829. P. R. 7.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), ——, ch. Benja[min], Oct. 3, 1739.
——, wid., see Adams, ——, wid.

**HOITE** (see also Hoyt), Katherine, w. Benja[min], Feb. 2, 1735.

**HOLIDAY** (see also Holyday), Richard, inf. s. William and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1725.

**HOLLAND** (see also Hollond), Abigail, wid., Aug. 6, 1770.
Abigail, wid., Jan. 18, 1825, a. 89 y.
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, at Newbury, Nov. 15, 1735, a. 14 y. 9 m.
Daniel, very suddenly, Nov. 22, 1810, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, June 19, 1758. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], wid. Edw[ar]d, Feb. 10, 1736.
Eliza[beth], inf. d. John and Mary, Nov. 14, 1738.
Hannah, wid. Richard, May 2, 1726.

HOLLAND, Hannah, wid. John, July 9, 1739.
John, inf. s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1730.
John, Aug. 19, 1737.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, drowned, Nov. 4, 1728.
Joseph, Sept. 16, 1747.
Mary, inf. d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1727.
Mary, July 15, 1747.
Mary, wid., July 13, 1755.
Michael, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1737, a. 3 y. 11 m.
Michael, "one of the Town Poor," Dec. 23, 1797.
Patience, w. Thom[a]s, Apr. 25, 1749.
Richard, Dec. 8, 1723.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1721.
William, s. William and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1726.
William, "Wounded at Cape Breton and bro't Home, Died here," June 4, 1745.
William, Mar. 30, 1766.
——, wid. Joseph, Aug. 20, 1752.
——, ch. wid., Nov. —, 1777.

**HOLLOND** (see also Holland), Hannah, wid., school madam, Sept. 19, 1805.
——, inf. ch. John, Oct. 19, 1788.
——, w. Michael, June 6, 1792.

**HOLM,** Jacob H., b. Manchester, s. Jacob P. and Jane B., cholera infantum, bur. at Manchester, d. Sept. 3, 1848, a. 11 m.

**HOLMES,** Elizabeth, fever, Sept. 2, 1773, a. abt. 35 y. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, June 15, 1778, a. abt. 46 y. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, wid., fever, Feb. 9, 1792, a. abt. 81 y. C. R. 4.
Francis, Dr., May 12, 1758. [in his 53d y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, "alias McKinsey," Jan. 7, 1788, in her 44th y. C. R. 4.
[Henry Edward. G. R. 2.], s. Henry S. and Louisa K., July 21, 1826, a. 11 m. [a. 11 m. 17 d. G. R. 2.]
John, inf. s. Dr. Francis and Mary, July 6, 1735.
John, fever, May 9, 1774, in his 24th y. C. R. 4.
John, Capt., May 3, 1794, a. 58 y.
John, s. William, throat distemper, Jan. 17, 1796, a. 15 m. C. R. 4.
Lucy, w. Thomas, childbirth, Apr. 2, 1789, in her 17 y. C. R. 4.
Lydia, w. William, lung fever, Jan. 10, 1812, a. 50 y. 3 m. 4 w. C. R. 4.

HOLMES, Martha, dropsy, Feb. 18, 1787, a. abt. 47 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Dr. Francis, May 27, 1744.
Rebecca, unm., fever, Feb. 17, 1773, a. abt. 36 y. C. R. 4.
Robert, s. Robert and Abigail, May 29, 1736.
Robert, Mar. 28, 1739, a. 68 y. 4 m. 25 d.
Robert, s. Dr. Francis and Mary, June 4, 1745.
Robert, of Chebacco, Mar. 20, 1756.
Sarah, d. Dr., Dec. 31, 1744, a. 53 y.
Sarah, wid., Oct. 10, 1773, a. abt. 66 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, wid. Capt. John, Nov. 3, 1828, a. 96 y.
[Thomas. C. R. 4.], "Drowned at Chebacco by a Boat oversetting in a Violent Storm," Mar. 13, 1795. [a. 29 y. C. R. 4.]
William, cancer, May 3, 1773, a. abt. 69 y. C. R. 4.
William, "after 2 days illness of the Lockjaw," Apr. 15, 1816, a. 26 y. 4 m. C. R. 4.
Williams, jr., Apr. 15, 1816, a. 27 y.
Wymond, inf. s. Robert, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1732.
——, wid., Feb. 4, 1749.
——, ch. William, Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 4.
——, s. Thomas, "at it's birth," Mar. 22, 1789. C. R. 4.

**HOLYDAY** (see also Holiday), Margaret, Oct. 20, 1745.
William, drowned, Sept. 30, 1749.
——, wid., Dec. 17, 1758.

**HOMAN**, Elizabeth, w. William, Nov. 18, 1776, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1815, a. 85 y.
Richard, Capt., Apr. 13, 1803, a. 90 y.
Susanna, w. Capt. Richard, "at Marblehead on a visit," Apr. 3, 1792, a. 66 y.
——, ch. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth], ——, 1773.

**HOOKER**, Mary, wid., old age, Apr. 24, 1778, a. 81 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, w. Matthew, tumor on the side of her face, Mar. 26, 1786, a. 60 y. C. R. 5.

**HOPKINSON**, Jeremiah, Sept. 11, 1768, a. 90 y. C. R. 3.

**HOVEY**, Abigail Mansfield, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1815.
Daniel, sr., May 29, 1695.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1736, a. 2 m.
Ebenezer, Aug. 8, 1729, a. 49 y.

Hovey, Ebenezer, "drowned in Wells Bay," Oct. 28, 1732.
Ebenezer, s. Eb[enezer], deceased, and Hannah, drowned, May 12, 1733, a. 16 m.
Ebenezer, July 23, 1817, a. 72 y.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1837, a. 25 y.
Esther, wid., Jan. 4, 1730, a. 90 y.
Eunice, d. Capt. Eben[eze]r, Oct. 5, 1795.
Eunice [typhus fever. c. r. 1.], Oct. 20, 1819, a. 21 y.
Eunice, wid. Capt. Ebenezer, Aug. 27, 1837. [a. 74 y. p. r. 3.]
Francis, "fisherman, drowned at Sea fishing on Canso Bank," Apr. 7, 1737.
Francis, Feb. 3, 1829.
Francses, June 12, 1710, a. 2 y. 4 m. 20 d. g. r. 1.
George, s. Francis and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1826. p. r. 50.
Hannah, d. Francis and Hannah, ——, 1775. p. r. 50.
Hannah, w. Francis, Apr. 27, 1802. [a. 53 y. g. r. 1.]
Hannah [d. Francis. p. r. 3.], Aug. 14, 1836, a. 60 y.
James, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 16, 1709.
John, s. John and Meh[it]able, Aug. 7, 1705.
John, s. John and Mehetable, July 27, 1708.
John, s. John and Mehitable, Aug. 14, 1719, a. abt. 13 m.
John [s. Daniel, jr. g. r. 1.], Aug. 17, 1720. [a. 45 y. p. r. 13.]
John, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1729.
Lydia, d. Eben[eze]r, deceased, and Eliza[beth], July 18, 1737.
Lydia, w. Francis, Feb. 12, 1826.
Lydia, d. Levi and Sarah, May 9, 1840, a. 14 y.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 30, 1840, a. 3 y.
Nathaniel, Sept. 28, 1775.
Rebecca [d. Francis. p. r. 3.], Nov. 19, 1836, a. 57 y.
Rebecka, w. Daniell, June 24, 1665. ct. r.
Sarah, w. Capt. Eben[eze]r, Oct. 7, 1792, a. 32 y.
Sarah, d. Levi and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1827, a. 4 y.
——, wid. Thomas, Nov. 5, 1752.
——, ch. Joseph, Nov. 2, 1773.
——, ch. Joseph, Jan. —, 1778.
——, wid. Thomas, Nov. 20, 1785.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, May 6, 1789.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Eben[eze] and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1792.
——, d. John, jr. and Mary Ann, canker, Apr. 24, 1848, a. 10 d.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Aaron, s. Mark and Hephzibah, throat distemper, Nov. 18, 1736.

How, Abijah, s. Mark and Hephzibah, throat distemper, Nov. 21, 1736.
Abraham, Jan. 21, 1717-18.
Abraham, Lt., Mar. 6, 1770. [a. 84 y. G. R. 6.]
Abraham, s. Abraham, June 9, 1774. C. R. 3.
Abraham, "A Blind man, at the Poor house," Aug. 14, 1808. [a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
Eleanor, w. Jacob, Aug. 11, 1757. C. R. 3.
Eleanor, Nov. 8, 1773. C. R. 3.
Eleanor, wid., Aug. 15, 1809. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, w. James, sr., Jan. 21, 1693-4.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham, June 3, 1760. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], Mrs. [w. Joseph. G. R. 1.], and d. Hon. Thomas Berry, deceased, May 16, 1759. [in her 22d y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Mark and Hephzibah, throat distemper, Nov. 18, 1736.
Hannah, d. Jacob, jr. and Lidia [drowned in a well. C. R. 3.], June 26, 1756.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Lydia, June 26, 1806. C. R. 3.
Hephzibah, w. Lt. Abra[ham], Apr. 13, 1753. C. R. 3. [a. 62 y. G. R. 6.]
[Hepzibah. C. R. 3.], w. Lt. Mark, Jan. 30, 1759.
Increase, Jan. 29, 1754. [in his 74th y. G. R. 1.]
Jacob, s. Abraham, May 6, 1758. C. R. 3.
Jacob, Feb. 6, 1772.
Jacob, Aug. 1, 1806. C. R. 3.
James, s. James, jr., July —, 1664. CT. R.
James, jr., Feb. 15, 1701.
James, sr., May 17, 1702.
John, May 22, 1697.
John, s. Increase and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1752, a. 7 y.
John, s. Abraham [and Lucy. G. R. 6.], Jan. 13, 1781. C. R. 3. [in his 25th y. G. R. 6.]
Joseph, s. Increase [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Jan. 30, 1725. [a. 7 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, Mar. 26, 1762. [a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
Love, d. Mark and Hephzibah, throat distemper, Nov 28, 1736.
Love, d. Abijah, Aug. 17, 1747.
Love, w. Abijah, Jan. 5, 1748.
Lucy, d. Mark and Hephzibah, throat distemper, Nov. 5, 1736.
Margery, w. Dea. Mark, Sept. 1, 1762. C. R. 3.
Mark, s. Mark and Hephzibah, throat distemper, Nov. 24, 1736.
Mark, Lt., Feb. —, 1770. [Feb. 17. C. R. 3.]

How, Mark, s. Capt. [Abraham and Lucy. G. R. 6.], July 13, 1776. C. R. 3. [in his 4th y. G. R. 6.]
Mary, w. Increase, Aug. 31, 1721.
Mary, d. Mark and Hephzibah, throat distemper, Nov. 15, 1736.
Moses, s. Mark and Hephzibah, throat distemper, Nov. 28, 1736.
Sam[ue]l, s. Capt., May 20, 1776. C. R. 3.
Sarah, inf. d. Increase and Susannah, Sept. 4, 1724.
Sarah, wid. Abrah[am], Sept. 29, 1732.
——, ch. Abraham, 3d, Apr. 15, 1757. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Abraham, 3d, June 6, 1759. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Abraham, jr., July 4, 1763. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Jacob, jr., July 15, 1763. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Jacob, jr., "soon after it's birth," Aug. 19, 1767. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Abraham, jr., Sept. 4, 1771. C. R. 3.

**HOWARD,** Amos, jaundice, June 20, 1772, a. 49 y. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Esther, drowned, May 15, 1739, a. 10 y. 5 m.
Hannah, "a very Antient maid," Feb. —, 1725.
Hezekiah, inf. s. William and Bethiah, Dec. 11, 1730.
Hezekiah, Oct. 16, 1745.
Martha, w. Will[ia]m, Oct. 9, 1732.
Martha, June 23, 1748.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Bethiah, 19 : 1 m : 1732, a. 17 m.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Esther, drowned, May 15, 1739, a. 19 y. 11 m.
Samuel, Mar. 9, 1766.
Susannah, w. Hezek[iah], Aug. 6, 1725.
William, July 25, 1709, in his 75th y. G. R. 1.
William, s. William and Bethiah, Aug. 13, 1722.
William, s. Samuel and Esther, Jan. 17, 1729, a. 3 y. 2 m.
William, jr., Dec. 6, 1748.
——, wid., Nov. —, 1777.

**HOWE** (see also How, Hows), Abraham, jr., Capt., Jan. 8, 1795. [in his 41st y. G. R. 6.]
Abraham, Capt., of Linebrook, Nov. 5, 1797. [a. 71 y. G. R. 6.]
Abraham, Apr. 26, 1832. P. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Abraham and Lucy, Aug. 24, 1796, a. 30 y. G. R. 6.

Howe, Elizabeth, May 5, 1840, a. 77 y.
Hannah, wid., Feb. 7, 1827. p. r. 4.
Hannah, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 7, 1828, a. 82 y. c. r. 3. [Feb. g. r. 6.]
Lucy, wid. Abraham, Oct. 22, 1824, a. 93 y.
Lucy, w. Mark, Nov. 16, 1841, a. 62 y. [1842. c. r. 3.]
Mercy, at the poorhouse, Aug. 13, 1833.
Nath[anie]l, Mar.—, 1809. [Mar. 27, a. 69 y. c. r. 3.]

**HOWLETT,** Alice, w. Ensign, June 26, 1666. ct. r.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas, Apr. 28, 1658. ct. r.
Tho[mas], jr., Dec. 22, 1667. ct. r.

**HOWS** (see also Howe), ——, Mrs., Mar. 16, 1753.

**HOYES** (see also Hoyse), John, s. Leonard and Katherine, Oct. 22, 1728.

**HOYSE** (see also Hoyes), Sarah, unm., Oct. 10, 1785.

**HOYT** (see also Hoit, Hoite), Benjamin E., s. B. E., June 2, 1838, a. 11 m. c. r. 2.

**HUBARD** (see also Hubbard), Nathaniel, s. ——, bur. Apr. —, 1738. p. r. 2.
——, s. John, bur. Nov. —, 1735. p. r. 2.

**HUBBARD** (see also Hubard, Hubbart), Aaron, Sept. 24, 1840.
Elisabeth, wid. Elnathan, Apr. 17, 1842, a. 88 y.
Elnathan [fever. c. r. 1.], Apr. 17, 1816, a. 75 y.
John, Jan. [5. p. r. 12.], 1750, a. 74 y. g. r. 5.
Mary, w. Rev. William, Feb. 28, 1710-11, a. 53 y. g. r. 1.
Mary, wid. John, Sept. 13, 1766, in her 79th y. p. r. 12.
Richard, May 3, 1681. ct. r.
William, s. Richard, Dec. 15, 1666. ct. r.
William, Rev., Sept. 14, 1704. p. r. 34.

**HUBBART** (see also Hubbard), John, "He hung himself with a cord to ye limb of a tree in his pasture. The jury's verdict, Insanity," May 28, 1785, a. 62 y. c. r. 5.

**HULL,** Jeremiah, m., shoemaker, b. Nottingham, N. H., consumption, Aug. 27, 1844, a. 27 y.
——, d. ——, Apr. 2, 1844, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.

**HUNT,** Deborah, wid. Joseph, June 6, 1824, a. 55 y.
Elisabeth, wid., Nov. 22, 1789.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, sr., Feb. 16, 1706-7. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
Ezekiel, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1700.
Hannah, unm., July 22, 1722.
Hannah, inf. d. William, jr. and Sarah, July 17, 1731.
John J., m., weaver, b. Epperstone, s. Samuel and Ann, consumption, Feb. 18, 1849, a. 67 y. 4 m. 7 d.
Joseph, Nov. 11, 1771.
Joseph, Sept. 16, 1813.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1736.
Peeter, s. Samuell, Mar. 8, 1668. CT. R.
Rose, w. W[illia]m, sr., Jan. 24, 1743.
Sarah, w. Sergt. William, Aug. 18, 1723.
Sussanna, "found Dead," Sept. 8, 1742.
Theodocia, w. John J., Aug. 24, 1840, a. 59 y.
William, s. Samuell, Apr. 29, 1660. CT. R.
William, Dec. 12, 1747.
——, s. Ezekiel, Jan. 19, 1739.
——, d. Tho[ma]s, Oct. —, 1744.
——, s. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1833.
——, ch. Samuel, July 15, 1838, a. 1 y. P. R. 3.

**HUSE,** Abel, Apr. 9, 1770.
——, w. Abell, Aug. 18, 1764.

**HUTCHINS,** Margaret, m., b. Castine, Me., fever, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 40 y.

**ILSLEY,** Sarah [wid. C. R. 1.], July 16, 1810. [a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]

**INGALLS,** Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 25, 1726.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1736.

**INGERSOL** (see also Ingersoll), Daniel, s. Capt. Jonathan, Oct. 27, 1787.

**INGERSOLL** (see also Ingersol, Ingorsol), Jonathan, Capt., May 21, 1817, a. 70 y.
Sarah, w. Jona[than], Oct. 6, 1771. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]

**INGORSOL** (see also Ingersoll), Hannah, d. Capt. Jona-[than] [and Martha. G. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1800. [a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]
Jona[than], jr., s. [Capt. and Martha. G. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1798, a. 22 y.
Sarah, d. Capt. Jona[than], Feb. 11, 1791.

**IRELAND**, Benja[min], old age, Dec. 18, 1778, a. "supposed" 100 y. C. R. 5.
Grace, w. Phillip, May 13, 1692.
Sam[ue]ll Marsh, s. Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1757. C. R. 3.
——, w. Benjamin, Sept. 26, 1750. C. R. 3.
——, wid., Mar. —, 1790. C. R. 1.

**JACKSON**, Abigail, Feb. 22, 1751. C. R. 3.
Mary, w. Nathan, Aug. 22, 1736.
Mary, inf. d. Nathan, Sept. 10, 1736.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, deceased, Aug. 24, 1736.
——, wid., July —, 1756.
——, ch. Joshua, June 4, 1757. C. R. 3.
——, wid., Dec. 1, 1758.

**JACOB**, Martha, w. Richard, Sept. 8, 1659. CT. R.
Mary, w. Richard, Jan. 27, 1674. CT. R.
Mary, d. Richard, June 20, 1675. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Susana, Dec. 13, 1691.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Jan. 29, 1679. CT. R.

**JAFFREY**, George, Esq., "on his way from Boston to Piscat-aqua," Feb. 13, 1706. P. R. 34.

**JAQUES**, Mary, wid. Nathan [consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 23, 1843, a. 71 y.
Nathan [Dr. C. R. 1.], Sept. 19, 1818. [a. 57 y. C. R. 1.]
——, s. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 3, 1818, a. 5 d.

**JARVIS**, John [an Englishman. P. R. 3.], Aug. 1, 1835. [a. 84 y. P. R. 3.]

**JAYNES**, John C., May 8, 1816, a. 20 y.

**JEWELL**, Charles Lord, s. Moses, Oct. 25, 1810, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.

**JEWET** (see also Jewett), Aaron, June 19, 1732, a. 33 y.
David, Nov. 13, 1811. [a. 21 y. C. R. 1.]
Dummer, Esq., Oct. 26, 1788. [a. 57 y. P. R. 52.]
Elizabeth, w. Jeremiah, Aug. —, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim, Apr. 6, 1737.
[Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], wid. Ephraim, Sept. [9. G. R. 1.], 1752. [in her 64th y. G. R. 1.]
[Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], w. John Cole, June 9, 1805. [a. 55 y. G. R. 1.]
Ephraim, Sept. 17, 1747.
Exercise, wid. Neh[emiah], Esq., Nov. 13, 1731.
Hannah, d. Martha, Dec. 25, 1801, a. 27 y.
Jane, d. Nehem[iah] and Kath[erin]e, May 11, 1736.
Jedediah, inf. s. Dummer and Mary, Dec. 5, 1766. [a. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
Jedidiah, s. Dummer and Mary, Feb. 15, 1771. [a. 14 m. G. R. 1.]
[Jedidiah. G. R. 1.], s. Dummer, Sept. 9, 1773. [a. 12 m. G. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, Feb. 15, 1731.
Joannah, d. Nehem[iah] and Kath[erine], June 2, 1736.
Katherine, wid., Nov. —, 1747.
Mary, d. Nehem[iah] and Katherine, May 2, 1736.
Mehitabel, d. Nehem[iah] and Katherine, May 10, 1736.
Nathan, s. Nehemiah, Nov. 8, 1679. CT. R.
Nehemiah, Aug. 24, 1747.
Patience, d. Nehemiah and Katherine, May 1, 1736.
Patience, Nov. —, 1770.
Purchase, June 20, 1786.
Rebecca, d. Amos, Jan. 1, 1754. C. R. 3.
Sarah, Nov. 26, 1772.

**JEWETT** (see also Jewet), Aaron, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, June 27, 1694.
Abigail, w. Edward, Sept. 15, 1829, a. 61 y.
Abigail, w. Moses, Aug. 4, 1836. [a. 56 y. C. R. 1.]
Abigail, w. Daniel [and d. Jonathan Lakeman. P. R. 13.], June 30, 1840. [a. 64 y. C. R. 1.]
Abigail, w. Moses, jr., dysentery, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 53 y.
Abigail T., d. Israel T. and Sally, Sept. 6, 1822. P. R. 52.
Abigail T., d. Israel T. and Sally, Sept. 23, 1823. P. R. 52.
Abigaill, d. John, Aug. 3, 1672. CT. R.
Abigaill, d. John, Nov. 14, 1675. CT. R.

JEWETT, Amos, jr. [s. Amos and Jane. G. R. 6.], "at ye army, very suddenly," Dec. 28, 1775. C. R. 3. [in his 21st y. G. R. 6.]
Caroline G., d. Israel K. and Lucy A., Oct. 28, 1833. P. R. 52.
Daniel Hopkins, Oct. 22, 1818. P. R. 51.
David, Mar. 24, 1791.
Elisabeth, w. Epes, May 10, 1824, a. 72 y.
Elisabeth [Elizabeth Ann. G. R. 1.], d. Mark R. and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1826. [a. 17 m. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Mark R., Aug. 21, 1835. [a. 33 y. P. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, w. John, July 9, 1679. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1722.
Elizabeth L., wid. William J., bur. at Rowley, d. Apr. 1, 1837, a. 51 y. P. R. 3.
Epes, Dec. 15, 1834.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Ruth, 23: 9 br: 1685.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1810. P. R. 1.
Harriet Rogers, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1822, a. 5 m. 18 d. G. R. 1.
James, s. James and Susan, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1848, a. 1 y.
Jeremiah, s. Aaron, Mar. 9, 1810.
John, m., trader, b. Rowley, s. Joseph and Martha, consumption, June 3, 1844, a. 74 y. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
John Cole, Jan. 5, 1811. [a. 68 y. C. R. 1.; a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, widr., trader, s. John and Elizabeth, dysentery, Oct. 9, 1848, a. 41 y. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]
Judith [M. G. R. 1.], w. John, jr., July 22, 1841. [a. 45 y. P. R. 3.]
Lucy, w. Thomas S., July 10, 1820. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]
Lucy [Kinsman. G. R. 2.], wid. Richard Dummer, Nov. 29, 1837. [a. 80 y. P. R. 3.]
Lucy A., d. Israel K. and Sally, Nov. 11, 1828. P. R. 52. [a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
Lucy Mary, d. Thomas S. and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1816, a. 11 w. [11 m. C. R. 1.]
Lummus, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1806. P. R. 1.
Mark, s. Mark R. and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1826. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]
Martha, Mrs., Nov. 2, 1818, a. 76 y.
Martha Augusta, d. Sewall P., Dec. 11, 1832, a. 2½ y. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard Dummer and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1794, a. 7 m. 2 w. P. R. 43.
Mary, d. Richard Dummer and Lucy, May 6, 1797, a. 1 y. 3 w. P. R. 43.
Mary Ann, d. John, jr. and Judith, Oct. 8, 1831, a. 13 y.

JEWETT, Mary Elisabeth, d. Moses, jr. and Mary P., Apr. 17, 1829. [a. abt. 2 m. P. R. 7.]
Mary M., d. John and Judith M., Oct. 8, 1831, a. 13 y.
Mercie, d. Nehemiah, Aug. 30, 1681. CT. R.
Moses, Capt., July 31, 1796.
Moses, jr., Capt., Jan. 13, 1830, a. 50 y.
Moses, jr., housewright, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, consumption, June 1, 1847, a. 42 y.
Moses, m., farmer, s. John C. and Elizabeth, suicide, Apr. 5, 1849, a. 71 y.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1835, a. 18 m.
Nehemiah, Nov. 8, 1815, a. 77 y.
Nehemiah, Mar. 2, 1838.
Purchase, jr., at the West Indies, May 12, 1800.
Purchase, Oct. 11, 1814, a. 75 y.
Purchase, see Smith, Purchase.
Richard, s. Richard and Lucy, lost at sea [from the schooner Milo of Boston. P. R. 43.], ——, 1813. G. R. 2.
Richard Dummer, Jan. 15, 1825, a. 70 y.
Richard Dummer, s. Israel K. and Sally, Oct. 30, 1827, a. 4 m.
Ruth, wid. Purchase, Oct. 4, 1799.
Sally, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1824, a. 15 y.
Sally, w. Nehemiah, Aug. 12, 1833, a. 70 y.
Sarah, w. Nathan, Nov. 26, 1736, in her 26th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Israel K., Dec. 2, 1828, a. 27 y.
Sarah [d. Dummer. P. R. 3.], Feb. 6, 1842, a. 82 y.
Sarah, d. Moses, 4th and Abigail, in the House of Correction, Oct. 31, 1843. [a. 18 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah [Annable. G. R. 1.], w. Joseph, Sept. 21, 1822, a. 22 y. [Sept. 23, in her 24th y. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, at sea, Oct. —, 1811. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1815, a. 3 y.
——, ch. Nath[anie]ll, Dec. —, 1777.
——, w. Purchase, Aug. —, 1786.
——, ch. John Cole, June —, 1787.
——, ch. R. Dummer and Lucy, ——, 1794.
——, d. Richard Dummer and Lucy, May —, 1797.
——, ch. Asa and Susannah, Oct. —, 1803.
——, w. ——, May 6, 1809.
——, inf. ch. Sam[ue]l, June 2, 1809.
——, s. Daniel, Oct. 22, 1818, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Samuel, Jan. 18, 1820, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Israel K. and Sally, Sept. 6, 1822, a. 6 m.
——, ch. Israel K., Sept. 22, 1823, a. 6 m.

JEWETT, ——, d. David, Oct. 2, 1836, a. 11 d. C. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Nehemiah, bur. Dec. 12, 1843. P. R. 3.
——, s. Nehemiah and Eliza, June 27, 1845, a. 2 d.
——, d. stillborn, Sewall P. and Susan H., Sept. 29, 1845.
——, s. stillborn, Nehemiah and Eliza, July 16, 1846.

**JOHNSON**, Caroline Augusta, d. John and Lydia, lung fever, Oct. 29, 1849, a. 19 m.
Joseph, at the house of correction, Sept. 17, 1839, a. 49 y. C. R. 1.

**JONES**, Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, drowned, Feb. 26, 1787.
Abigail, wid., dropsy, Feb. 27, 1794, a. abt. 69 y. C. R. 4.
Abraham, in the army, ——, 1778. C. R. 4.
Abraham, lung fever, Nov. 27, 1815. C. R. 4.
Amos, m., blacksmith, s. Thomas and Hannah, consumption, Mar. 23, 1846, a. 70 y.
Anna, wid., Mar. 27, 1796. C. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], Sept. 7, 1747.
Eunice, "one of the Town Poor," Dec. 3, 1798.
Eunice, July 3, 1825, a. 32 y.
Isaac, in the army, ——, 1778. C. R. 4.
Isaac, "a boy washed overboard from the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John, N. B. to Boston," Dec. 17, 1847.
Joanna, d. William and Joanna, Nov. 1, 1736.
John, s. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1787.
Mary, wid., "one of the Poor of the Town," Feb. 27, 1794.
Mary, "one of the Poor of the Town," Mar. 3, 1796. [a. 72 y. C. R. 4.]
Nath[anie]l, Mar. 3, 1750.
Noah, s. Abraham and Martha, Sept. 15, 1814, a. 3 y. 6 m. C. R. 4.
Patience, d. Griffin and Patience, May 28, 1736.
Patience, wid., Jan. 3, 1753.
Sarah, d. Griffin and Patience, Dec. 20, 1729.
Sarah, inf. d. Griffin and Patience, Aug. 23, 1731.
Sarah, wid., Nov. 11, 1777, a. abt. 86 y. C. R. 5.
Susannah, w. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 29, 1805.
Thomas, fever, Jan. 30, 1781, a. abt. 90 y. C. R. 4.
Thomas, May 6, 1814, a. 71 y.
William, s. William and Joanna, July 4, 1731, a. 5 w.
William, inf. s. Will[ia]m and Joanna, June 17, 1732.

JONES, William, at New York, "summer of" 1776, "upwards of" 50 y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nathaniel, jr., bur. Mar. —, 1728, P. R. 2.
——, ch. Nathaniel, jr., bur. Sept. —, 1729. P. R. 2.
——, ch. John, bur. Aug. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
——, s. William and Joanna, June 24, 1742.
——, wid. Nathaniel, Mar. 26, 1754.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 1, 1773.
——, wid. William, Aug. —, 1777.
——, ch. Thomas, Sept. 4, 1792.
——, ch. Abraham, Aug. 29, 1800.

**JORDON,** Benoy, s. Sarah, Feb. 23, 1657. CT. R.
Frances, Apr. 29, 1678. CT. R.
Mary, d. Francis and Jane, Aug. —, 163[9. C. C.]. CT. F.

**KELLY,** Will[ia]m, "an Insane person, died in the House of Correction," Mar. 23, 1808.

**KEMBALL** (see also Kimball), Richard, sr., June 22, 1675. CT. R.

**KENDAL** (see also Kendall), Harriot, d. Capt. Ephraim and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1787.

**KENDALL** (see also Kendal), Ephraim, Capt., Oct. 3, 1811, a. 70 y.
Ephraim, m., s. Ephraim and Susanna, cholera morbus, Aug. 15, 1846, a. 81 y.
Joseph, s. Capt. Ephraim and Susannah, in the West Indies, ——, 1803.
Lydia, w. Ephraim, May 7, 1817, a. 40 y.
Mary S. ["very suddenly, by falling into the fire at Treadwell's tavern." C. R. 1.], Apr. 26, 1829, a. 32 y.
Samuel, s. Capt. Ephraim, at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1809, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
Susanna, wid. Ephraim, Nov. 1, 1824. [a. 81 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Capt. Ephraim, June 22, 1773.
——, ch. Ephraim, Aug. 12, 1773.

**KENDRIC** (see also Kindrick), Stephen C., June 14, 1835, a. 32 y.

**KENNEDY,** John Lord, s. George and Sarah, dysentery, Aug. 23, 1849, a. 2 y.

**KENT,** Abigail, d. Stephen, malignant fever, Nov. 1, 1773, a. 18 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, w. Cornelius, Apr. 25, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, unm., Sept. 13, 1721.
Stephen, at Albany, fever, ——, 1778, a. above 50 y. C. R. 4.

**KIDDER,** Anna, "a Crazy Woman," at House of Correction, Nov. 26, 1794.

**KILBORN,** ——, inf. ch. Isaac, Apr. 3, 1809.
——, inf. ch. Isac and Mary, Nov. 6, 1810.

**KILLAM** (see also Killiam, Killum), William, bur. Nov. —, 1734. P. R. 2.

**KILLIAM** (see also Killam), Joseph, consumption, Sept. 30, 1771, a. 50 y. C. R. 5.

**KILLUM** (see also Killam), Peggy, Mrs., by a fall "at Mr. Jos. Procter's," May 16 or 17, 1774, in her 90th y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, w. Nathanael, Nov. 26, 1736.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), [Betsey. C. R. 4.], d. Richard and Elisabeth [from Maine, on a visit. C. R. 4.], Oct. 22, 1803.
Jane, w. John, Nov. —, 1766.
Susanna, d. Aaron, Dec. —, 1766.
——, ch. Jona[than], Aug. 29, 1788.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kemball, Kimbal, Kimbole), Aaron, Feb. 12, 1728. [in his 37th y. G. R. 1.]
Aaron, s. Aaron, deceased, and Eliza[beth], 19: 9 br: 1731, a. 13 y. 7 m.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1738.
Aaron, Nov. 19, 1738, a. 29 y. 4 ½ m.
Aaron, s. Dea. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1779, a. 5 w. 4 d. G. R. 1.
Aaron, May 11, 1787.
Aaron, Sept. 1, 1837, a. 84 y.

KIMBALL, Abigail Hammond [d. Caleb and Elizabeth, G. R. 1.; measles. C. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1844, a. 52 y. [a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
Abraham, Feb. 6, 1801.
Alfred W., b. South Boston, s. Warren and Ann, canker, Sept. 25, 1844, a. 10 m.
Benjamin, May 28, 1716, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1766.
Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1815, a. 83 y.
Benjamin, June 20, 1822, a. 66 y.
Caleb, Sergt., Feb. 4, 1736.
Caleb [s. Benjamin and Lydia. G. R. 1.], July 29, 1807. [a. 48 y. C. R. 1.; a. 49 y. G. R. 1.; Revolutionary Soldier. P. R. 105.]
Calvin, s. Benjamin and Priscilla, "drowned in Ipswich River," July —, 1822, a. 2 y.
Charles Henry, s. Benjamin and Priscilla, Sept. 19, 1829, a. 5 y.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Lois, June 7, 1818, a. 24 y.
Daniel, May 13, 1834, a. 75 y.
David, s. Dea. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1761, a. 3 w. 5 d. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer [s. Ebenezer and Susannah. P. R. 13.], small pox, Dec. 3, 1721. [in his 23d y. P. R. 13.]
Ebenezer, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, deceased, July 10, 1736.
Ebenezer, Mar. 19, 1815. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, jr., Feb. 5, 1822, a. 38 y.
Ebenezer, July 8, 1826, a. 71 y.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Eliza[beth], Sept. 23, 1728. [in her 7th y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. Dea. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1764, a. 3 w. 6 d. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Dea. Nathaniel, Oct. 28, 1819, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Caleb [and d. Philip and Elizabeth H. Hammond. G. R. 1.], old age, May 14, 1845, a. 85 y. 8 m.
Eunice Kimball, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1823, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.
Eunice S., d. Robert and Margaret, typhus fever, Nov. 3, 1844, a. 18 y. 6 m.
Hannah, w. Sergt. Caleb, Jan. 3, 1721-2.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], Apr. 24, 1738, a. 2 y.
Hannah, w. Aaron, Nov. 10, 1835, a. 82 y.
Harrison, s. John, jr. and Rebecca [Oct. 21. G. R. 1.], 1843, a. 3 y.

KIMBALL, Henry, s. Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1842, a. 19 y. [a. 19 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]
Hepsibah, w. Daniel, Nov. 30, 1781. C. R. 3.
Huldah, w. Benjamin, 3d, Nov. 3, 1813.
Isaac [jaundice. C. R. 1.], July 17, 1823. [a. 59 y. C. R. 1.]
Jane, w. John, Dec. —, 1766.
Jeremiah, Lt., Jan. 9, 1765.
Jeremiah, Capt., Feb. 1, 1831, a. 81 y. [a. 80 y. 7 m. 14 d.]
Jeremiah [at Newbury, on a visit. P. R. 3.], Feb. 17, 1843, a. 67 y.
Jesse, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1796.
John, s. John, Feb. 24, 1657. CT. R.
John, sr., May 6, 1698.
John, unm., July 21, 1729.
John, s. Philemon and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1736.
John, Capt., Dec. 6, 1754.
John, jr., Apr. 17, 1757.
John, Oct. 10, 1775.
John, Feb. 19, 1817, a. 69 y.
John C[leaveland, oldest ch. Jeremiah. P. R. 3.], Apr. 14, 1843, a. 42 y.
Joseph, s. Moses and Susanna, drowned, Dec. 30, 1730.
Joseph, Nov. 4, 1761. C. R. 3.
Joseph, Jan. 16, 1814. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1820, a. 16 m.
Levi Frisbie, s. Rev. David T. [and Dolly V. P. R. 13.], May 9, 1818, a. 2 w.
Lidia, w. William, Mar. 23, 1759.
Lois, w. Jeremiah, Dec. 7, 1825, a. 72 y.
Lucey, w. Caleb, Aug. 13, 1714, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.
Lucy Sarah, d. Capt. Robert and Margaret, Mar. 15, 1840, a. abt. 7 y. G. R. 1.
[Lydia. G. R. 1.], w. Benjamin, Aug. 2, 1805. [a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia [very suddenly, went to bed well, was found dead in her bed, apparently without having moved a hand. C. R. 1.], Apr. 8, 1833. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]
Lydia, d. Caleb and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1834, a. 47 y. [a. 48 y. G. R. 1.]
Margaret, w. Joseph, Mar. 14, 1806.
Margaret, wid., Mar. 1, 1675. CT. R.
Martha, wid. Joseph, Jan. 2, 1817, a. 79 y.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 20, 1727.
Mary, w. Moses, jr., Aug. 22, 1733.
Mary, wid. Aaron, Dec. 1, 1735.

KIMBALL, Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Mary, July 22, 1736.
Mary, wid., mother Andr[ew] Burley, Nov. 23, 1743.
Mary, w. Ebenezer, Apr. 21, 1773.
Mary, unm., June 7, 1806.
Mary, w. Capt. Jeremiah, Nov. 27, 1832, a. 54 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Isaac, Sept. 26, 1841. [a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, unm., d. Ebenezer and Rachel, dropsy, Oct. 29, 1845, a. 66 y. 9 m.
Mary Ann, d. adopted, Charles, Oct. 15, 1843, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Moses, "suddenly in his Sleep," Jan. 23, 1750.
Moses, July 29, 1773.
Moses, June 1, 1801.
Nancy, w. Capt. Thomas, Apr. 2, 1798.
Nathaniel, Dea., June 3, 1819, a. 86 y.
Nathaniel, Aug. 2, 1820. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
Polly, w. Jeremiah, Nov. 27, 1832, a. 55 y.
Priscilla, d. Benjamin, jr. and Priscilla, drowned, Sept. 29, 1819, a. 18 m.
Rachel, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 24, 1798.
Rebbecca, w. Joseph, Sept. 9, 1762.
Richard, s. Caleb, Apr. 10, 1678. CT. R.
Richard, Corp., May 25, 1716. [May 26, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, Nov. 27, 1752.
Robert, in England, June 27, 1703.
Robert, Aug. 31, 1725, in his 22d y.
[Robert. G. R. 1.], s. Capt. Robert and Margaret, Jan. 15, 1819. [Jan. 20. G. R. 1.; a. 2 w. C. R. 1.]
Robert, jr., cordwainer, s. Robert and Margaret, typhus fever, Nov. 15, 1844, a. 25 y.
Ruth, wid., small pox, Sept. 9, 1751.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1700.
Sarah, wid. Richard, Dec. 22, 1725.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1732.
[Sarah. C. R. 3.], w. Joseph, Feb. [28. C. R. 3.], 1754.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], Oct. 13, 1760. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Isaac, Oct. 19, 1811. [a. 19 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid., Feb. 7, 1815, a. 87 y.
Sarah, w. Isaac, Jan. 2, 1817, a. 57 y.
Sarah, wid. Ebenezer, Sept. 27, 1830.
Stephen [consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 29, 1828. [Sept. 28, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]
Susan, w. Benjamin, old age, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 84 y. [a. 87 y. C. R. 2.]
Susanna, w. Benjamin, jr., Mar. 19, 1801.

KIMBALL, Thomas, jr. [s. Capt. Thomas. C. R. 1.], Nov. 28, 1824. [a. 37 y. C. R. 1.]
——, wid., of Ipswich Farms, Mar. —, 1748.
——, w. Richard, Nov. 27, 1751.
——, ch. stillborn, Daniel, Feb. 17, 1754. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Benja[min], 3d, Dec. 7, 1754. C. R. 3.
——, s. stillborn, Dea. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1757. G. R. 1.
——, wid. Capt. John, Apr. —, 1762.
——, wid., Nov. 29, 1777.
——, wid. John, May 21, 1784.
——, ch. Jacob, Feb. 9, 1797.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Thomas, Oct. —, 1797.
——, w. Benj[amin], jr., Oct. 15, 1799.
——, inf. ch. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Feb. 28, 1800.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, jr., Mar. —, 1801.
——, ch. Capt. Thomas, ——, 1802.
——, ch. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1803.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1812.
——, s. Isaac, Nov. 13, 1824, a. 6 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaac and Anne, Feb. 26, 1826. [a. 8 w. C. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Isaac, bur. June 24, 1829. P. R. 7.
——, ch. Isaac, Jan. —, 1835, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Warren, Apr. 28, 1838, a. 3 w. P. R. 3.
——, ch. Capt. Robert, Sept. 15, 1839, a. 6 y. P. R. 3.
——, d. adopted, Charles and Mary A. O., consumption, Sept. 16, 1845, a. 4 m.
——, s. John, jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 7, 1847, a. 6 d.

**KIMBOLE** (see also Kimball), Anna, wid., Apr. 9, 1688.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1693-4.

**KINDRICK** (see also Kendric), Hanah, d. John, Dec. 20, 1661. CT. R.
Lydia, d. Jo., Dec. —, 1669. CT. R.
——, "old Goodman," Apr. —, 1716.

**KINGSFORD**, Eliza H., w. William, consumption, Apr. 11, 1845, a. 24 y.

**KINGSLEY**, ——, of Brighton, Sept. —, 1832.

**KINSMAN**, Aaron, Oct. 13, 1836, a. 82 y.
Abigail, w. John, jr., Dec. 23, 1772, in her 35th y. G. R. 1.
Anna [Brown. G. R. 2.], w. William, palsy, Apr. 16, 1849, a. 91 y.
Betsey B., d. William, jr. and Sarah, May 23, 1841, a. 38 y. [a. 40 y. P. R. 3.]
Daniel, Mar. 11, 1746.
Dan[ie]ll, inf. s. Dan[ie]ll, July 28, 1742.
Edward, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary Eliza[beth], fits, Mar. 5, 1846, a. 6 m.
Elisabeth, wid. Nathaniel, July 18, 1834, a. 77 y.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1804.
Eunice, Sept. 17, 1832, a. 80 y. [Aug. C. R. 2.]
Farley, at Gloucester, Sept. 26, 1825, a. 35 y. G. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1737.
Hannah, w. John, May 31, 1753, a. 36 y.
Hannah, w. John, Dec. 23, 1772.
Hannah, d. Paltiah and Jane, Oct. 9, 1786.
Jacob, at the West Indies, ——, 1810.
James, ——, 1762.
Jane, w. Paltiah, Apr. 2, 1791, a. 64 y.
Jeremiah, Mar. 3, 1818, a. 93 y.
Joanna, w. Nathaniel, July 28, 1832, a. 34 y.
John, June 22, 1785, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah, Nov. 18, 1724.
Joseph, s. Lt. John, Nov. 6, 1762.
Lucy, w. Stephen, and d. Caleb Kimball, Feb. 22, 1715-16, a. 23 y. P. R. 13.
Lucy, w. Moses, Nov. 29, 1804, a. 46 y.
Lucy Kimbel, d. Thomas, consumption, Dec. 9, 1773, a. 17 y. C. R. 5.
Lydia Kimball, w. Stephen, Oct. —, 1762, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.
Martha, wid. Samuel, Dec. 10, 1820, a. 68 y.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 16, 1821, a. 26 y.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1820, a. 26 y.
Mary E., d. Simon and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1844, a. 14 y.
Mercy, Sept. 22, 1836, a. 69 y.
Michael, Nov. 25, 1795.
Moses, Mar. 24, 1836, a. 82 y.
Nath[anie]l, Capt., July 1, 1807, a. 59 y.
Pallatiah, Apr. 18, 1807, a. 22 y.
Paltiah, Oct. 4, 1796. [Oct. 6, a. 81 y. G. R. 2.]
Prissilla, w. Capt. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 9, 1786. [Jan. 10, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]

KINSMAN, Rebekah, d. Robert and Rebekah, Dec. 17, 1719, in her 14th y. G. R. 1.
Robert, sr., Jan. 28, 1664. CT. R.
Robert, Quartermaster, Feb. 19, 1712, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Dec. 29, 1806, a. 59 y.
Sarah, w. Michael, Feb. 4, 1782, a. 35 y. 11 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.
Sarah [Harris. G. R. 2.], w. Jeremiah, Sept. 19, 1805, a. 79 y.
Stephen, Dec. 8, 1756. [a. 75 y. G. R. 2.]
Susan, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1831, a. 18 y.
Susanna, w. Lt. Joseph, Nov. 9, 1734. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Susanna Elwell, d. Moses, Sept. 24, 1808, a. 15 y.
Susannah, wid. Moses, Jan. 10, 1841, a. 75 y.
Thomas, cancer in the mouth, Apr. 7, 1779, a. 63 y. C. R. 5.
Thomas, of the Hamlet ["Fever, seized on his passage from ye West Indies died at Salem & was buried here." C. R. 5.], May 24, 1786. [a. 33 y. C. R. 5.]
William, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 91 y.
——, ch. Moses, July 17, 1784.
——, twins, stillborn, Aaron and Hannah, bur. Mar. 24, 1798.
——, inf. ch. Aaron and Hannah, June 26, 1804.
——, ch. Jacob, Jan. 26, 1810.
——, ch. John and Anna, Sept. 22, 1821, a. 3 w.

**KNEELAND** (see also Nealand, Neland), Elisabeth, w. Daniel, Jan. 27, 1829, a. 58 y.
——, ch. Levi and Margaret, Feb. —, 1825, a. 5 d. [Feb. 12, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Nathaniel, Nov. 12, 1831. P. R. 4.
——, s. John [b. Topsfield. P. R. 4.], d. Mar. 6, 1835. C. R. 3.

**KNIGHT** (see also Knights), Joseph [late from Newburyport. G. R. 1.], Nov. 20, 1798, a. 40 y.
Mary, w. Joseph, at Newburyport, Dec. 10, 1795, a. 24 y.

**KNIGHTS** (see also Knight) [Mary. C. R. 1.], Elizabeth, b. Gloucester, d. Jacob and Sarah Ann, dysentery, Oct. 14, 1848, a. 3 y. 3 m.

**KNOLTON** (see also Knowlton), Ebenezer, jaundice, Sept. 27, 1772, a. abt. 46 y. C. R. 5.
Susanna, w. Nemiah, malignant fever, Oct. 23, 1773, a. 24 y. C. R. 5.

**KNOULTON** (see also Knowlton), Thomas, jr., Feb. 28, 1717.

**KNOWLTON** (see also Knolton, Knoulton), Abigail, w. Dea. Thomas, Oct. 9, 1820, a. 61 y.
Abigal, wid., chronic disorders, May 20, 1790, a. 55 y. C. R. 5.
Abner, at sea of West India fever, Nov. —, 1784, a. 28 y. C. R. 5.
Abraham, Capt., May 21, 1751.
Abraham, July —, 1765.
Abraham, Oct. 2, 1797.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Reform, Apr. 4, 1729.
Antipass, consumption, May 20, 1785, a. 27 y. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], palsy, Apr. 3, 1781, a. 63 y. C. R. 5.
Catharine, d. Benja[min], quinsy, Sept. 17, 1778, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.
David, inf. s. David and Esther, Dec. 17, 1732.
David, "fisherman, drowned at Sea fishing on Canso Bank," Apr. 7, 1737.
Deborah, wid. Dea., Apr. 25, 1743.
Easter, wid., consumption, Nov. 11, 1792, a. 55 y. C. R. 5.
Eben[eze]r, s. Nath[anie]l and Reform, July 15, 1736.
Ebenez[er], Mar. 11, 1743.
Ele, wid., bur. Feb. —, 1733. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Reform, Oct. 18, 1722.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Nathaniel and Reform, Mar. 12, 1724.
Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1770.
Elizabeth, unm., at the poorhouse, Mar. 31, 1813.
Esther, inf. d. David and Esther, Aug. 20, 1734.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 17, 1731, a. 2 y. 5 m.
Isaac, inf. s. Abrah[am] and Sarah, July 31, 1737.
John, sr., Oct. 8, 1684.
John, sr., shoemaker, Sept. 11, 1720.
John, bur. Aug. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
John, s. Ens. Abr[aha]m and Mary, 10: 1 m: 1734, a. 7 m.
Joseph, s. Ammi, sudden, Feb. 7, 1778, a. 7 w. C. R. 5.
Marcy, w. Thomas, 3d, Aug. 23, 1694.
Margaret, d. Nath[anie]l and Reform, July 19, 1736.
Martha, unm., Nov. 12, 1804, a. 67 y.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 16, 1729.
Mary, wid., May 28, 1772.
Nathaniel, Dea., Sept. 18, 1726. [Sept. 24, in his 69th y. G. R. 1.]
Nath[anie]ll, Feb. 20, 1789.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Abra[ham], joiner, Aug. 16, 1743.
Pamelia, d. Elisabeth, canker, Apr. 29, 1787, a. 10 m. C. R. 5
Ruth, d. Abraham and Mary, July 15, 1729, a. 2 y. 4 m.

KNOWLTON, Sarah, w. John, Feb. 14, 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, w. Abraham, July 29, 1724.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, June 27, 1731, a. 10 m.
Sarah, wid. John, July 14, 1732, a. 74 y.
Sarah, inf. d. Nath[anie]l and Reform, Aug. 25, 1736.
Sarah, d. Abraham, June —, 1750.
Sarah, d. Elisabeth, sudden, Sept. 30, 1784, a. 7 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, wid. Abraham, Sept. 28, 1821, a. 82 y.
Tho[ma]s, Dea., Apr. 3, 1692.
Thomas, s. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1729.
Thomas, s. Nath[anie]l and Reform, July 31, 1736.
Thomas, Dea., Feb. 13, 1832, a. 72 y.
Zerubbabel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1684.
——, w. Dea., Nov. — [1688?]
——, d. Joseph, Sept. 1, 1693.
——, wid., bur. July —, 1734. P. R. 2.
——, ch. wid. Elisabeth, dropsical, Oct. 3, 1785, a. 7 m. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Abraham, jr., June 5, 1790.

**KNOX**, Almira, Jan. 15, 1831.
William [C. G. R. 1.], seaman, s. Rufus and Lucy, small pox, May 10, 1846, a. 23 y. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]

**LAITON** (see also Leighton), Sarah, w. John [and d. Jacob Perkins. G. R. 1.], Mar. 1, 1715-16. [a. 19 y. 2 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.]

**LAKEMAN**, Abigail, w. Richard, 3d, June —, 1793.
Abigail, ch. Will[ia]m, jr., Feb. 6, 1802.
Abraham, Sept. 5, 1764.
[Adam. C. R. 1.] Choate [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1817, a. 6 y. [a. 7 y. C. R. 1.]
Adams [fever. C. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1816, a. 40 y.
Archelaus, suddenly, Mar. 10, 1745.
Archelaus, Jan. 11, 1766.
Asa, Dec. 9, 1819.
Deborah, wid. Jonathan, Aug. 31, 1831, a. 84 y.
E., "marked E. L., supposed to be the footstone of a Lakeman," ——, 1647, a. 48 y. P. R. 13.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Susanna, Sept. 27, 1823, a. 4 y.
Ebenezed [Capt. C. R. 1.], Aug. 31, 1838, a. 57 y. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]

LAKEMAN, Elisabeth [unm. C. R. 1.], Jan. 21, 1842, a. 81 y.
Elizabeth, w. William, May 12, 1724.
Elizabeth, w. Dr. Nathan, May 17, 1796, a. 29 y. G. R. 5.
George W., s. Capt. H., Jan. 12, 1838, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Tobias and Margaret, Nov. 23, 1729.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1730.
Hannah, w. Solomon, Sept. 22, 1732. [in her 36th y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid., June 25, 1792.
Hannah, d. John [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Dec. 24, 1801. [a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, June 10, 1838, a. 77 y.
Hepzibah, d. William, jr., Apr. 7, 1820. [a. 17 y. C. R. 1.]
Jacob, Jan. 11, 1845. P. R. 3.
James Fuller, Aug. 21, 1833, a. 79 y. 7 m. [a. 85 y. C. R. 2.]
Jeremiah, Dec. 13, 1731, a. 25 y. P. R. 13.
Johannah, d. Tobias and Margarett, Feb. 24, 1722.
John, s. Silvanus [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Nov. 1, 1743. [in his 20th y. G. R. 1.]
John, Oct. 25, 1833, a. 98 y.
John Waters, s. Jacob and Mary F., drowned, Aug. 28, 1841. [a. 5 y. P. R. 3.]
Jonathan, Mar. 3, 1797.
Jonathan, Capt., at the West Indies, ——, 1803. [Dec. 25, a. 27 y. P. R. 94.]
Joseph, inf. s. Tobias and Margarett, Oct. 10, 1726. [a. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 14, 1736, a. 12 m.
Josiah, Mar. 23, 1841, a. 55 y.
Lidia, w. Lt. Richard, Oct. 21, 1762. [Oct. 22, a. 39 y. "wanting" 1 d. G. R. 1.]
Lucy, w. Josiah, Oct. 27, 1817, a. 29 y.
Lucy, w. William, jr., Nov. 12, 1826, a. 44 y.
Lucy, wid. Capt. Richard, affection of the heart, at the house of Ammi Smith in Hamilton, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 76 y. 10 m. 24 d.
Margaret, w. William, Mar. 24, 1716, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Rich[ar]d and Margaret, Jan. 21, 1738.
Margaret, Feb. 1, 1842, a. 82 y. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Sylvanus and Mary, Nov. 15, 1732. [in her 17th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid., Apr. 13, 1754.
Mary, w. Solomon, July 26, 1755.
Mary, wid., Dec. 22, 1771.

LAKEMAN, [Mary. G. R. 1.], w. John, suddenly, Nov. 3, 1803. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Richard, Aug. 24, 1821, a. 75 y.
Mary, w. James F., Dec. —, 1831. [Dec. 31, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary F., b. Southboro, w. Jacob, consumption, Jan. 12, 1845, a. 36 y.
Mary P., d. William, jr., Sept. 1, 1821, a. 22 y.
Minah, May 27, 1789.
Rebecca, d. Silvanus and Mary, Aug. 1, 1719, a. 7 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.
Rebeckah, w. Archelaus, May 29, 1723. [May 28, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, Ens., July 5, 1765.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, ——, 1781. P. R. 94.
Richard, sr., Aug. 6, 1805.
Richard, 3d, at Liverpool, Eng., Sept. —, 1810. [a. 32 y. C. R. 1.; Oct. 29, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, jr., Capt., "drowned in Ipswich River a very dark night," Nov. 24, 1824, a. 56 y.
Richard [Capt. C. R. 1.], Dec. 16, 1841, a. 92 y. 10 m.
Richard D., m., hatter, s. Daniel and Susannah, typhus fever, Sept. 30, 1845, a. 28 y.
Sally, w. John P., Oct. 23, 1829. [a. 33 y. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, Oct. 10, 1810.
Samuel, Nov. 10, 1820, a. 70 y.
Sarah, d. William, July 2, 1724.
Sarah, d. Tobias and Margaret, Oct. 17, 1728. [Oct. 16, a. 4 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Richard, sr., Sept. 11, 1796.
Sarah, w. Daniel, Apr. 4, 1800.
Sarah, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Richard, Feb. 6, 1838, a. 74 y. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
Silvanus, jr., at sea, May —, 1750.
Silvanus, Oct. 25, 1757.
Solomon, s. William and Sarah, July 8, 1727.
Solomon, Feb. 24, 1753.
Susan, d. William, jr. and Lucy, July 25, 1826, a. 3 y.
Susana, d. Tobias and Margreat, bur. Jan. 12, 1716-17, a. 15 d. G. R. 1.
Susanna, w. William, jr., Mar. 17, 1818, a. 43 y.
Susannah, w. Capt. Richard, Jan. 15, 1796.
Thomas, inf. s. Sylvanus and Mary, Aug. 9, 1734.
Tobias, at Canso, N. S., Sept. 9, 1738.
William, Jan. 24, 1707, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.

LAKEMAN, ——, wid., 23: 1 m: 1716.
——, w. Solomon, Feb. 18, 1753.
——, w. Samuel, Oct. 7, 1757.
——, wid. Archelaus, Apr. 18, 1766.
——, ch. Jonathan, Aug. 3, 1773.
——, w. James, fever, Jan. 5, 1779, a. 23 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Richard, jr., Dec. —, 1787. [1789?]
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, jr., Aug. —, 1794.
——, inf. ch. James F., July 27, 1798.
——, w. Adams, consumption, June 30, 1814, a. 29 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John P. and Sally, bur. Jan. 8, 1827.
——, ch. William, 3d, Jan. 24, 1841, a. 17 m. P. R. 3.
——, ch. John P., Aug. 4, 1841, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
——, s. stillborn, Richard and Martha, ——, 1846.

**LAMB,** Eunice, Dec. 15, 1749.

**LAMBERT,** David, s. William, Sept. 30, 1668. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. William, May —, 1662. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. William, Aug. 8, 1666 or 1667. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. William, Aug. 7, 1667. CT. R.

**LAMPSON** (see also Lamson), Benjamin, Mar. 31, 1753.
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, July 12, 1730.
Eunice, d. Peter, Aug. 22, 1747.
John, Sergt., Sept. 1, 1760, a. 92 y.
Lucy, inf. d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], July 13, 1729.
Samuel, Ens., suddenly, Nov. 17, 1760.
Sarah, wid., d. Capt. Cummins, Nov. 7, 1756.
Thomas, jr., Aug. 31, 1751.
William, Feb. 1, 1658. CT. R.
——, w. Thomas, Dec. 26, 1746.
——, w. Sergt. John, Apr. 3, 1753, a. 84 y.

**LAMSON** (see also Lampson), Abby, d. William and Maria, Aug. 31, 1838. [a. 15 m. 9 d. G. R. 1.]
[Anna. C. R. 5.], w. Jona[than], Aug. 27, 1788. [a. 65 y. C. R. 5.]
Charles W., b. Lowell, s. William and Maria, dropsy [at Lowell. G. R. 1.], May 10, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bur. Oct. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
Martha, d. Edwards, canker, Mar. 30, 1773, a. 17 m. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel M., June 10, 1841, a. 4 y. P. R. 3.

LAMSON, Nath[aniel] Lord, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l and Sarah R., June 10, 1841, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel M[arston. C. R. 1.], s. Nath[anie]l M. [Samuel and Sarah. C. R. 1.], at Lowell, Oct. 12, 1849, a. 5 y.
Paul, May 5, 1791. [a. 45 y. C. R. 5.]
Thomas, July —, 1767.
——, wid., apopletic fit, Sept. 16, 1776, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Caleb, chronic disease, Nov. 9, 1779, a. 9 m. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Mathew, "remarkable appearance of the jaundice," Aug. 12, 1782, a. 15 d. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. Stephen, Sept. 29, 1802.

**LAMULETTE,** Peter [a Frenchman. C. R. 1.], "a Foreigner died at the Poor House," Mar. 16, 1817. [a. 61 y. C. R. 1.]

**LANCASTER** (see also Lancester), Mehittable, w. Samuel, Mar. 25, 1843, a. 82 y.

**LANCESTER** (see also Lancaster), Samuel, Mar. 13, 1846, a. 89 y. C. R. 2.

**LANE,** Amy, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1816, a. 18 y.
Daniel R., seaman, s. John and Hannah, typhus fever, June 10, 1846, a. 26 y.
George, s. John and Mary, Mar. 29, 1835, a. 5 m. P. R. 13.
Hannah, wid. Zebulon, Oct. 2, 1816, a. 87 y.
Hannah, w. John, Aug. 10, 1828. [a. 50 y. C. R. 2.]
John, Jan. [3. P. R. 3.], 1837, a. 64 y.
Joseph, June 17, 1849, a. 28 y. P. R. 13.
Zebulon, Mar. 1, 1788.

**LANGMAID,** Charles, s. William and Mary, Feb. 22, 1836. [a. 4 y. P. R. 3.]
——, inf. ch. William and Mary, bur. Sept. —, 1827.
——, ch. Mr., Jan. —, 1829, a. 5 w. C. R. 2.

**LASKIN,** Julia, steerage passenger, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John, N. B. to Boston," Dec. 17, 1847.

**LASKY,** Sarah, wid., "one of the Town's Poor," Dec. 8, 1796.

**LAWRY,** Stephen, late of Friendship, Me., "shipwrecked and drowned on Ipswich bar," bur. Nov. 6, 1807, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.

**LEATHERLAND** (see also Letherland), Elizabeth, wid., Aug. —, 1807.
Hannah, "one of the Poor," Nov. 27, 1799.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1824, a. 19 y.
Hannah, wid. William, Dec. 19, 1834.
Jacob, Mar. —, 1752.
John, June 11, 1745.
Mary, Feb. —, 1762.
Moses [s. William. G. R. 1.], June 4, 1824, a. 28 y.
Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1764.
Susannah, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], May 31, 1738.
William, jr., May 8, 1735.
William, Aug. —, 1739.
William, Aug. —, 1764.
William, July 31, 1829. [a. 64 y. P. R. 7.]
——, wid., Feb. 24, 1787.
——, ch. Will[ia]m, Jan. 9, 1788.
——, ch. William, Sept. 12, 1806.

**LE BARON,** ——, s. Rufus O. and Sarah A., Oct. 20, 1849, a. 1 d.

**LEE,** Ann, Sept. 28, 1691.
Edward, of Manchester, consumption, Dec. 23, 1793, a. 64 y. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 3, 1691-2.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 16, 1688.
Margaret, unm.,. insanity, Feb. 19, 1848.
Thomas, Mar. 23, 1661. CT. R.
Woodis, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 28, 1679.
——, ch. Joseph, —, 1688.
——, ch. Amos and Margaret, Aug. 23, 1812, a. 2 m. 4 d. C. R. 4.

**LEEDS,** Abigaill, d. John, June 1, 1676. CT. R.

**LEFAVOR,** ——, ch. ——, Sept. 21, 1794.

**LEGRO** (see also Grow, Le Groe), John, Aug. 19, 1752.
Martha, w. Phillip, Sept. —, 1747.
Phillip, May 28, 1752.

**LE GROE** (see also Legro), Esther, inf. d. Will[ia]m and Judith, 1: x br: 1738.
Phillip, inf. s. Phillip and Martha, Feb. 9, 1734.

**LEIGHTON** (see also Laiton), Ezekiel, inf. s. John and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1728.
John, "fisherman, drowned at Sea ffishing on Canso Bank," Apr. 7, 1737.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Apr. 3, 1710, in her 15th y. G. R. 1.

**LESSLIE,** James, s. Joseph, Oct. 10, 1756. C. R. 3.
James, s. Joseph, Sept. 26, 1758. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, Nov. 5, 1771. C. R. 3.
——, father of George, May 12, 1763. C. R. 3.

**LETHERLAND** (see also Leatherland), Mary, d. William and Eliza[beth], Dec. 18, 1726.

**LEWIS,** John Henry, b. Salem, s. William, bur. at Salem, d. July 22, 1849, a. 15 y. 10 m.
——, inf. ch. Dinah, Apr. —, 1803.

**LINCKOLN,** ——, wid., Aug. 11, 1730.

**LINDSEY,** John, Sept. —, 1753.

**LITTLEHAL,** Isaac, Apr. 4, 1718, in his 58th y. G. R. 1.

**LOCK,** Mary Shannon, d. Calvin and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1832, a. 1 y.

**LOCKWOOD,** Cassandra S., wid. Rev. Jesse, and d. Rev. Moses and Frances Sawyer, June 23, 1840, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.

**LONEY** (see also Lony), Anthony, inf. s. Anthony and Mary, May 20, 1731.

**LONY** (see also Loney), Anthony, s. Anthony and Mary, Aug. 21, 1733.
Dan[ie]l, inf. s. Anthony and Mary, Feb. 25, 1738.
——, wid. Timothy, July 21, 1790.

**LORD,** Aaron, Mar. 24, 1811, a. 79 y. [a. 78 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Aaron, jr., Dec. —, 1832.
Aaron, Jan. 28, 1836, a. 78 y.
Abby Anne, d. Levi and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1828.
Abby Burley, d. Asa and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1835, a. 4 y.
Abel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1796.
Abigail, wid. Dea. Rob[ert], bur. July 29, 1742.
Abigail, w. Samuel, Apr. 6, 1781.
Abigail, Sept. 13, 1789. P. R. 82.
Abigail, d. Daniel B. and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1827, a. 25 y.
Abigail, Sept. 21, 1830, a. 62 y.
Abigail, wid. Moses, Sept. 26, 1839. [a. 70 y. P. R. 3.]
Abraham, May 16, 1809. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]
Amos, s. Aaron, jr. and Polly, May 13, 1816, a. 19 m.
Anna, wid., Aug. 2, 1785.
Anne, d. Moses and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1833, a. 33 y.
Annis, d. Eben[eze]r, jr., Sept. 13, 1811. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin [jaundice. C. R. 1.], July 8, 1818. [a. 57 y. C. R. 1.]
Caleb, s. Moses, June 20, 1798.
Caleb, Dea., May 29, 1804. [May 28, in his 79th y. G. R. 1.]
Caleb Henry, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, June 16, 1832, a. 3 y. [June 25. dup.]
Caroline F[arley. G. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Caroline F., consumption, Feb. 13, 1849, a. 17 y.
Charles, May 1, 1825, a. 71 y.
Charles William, s. Mark H. and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1849, a. 2 d. P. R. 13.
Clarissa, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1828, a. 20 y.
Daniel, Jan. 5, 1780. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. "late" Benjamin, May 27, 1810.
Daniel, jr. [jaundice. C. R. 1.], Mar. 4, 1816. [a. 50 y. C. R. 1.; a. 48 y. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, July 11, 1819, a. 77 y.
Daniel, Apr. 5, 1830. P. R. 82.
Daniel [Capt. G. R. 1.], Feb. 15, 1844, a. 76 y.
Daniel B., Feb. 10, 1837, a. 76 y.
Daniel B., Mar. 16, 1840. [a. 38 y. P. R. 69.]
[Daniel Gould. G. R. 1.], s. Capt. Daniel B. [and Ruth G. G. R. 1.], Feb. [9. G. R. 1.], 1802. [a. 5 y. G. R. 1.]
Daniel Rogers, s. Levi and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1840, a. 3 y.
David, Capt., Feb. 19, 1821, a. 64 y.
Ebenezer, s. Rob[er]t and Abigail, July 28, 1698.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Abigail, June 9, 169[9?]
Eb[eneze]r, s. Jeremiah and Mary, May 24, 1737.

Lord, Eben[eze]r, inf. s. Ens. Phillip and Tryph[ena], 10: x br: 1738.
Ebenezer, Capt., May 2, 1810.
Ebenezer, 3d, Aug. 16, 1830, a. 53 y.
Ebenezer, Jan. 31, 1836, a. 96 y.
Ebenezer [by a fall. C. R. 1.], Nov. 24, 1843, a. 78 y.
Edward [Edmund B. G. R. 1.], s. Joshua and Martha, dysentery, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Elisabeth, w. Benj[amin], Oct. 22, 1793.
Elisabeth, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 18, 1798, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]l, deceased [and Elisabeth. G. R. 1.], Oct. 13, 1801. [a. 58 y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, w. Josiah [d. William and Elizabeth Lummus. P. R. 13.], May 30, 1828, a. 30 y.
Elisabeth, wid. Capt. David, Apr. 27, 1832, a. 70 y.
Elisabeth, wid. Maj. Jacob, Nov. 16, 1833, a. 52 y.
Elisabeth, wid. Philip, jr., Aug. 19, 1836. [a. abt. 88 y. P. R. 3.]
Elisabeth G., w. Capt. John, 3d [and d. Maj. Thomas Gage of Rowley. G. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1830, a. 34 y.
Elisabeth [H. C. R. 1.], d. [Capt. Samuel. C. R. 1.] wid. Susanna, Oct. 11, 1818, a. 4 y.
Elisabeth [T. C. R. 1.], d. Capt. John, Oct. 18, 1813, a. 22 y.
Elisabeth Treadwell, d. Capt. John, 3d and Elisabeth G. Sept. 28, 1829, a. 17 m.
Eliza[beth], inf. d. Phillip and Tryphena, July 18, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 29, 1800.
Elizabeth, w. Aaron, jr., Nov. —, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. John and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1813, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Abraham, old age, Dec. 5, 1845, a. 80 y. [a. 85 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth Gould, d. Ruth, Feb. 20, 1802, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth S., w. Jeremiah, consumption, Aug. 11, 1849, a. 42 y.
Elizabeth Treadwell, d. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1829. G. R. 1.
[Esther. G. R. 1.], d. John, 3d and Elisabeth D., July 22, 1843, a. 9 d.
Eunice, w. Nathaniel, jr., Esq. [and d. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois Kimball. G. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1837, a. 58 y. 8 m.
Ezra [W. G. R. 1.], s. Ezra W. and Lydia A., dysentery, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Francis, s. Asa and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1841, a. 20 m.
George Franklin, s. George C. and Martha A., fits, Dec. 15, 1849, a. 5 m. 7 d.

Lord, George T., s. Josiah and Mary J., Oct. 16, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Gustavus Farley, s. Joseph and Caroline F., May 12, 1837, a. 10 m.
Hannah, inf. d. Jona[than] and Hannah, May 24, 1736.
Hannah, Mrs., July 27, 1787.
[Hannah. C. R. 1.], wid. Aaron, June 29, 1812. [a. 78 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1817, a. 11 y. [a. 12 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Daniel, jr. [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 6, 1817, a. 46 y. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. John, Feb. 3, 1829. [a. 90 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. John, jr. ["India J. L. C. R. 1.], consumption," Aug. 13, 1849, a. 64 y.
Hannah [B. G. R. 1.], d. John and Hannah L., consumption, July 17, 1846, a. 21 y. 6 m.
Hannah E., Jan. 16, 1816, a. 65 y. P. R. 69.
Hannah Everett, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Nov. 14, 1818, a. 9 y. [a. 8 y. dup.]
Hannah H., d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1827, a. 12 y.
Harriet, d. Asa and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1822, a. 19 y.
Harriot Augusta, d. David W. and Harriot, Jan. 3, 1841, a. 3¾ y. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. [twin. C. R. 1.] Jeremiah and Elisabeth, consumption, July 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m. 12 d.
Henry Kimball, b. Boston, s. David W. and Harriet, diarrhoea, Aug. 20, 1846, a. 9 m.
Hepzibah, w. Robert ["dropped down dead while picking up some chips." C. R. 1.], Oct. 28, 1834, a. 79 y.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1816, a. 1 y. 9 m. [a. 19 m. dup.]
Isaac, Sept. 6, 1828. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.; a. 75 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
Isaac, m., farmer, s. Isaac and Susanna, consumption, Mar. 13, 1848, a. 71 y.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1738, a. 8½ m.
Jacob, Maj., Nov. 7, 1831. [a. 50 y. C. R. 2.]
James, May 24, 1734, a. 57 y. and "about" 4 m.
James, Oct. 14, 1797. P. R. 55.
James H., s. Mark H. and Eliza W., dysentery, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Jeremiah, jr., Apr. 11, 1765.
Jeremiah, July 26, 1771.
Jeremiah, Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 1.

Lord, John, Jan. 1, 1736.
John, July 30, 1755.
John, Nov. 17, 1824.
John, 3d, May 16, 1827, a. 38 y.
John B[erry. c. r. 1.], Oct. 24, 1828. [a. 34 y. c. r. 1.]
John Harrison, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1826, a. 2 y.
John T. [George Thomas. c. r. 1.], s. Josiah, 3d and Mary, croup, Oct. 16, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m.
John Richards, s. "late" Thomas and Sarah L., Dec. 26, 1826, a. 8 m.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1797.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l, 3d, in the West Indies, June —, 1805.
Joseph, jr., Nov. 24, 1819, a. 41 y.
Joseph, s. stillborn, Joseph and Caroline, Jan. 17, 1829. g. r. 1.
Joshua, m., farmer, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, dysentery, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 42 y. [a. 41 y. 9 m. g. r. 1.]
Josiah, "Drowned Crossing Plum Island River in a wherry been on a Claming Voige," Sept. 12, 1785.
Josiah, Dr., suddenly, May 12, 1794, a. 43 y.
Josiah, June [1. g. r. 1.], 1831. [a. 44 y. g. r. 1.]
Lucy, w. Joseph, Apr. 14, 1787. [a. 23 y. 7 m. g. r. 1.]
Lucy, w. Moses, jr., Feb. 26, 1794, a. 41 y.
Lucy, w. Sam[ue]l, jr., Apr. 25, 1808, a. 77 y.
Lucy, d. Charles, July 8, 1818.
Lucy, d. Aaron, Aug. 27, 1818. [a. 18 y. c. r. 1.]
Lucy, wid. Nathaniel, June 8, 1838, a. 82 y.
Lucy, w. [Capt. g. r. 1.] John, old age, Sept. 30, 1848, a. 79 y.
Lucy Mary Pope, Nov. 29, 1823, a. 21 y. p. r. 55.
Lydia, w. Eben[eze]r, 3d, Aug. 12, 1808. [a. 34 y. c. r. 1.]
Marg[are]t, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., Dec. 26, 1768.
Margaret, w. Nathaniel, jr. [consumption. c. r. 1.] July 22, 1817, a. 45 y. [a. 45 y. 4 m. g. r. 1.]
Margaret, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1827, a. 20 y.
Margaret, wid. Asa, Aug. 19, 1836. [a. 69 y. p. r. 3.]
Mark [Capt. c. r. 1.], s. John and Lucy [on his way from Havanna to England. c. r. 1.], May 14, 1821. [ a. 22 y. c. r. 1.]
Martha, d. William, of Portland, Apr. 10, 1836, a. 24 y.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bur. Jan. 24, 1686. ct. r.
Mary, d. Robert and Abigail, July 16, 1700.
Mary, w. James, Apr. 11, 1724.
Mary, wid. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 4, 1737.
Mary, d. Ammi Rhu[amm]i Wise, Esq., at Berwick, Sept. 27, 1749.

LORD, Mary, w. Caleb, May 4, 1772. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
[Mary. G. R. 1.], w. Dr. Josiah [and d. Dr. Joseph Manning. G. R. 1.], Dec. 27, 1776. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Dan[ie]l, 3d, Dec. 25, 1794.
Mary, consumption, Feb. 10, 1815, a. 41 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Moses, Dec. 19, 1825, a. 88 y.
Mary, wid. Samuel, Jan. 28, 1826, a. 93 y.
Mary [d. Samuel. P. R. 3.], Nov. 18, 1842, a. 83 y.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Eunice, typhus fever, Mar. 11, 1846, a. 38 y. 7 m. 22 d.
Mary, w. Ebenezer, consumption, Jan. 31, 1847, a. 66 y.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John, 4th and Elisabeth G., Sept. 22, 1826, a. 1½ y.
Moses, Mar. 4, 1815. [a. 81 y. C. R. 1.]
Moses, Dea., Jan. 30, 1834, a. 72 y. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Moses W., s. Joshua and Martha, dysentery, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 11 y.
Nath[anie]l, Jan. 18, 1733, a. 80 y.
Nath[anie]l, Aug. 10, 1770. [a. 83 y. G. R. 1.]
Nath[anie]l, Lt., Sept. 23, 1794, a. 73 y.
Nath[anie]l, sr., July 16, 1800. [a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, Dec. 4, 1817, a. 65 y. [Dec. 2, a. 66 y. P. R. 89.]
Nathaniel, 3d, "drowned in Kennebec River," Nov. 14, 1832. [a. 49 y. C. R. 1.; a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
Phebe [probably of the small pox. C. R. 1.], Aug. 11, 1840. [a. 77 y. C. R. 1.]
Phebe, wid. Aaron, Sept. 4, 1840.
Philip, Jan. 12, 1733-4. P. R. 79.
Philip, jr., "Drowned Crossing Plum Island River in a wherry been on a Claming Voige," Sept. 12, 1785.
Philip, s. John and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1810.
Philip [s. David. P. R. 3.], at East Boston, Oct. 8, 1836. [a. 44 y. P. R. 3.]
Phillip, Lt. Jan. 30, 1753.
Phillip, Lt., Mar. 22, 1816, a. 92 y.
Priscilla, d. Thomas and Mary, June 12, 1728.
Prudence T., w. John, 4th, June 8, 1819. [a. 24 y. C. R. 1.]
Richard, at sea, Dec. —, 1817. a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Richard Henry, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1839. [a. 16 m. C. R. 1.]
Robert. Aug. 21, 1683, a. 80 y. P. R. 8.
Robert, s. Robert and Abigaill. May 14, 1684.
Rob[er]t, marshall, Nov. 11. 1696.
Robert, Dea., June 11, 1735, a. 79 y.

LORD, Robert, oldest s. Capt. Robert, "drowned at sea," recd. news Apr. 25, 1808, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Robert, Capt., July 12, 1835, a. 84 y.
Ruth [G. G. R. 1.], wid. Charles, Feb. 1, 1832. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally, w. Isaac, Sept. 18, 1834, a. 52 y.
Samuel, Aug. 7, 1755.
Sam[uel], Dec. —, 1772.
Samuel, 3d, July 28, 1803.
Samuel, jr., at sea, Jan. 20, 1818, a. 37 y. [Jan. 10, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, Aug. 13, 1813, a. 91 y. P. R. 69.
Samuel [Tory Lord, so called. C. R. 1.], Mar. 29, 1819, a. 90 y.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], May 14, 1729, a. 4 y. 3 m.
Sarah, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 7, 1816, a. 74 y.
Sarah, w. Charles, Jan. 9, 1820, a. 67 y.
Sarah, wid. Samuel, Jan. 15, 1832.
Sarah, d. Isaac, Sept. 18, 1834, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Joseph, jr., Sept. 10, 1839, a. 69 y.
Sarah, w. Jeremiah, Dec. 18, 1840, a. 39 y.
Sarah, Sept. 18, 1843. P. R. 82.
Sarah, w. Daniel B., fever, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 80 y.
Sarah L[akeman. C. R. 1.], June 4, 1843, a. 19 y. 7 m. 9 d.
[Sarah Lord. G. R. 1.], wid. Lt. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 3, 1797. [Oct. 4, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, Feb. 11, 1823, a. 55 y.
Susan, w. Isaac, Apr. 6, 1841, a. 86 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Susan, b. Boston, w. Daniel, consumption, Oct. 25, 1846, a. 44 y.
Susan E. S., d. Aaron P. and Sarah S., Dec. 20, 1840, a. 17 y. [a. 16 y. G. R. 1.]
Susanna, wid. Daniel, Sept. 16, 1828. [a. 88 y. C. R. 1.]
Susannah, w. Benjamin, June 13, 1808. [a. 47 y. C. R. 1.]
Susannah, wid. Isaac, Apr. 6, 1841, a. 86½ y.
Thomas, s. Marshall Robert, Sept. 26, 1694.
Thomas, Dec. 18, 1753.
Thomas, "Drowned Crossing Plumb Island River in a wherry been on a Claming Voige," Sept. 12, 1785.
Thomas, s. Capt. David, killed by the accidental discharge of a Gun," Sept. 27, 1802. [a. 16 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Oct. 12, 1826, a. 33 y.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, jr., Mar. 28, 1772.

LORD, Will[ia]m, s. Charles, June —, 1788.
Will[ia]m, s. Capt. Robert and Hepzebeth, "drowned in Ipswich River above Farleys Mill Dam," Jan. 1, 1808, a. 13 y.
William Dodge, s. John, 3d and Elisabeth D., Sept. 19, 1841, a. 2 y. [a. 2 y. 1 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.]
——, w. Samuel, "married Brown," July 29, 1743.
——, wid. James, Jan. —, 1761.
——, ch. Daniel, jr., July 2, 1773.
——, ch. Benja[mi]n, Dec. —, 1777.
——, wid., bur. Dec. 9, 1778.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 14, 1787.
——, inf. d. Benj[amin] and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1788.
——, ch. Capt. Eben[eze]r, May 1, 1788.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 7, 1789.
——, inf. s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 8, 1789.
——, w. Benjamin, July 17, 1791.
——, inf. ch. Daniel Bolles, Sept. 9, 1792.
——, wid. Joseph, Aug. 15, 1793.
——, ch. Benjamin, Oct. 1, 1793.
——, d. Sam[ue]l, 3d, Nov. —, 1793.
——, ch. Benj[ami]n, Feb. 7, 1794.
——, ch. Lt. Sam[ue]l, 4th, Apr. —, 1795.
——, w. Elea[zer], 3d, July 5, 1796.
——, ch. Capt. Sam[ue]l, 4th, Sept. 3, 1796.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, 3d, Oct. 1, 1796.
——, inf. ch. Eunice, Sept. 10, 1797.
——, w. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 18, 1798.
——, w. Lt. Philip, Feb. —, 1799.
——, ch. Daniel Bolles, Oct. —, 1800.
——, ch. Capt. Samuel, Feb. —, 1802.
——, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 8, 1802.
——, ch. Capt. Asa, Sept. —, 1802.
——, ch. Daniel Bowles, Sept. —, 1802.
——, ch. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1803. P. R. 21.
——, ch. Dan[ie]l B., June —, 1805.
——, inf. ch. Aaron, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1805.
——, w. Capt. Eben[eze]r, Dec. 10, 1807.
——, ch. Capt. Dan[ie]l, Dec. 20, 1807.
——, ch. Daniel, 3d, Oct. 5, 1809.
——, ch. Capt. John [Jan. 21. C. R. 1.], 1810.
——, ch. Isaac, jr., Feb. 28, 1810.
——, inf. ch. Ebenezer, 3d, Mar. 16, 1810.
——, ch. Isaac, jr., Nov. 23, 1811.

LORD, ——, ch. Jos[eph] jr. [and Sarah. P. R. 21.], Oct. 4, C. R. 1. [1814. a. 24 h. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Nathaniel, 4th, June 23, 1815, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, jr. and Lucy, July 17, 1816. [a. 2 h. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. John, July —, 1819. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, Oct. 23, 1820, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Levi and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1825, a. 5 d.
——, inf. ch. William and Hannah, bur. Jan. 25, 1828. [a. 11 m. C. R. 1.]
——, s. Philip, at East Boston, Oct. —, 1836, a. 10 w. P. R. 3.
——, s. stillborn, twin, David W., Mar. 3, 1842. G. R. 1.
——, d. stillborn, twin, David W., Mar. 3, 1842. G. R. 1.
——, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, debility, Apr. 1, 1845, a. 19 d.

**LOUDEN** (see also Lowden), Mary, wid., Apr. 12, 1788.
Mary, unm., at the poorhouse, Dec. 13, 1807. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]

**LOVEALL** (see also Lovell), ——, ch. John, bur. Feb. —, 1726-7. P. R. 2.

**LOVEL** (see also Lovell), Alexander, July 25, 1747.
——, wid. Alexander, Aug. 24, 1747.

**LOVELL** (see also Loveall, Lovel), Alexander, s. Thomas, ——, 1659. CT. R.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Margarett, Nov. 23, 1725.
John, Feb. 4, 1718-19, in his 71st y. G. R. 1.
Margarett, d. Alex, jr. and Margarett, July 17, 1724.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas, ——, 1659. CT. R.
Thomas, Aug. 11, 1718, a. 68 y. 6 m. 9 d. G. R. 1.

**LOVERING,** Abigail, a lunatic, June 27, 1778, a. 27 y. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John, 3d, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1777, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.
Hannah, inflammatory fever, Oct. 12, 1782, a. 20 y. C. R. 5.

**LOW** (see also Lowe), Aaron, fever, Dec. 9, 1791, in his 64th y. C. R. 4.
Aaron, at sea, ——, 1803, a. 21 y. C. R. 4.
Abigail, inf. d. Caleb and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1736.
Abigail, wid. Thomas, bur. Apr. 1, 1769, a. 80 y. C. R. 4.
Abigail, wid. Capt. David, Feb. 29, 1788, in her 54th y. C. R. 4.

Low, Abner, s. Daniel and Abigail, of Chebacco ["drowned in Chebacco River a claming." C. R. 4.], Apr. 7, 1786. [a. 9 y. C. R. 4.]
Adonijah, ch. Daniel and Abigail, of Chebacco, July 6, 1789.
Anna, wid., Apr. 3, 1791.
Anna, unm., old age, Feb. 11, 1810, a. 86 y. 11 m. 2 w. 2 d. C. R. 4.
Caleb, lethargy, July 17, 1777, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 4.
[Catharine. C. R. 4.], wid. Caleb, Dec. 30, 1800, a. 86 y.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Susannah, Aug. 24, 1721. [a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, Aug. 2, 1723, a. 13 m.
David, Sergt., June 2, 1746.
David, Capt., of Chebacco, July 10, 1771. [a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 4.]
David, Capt., jaundice, July 24, 1782, in his 55th y. C. R. 4.
Ephraim, s. John, bur. May —, 1728. P. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Samuel, fever, July 29, 1774, in his 17th y. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Martha, small pox, in the West Indies, Jan. 25, 1794, a. 23 y. 2 m. 18 d.
Jemima, w. Samuel, Aug. 11, 1764, in her 40th y. G. R. 4.
Jeremiah, Mar. 18, 1776, a. abt. 20 y. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah Lord, s. Stephen and Sarah, June 4, 1834, a. 3 m.
John, s. Thomas, at Chebacco, Nov. 29, 1695.
John, of the Hamlet, Apr. 26, 1739.
John, s. Dea. Joseph, Aug. 2, 1771.
John, consumption, Aug. 8, 1773, a. abt. 21 y. C. R. 4.
John, at sea, rec'd news, Jan. 20, 1804, a. 24 y. C. R. 4.
John, Sept. 6, 1819.
Jonathan, of Chebacco, Feb. —, 1750.
Jonathan, supposed to have been lost at sea, ——, 1817. C. R. 4.
Joshua, Aug. 11, 1785. [in his 74th y. C. R. 4.]
Lucy S., b. Essex, d. Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 13, 1848, a. 24 y.
Martha, w. Dea. Thomas, Jan. 22, 1720, in her 79th y. G. R. 4.
Martha, d. Thorndick, May 19, 1756.
Martha, d. John and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1816, a. 1 y. 7 m. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Sergt. David, of Chebacco, Mar. 3, 1735.
Mary, w. Thorndike, Jan. 12, 1736.
Nancy, of Chebacco, Aug. 20, 1811, a. 14 y.
Nathaniel, s. John, bur. Mar. —, 1731. P. R. 2.
Nathaniell, s. Thom[a]s, at Chebacco, July 30, 1695.
Peter, "a State's Poor," Mar. 7, 1794.
Polly, w. Abel, of Chebacco, Nov. 4, 1805. [a. 27 y. C. R. 4.; 1806. G. R. 4.]

Low, Rachel, w. Aaron, Jan. 4, 1780, a. abt. 50 y. C. R. 4.
Samuel, June 6, 1723, in his 48th y. G. R. 4.
Samuel, Feb. 5, 1791, in his 70th y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, wid., Mar. 19, 1784, a. abt. 78 y. C. R. 4.
[Sarah. G. R. 1.], wid. Peter, Jan. 25, 1806. [a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, Lt., of Chebacco, "Slain att the Battle of Tyconderoga," July 8, 1758.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr., rickets, June 10, 1788, a. abt. 1 y. C. R. 4.
Stephen, jr., "at sea sometime since," fever, Dec. 21, 1794, a. abt. 35 y. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. wid., fever, Oct. 8, 1796, a. abt. 3 y. C. R. 4.
Stephen, Capt., Dec. 19, 1800. [a. abt. 65 y. C. R. 4.]
Stephen [Capt. P. R. 3.], June 4, 1838, a. 48 y.
Susanna, Mrs., ——, 1723-4. G. R. 4.
Susanna, wid., Feb. 18, 1775, a. abt. 72 y. C. R. 4.
Thomas, sr., Sept. 8, 1677. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, at Chebacco, Feb. 8, 1697.
Thomas, Dea., Apr. 12, 1712, a. 80 y. G. R. 4.
Thomas, of Chebacco, small pox, Jan. 13, 1729.
Thomas, of Chebacco, May 4, 1761.
William, s. Caleb and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1752.
——, ch. John, bur. June —, 1730. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jeremiah, bur. Oct. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, ch. John, bur. Jan. —, 1738. P. R. 2.
——, wid., of the Hamlet, Jan. 13, 1745.
——, w. Thorndick, May 13, 1754.
——, wid. Capt. David, of Chebacco, Feb. 29, 1788.
——, s. stillborn, Daniel, July 6, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. Rufus, Mar. 29, 1798, a. 4 d. C. R. 4.
——, wid. Peter, Jan. 25, 1806.
——, wid., June —, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, Jan. 2, 1814, a. 4 m. C. R. 4.
——, wid. Ebenezer, Apr. —, 1814, a. 84 y. C. R. 4.
——, d. Jeremiah, measles, June —, 1814, a. 4 y. C. R. 4.
——, s. Enoch, inflammation of the stomach, July 23, 1814, a. 1 y. C. R. 4.
——, d. stillborn, Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1847.

**LOWATER**, Eliza[beth], wid., July —, 1768.

**LOWDEN** (see also Louden), Anna, d. Jacob and Mary, drowned, Apr. 30, 1738.

**LOWE** (see also Low), ——, w. ——, bur. June —, 1726 P. R. 2.
——, ch. ——, bur. June —, 1726. P. R. 2.

**LOWELL,** Lavinia, w. Moses P., Sept. 21, 1830. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]

**LUFKIN,** Abigail, w. Tho[ma]s, jr., Aug. 10, 1747.
David, by a hurricane, Aug. 1, 1792. C. R. 4.
Jacob, of Chebacco, Feb. 23, 1736.
Jeremy, bur. Mar. 19, 1770, a. abt. 67 y. C. R. 4.
[John. C. R. 4.], "Drowned in Chebacco River a Claming," Apr. 7, 1786. [a. 17 y. C. R. 4.]
[Lucy Ellen. C. R. 2.], d. Warren, Feb. 24, 1844, a. 16 m. P. R. 3. [a. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Lucy Proctor, d. Warren and Sophronia, Dec. 31, 1840, a. 4 y.
Lydia, d. N., fever, Nov. 13, 1773, a. abt. 17 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Solomon, jr., Dec. 31, 1749.
Mary, w. Moses, jr., Mar. 2, 1784, in her 24th y. C. R. 4.
Moses, of Chebacco, Feb. —, 1736.
Moses, dropsy, Apr. 26, 1775, a. 39 y. C. R. 5.
Moses, dropsy, Dec. 12, 1798, a. 58 y. C. R. 4.
Nathanael, palsy, Aug. 28, 1810, a. 79 y. 11 m. 2 w. 6 d. C. R. 4.
Sarah, w. Thomas, May 21, 1724, a. 51 y. P. R. 11.
Thomas, July 16, 1747. [June 17, in his 79th y. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, Jan. 25, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, s. Moses, convulsion fits, Mar. 28, 1773, a. 1 m. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Nathaniel, jr., July 30, 1780. C. R. 4.
——, wid., Sept. 5, 1800.
——, ch. Jonathan, July 27, 1804. C. R. 4.
——, wid., old age, Aug. 16, 1814, a. 93 y. C. R. 4.

**LULL,** John, inf. s. John and Margaret, July 25, 1735.
Margaret, w. John, Nov. 27, 1754.
Martha, d. Tho[ma]s, deceased, and Mariam, Feb. 2, 1736.
Mary, wid., Oct. 11, 1789.
Miriam, Mrs., scrofulous consumption, Nov. 14, 1815. C. R. 4.
Thomas, ——, 1712. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Feb. 11, 1713-14, in his 53d y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Dec. 31, 1719, a. 82 y. 2 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Thomas, "killed abd. a Vessell going to Canso," May 7, 1735.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, deceased, and Mariam, Feb. 7, 1736.

LULL, ——, wid., June 6, 1742.
——, wid., Apr. —, 1762.
——, d. David, "soon after birth," Dec. 8, 1792. C. R. 4.

**LUMAS** (see also Lummus), John, Oct. 9, 1771.
Jonathan, Sept. 4, 1769.
[Mary. G. R. 5.], w. Samuel, Nov. 29, 1744. [in her 58th y. G. R. 5.]
Prudence, w. Dan[ie]l, July 16, 1766.
Samuel, Dec. 9, 1754. [in his 74th y. P. R. 12.]
——, w. Jona[than], 15: 2 m: 1716.
——, w. Jona[than], Mar. 22, 1769.

**LUMAX** (see also Lummus), Jonathan, Aug. 10, 1728, a. 85 y.
Samuel [b. June 7, 1639. G. R. 5.], d. Feb. 24, 1720-21, a. 80 y.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Aug. —, 1726. P. R. 2.

**LUMMUS** (see also Lumas, Lumax, Lummux, Lumus), Anna, wid. Daniel, Jan. 16, 1830, a. 79 y.
Charles, s. Abraham and Sally, May 6, 1842, a. 3 y.
Daniel, sr., May 16, 1805, a. 84 y.
Daniel, Nov. 8, 1812. [a. 65 y. C. R. 1.]
Daniel [numb palsy. C. R. 1.], Oct. 7, 1843, a. 69 y.
Edward, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1683.
Elizabeth, w. William, lung fever, Apr. 16, 1846, a. 73 y.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Dec. 22, 1709, a. 63 y. P. R. 12.
[Hannah. G. R. 5.], wid. [John. G. R. 5.], Dec. 14, 1787. [in her 64th y. G. R. 5.]
Hannah, Aug. 16, 1843, a. 87 y.
Isaac, m., farmer, s. Daniel, old age, Nov. 26, 1848, a. 87 y.
John, May 18, 1785, in his 63d y. G. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1684.
Jonathan, Apr. 30, 1790.
Margret, Jan. 9, 1795.
Samuel, jr., bur. Aug. —, 1738. P. R. 2.
Samuel, Dec. 9, 1754, in his 74th y. G. R. 5.
Sarah, unm., Apr. 16, 1828, a. 68 y.
William, June 25, 1837, a. 69 y.
——, ch. John, jr., Feb. 2, 1810.
——, wid. Daniel, Nov. 1, 1815, a. 80 y.

**LUMMUX** (see also Lummus), Mary, d. Samuel, bur. Oct. —, 1736. P. R. 2.

**LUMUS** (see also Lummus), Jonathan, s. Jonath[an] and Eliz-[abeth], Nov. 15, 1684. CT. R.

**LYNDS,** ——, "sister," at Topsfield, Oct. 2, 1778. C. R. 3.

**MACARTY** (see also McCarty), Prisscilla, w. Michael, Aug. 26, 1749.

**MACCARTY** (see also McCarty), Mary, d. Michael and Priscilla, Sept. 7, 1733.

**McCARTHY** (see also Macarty, Maccarty), Thomas, m., b. Cork, Ire., suicide in the House of Correction, June 25, 1846, a. 30 y.

**McCOLLY,** Eliza[beth], d. Alex[ande]r, Feb. 11, 1736.

**MacDONNER,** James [McDonough. C. R. 1.], a native of Ireland ["who had resided at Mr. Nath. Treadwell's about a year and a half." C. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1819. [a. 24 y. C. R. 1.]

**McKEAN** (see also McKeen), Sarah, w. William, and d. Dr. Joseph Manning, May 15, 1776, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Will[ia]m, of Boston, at Dr. Manning's, Nov. 6, 1791.

**McKEEN** (see also McKean) [Sarah. G. R. 1.], d. William [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Oct. 10, 1775. [Oct. 6. C. R. 1.]

**McKENZIE** (see also McKinsey), ——, ch. John and Rebekah, Dec. 20, 1810, a. 2 w. 2 d. C. R. 4.

**McKINSEY** (see also McKenzie), Hannah, see Holmes, Hannah.

**McMAHOUN,** Martha Jane, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 27, 1838, a. 5 y.
Mary Appleton, d. Thomas and Mary, May 10, 1838, a. 10½ y.

**MacMANNERS,** ——, inf. ch. Mary, "a Foreigner," in the House of Correction, May 23 [1838?]

**McNEAL** (see also McNeil), Mary, wid. John, Jan. 27, 1830.
——, ch. John, Sept. 4, 1773.
——, w. John, Dec. 26, 1785.

**McNEIL** (see also McNeal), John, July 14, 1796.
——, inf. ch. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1789.
——, s. John, Jan. 28, 1796.

**MAJERY,** Martha, wid., Jan. 24, 1752.

**MANING** (see also Manning), Thomas, Dec. 19, 1668. CT. R.

**MANN,** Abraham, at the House of Correction, Oct. 7, 1826, a. abt. 40 y.
Anna, d. William and Martha, June 8, 1730, a. 4 y. 4 m.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Mary, Sept. 6, 1840, a. 3 y.
Joseph Pickering, s. Jabez and Mary, Nov. 29, 1835, a. 3 y.
Robert, Nov. —, 1835, a. 2 y. P. R. 3.

**MANNING** (see also Maning), Abby Pickard, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Thomas and Margaret, June 9, 1830, a. 9 y.
Aby Ann, d. Jacob, jr. and Anne, Aug. 12, 1827, a. 10 m.
Anstice, d. John, Esq., Apr. 12, 1809.
Anstis, Aug. 12, 1761.
Benjamin W., s. Benjamin W. and Emma C., Sept. 29, 1844. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, w. Dr. Joseph, Aug. 23, 1796.
Elisabeth Heard, d. Dr. Thomas and Margaret, July 20, 1831, a. 23 y.
Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin W. and Emma, Jan. 18, 1844, a. 6 w.
Eliza[beth], w. John, Dec. 21, 1738. [Dec. 22, in her 33d y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Dr. Joseph, Jan. 30, 1779, in her 71st y. G. R. 1.
Frances Cogswell, s. Capt. Richard and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1806.
Francis B., s. "late" Richard and Judith, Feb. 9, 1827, a. 6 y.
Hannah, w. Jacob, May 18, 1833, a. 81 y. 5 m.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1834, a. 47 y. [a. 42 y. C. R. 2.]
Henry, s. Capt. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1807.
Jacob, May 7, 1842, a. 93 y. 9 m. [a. 95 y. C. R. 2.]
Jane, w. John, July 13, 1732. [a. 24 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Jane, deceased, Aug. 14, 1736, a. 4 y.
John, jr., suddenly, Feb. 5, 1814.

MANNING, John, Esq., Dr., Oct. 25, 1824, a. 86 y.
John, yeoman, s. John and Mary, cholera morbus, Aug. 25, 1844, a. 79 y.
John H[eard. P. R. 3.], Dr. [on his passage for Charlestown, S. C. P. R. 3.], Mar. 6, 1837, a. 24 y.
Joseph, Dr., May 8, 1784, a. 79 y.
Joseph, Dr., Feb. 23, 1844, a. 76 y.
Lucy, w. Dr. John, Esq., Aug. 23, 1817, a. 75 y.
Lucy Sarah, d. Dr. Thomas and Margaret, May 3, 1812, a. 21 m.
Lydia, w. Capt. Richard, Sept. 12, 1809, a. 30 y.
Margaret, d. Richard and Margaret, Feb. 9, 1729, a. 7 y.
Margaret, w. Capt. Richard, July 15, 1762.
Margaret, w. Dr. Thomas, Aug. 13, 1829. [a. 46 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, inf. d. Richard and Marg[are]t, Mar. 25, 1732.
Mary, wid. Tho[ma]s, Feb. 24, 1738.
Mary, wid. John, jr., May 28, 1827, a. 80 y.
Polly, Sept. 14, 1846, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, w. Joseph, Jan. 11, 1730. [in her 23d y. G. R. 1.]
Priscilla, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1840. [a. 60 y. C. R. 2.]
kers," July 8, 1808, a. 4 y.
Priscilla A., palsy [at Brooklyn, N. Y. P. R. 3.], May 3, 1842, a. 61 y.
Richard, Capt., Apr. 6, 1774, a. 73 y.
Richard, May 22, 1821. [a. 44 y. G. R. 2.]
Ruth, w. Capt. Ric[har]d, May 19, 1770.
Ruth, wid., July 13, 1791, a. 82 y.
Sarah, wid., Sept. 7, 1789, a. 64 y.
Sarah, w. John, July 8, 1831, a. 64 y.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Priscilla, Jan. 31, 1729.
Thomas, May 14, 1737, a. 73 y.
Thomas, Dr., Aug. 4, 1754.
Thomas, "died with Capt. Hammons," Nov. 14, 1797.
William E., s. Leighton W., croup, Oct. 2, 1848, a. 11 m. 11 d.
——, ch. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1785.
——, inf. ch. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1786.
——, inf. ch. Jacob and Hannah, July 3, 1793.
——, ch. Dr. Joseph, Nov. 27, 1796.
——, w. John, 3d, Oct. —, 1804.
——, inf. ch. John, 3d, Oct. —, 1804.
——, d. Jacob, Mar. 2, 1818, a. 2½ y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Leighton, Oct. —, 1849. C. R. 1.

**MANSFEILD** (see also Mansfield), Thomas, Feb. 8, 1748.

**MANSFIELD** (see also Mansfeild), Abigail, wid., Mar. 15, 1813, a. 62 y.
Ebenezer, in the army, ——, 1778, a. above 40 y. C. R. 4.
Eben[eze]r, "found Dead in Mr. Thomas Choat's Barn," Sept. —, 1794. [Sept. 9, a. 61 y. C. R. 4.]
Hannah, wid., Nov. 25, 1803.
W[illia]m, ch. "belonging to Salem died at Mr. Saml Baker's," July 8, 1808, a. 4 y.

**MARCH,** Elisabeth, wid. Nathaniel, Nov. 17, 1843, a. 93 y.
Nath[anie]l, suddenly, Jan. 11, 1805.
Robert, s. Nath[anie]l, at sea, ——, 1801.
——, ch. Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1800.

**MARCHENT,** William, Sept. 4, 1668. CT. R.
——, wid., Dec. 6, 1679. CT. R.

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), Abigail, at the poorhouse, Feb. 4, 1815, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., old age, Feb. 12, 1780, a. supposed 102 y. C. R. 5.
——, wid., very sudden, Feb. 18, 1781, a. 64 y. C. R. 5.

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal, Marshel), Abigail, w. Caleb, consumption, Apr. 20, 1812, a. 24 y. 8 m. 3 w. 4 d. C. R. 4.
Agnis, w. Richard, Apr. 18, 1723.
Anna, w. Francis, consumption, Jan. 17, 1817, a. 29 y. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1716, a. 67 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Agnis, May —, 1721.
Benjamin, Oct. 1, 1747. [in his 63d y. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin, fever, Sept. 25, 1774, in his 53d y. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, of Dunbarton, fever, Jan. 4, 1775, in his 26th y. C. R. 4.
Caleb, s. Joseph, throat ail, Jan. 13, 1776, a. abt. 10 y. C. R. 4.
Edmund, of Chebacco, Dec. 12, 1765.
Elizabeth, fever, Apr. 11, 1775, in her 22d y. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, cancer, Nov. 19, 1783, in her 64th y. C. R. 4.
Enoch, at Halifax, Nov. —, 1781. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Bethiah, July 11, 1746, in her 11th y. G. R. 4.
John, of Chebacco, Jan. 9, 1738.
Jonathan, consumption, Feb. 10, 1790, a. abt. 75 y. C. R. 4.
Joseph, jr., "at Lake Champlain by a Canon Ball," "fall of" 1776. C. R. 4.

MARSHALL, Joseph, Aug. 20, 1799, a. 76 y.
Joseph, m., yeoman, inflammation of the bowels, July 20, 1844, a. 47 y.
Joshua, s. Joseph, Feb. 8, 1776, a. abt. 7 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, wid., cancer, Dec. 13, 1793, in her 70th y. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. "non compos," Jonathan, influenza, Nov. 27, 1789, in her 34th y. C. R. 4.
Richard, Mar. 2, 1748.
Sophronia, d. twin, Moses and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1810, a. 1 y. 9 m. 3 w. 3 d. C. R. 4.
Susanna, wid., Nov. 25, 1799.
——, w. John, of Chebacco, Jan. 10, 1747.
——, wid. Benjamin, Mar. 28, 1752.
——, w. Joseph, of Chebacco, June —, 1757.
——, w. David, fever, Sept. 23, 1774, a. abt. 25 y. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Hannah, Oct. —, 1776. C. R. 4.
——, s. Timothy, quinsy, Apr. 10, 1786, in his 13th m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, Nov. 25, 1796, a. 10 m. C. R. 4.
——, youngest ch. Moses, bur. Dec. 26, 1804, a. 2½ y. C. R. 4.
——, s. Angelina, July 31, 1814, a. 15 d. C. R. 4.
——, s. W[illia]m, Oct. —, 1834, a. 17 m. C. R. 2.

**MARSHEL** (see also Marshall), David, of Chebacco, suddenly, Oct. 13, 1786. [a. abt. 41 y. C. R. 4.]

**MARSTON**, Benja[min], Col., at Manchester, May 22, 1754, a. 57 y.

**MARTAIN** (see also Martin), Betsey, in the poorhouse, Oct. 19, 1814. [a. abt. 40 y. C. R. 1.]

**MARTIN** (see also Martain), Abraham, July 26, 1807.
Edward, Dec. 11, 1831, a. 72 y.
George, of Chebacco, Apr. 14, 1734, a. 86 y.
John, fever and jaundice, "for many years distracted, obliged to be chained," Sept. 24, 1779, in his 73d y. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, at the poorhouse, Sept. 11, 1817, a. 42 y. [a. 37 y. C. R. 1.]
Josiah, "on his passage from Cape Breton," Nov. 8, 1745.
[Mary. C. R. 1.], wid., Dec. 7, 1806. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, black jaundice, May 13, 1844, a. 82 y. 8 m. 18 d.
Rachal, wid., May 15, 1788. [a. abt. 86 y. C. R. 4.]
Susannah, w. Edward, old age, Sept. 25, 1846, a. 83 y.
——, w. Jacob, July 21, 1787. C. R. 1.

**MASON,** William, s. John, May 4, 1828.

**MAXCY** (see also Maxey, Maxy), Mary, wid., at the poor-house, July 22, 1812. [a. 86 y. C. R. 1.]

**MAXEY** (see also Maxcy), Elijah, pulmonic, Dec. 1, 1790, a. 63 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. Elijah, sudden, Oct. 18, 1774, a. 48 y. C. R. 5.

**MAXY** (see also Maxcy), Elisabeth, apoplexy, Jan. 18, 1775, a. 74 y. C. R. 5.

**MAY,** ——, inf. ch. Betty, Dec. 9, 1779. C. R. 4.

**MAYBE** (see also Maybee), Tho[ma]s, drowned, June 8, 1767.
——, w. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 6, 1747.

**MAYBEE** (see also Maybe), Anne, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 11, 1721.

**MAYHEW,** Susannah, d. Zecheus, Esq. and Susannah, Aug. 28, 1734. [in her 20th y. G. R. 1.]

**MEARS** (see also Meers), ——, ch. ——, canker and fever, Jan. 11, 1776, a. 1 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. twin, stillborn, ——, July 17, 1786. C. R. 5.
——, ch. twin, convulsions, Aug. 7, 1786, a. 3 w. C. R. 5.
——, ch. ——, deformed, July —, 1787, a. 1 w. C. R. 5.
——, s. ——, fits, Aug. 1, 1787, a. 4 d. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. William, bur. Apr. 26, 1806. C. R. 4.

**MEDCALF** (see also Metcalf), Abigall, w. Thomas, sr., Dec. 6, 1688.
Joseph, June 7, 1789. C. R. 3.

**MEEDY,** Thomas, Mar. 4, 1809.
——, ch. Thomas and Rachel, June 3, 1800.
——, ch. Alexander and Charlotte, Feb. 28, 1814.

**MEERS** (see also Mears), ——, ch. twin, ——, Aug. 9, 1786. C. R. 4.

**MELCHER,** Joseph, Capt., youngest s. Joseph and Mary, of Brunswick, who perished on Ipswich bar in a storm, Nov. 7, 1802, in his 21st y. G. R. 1.

**MERRIFIELD** (see also Merryfield), Elizabeth, wid., Mar. 28, 1725.
Francis, Nov. 14, 1720.
Francis, Dea., Apr. 21, 1814, a. 78 y.
Francis, July 12, 1825.
Hannah, d. Lt. Francis, Feb. 20, 1777.
Hannah, w. Dea. Francis, Oct. 27, 1808, a. 69 y.
James, suddenly, May 19, 1810, a. 26 y.
James, s. Thomas and Mehitabel, drowned, May 15, 1823, a. 13 y.
John, s. Lt. Francis, Feb. 17, 1777.
John, s. Ens. Francis and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1784.
Lucy, d. James, deceased, Nov. 12, 1812, a. 6 y.
Lucy, Mrs., Apr. 6, 1847, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Mar. 6, 1807.
Mercy, d. Thomas and Mercy, Apr. 21, 1732, a. 8 m. 14 d.
Mercy, d. Tho[ma]s and Mercy, Nov. 11, 1736.
Mercy, wid., Sept. 13, 1775.

**MERRILL,** Susanna, w. Daniel, Feb. 23, 1827, a. 23 y.
William, mariner, b. Edgecomb, Me., s. Stephen and Susan, "perished in a storm from wreck of Schooner Nancy which went ashore on Plum Is. bound from Wiscasset, Me. to Boston, bur. at Edgecomb, Me.," d. Dec. 3, 1849, a. 17 y.
——, ch. William Y. and Lucretia R., Nov. 22, 1823, a. 24 h.

**MERRYFIELD** (see also Merrifield), Thomas, May 13, 1840. [a. 64 y. C. R. 2.; 1842. G. R. 2.]

**METCALF** (see also Medcalf, Metcalfe), Abigail, wid. Thomas, May 5, 1727, a. 88 y.
Olive, w. Joseph, Mar. 3, 1828, a. 83 y.
Rebecca, Apr. —, 1716.
Rebeckah, wid. Joseph, Oct. 20, 1723.
Ruth, w. Joseph, Apr. 22, 1721. [a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, May 22, 1734, a. 23 y. 8 m. 4 d.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1728. [in her 6th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Joseph, Feb. 10, 1757. C. R. 3.

**METCALFE** (see also Metcalf), Joseph, July 21, 1665. CT. R.
Joseph, Mar. 19, 1761, a. 80 y.

**MILLER,** Charles, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1721-2.
——, d. Charles, Apr. 12, 1834. C. R. 3.

**MILTON,** John P., "killed under his cart wheel," Sept. 11, 1841, a. 55 y. C. R. 3.

**MOLLEY,** ——, ch. John and Susan, Nov. 8, 1834, a. 7 m.

**MOORE** (see also Mores), William, May 21, 1671. CT. R.

**MORES** (see also Moore), Sally, d. ——, quinsy, July 17, 1789, in her 5th y. C. R. 4.

**MORGAN,** ——, ch. Mr., Aug. 2, 1803. C. R. 3.

**MORLEY,** John [T. G. R. 1.], s. John and Susan, whooping cough, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Susan, d. John and Susan, Nov. 8, 1834, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.

**MORRIS,** Amos, "drowned coming over the Barr," May 10, 1723.
Kate, w. Quomino, Mar. 5, 1807.
Katherine, d. Quomino, Sept. 2, 1799.
Mercy, wid. Amos, May 22, 1725.
——, ch. Quomino and Kate, drowned, Oct. 1, 1795.

**MORSE** (see also Morss), Daniel, s. Timothy and Huldah, Feb. 22, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. John, June 7, 1659. CT. R.
Huldah, Jan. 11, 1820, a. 76 y. G. R. 6.
Timothy, Dea., Mar. 1, 1824, a. 81 y. G. R. 6.
Timothy, m., cordwainer, fever, bur. at Linebrook, d. Aug. 7, 1848, a. 65 y.

**MORSS** (see also Morse), ——, ch. Timothy, Feb. 22, 1771. C. R. 3.

**MOULTON,** Daniel, Sept. 13, 1730. [Sept. 10, in his 27th y. G. R. 1.]
Eunice, w. John, and d. Francis Sayer, Apr. 22, 1744.
Joseph, s. William, Aug. 27, 1735, a. 19 y.
Leady, ch. James, bur. Feb. —, 1730. P. R. 2.
Martha, inf. d. Daniel, deceased, and Martha, Mar. 2, 1730.

**MUDG,** Betsy, d. Thomas and Rachal, Jan. 4, 1795.

**MULINAUX** [John. C. R. 4.], suddenly [his parents live in Boston. C. R. 4.], at Chebacco, June 4, 1786. [a. abt. 22 y. C. R. 4.]

**MUNROE,** Ruth E., b. Charlestown, d. George, dysentery, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 9 m.

**NASON,** Ester, wid., May 22, 1745.
Hannah, Aug. 24, 1753.
Margret, inf. d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1731.
Mary, d. Willoughby and Esther, July 29, 1722.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], July 4, 1736.
Willoughby, Nov. 17, 1724.
Willoughby, June 20, 1744.
——, d. Willoby, May —, 1716.

**NEALAND** (see also Kneeland), David, s. Edw[ar]d, Mar. 9, 1736, a. 21 y. 7 m. 10 d.
Martha, d. Edward, Nov. 17, 1733.

**NECKERSON,** Henry, inf. s. Osburn and Frances, Aug. 18, 1731.

**NELAND** (see also Kneeland), Edward, suddenly, July 7, 1745.
Phillip, s. Edward and Mary, Feb. 13, 1736.
Samuel, s. Edward and Mary, Feb. 13, 1736.
——, wid. Edward, May 12, 1753.

**NELSON,** Hannah, w. Joseph, Apr. 2, 1776. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, Feb. 26, 1773.
Martha, d. Joseph, Apr. 29, 1777. C. R. 3.

**NEWMAN,** Abigail, inf. d. Nath[aniel] and Mary, Sept. —, 1731.
'Abigail, b. Gloucester, d. Benjamin and Abigail, brain fever, Jan. 15, 1848, a. 21 y. [a. 22 y. G. R. 2.]
'Anna [R. G. R. 1.], w. Elisha, suddenly, Sept. 6, 1811. [a. 64 y. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Mar. 9, 1723-4.
Benjamin, Sept. 10, 1792, a. 91 y.

NEWMAN, Benjamin, m., painter, s. Samuel and Hannah, consumption, Feb. 26, 1848, a. 67 y. 1 m.
Charles E[ugene. c. R. 1.], b. Danvers, s. Samuel and Catherine, whooping cough, Oct. 19, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Daniel, s. William and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1831, a. 10 m.
Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, June 17, 1841, a. 22 y. [a. 24 y. P. R. 3.]
Elisha, Jan. 7, 1826, a. 81 y.
Elizabeth, d. John, Aug. 1, 1680. CT. R.
Elizabeth, w. William, cancer, Jan. 22, 1845, a. 57 y.
George, inf. s. George and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1731.
George, s. George, Feb. 7, 1739.
George, June 1, 1825, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, May 24, 1736.
Hannah, w. Samuel, June 28, 1801, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, Mrs., Mar. 23, 1814, a. 43 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1824, a. 22 y.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 22, 1729.
Katherine, wid., Oct. 30, 1734.
[Lucy. P. R. 25.], d. Samuel, Sept. [17. P. R. 25.], 1777.
Lucy, d. Benj[amin], Dec. 27, 1832. [a. 25 y. C. R. 1.]
Mark, of Andover, youngest s. Mark and Sarah, at Ipswich, Sept. 10, 1805, a. 14 m. G. R. 1.
Martha, d. Samuel and Hannah (Haskell), Oct. 9, 1847. P. R. 25.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 30, 1722.
Mary, wid. Capt. Dan[ie]l, Oct. 22, 1799.
Michael, Mar. 5, 1816, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Molly, wid. Michael, Nov. 26, 1833, a. 89 y.
Nathaniel, a lunatic, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], Sept. 12, 1729.
Nath[anie]ll, June 5, 1743.
Rebbecca, unm., May 5, 1752.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], Sept. 16, 1729, a. 4 y. 3 m.
Samuel, s. Samuell and Hannah [Haskell), Oct. 21, 1782. P. R. 25.
Samuel [s. Benjamin and Hannah. P. R. 25.], Feb. 27, 1829, a. 90 y. [a. 89 y. P. R. 25.]
Samuel, s. Benjamin, of Gloucester, Oct. 3, 1829. [a. 9 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, inf. d. George and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1736.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1738, a. 4 y. 3 m.
Sarah, unm., Mar. 2, 1815. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]

NEWMAN, Susan, d. Samuel, consumption, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 71 y. [a. 74 y. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, w. William, Dec. 13, 1825, a. 57 y.
Tho[mas], sr., Jan. —, 1675. CT. R.
Thomas, small pox, Mar. 4, 1729, a. 36 y. 11 m.
Thomas, inf. s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1731.
Thomas, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1738, a. 2 y. 5 m.
William, s. wid. Rose, drowned, Aug. 3, 1721, a. 7 y. 11 m.
William, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, drowned, July 31, 1729, a. 5 y. 5 m.
William, Oct. 3, 1829. P. R. 115.
[William. P. R. 25.], s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, May 10, 1806.
——, wid., Nov. 19, 1679. CT. R.
——, w. George, Mar. 22, 1790.
——, ch. Robert, July 20, 1790.

**NEWMARCH** (see also Newmarsh), Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Sept. 15, 1726.
Deborah, Dec. 21, 1815. [a. 72 y. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, wid. John, drowned, July 8, 1797.
Frances, w. Zecheus, July 11, 1731.
Grace, May 25, 1722.
James, Mar. 27, 1814, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.
John, inf. s. John and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1735.
John, May 21, 1737.
John, inf. s. John, jr. and Hannah, May 28, 1738.
John, Oct. 11, 1793.
John, jr., Sept. 25, 1812, a. 41 y. [a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Feb. 11, 1817, a. 75 y. [a. 77 y. C. R. 1.]
Martha [unm. C. R. 1.], Dec. —, 1815, a. 72 y. [Dec. 11, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. John, Sept. 14, 1827, a. 80 y.
Mary [d. late John. P. R. 3.], Dec. 11, 1843, a. 77 y.
Thomas, Nov. 29, 1838, a. 71 y.
Zecheus, Aug. 13, 1731, a. 78 y.
——, w. John, s. Zacheus, Mar. 20, 1756.
——, w. Thomas, May 6, 1764.

**NEWMARSH** (see also Newmarch), Grace, unm., May 4, 1812. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid., Oct. 16, 1813. [a. 74 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. John [typhus fever. C. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1812. [a. 29 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. John, 3d, Nov. 15, 1773.

**NEWTON,** Eliza[beth], suddenly, Jan. 13, 1742.

**NICHOLS,** Augustine, s. W[illia]m F. and Phebe, inflammation of the bowels, Jan. 7, 1845, a. 21 d.
——, s. William F. and Susan, dysentery, Sept. 28, 1848, a. 4 m.

**NICKERSON,** see Neckerson.

**NORFOLK,** Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1786.

**NORTON,** George, jr., abroad, Dec. —, 1802, a. abt. 21 y. C. R. 4.
George, Jan. —, 1803. [Jan. 27. C. R. 4.]
Lucy, wid. William, Feb. 5, 1697-8.
Mary, wid. Tho[ma]s, Esq., Feb. 25, 1753.
Mercy, d. Thomas and Mercy, Aug. 7, 1704.
Mercy, wid. Dea. Thomas, Jan. 6, 1728. [in her 55th y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Samuel, Oct. 5, 1773.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mercy, July 31, 1704.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, July 6, 1787. [a. abt. 19 y. C. R. 4.]
Sarah, wid. [George. G. R. 4.], palsy terminating in lethargy, Jan. 15, 1813, a. 71 y. 2 m. 3 w. 3 d. C. R. 4.
Thomas, inf. s. Thomas and Mary, July 23, 1732.
Thomas, Dea., July 13, 1744, a. 70 y.
Thomas, Esq., Aug. 17, 1750.
William, Apr. 30, 1694.
——, two chn. Tho[ma]s, ——, 1764.
——, twin chn. Oliver, ——, 1797. C. R. 4.

**NOURSE,** George W., s. Daniel P. and Sally, canker, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 16 d.
Susan [Sarah Elisabeth. G. R. 1.], d. [Daniel P. C. R. 1.] Perley and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1840. [a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
[Susan Sanger. P. R. 117.], d. Daniel P. and Sarah, dysentery, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 9 m.

**NOYES,** Caroline A., d. Isaac G. and Elizabeth H., Jan. 2, 1846. P. R. 99.
Daniel, jr. [s. Daniel, Esq. and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Dec. 9, 1789.
Daniel, Esq., Mar. 21, 1815, a. 77 y.
Diana, wid. John, Nov. 28, 1827, a. 71 y.

Noyes, John, Esq., Aug. 7, 1819. [a. 70 y. c. r. 1.]
John Oliver, at Boston, Nov. 17, 1803, a. 37 y.
Joseph, s. Daniel [and Sarah. g. r. 1.], Sept. 28, 1775. [Sept. 30. g. r. 1.]
Joseph, s. Daniel, Esq., Dec. 3, 1811. [a. 31 y. c. r. 1.]
Sarah, d. Daniel, Esq. [and Sarah. g. r. 1.], Mar. 28, 1792, a. 19 y.
Sarah, w. Daniel, Esq., Aug. 20, 1801.

**NUTTER**, Sally, June 26, 1819.

**OAKES**, Ann, d. William and Sarah P., July 11, 1842, a. 10 y.
Henry, youngest ch. William, Nov. 21, 1829, a. 17 m. p. r. 7.
Hitty Pope, d. William, Mar. 27, 1829, a. 2 y. p. r. 7.
William, Esq., "drowned in Boston by jumping from the ferry boat," bur. at Danvers, d. July 31, 1848, a. 48 y.
William [Henry. c. r. 2.], s. William and Sarah P., Nov. 21, 1829, a. 17 m.

**OBRIAN**, John, Mar. 12, 1839, a. 93 y. [a. 82 y. c. r. 1.]
Sarah, w. John, Sept. 23, 1805.

**ORDWAY**, Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1688.

**OSBORNE** (see also Ossborne), ——, wid. Henry, June 26, 1736.

**OSSBORNE** (see also Osborne), Mary, w. Henry, Nov. 19, 1679. ct. r.

**PACH** (see also Patch), Samuel, s. Benjamin, bur. July —, 1729. p. r. 2.
Sarah, bur. Nov. —, 1728. p. r. 2.
——, ch. John, bur. Mar. —, 1729-30. p. r. 2.

**PAGE**, Joseph, of Salisbury, Aug. 26, 1796, in his 24th y. g. r. 4.

**PAINE**, Dorcas, w. Elder Rober, Feb. 23, 1681. ct. r.
John [s. Elder Robert. p. r. 8.], at Nantasket, July 13, 1677. ct. r.
Robert, s. Robert, Dec. —, 1693.

**PALMER**, John, Aug. 13, 1842. p. r. 4.

**PARKER,** Gideon, Capt., Feb. 10, 1798.

**PARKINS** (see also Perkins), ——. ch. John, bur. July —, 1730. P. R. 2.

**PARKMAN,** Abigail, wid., dysentery, Aug. 29, 1777, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.

**PARLOUR,** Elizabeth, unm., Dec. 4, 1720.

**PARSON** (see also Parsons), William, s. Rev., inoculation for the small pox, Mar. 16, 1778, a. 2½ y. C. R. 5.

**PARSONS** (see also Parson), Elizabeth, w. Obadiah, and youngest d. Rev. Samuel and Martha Wigglesworth, Jan. 17, 1771, in her 23d y. G. R. 5.
William [formerly of Gloucester. P. R. 3.], Apr. 25, 1841.
——, ch. Daniel, May 23, 1841, a. abt. 1 m. P. R. 3.

**PATCH** (see also Pach), Abigail, wid. John, Esq., Feb. 8, 1802, a. 89 y.
Abigail, wid. Samuel, Jan. 25, 1829. [a. 88 y. C. R. 2.]
Bridget, d. Benja[min], inflammatory fever and canker, Dec. 6, 1788, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.
Daniel, Capt., Mar. 19, 1846, a. 49 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1809, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. John, jr., June 23, 1810, a. 30 y.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr., Nov. 8, 1810, a. 7 y.
George, May 7, 1808, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.
Hephzibah, Mrs., July 28, 1830, a. 90 y. P. R. 97.
Hepsey Dodge, d. Edmund, diarrhoea, Oct. 2, 1778, a. 15 m. C. R. 5.
James, bur. Feb. —, 1733. P. R. 2.
John, jr., May 30, 1775, a. 76 y. C. R. 5.
John, s. Edmund, canker fever, June 10, 1780, a. 14 m. C. R. 5.
John, Dea., of the Hamlet ["by a fall from a Chaise, which overset." C. R. 5.], Aug. 7, 1789. [a. abt. 90 y. C. R. 5.]
John, Esq., Dec. 18, 1799, a. 78 y.
Josiah, s. John, 4th, "died at Salem of a fever and was buried here," Sept. 23, 1773, a. 18 y. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Benja[min], canker fever, May 2, 1793, a. 6 m. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Capt. David, Feb. 2, 1846, a. 67 y. P. R. 97.

PATCH, Mary, bur. Dec. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
Mary, wid., dropsical, Nov. 22, 1786, a. 84 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Eliza, Nov. 9, 1810, a. 6 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Judith, Mar. 24, 1811, a. 8½ y.
Mary, w. John, jr., June 25, 1838, a. 50 y. [a. 66 y. P. R. 3. and C. R. 2.]
Nehemiah, Sept. 24, 1830, a. 90 y. P. R. 97.
Oliver Everett, s. Oliver and Anna, Aug. 9, 1839. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Oliver Everett, s. Oliver and Anna, May 5, 1842, a. 4 y. 9 m.
Rachel, w. Dea. John, Mar. 4, 1806, a. 80 y. G. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel, canker, Oct. 13, 1773, a. 4 m. C. R. 5.
Samuel, Lt., June —, 1807. [June 4, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]
Samuel, at Pointpeter, ——, ——. G. R. 5.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Nov. 28, 1798, a. 48 y. G. R. 5.
Susan, d. Oliver and Anna, Sept. 10, 1831.
——, w. Benja[min], May 30, 1746.
——, w. Edmund, jr., sudden, Aug. 15, 1777, a. 30 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. Samuel, dysentery, Sept. 20, 1778, a. 49 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Benjamin, May 25, 1786, a. 12 h. C. R. 5.
——, wid., "an aged woman at the Hamlet," Nov. —, 1786.
——, s. Edmund, inflammation of the bowels, Feb. 5, 1790, a. 2 m. C. R. 5.
——, d. Nehemiah, Sept. 7, 1790.
——, ch. John, jr. and Elisabeth, May 7, 1803.
——, ch. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1809.
——, inf. ch. John, jr. and Elizabeth, June 16, 1810.
——, ch. Oliver, Sept. —, 1831, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.

**PEABODY,** Mary, d. D., deceased, of Boxford, Sept. 2, 1736. [in her 10th y. G. R. 1.]

**PEARCE** (see also Pierce), Abigaill, wid., June 28, 1680. CT. R.
Moses, s. Rober, May 18, 1666. CT. R.
Sally, Sept. 20, 1839, a. 29 y. C. R. 2.
——, wid., Nov. —, 1777.
——, "Drowned at Chebacco by a Boat overseting in a Violent Storm," Mar. 13, 1795.

**PEARL,** Eliza[beth], w. Nicholas, June 24, 1702.
Eliza[beth], d. Nicho[las] and Eliza[beth], July 19, 1702.
——, inf. ch. Jacob and Mary, Oct. —, 1824.

**PEARLY** (see also Perley), Susanna, wid., Feb. 11, 1691.

**PEARSE** (see also Pierce), Moses, s. George "drownded in Chebacco River, a terrible Snow Storm," Mar. 13, 1795, a. abt. 16 y. C. R. 4.
Richard, "mate of the vessel, was washed overboard," Dec. 10, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, wid., Dec. —, 1797, a. abt. 90 y. C. R. 4.

**PEARSON** (see also Pearsons), Amasa, s. Stephen and Ruthy, Apr. 17, 1826, a. 27 y.
Ebenezer, s. Lemuel, "washed overboard at Sea and drowned," ——, 1803.
Ebenezer, s. Lemuel and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1805.
Enoch [at the meeting house. C. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1843, a. 72 y.
Eunice, d. Lemuel and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1798.
Eunice, wid. Enoch, June 30, 1840, a. 89 y.
Eunice, Dec. 10, 1843, a. 72 y. P. R. 13.
Hannah, w. Lemuel, June 26, 1831, a. 69 y.
Joanna, w. Stephen, jr., June 23, 1825. [a. 26 y. C. R. 1.]
Lemuel, Capt., Mar. 15, 1837, a. 73 y.
Sally, w. Stephen, Sept. 17, 1830, a. 59 y.
Stephen, Aug. 8, 1831, a. 70 y.
Stephen, jr., s. Stephen, of Alton, Ill., consumption, in New York State, Aug. 2, 1849, a. 30 y.
——, ch. Lemuel, Nov. —, 1798.

**PEARSONS** (see also Pearson), Enoch, Lt., Mar. 8, 1813, a. 74 y.

**PEATFIELD,** Benjamin F., s. Joseph and Caroline, dysentery, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 1 y. 26 d.
——, ch. Joseph and Caroline, Aug. 19, 1840.
——, s. Sanford and Mary, Dec. 17, 1840.
——, ch. Joseph, Aug. 15, 1843, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.

**PEELE,** William, of Salem, at insane hospital, Oct. 7, 1845, a. 48 y. P. R. 3.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Elizabeth, d. George, Feb. 9, 1775, in her 13th y. C. R. 4.
Richard, Aug. —, 1758.
Thomas, July 5, 1770.
——, w. Tho[mas], Feb. 11, 1745.
——, w. Richard, Nov. 25, 1757.
——, s. George, Jan. 2, 1773, a. 2 y. 3 m. C. R. 4.

**PENGERY** (see also Pingree), Lidea, d. John, Aug. 23, 1693.
Sarah, w. Moses, jr., Feb. 20, 1691-2.

**PENGRY** (see also Pingree), Lidia, w. Moses, Jan. 16, 1675. CT. R.
Mehitabell, Jan. 8, 1668. CT. R.
Mosses, s. Moses, jr., Feb. 8, 1682. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Moses, Jan. 25, 1662. CT. R.

**PENGRYE** (see also Pingree), John, Jan. 15, 1723.
John, Ens., Aug. 22, 1732, a. 48 y. 4 m.

**PERKINS** (see also Parkins), Aaron, Dea., May 10, 1801, a. 57 y.
Aaron, Aug. 7, 1838, a. 66 y. P. R. 60.
Abigail, ch. Martha, July 5, 1803.
Abraham, s. Abraham, Feb. 14, 1718, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
Abraham, "being run over by a Tumbrill, broke many bones a Cross his breast," Apr. 27, 1722, in his 82d y.
Abraham, Lt., of Chebacco, Oct. 24, 1803. [a. 60 y. C. R. 4.]
Abraham ["soldier of the Revolution." C. R. 1.], Nov. 2, 1842, a. 95 y. 4½ m.
Anna, w. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 20, 1772.
Asa, s. Joseph, jr., Dec. 30, 1795, a. 4 y. C. R. 4.
Beamsly, Capt., July 23, 1720, a. 47 y. 3 m. 16 d. [in his 45th y. G. R. 1.]
Bemsley, Nov. 21, 1818. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Brewer, s. Matthew, jr. and Mary, Sept. 1, 1730.
Charlotte, wid. Nathaniel, jr., Jan. 2, 1830.
Clara, d. Joseph, deceased, Sept. 7, 1810, a. 14 y.
Daniel, inf. s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], Sept. 29, 1731.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Joannah, June 1, 1736.
Ebenezer, s. Mark, bur. Nov. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. Lt. John, Sept. 27, 1684.
Elisabeth, w. Capt. Joseph, Oct. 4, 1800, a. 77 y.
Elisabeth, wid. John, June 9, 1816, a. 73 y.
Elisabeth, June 30, 1819.
Elisabeth, w. Nathaniel, jr., May 27, 1822, a. 27 y.
Elisabeth, wid. Nathaniel, Apr. 9, 1829, a. 90 y.
Elizabeth [unm. P. R. 3.], Nov. 29, 1836. [a. 77 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Jacob, Apr. 10, 1692.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1726.
Elizabeth, w. Jacob, Sept. 27, 1732. [Sept. 26, in her 43d y. G. R. 1.]

PERKINS, Eliza[beth], w. Rob[er]t, Dec. 4, 1763.
[Eliza]beth, wid. Isaac, ——, 1797, in her 79th y. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. John, and d. John and Mary Lakeman, Aug. 25, 1799, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Will[ia]m, Feb. 2, 1801.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, of Chebacco, at Enfield, N. H., May—, 1806.
Enoch, s. Stephen, Jan. 12, 1840, a. 19 y. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. John and Eliza[beth], Mar. 31, 1736, a. 9 y. 11 m. 20 d.
Francis, Dec. 30, 1779.
Hannah, wid. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 21, 1732.
Hannah, wid. Abra[ham], Oct. 16, 1732, a. 91 y.
Hannah, w. Nath[anie]l, May 13, 1736, a. 17 y. 9 m.
Hannah, wid., Aug. 2, 1758.
Hannah, w. James, Oct. 6, 1777. [1771?]
Hannah, wid., Aug. 12, 1779. C. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Dea. Aaron, Feb. 16, 1823, a. 79 y.
Hepzibah, d. Joseph, deceased, and Eliza[beth], Dec. 25, 1753.
Isaac, of Boston, Oct. 13, 1737, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
Isaac, fever, Oct. 18, 1774, a. abt. 66 y. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Abraham, ulcer in throat, Mar. 3, 1794, in his 16th y. C. R. 4.
Jacob, Nov. 12, 1705, in his 44th y. G. R. 1.
Jacob, Nov. 26, 1719, in his 74th y. G. R. 1.
Jacob, of Chebacco, Mar. 28, 1754.
Jacob, Dec. 2, 1758.
James, fever, Oct. 18, 1774, a. abt. 25 y. C. R. 4.
James, s. Joseph, jr., fever, Oct. 14, 1777, a. abt. 18 m. C. R. 4.
James, Capt., Oct. 18, 1818, a. 82 y.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, May 1, 1748.
Jeremiah, Dea., Jan. 18, 1790, a. 88 y.
John, ——, 1654, a. 64 y. P. R. 8.
John, s. Jacob, jr., Apr. 6, 1669. CT. R.
John, Quartermaster, Dec. 14, 1686. CT. R.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], Mar. 8, 1735, a. 12 y. 5 m.
John, of the Hamlet, Apr. 25, 1761.
John, Dec. 7, 1762.
John, s. John, Mar. 2, 1786.
John, "drowned at Sea on a Voyge to the West Indies," ——, 1798.
John, m., cordwainer, s. John and Elizabeth, consumption, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 52 y.

PERKINS, Joseph, drowned in Ipswich bay, Oct. 10, 1751.
Joseph, s. Jona[than], May 21, 1786.
Joseph, Capt., of Chebacco, Apr. 4, 1805. [a. 85 y. C. R. 4.]
Joseph, of Chebacco, Feb. 2, 1806.
Joseph, Capt., suicide, Oct. 7, 1815, a. 48 y.
Lucy, d. Capt. Bemsley and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1712, a. 25 d. G. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1726, a. 6 y.
Lucy, inf. d. Jacob and Eliza[beth], 9: 7 m: 1727.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Eliza[beth], Mar. 6, 1728, a. 7 m.
Margaret, Madam, May 23, 1754.
Margret, d. Abraham, quinsy, Oct. 20, 1780, in her 4th y. C. R. 4.
Martha, w. Matthew, jr., Sept. 30, 1720.
Martha, "one of the Town's Poor," Sept. 23, 1793.
Martha, wid., Feb. 2, 1794, a. 71 y.
Mary, w. Stephen, Jan. 17, 1718-19, a. 35 y. 3 m. 2 d. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Joseph, at Chebacco, Aug. 5, 1802. [a. 50 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, d. John and Lydia, July 2, 1804. [a. abt. 1 y. C. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Abraham, Apr. 20, 1828, a. 75 y. [a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Capt. James, Apr. 1, 1830, a. 93 y.
Matthew, jr., May 28, 1737.
Matthew, Capt., Apr. 15, 1738, a. 72 y. 9 m. 23 d. [Apr. 19. G. R. 1.]
Mehitable, Oct. 7, 1758.
Nathan, July 6, 1773.
Nathan D. [Samuel Dane. C. R. 1.], s. Elisha and Eliza, July 26, 1831, a. 15 m.
Nath[anie]l, "drowned on Ipswich Barr," May 4, 1761.
Nathaniel, Feb. 2, 1828, a. 84 y.
Polly, d. Joseph, of Chebacco, Aug. 7, 1801. [a. abt. 20 y. C. R. 4.]
Robert, Capt., May 22, 1797.
Sally, d. Aaron, May 6, 1802.
Sally, d. Joseph, of Chebacco, May 24, 1804. [a. 18 y. C. R. 4.]
Samuel, Capt., Apr. 19, 1738, in his 73d y. P. R. 13.
Sam[ue]l, s. Jacob, Nov. 30, 1748.
Sarah, w. Jacob, jr., Feb. 3, 1688.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, July 7, 1720.
Sarah, wid. Jacob, Aug. 5, 1738, a. 65 y. 7 m.
Sarah, d. John, Aug. 8, 1742.
Sarah, wid., old age, Feb. 19, 1816. C. R. 4.
Sarah E., d. Nathaniel and Sarah R., June 8, 1837, a. 6 w. P. R. 13.

PERKINS, Stephen, Capt., May 15, 1733, a. 50 y.
Stephen, s. Matthew, jr. and Mary, Feb. 21, 1735, a. 4 y. 1 m.
Susanna, wid., bur. Oct. 1, 1769, a. 80 y. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Joseph, jr., Dec. 29, 1795, in his 13th y. C. R. 4.
Warren, m., blacksmith, s. Moses, brain fever, at Waltham, Oct. 25, 1849, a. 31 y. [Dec. 6, G. R. 1.]
William, insanity, Nov. 8, 1847.
Zerrobbabel, s. John and Mary, Mar. 19, 1735.
——, w. Sergt. Jacob, Feb. 12, 1685.
——, w. John, bur. Aug. —, 1734. P. R. 2.
——, s. John, bur. Jan. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, wid. Capt. Mathew, Oct. 6, 1749.
——, ch. Abra[ham], Dec. —, 1772.
——, ch. Bemsley, Dec. —, 1773.
——, ch. Abraham, Feb. —, 1778.
——, w. Dea., May 25, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, w. John, Nov. 5, 1785.
——, ch. Abraham, Aug. 13, 1789.
——, ch. Jonathan, canker, Dec. 5, 1790, a. abt. 3 w. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. John, jr., Sept. 4, 1803.
——, ch. James and Sally, Nov. 15, 1810, a. 8 m. 2 w. 1 d. C. R. 4.
——, inf. s. Nath[anie]l and Judith, Mar. 13, 1812, a. 3 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, Sept. —, 1814, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.

**PERLEY** (see also Pearly, Perly), Allen, Oct. 14, 1804, a 86 y. C. R. 3.
Allen, June 24, 1843, a. 81 y.
Andrew [Jackson. G. R. 6.], s. Silas [and Elizabeth. G. R. 6.], Apr. 11, 1840. [May 11, a. 7 y. G. R. 6.]
Elisabeth, w. David, May 5, 1768. C. R. 3.
Jacob, May 21, 1829, a. 53 y. [a. 54 y. P. R. 24.]
John, s. Samuel, May 2, 1725, a. 57 y.
John, Nov. 30, 1822, a. 85 y. G. R. 6.
Jonathan, Mar. [9. C. R. 3.], 1755.
Joseph, Nov. 15, 1758. C. R. 3.
Lucy, w. John, Feb. 21, 1766. C. R. 3.
Martha, wid. Allen, Sept. 3, 1819, a. 81 y. C. R. 3.
Mary, w. Abraham, Nov. 16, 1824, a. 24 y. C. R. 3.
Mehitable, w. John, drowned, Nov. 26, 1836, a. 61 y. C. R. 3.
Phebe, w. John, sr., "with the lethargy or else an appoplectic fit," June 5, 1811. C. R. 3.
Phinehas, of Boxford, Sept. 22, 1832. [a. 74 y. C. R. 1.]

PERLEY, Ruth, unm., Sept. 8, 1736.
Samuel, Jan. 29, 1724-5.
Samuel, Apr. 10, 1753.
Stephen, Sept. 4, 1724, a. 40 y.
——, inf. ch. Samuel and Nabby, Mar. 25, 1812. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John, jr., Sept. 19, 1831. P. R. 4.

**PERLY** (see also Perley), Allen, Dec. 28, 1675. CT. R.
Lydia, w. John, scarlet fever and throat distemper, Aug. 10, 1804. C. R. 3. [a. 62 y. G. R. 6.]
Sarah, d. Sergt. David, Jan. 28, 1750. C. R. 3.
Timo[thy], Jan. 25, 1718, in his 65th y.

**PERNAN,** Robert, drowned, Mar. 10, 1767.

**PERRIN,** Anna, w. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1730.
Margaret, w. Sergt. Thomas, Sept. 5, 1728.
Thomas, inf. s. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 28, 1732.

**PERRY,** Waitstill, s. Mathew, ——, 1674. CT. R.

**PETERS,** Mary, Jan. 11, 1753.
Mary, wid. John, Jan. 13, 1830, a. 90 y.

**PHILBROOK** (see also Philbrooks), Abby, d. John J. and Mary, lung fever, Mar. 11, 1846, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Ambrose, s. William and Catharine, Sept. 20, 1820, a. 23 m.
Francis, s. John J. and Mary, dropsy, Oct. 2, 1848, a. 3 y. [Sept. 11, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. John J. and Mary Ann, Aug. 7, 1842, a. 9 m. [Aug. 12. G. R. 1.]
William, jr., lost at sea, Dec. —, 1834, a. 23 y.

**PHILBROOKS** (see also Philbrook), Catharine, w. William, black jaundice, May 22, 1848, a. 68 y.

**PHILLIPS,** Hannah, Feb. 8, 1750.
John, June 20, 1723.
Samuel, inf. s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Feb. 11, 1732.
Thomas, July 23, 1737.
——, two youngest chn. James, Oct. 8, 1775. C. R. 3.

**PICKARD,** Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, June 20, 1786.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1787.
Abigail, w. Thomas, Aug. 17, 1797.
Daniel, s. James, Nov. 29, 1786.
David, s. John and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1713-14, a. 20 y. 10 m. 26 d. G. R. 1.
John Thomas, s. Harriet, June 5, 1842, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, Sept. 12, 1799, a. 27 y.
Thomas, jr., Capt., at Jamaica, Dec. —, 1798.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, Aug. —, 1777.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, Mar. 8, 1808. C. R. 1.

**PICKERING,** Theophilus, Rev., Oct. 19, 1747. [Sept., a. 47 y. G. R. 4.]

**PIERCE** (see also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce), Dorothy, inf. d. Richard and Deliverance, June 19, 1729.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Rich[ar]d and Deliverance, Apr. 11, 1726.
Mary, Mrs., "one of the Town Poor," Dec. 23, 1797.
Sally, Miss, Sept. 20, 1839, a. 29 y. P. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1736. [in her 10th y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1736, a. 4 y. 11 m. [Oct. 6. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. George, yellow fever, in the West Indies, Dec 25, 1794, a. abt. 18 y. C. R. 4.

**PIGEON,** Elisabeth, wid., June 5, 1788.

**PILKINGTON,** Sarah, d. Joseph and Margarett, Apr. 10, 1729.

**PINDAR** (see also Pinder), David, at sea, Jan. 19, 1815.
Elizabeth, May 29, 1671. CT. R.
Henry, Feb. 6, 1661. CT. R.
Jonathan, unm., Nov. 3, 1726.
Joseph, s. John, May 26, 1831, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. John and Mary, Jan. 4, 1830, a. 1 y.
Mary, w. Moses, Mar. 2, 1826, a. 77 y.
Moses, inf. s. John and Katherine, July 21, 1732.
Moses, Oct. 19, 1827, a. 86 y.
Simon, Apr. 5, 1725.
Thomas, Dec. 3, 1729.
——, inf. ch. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1832. [a. 4 d. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 9, 1837. [a. 1 d. P. R. 3.]

**PINDER** (see also Pindar), Benjamin, July 18, 1804.
Benjamin, s. John, Aug. 29, 1839, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1827, a. 2 y.
John, Nov. 30, 1785, a. 85 y.
Jonathan, ——, 1793.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, old age, Feb. 23, 1847, a. 71 y.
Tamasin, Mar. —, 1769.
——, w. Thomas, Aug. 15, 1754.
——, wid. John, Dec. 10, 1785.
——, ch. Moses, Sept. 2, 1787.
——, w. Benjamin, Jan. 8, 1803.

**PINGREE** (see also Pengery, Pengry, Pengrye, Pingry), Eliza, w. [Clemons. C. R. 3.], ——, consumption, bur. at Linebrook, d. July 31, 1848, a. 77 y.
Mary Jones, d. John and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1835.
Moses, b. Rowley, farmer, s. Francis, gravel, Dec. 7, 1846, a. 81 y.

**PINGRY** (see also Pingree), Aaron, small pox, Jan. 21, 1779. C. R. 3.
Mary, w. Aaron, Feb. 17, 1769. C. R. 3.
Moses, Dea., Jan 2, 1695-6. [a. 86 y. P. R. 8.]

**PIPER**, Mary, d. Nathaniell, Feb. 18, 1660. CT. R.
Sarah, w. Jonathan, May 8, 1700.
William, s. Nath[aniel], June 18, 1674. CT. R.
——, ch. Nathaniel, bur. Dec. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Jonathan, bur. Feb. —, 1730. P. R. 2.

**PITMAN**, Robert [at the Almshouse. P. R. 118.], Jan. 25, 1841, a. 83 y.

**PITTICE**, Sarah, Aug. 12, 1667. CT R.

**PODD**, Grace, wid., May 31, 1695.

**POLAND** (see also Porland), Bethiah, d. Nath[anie]ll, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1778, a. 34 y. C. R. 5.
Dorothy, w. Abner, palsy, Apr. 7, 1789, in her 52d y. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, slow fever, Jan. 19, 1792, a. 38 y. C. R. 5.
Hannah, at the poorhouse, Oct. 22, 1817.

POLAND, Joseph, Oct. 14, 1798, in his 95th y. G. R. 5.
Lucy, w. Joseph, malignant fever, Dec. 5, 1773, a. 35 y. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]ll, cancer and palsy, May 19, 1786, a. 78 y. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Joseph, scald, June 30, 1778, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.
Phebe, consumption, Oct. 1, 1779, a. abt. 32 y. C. R. 4.
Samuel, Lt., "Killd by a Fall," Feb. 3, 1746.
Sarah, wid., "one of the Town's Poor," Jan. 17, 1795.
Winthrop Boardman, m., yeoman, s. Joseph and Eunice, consumption, Nov. 27, 1844, a. 50 y.
——, w. Caleb, bur. Feb. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Caleb, bur. Aug —, 1728. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Samuel, jr., bur. July —, 1730. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Mar. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, w. Lt., bur. Mar. —, 1729-30. P. R. 2.
——, s. Samuel, jr., bur. Oct. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
——, d. Nathaniel, bur. Nov. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Nov. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
——, w. Joseph, dropsy, June 10, 1775, a. 63 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. John, fever, Apr. 19, 1776, a. 85 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. John, "summer of" 1776, a. "upwards of" 80 y. C. R. 4.
——, w. Nathaniel, jr., consumption, Mar. 14, 1782, a. 44 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. Joseph, "cancer in her face of about 3 years standing," Jan. 12, 1791, a. 82 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. [Francis. C. R. 5.], of the Hamlet, Sept. 6, 1791. [a. 70 y. C. R. 5.]
——, ch. Abner, July 6, 1802, a. abt. 7 m. C. R. 4.
——, wid., old age, bur. Dec. 7, 1814. C. R. 4.

**POLLARD,** Francis, "Slain by the Indian," June —, 1723.

**POLLOCK,** Peter, at the house of correction, Oct. 9, 1838, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.

**POOR,** ——, d. Melzard and Mary, Apr. 26, 1828, a. 2 w.

**PORLAND** (see also Poland), John, old age, Apr. 21, 1777, a. 84 y. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Josiah, consumption, Apr. 30, 1773, a. 13 m. C. R. 5.
Richard, old age, Jan. 12, 1776, a. 78 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. wid. Sarah, malignant fever, Nov. 8, 1773, a. 20 y. C. R. 5.

**PORTER,** Abigail, wid. Frederick, Oct. 17, 1836. [a. 64 y. P. R. 3.]
Hannah, d. Samuel, canker fever, Oct. 6, 1777, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.
Rebeckah, w. Rev. Nehemiah, and d. Rev. John Chipman of Beverly, Oct. 28, 1763, a. 36 y. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Nehemiah, bur. Feb. —, 1730. P. R. 2.

**POTTAR** (see also Potter), Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, June 3, 1728.
Anna, w. Daniel, July 12, 1727.
Anthony, inf. s. Daniel, July 31, 1727.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, Aug. 7, 1722.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, Dec. 24, 1726.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], Apr. 15, 1731, a. 11 m.
David, s. Thomas, jr. and Susanna, sore throat, Jan. 20, 1737. [Jan. 19. dup.]
Edmund, of the Hamlet, Mar. 29, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1734.
Ephraim, inf. s. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], May 4, 1734.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Feb. 19, 1728.
Jerusha, d. Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 10, 1715.
Joanna, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1727.
Johannah, d. Thomas and Susannah, 9: 9 br: 1723.
John, s. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1724.
John, Oct. 13, 1724, in his 45th y.
John, s. Ens. Aaron and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1730, a. 3 m.
Joseph, inf. s. Joseph and Sarah, May 27, 1728.
Lydia, d. John, deceased, and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1725.
Lydia, wid. John, Mar. 9, 1727.
Martha, w. Anthony, Sept. 5, 1728.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Feb. 16, 1732, a. 6½ m.
Sarah, wid., June 13, 1724.
Sarah, inf. d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, July 16, 1729.
Sarah, d. Dea. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1736. [in her 14th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Susanna, sore throat, Jan. 24, 1737.
Susanna, d. Tho[ma]s and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1728, a. 14 d.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., May 18, 1735.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Susannah, Sept. 4, 1736.

**POTTER** (see also Pottar), Aaron, s. Jabish, Jan. 20, 1753. C. R. 3.
Aaron, Esq., "Deacn in the South Church," June 1, 1776. [June 2, a. 76 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]

Potter, Abigail, d. Nathaniel, bur. Aug. —, 1732. P. R. 2.
Abigail, Dec. 15, 1758.
Abigail, of the Hamlet, Dec. 31, 1758.
[Abigail. G. R. 1.], w. John, May 24, 1802. [May 23, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]
Ann, "a Deef & Dumb Person," June 27, 1797.
Anna, Nov. 17, 1763.
Anthony, jr., s. Dan[ie]l, Sept. 21, 1757.
Anthony, Jan. 22, 1790, a. 67 y. C. R. 3. [1791. G. R. 6.]
Anthony, Dea., June 21, 1791. C. R. 3.
Daniel, Dec. 11, 1814. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
Daniel H., s. Perkins and Mary A., Apr. 22, 1836, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Elbridge, s. Jonathan, Mar. 22, 1821, a. 20 y.
Elbridge, s. "late" James and Rhoda, May 15, 1838, a. 6 y.
Elisabeth, Mrs., Mar. 10, 1712, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.
Elisha, s. John, Sept. 12, 1806.
Elizabeth, w. Ezekiel, May 24, 1781, a. 42 y. G. R. 6.
Esther, d. Samuell, Feb. 27, 1702.
Eunice, w. Daniell, Sept. 23, 1833, a. 57 y.
Ezekiel, June 29, 1801, a. 80 y. C. R. 3.
Ezekiel, Jan. 18, 1832, a. 88 y.
Ezekiell, s. Samuell, Feb. 7, 1703-4.
Franklin, s. Richard and Mary H., canker, Oct. 21, 1849, a. 3 m. 22 d.
Hannah, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 1, 1722, in her 32d y. P. R. 12.
Hannah, w. Daniel, Nov. 29, 1792, a. 52 y.
Hannah, w. Jona[than], June 14, 1813, a. 48 y.
Hannah, w. Ezekiel, Aug. 9, 1826, a. 78 y. C. R. 3.
Harriet, w. John, June 22, 1832, a. 31 y. G. R. 6.
Isaac, Dea., Jan. 19, 1830, a. 66 y.
James, Aug. 17, 1837, a. 37 y.
Jemima, wid., old age, Mar. 9, 1772, a. abt. 83 y. C. R. 5.
John, Sept. 9, 1718, in his 66th y. G. R. 1.
John, inf. s. Robert and Mary, Feb. 16, 1727.
John, s. Dea., Feb. 15, 1763.
John, Sept. 19, 1772.
John, s. Ezekiel, at sea, Nov. 28, 1780. C. R. 3.
John, Nov. 7, 1800. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John, Feb. 21, 1807. [a. 23 y. C. R. 1.]
John, Nov. 28, 1808.
Jonathan, "drowned in Ipswich River," Mar. 26, 1824, a. 58 y.
Lucy, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1771, a. 17 y. C. R. 3.
Lydia, w. Samuel, cut her throat, July 8, 1705. P. R. 34.

Potter, Lydia, d. Ezekiel [and Mary. G. R. 6.], Sept. 21, 1771. C. R. 3. [a. 17 y. 7 m. G. R. 6.]
Lydia, w. Richard, Oct. 25, 1788.
Martha, d. Anthony and Martha, Jan. 21, 1697-8.
Martha, d. Thomas and Susannah, Apr. 12, 1720.
Martha, d. Dea. Anthony, Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 3.
Martha, wid. Anthony, June 12, 1803, a. 72 y. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Dancie]l, jr. and Martha, Feb. 1, 1806.
Martha, w. John, Feb. —, 1808. [a. 29 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Anthony, Apr. 26, 1762. C. R. 3.
Mary, wid. John, Sept. 28, 1804.
Mary, w. Ezekiel, Nov. 16, 1806, a. 86 y. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Isaac and Joanna, Aug. 21, 1828.
Moses, Feb. 23, 1717, in his 13th y. G. R. 1.
Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1743.
Nath[anie]l, at the Hamlet, May —, 1754.
Nathaniel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 26, 1771, a. 23 y. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, consumption, June 14, 1775, a. 53 y. C. R. 5.
Perley, Dec. 31, 1813, a. 28 y. [Dec. 30, 1814. P. R. 26.]
Richard, Sept. 5, 1789, a. 84 y.
Robert, Feb. 6, 1777.
Sally, Sept. 13, 1817.
Sally, unm., dysentery, Nov. 1, 1849, a. 89 y.
Samuel, s. John, "Perished, having been a Gunning after Fowl," Mar. 17, 1796.
Sarah, d. Richard, June 6, 1752.
Sarah, w. John, jr., of the Hamlet, Dec. 26, 1754.
Sarah, Oct. 17, 1786.
Sarah, wid., suddenly, Mar. 29, 1788.
Sarah, June 12, 1814, a. 26 y. P. R. 26.
Sarah, Nov. 1, 1849, a. 89 y. G. R. 2.
Susanna, wid., Oct. 20, 1776. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, Mar. 3, 1745.
Thomas, June 7, 1749.
Thomas, at Ipswich Farms, Apr. 22, 1753.
Wallace, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. —, 1838. P. R. 110.
Will[ia]m, inf. s. twin, Robert and Mary, June 29, 1739.
William, s. William, convulsions, Apr. 13, 1787, a. 5 m. C. R. 5.
——, d. Nathaniel, bur. June —, 1726. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Nathaniel, bur. Dec. —, 1726. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 9, 1739.
——, w. Thomas, Jan. 29, 1739.
——, wid. Tho[mas], Aug. 14, 1749.
——, w. Dan[ie]l, Feb. 9, 1764.

POTTER, ——, wid., Oct. 12, 1773.
——, twin, chn. Moses, Feb. 11, 1774.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, Oct. 5, 1803. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Nathaniel, quinsy, Nov. 21, 1808. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. Daniel, jr. and Eunice, Nov. 14, 1809.
——, s. Dea. Isaac, Oct. 16, 1813.
——, inf. ch. Daniel, Jan. 1, 1818. C. R. 1.
——, w. John, June 23, 1832. P. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Nov. 15, 1833. P. R. 4.
——, ch. Perkins, Apr. 28, 1836, a. 2 y. P. R. 3.
——, ch. John, Feb. 6, 1838. P. R. 4.

**PRAY,** ——, d. Capt. John G., Aug. —, 1829, a. 17 y. P. R. 7.

**PRIAR,** Mary, d. Richard and Mary, July 20, 1700.

**PRIEST** [Simeon C. C. R. 2.], s. Jonathan [poisoned. C. R. 2.], July 14, 1834. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]

**PRINCE,** Jonathan, Feb. 18, 1762.
Jona[than], Dec. 1, 1789.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1735. [a. 9 y. 10 m. 4 d. P. R. 13.]
——, w. Jonathan, Feb. 18, 1762.

**PROCKTER** (see also Proctor), John, s. John, jr., Oct. —, 1658. CT. R.
Martha, d. John, jr., Oct. 14, 1658. CT. R.
Martha, w. John, June 13, 1659. CT. R.
Martha, d. John, May 10, 1665. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Feb. —, 1657. CT. R.

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Anner, wid. John, Oct. 22, 1780, a. abt. 92 or 93 y. C. R. 4.
Hannah, w. John, and d. Dea. Jonathan and Mary Cogswell, Feb. 3, 1795, in her 33d y. G. R. 4. [1796. C. R. 4.]
Isreal, s. John and 2d w., quinsy, Nov. 2, 1798, a. 11 m. C. P. 4.
James, July 8, 1792, in his 79th y. P. R. 11.
John, only s. Capt. John, "by sucking in the hot steem of coffee from the nose of the pot," Sept. 11, 1798, a. 13 m. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, measles, June 21, 1773, a. 7 w. C. R. 4.

PROCTER, Polly, d. John, jr. quinsy, "a remarkably large child, weighed between seventy and eighty weight," Oct. 24, 1793, a. 2 y. 7 m. C. R. 4.
Sarah, wid. Jos[eph], malignant fever, Sept. 1, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, Feb. 25, 1772. C. R. 4.
——, wid. Jacob, Jan. 17, 1777, a. abt. 88 y. C. R. 4.
——, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 5, 1778, a. 1 h. C. R. 4.

**PROCTOR** (see also Prockter, Procter), Benjamin, "drowned Passing on to Hog island," July 19, 1792, a. 79 y.
——, inf. ch. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 25, 1816. C. R. 4.

**PULCEPHER** (see also Pulsifer), Ebenezer, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, July 22, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Oct. 27, 1730.
[Joseph. C. R. 1.], s. Capt. Bickford, Mar. 2, 1812. [a. 5 y. C. R. 1.]
Mercy, inf. d. Jona[than] and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1725.
Richard, jr., Mar. 25, 1728.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, deceased, and Sarah, May 25, 1729, a. 7 y.
Samuel, "fisherman, drowned at Sea ffishing on Canso Bank," Apr. 7, 1737.
Susanna, wid., Dec. 21, 1726.
Susannah, wid., at the poorhouse, Nov. 11, 1804.

**PULCIFER** (see also Pulsifer), Joseph, s. Joseph, Jan. 10, 1743.

**PULCIPHER** (see also Pulsifer), Abigail, wid., Jan. 20, 1787.
Dorothy, w. Rich[ar]d, Dec. 27, 1751.
Jonathan, Aug. 13, 1763.
Richard, Feb. 9, 1762.
Sarah, w. Benja[min], Mar. 9, 1753.
Sarah, May 6, 1759.

**PULCIPHERE** (see also Pulsifer), Francis, Apr. 26, 1773.
Francis, Sept. 19, 1773.
Jonathan, Mar. 15, 1773.
——, ch. David, June 24, 1773.

**PULSEPER** (see also Pulsifer), Benedictus, Nov. 10, 1795.
Prescilla, wid., town poor, July —, 1799.

**PULSEPHER** (see also Pulsifer), Archelous, Dec. 23, 1785.
Sarah, Nov. 26, 1789.

**PULSIFER** (see also Pulcepher, Pulcifer, Pulcipher, Pulciphere, Pulseper, Pulsepher, Pulsipher), Eliza D[unnells. G. R. 1.], w. William, consumption, Mar. 29, 1846, a. 39 y.
Henrietta, d. Bickford, Dec. 26, 1831, a. 13 y.
J[oseph. C. R. 1.] R[ogers. C. R. 1.] D[ennis. C. R. 1.], s. Ebenezer and Susan, lung fever, Apr. 6, 1846, a. 1 y. 12 d.
Lucy Ann, Mrs., at Salem, Feb. 21, 1844. C. R. 1.
Mary Frances, d. William and Eliza D., dropsy in the head, Apr. 10, 1846, a. 6 y.
Richard, May 11, 1777. C. R. 4.
Sarah, Aug. 26, 1793.
Sarah, w. Bickford, July 16, 1831. [a. 55 y. C. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 20, 1816.
——, d. Ebenezer and Susan, July 8, 1846, a. 1 d.

**PULSIPHER** (see also Pulsifer), ——, w. Benedict, July 16, 1673. CT. R.

**PURCELL**, Jeoffry, Mar. 1, 1771.

**PUSHEE**, Daniel, inf. s. Gabriel and Sarah, June 16, 1735.

**PUTMAN**, Anne Ashby, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1828, a. 3 y.

**QUARLES**, Francis [asthma. C. R. 5.], Apr. 20, 1787. [a. 68 y. C. R. 5.]
George, s. Samuel, fever, Nov. 25, 1780, a. 16 y. C. R. 5.
Robert, Sept. 7, 1730, in his 55th y. G. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, Jan. 15, 1725-6.
William, June 9, 1726, in his 56th y. G. R. 5.
——, d. John, bur. Nov. —, 1725. P. R. 2.

**QUILTER**, Dorithy, d. Marke, Jan. 21, 1662. CT. R.
Joseph, Corp., Feb. —, 1723.
Rebeckah, unm., Aug. 10, 1723.
Thamar, wid., July 2, 1694.
——, wid., July —, 1694.
——, wid., see Davis, ——, wid.

**QUIMBY** (see also Quinby), Daniel, drowned, Oct. —, 1814, a. 18 y. 2 m. C. R. 4.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Apr. 3, 1795, a. 35 y. G. R. 4.

**QUINBY** (see also Quimby), ——, ch. S., Sept. 2, 1804, a. abt. 6 y. C. R. 4.

**RADFORD**, Mary, w. Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1801.
——, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1773.

**RAIMOND**, ——, inf. ch. Hannah, at Aaron Kinsman, Apr. 15, 1805.

**RAMSDELL**, Ruth, wid. [John. P. R. 3.], Dec. 19, 1838, a. 94 y.

**RAND**, Eunice, w. Bickford L., July 18, 1842, a. 38 y.
Truman, at sea, Sept. —, 1843, a. 15 y. C. R. 2.

**RANDALL**, Stephen C., s. wid. Lucy, drowned, Aug. 12, 1814, a. 8 y.

**RAYMOND**, see Raimond.

**REDING**, Joseph, Feb. 19, 1674. CT. R.

**RHINES**, Joseph, Apr. 24, 1839, a. 63 y.

**RICHARDS**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, measles, June 23, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. 3 d.
Elisabeth, w. Jabez, Jan. 14, 1839. [a. 72 y. P. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, w. Jona[than], Feb. 6, 1814. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]
Humphrey, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1807. P. R. 114.
Jabez, Apr. 17, 1849, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.
John, "lost overboard from Barque Leopard," [four days out of the port of Boston. C. R. 1.], Feb. 10, 1841, a. 31 y.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Mary E., dysentery, Aug. 8, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m. 16 d.

**RICHARDSON** (see also Richerson), Elizabeth Jane, w. Paschal, Aug. 10, 1837, a. 25 y.
Harriet, of Litchfield, Me., Oct. 10, 1839, a. 20 y.

**RICHERSON** (see also Richardson), ——, ch. ——, of Marblehead, fever, July 20, 1775, a. 18 m. C. R. 5.

**RICKS,** Hannah, bur. Nov. —, 1737. P. R. 2.

**RIGGS,** ——, ch. ——, Jan. 27, 1795, a. abt. 2 m. C. R. 4.

**RINDGE** (see also Ringe), Anna, d. Daniel, deceased, and Martha, "now Martha Wood," Apr. 15, 1730, a. 6 y. 10 m.
Catherine, Mrs., at Salem, bur. Dec. 15, 1835, a. 38 y. P. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Richard and Sarah, July 6, 1729, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Daniel, Capt., Nov. 30, 1738, a. 80 y. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Daniel, May 16, 1773.
John, Oct. [18. G. R. 1.], 1801. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]
John, at sea, Oct. 18, 1817, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, wid., Oct. 4, 1795, a. 95 y.
Mary, w. Samuel, Dec. 28, 1746.
Mary Kimball, w. Daniel, Oct. 28, 1801, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.
Richard, "drowned in Ipswich river," Mar. 2, 1730.
Samuel, Feb. 25, 1769.
Sarah, w. John, Oct. 17, 1824, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
——, wid. John, ——, 1801.

**RING,** John, s. John, Oct. 21, 1665. CT. R.
John, Aug. 21, 1684.

**RINGE** (see also Rindge), Dan[ie]l, Aug. 9, 1800. [a. 79 y. G. R. 1.]
Daniell, Feb. —, 1661. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Hannah, June 6 [1688?]
Elisabeth, wid., Aug. 14, 1796.
Eliza[beth], w. Isaac, May 3, 1700.
Hannah, w. Daniel, July 9, 1684.
Margaret [Sarah. C. R. 1.], wid. John, Oct. 17, 1824, a. 59 y.

**RIPLEY,** Campbell, Nov. 28, 1807. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]

**RIX,** see Ricks.

**ROBARDS** (see also Roberts), Thomas, s. David, bur. Oct. —, 1735. P. R. 2.

**ROBBINS** (see also Robins), David, May 29, 1840, a. 57 y.
Easther, unm., Sept. 17, 1806.
Lucy, wid. William, Jan. 31, 1823, a. 76 y.
Mary, Sept. 20, 1773.
Nathaniel, at the poorhouse, Nov. 6, 1819, a. 72 y.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, July 23, 1732.
Sarah [Roberts, unm., at the almshouse. C. R. 1.], May 18, 1829. [a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]
William, inf. s. W[illia]m, jr. and Esther, Apr. 4, 1727.
William, Capt., Apr. 23, 1821.
——, ch. Capt. W[illia]m, Dec. 18, 1807.

**ROBERDS** (see also Roberts), Mary, June 15, 1781. C. R. 3.

**ROBERTS** (see also Robards, Roberds), Abigail, Oct. 16, 1841, a. 63 y. P. R. 97.
David, chronic disorders and age, Dec. 25, 1792, a. 88 "nearly." C. R. 5.
Epes, consumption, Apr. 2, 1817, a. 29 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Thomas, Apr. 17, 1795, a. 36 y. G. R. 5.
Rebekah, d. Thomas, Feb. 1, 1844, a. 11 y. P. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William and Agnis, Sept. 20, 1728.
Sarah, wid., Jan. —, 1802.
Susannah, w. Francis, bur. Sept. 30, 1771, a. abt. 18 y. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. David, bur. Oct. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
Thomas, m., farmer, b. Gloucester, mortification, Mar. 12, 1849, a. 57 y.
William, Capt., jaundice, Apr. 22, 1821, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., bur. Dec. —, 1731. P. R. 2.
——, inf. chn. triplets, Francis, bur. Sept. 20, 1771. C. R. 4.
——, wid., Nov. 13, 1786.
——, ch. stillborn, Will[ia]m, Mar. 16, 1788.
——, ch. William, Sept. 4, 1806.

**ROBIE,** James, of Chichester, N. H., Aug. 28, 1817, a. 21 y.

**ROBINS** (see also Robbins), George, Feb. 1, 1746.
William, Jan. 22, 1747.
——, ch. John, Dec. 6, 1739.
——, wid., Dec. 6, 1801, a. 99 y. 11 m.

**ROBINSON**, James, "Killed by a fall from a Horse," Dec. 8, 1789, a. 13 y.
John, Mar. 1, 1657. CT. R.
——, d. stillborn, Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1846.

**ROFE**, Thomas, Aug. 26, 1657. CT. R.

**ROGERS**, Charles, s. Ric[har]d and Mary, Sept. 6, 1743.
Charles, s. "late" Daniel and Elisaeth, Apr. 18, 1834, a. 19 y.
Daniel, Esq., "frozen to death with cold as he was coming home from Hampton, loosing his way on Salisbury marshes," Dec. 1, 1722, in his 56th y.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], Feb. 15, 1771.
Daniel, Esq., Sept. 23, 1816, a. 81 y.
Daniel, "shipwrecked near Cape Cod," [at Eastham. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1820. [a. 47 y. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, w. Daniel [and d. Rev. Nathaniel Rogers. G. R. 1.], Sept. 15, 1774. [Sept. 22, in her 39th y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1802, a. 8 m.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, ——, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. John, ——, 1663. P. R. 29.
Elizabeth, wid. [John, president of Harvard College, and d. Maj. Gen. Daniel Dennison. G. R. 1.], June 13, 1723, a. 82 y.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 30, 1764.
Elizabeth, w. Daniel [and d. William and Elizabeth Simkins of Boston. G. R. 1.], July 19, 1765. [1766, in her 38th y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1803.
Ezekiell, July 5, 1674. CT. R.
Henry, Oct. 22, 1721. [in his 23d y. G. R. 1.]
Henry, inf. s. Benja[min] and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1723. [a. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Dina, Oct. 30, 1680. CT. R.
John, Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 20, 1694.
John, Rev., palsy, Dec. 28, 1745, in his 80th y.
John, s. Ric[har]d, Esq., "Cast on Shore on Castle hill Beach and Perished with the Cold and Snow," Mar. 10, 1755.
Joseph, May 12, 1740.
Joseph, s. Ric[har]d, Esq., Apr. 30, 1772, a. 37 y.
Judith, w. Samuell, July —, 1659. CT. R.
Lucy, d. Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Sept. 7, 1747. [a. 9 y. P. R. 14.]

Rogers, Lucy Todd, d. Isaiah and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1840, a. 7 m. c. r. 1.
Margaret, d. John, June 7, 1720. p. r. 29.
Marg[are]t, inf. d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], Aug. 27, 1768.
Margaret, w. William M., Feb. 27, 1819, a. 33 y.
Margret, Jan. 23, 1675. ct. r.
Martha, w. John, sadler, Oct. 15, 1721.
Martha, d. Rev. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 13, 1730.
Martha, d. Rev. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Feb. 13, 1733.
Martha, d. wid. Mary, July 17, 1743.
Martha, wid. Rev. John, Mar. 9, 1759, a. 89 y.
Martha, d. Daniel and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 64 y.
Mary, Mrs., d. Daniel, Esq. [and Sarah. g. r. 1.], Oct. 9, 1723. [a. 21 y. g. r. 1.]
Mary, w. Rev. Nathaniel [and d. Hon. and Rev. John Leverett. g. r. 1.], June 25, 1756, a. 55 y. [1757. g. r. 1.]
Mary, d. Ric[har]d, Esq., deceased, and Mary, Oct. 23, 1757, a. 18 y.
Mary, wid. Rev. Nath[anie]l, Sept. 18, 1779.
Mary, wid. Daniel, Esq. [cancer. c. r. 1.], Aug. 2, 1832, a. 86 y.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1712.
Nathaniel, Oct. 4, 1723. p. r. 29.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Sept. —, 1739.
Nathaniel, Rev. [s. Rev. John. p. r. 13.], May 8, 1775. c. r. 1. [a. 74 y. p. r. 13.]
Nathaniell, June 14, 1680. ct. r.
Richard, inf. s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 3, 1727.
Richard, Esq. [s. Rev. John. g. r. 1.], Nov. 26, 1742, in his 39th y.
Richard, at Fort Halifax, Jan. 26, 1755, a. 26 y.
Samuel, Dec. 21, 1693.
Samuel, Esq., Dec. 21, 1772.
[S]arah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1682.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, July 30, 1694.
Sarah, Mrs. [d. Rev. Nathaniel. g. r. 1.], Dec. 21, 1772. [in her 39th y. g. r. 1.]
Susan, d. "late" Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 19, 1823, a. 17 y.
Susanna, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1727.
[Thom. t. c.], s. Samuel and Sarah, June 24, 1671.
William, Esq., s. Rev. John, at Annapolis, Md., July 29, 1749, in his 51st y.
[William. g. r. 1.], s. William M. [and Margaret. g. r. 1.], Feb. 24, 1817, a. 3 w.

ROGERS, ——, s. Job and Dinah, Aug. 20, [1680?]. CT. R.
——, inf. s. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Mar. 8, 1767.

**ROGERTALL,** Peter, "servant to John Sparks," Nov. 22, 1684.

**ROLFE,** see Rofe.

**ROLLES,** ——, w. Joseph, bur. July —, 1736. P. R. 2.

**ROPER** (see also Roppar), Anna, wid. John, Sept. 4, 1721. [a. 60 y. 14 d. G. R. 1.]
Walter, "latter end of" July, 1680. CT. R.

**ROPES,** Lucy, Mrs., consumption, June 5, 1815, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.

**ROPPAR** (see also Roper), Benjamin, "slaine in the warr," Sept. 19, 1675. CT. R.
John, Nov. 27, 1709, in his 60th y. G. R. 1.

**ROSS,** Abby, d. John W., Aug. 25, 1843, a. 2 y. P. R. 3.
[Abigail. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph L. [fever. C. R. 1.], Sept. 30, 1810. [a. 9 y. C. R. 1.]
Abigail, w. Thomas S., Nov. 4, 1834, a. 39 y. [a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
Adam, Mar. 21, 1828. P. R. 4.
Ann M., d. B. K. and Martha A., Sept. 4, 1846, a. 2 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Anna [unm. C. R. 1.], Feb. 22, 1836. [a. 89 y. P. R. 3.]
Benja[min], s. Jona[than], Jan. —, 1773. [Jan. 23, in his 3d y. P. R. 31.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin K. and Mary, consumption, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 1 y.
Benjamin F., b. Lynn, s. Benjamin and Martha A., canker, Feb. 20, 1845, a. 2 m. [Mar. 8. G. R. 1.]
Daniel [brother of Jonathan. P. R. 31.], June 3, 1772. [in his 65th y. P. R. 31.]
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, Apr. 24, 1771, in her 10th y. P. R. 31.
Elisabeth, d. David and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1785.
Elisabeth [d. S. and S. L. G. R. 1.], Oct. 26, 1838, a. 70 y.
Elizabeth B., d. "late" Thomas S. and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1843, a. 17 y. 9 m.
Ella, b. Boston, d. W[illia]m W. [and Mary Ann. G. R. 1.], dysentery, at Boston, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. 15 d.

Ross, Esther, wid., Mar. 20, 1780.
Ezra, "executed at Worcester for ye murder of Mr. Spooner," July 2, 1778. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Daniel and Susannah, Aug. 20, 1722.
Jabez, Feb. —, 1801, a. 96 y.
James, inf. s. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1736.
[James. G. R. 1.], s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Nov. 17, 1799.
Jane, unm., July 30, 1736.
Jeremiah, Jan. 19, 1834, a. 66 y.
Jeremiah, Apr. 24, 1842, a. 89 y. P. R. 1.
Jeremiah, Apr. 24, 1843, a. 89 y. C. R. 3.
John, Aug. 21, 1745.
John [s. Jonathan. P. R. 31.], Nov. 6, 1773. [in his 25th y. P. R. 31.]
[John. G. R. 1.], s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 19, 1799.
Jonathan, "ye first man that was Buryed in the new Burying Yard," Aug. 22, 1775.
Joseph W. [James. C. R. 1.], drowned [in Ipswich bay. C. R. 1.], Aug. 3, 1841, a. 47 y.
Lucinda, w. Timothy, jr., consumption, Feb. 19, 1849, a. 20 y. 5 m. 23 d.
Lucinda Sarah, d. Timothy B. and Lucinda, Oct. 26, 1849. P. R. 90.
Lucy, d. Jabez, May 15, 1761. C. R. 3.
Lydia, inf. d. Jabez and Lydia, May 24, 1733.
Lydia, w. Jabez, childbed, May 30, 1733.
Lydia [unm. jaundice. C. R. 1.; d. S. and S. L. G. R. 1.], May 6, 1838. [a. 75 y. P. R. 3.]
Margaret, w. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1834, a. 82 y.
Martha, d. Jabez, Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mary, wid. Killecross, Feb. 1, 1720, a. 80 y.
Mary, sister of Jonathan, at Exeter, Aug. 29, 1758, in her 34th y. P. R. 31.
Nath[anie]l, Apr. 26, 1794.
Patty, d. Timothy, diarrhoea, Sept. 21, 1791, a. 22 m. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. "late" Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1827, a. 48 y.
Priscilla D., d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1794. P. R. 105.
Sally, d. Daniel and Margaret, June 7, 1839. [a. 49 y. P. R. 3.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1736.
Samuel, Nov. —, 1795.
Samuel, blacksmith, June —, 1799.
Samuel, Feb. 10, 1817. [a. 35 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Daniel, Oct. 25, 1734.
Sarah, wid. Nathaniel, June 27, 1817. [a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]

Ross, Sarah, wid. Samuel, Sept. 22, 1821. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Sarah, Sept. 7, 1833, a. 5 m.
Sarah, wid. Joseph W., Sept. 18, 1843, a. 47 y.
Sarah L., d. Timothy B. and Lucinda, consumption, Oct. 26, 1849, a. 9 m. 6 d.
Stephen B., s. Benjamin K. and Martha Ann, Apr. 20, 1844, a. 3 y. [a. 2 y. 10 m. 9 d. G. R. 1.]
Susan Elisabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1833, a. 19 m.
Susan Elisabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1835, a. 22 m.
Susanna, unm., Feb. 24, 1817, a. 74 y.
Susannah, w. Daniel, Oct. 30, 1726, a. 42 y.
Thomas, Oct. 25, 1841, a. 86½ y.
Thomas S. [fall from a tree. C. R. 1.], Aug. 14, 1838. [a. 48 y. P. R. 3.; Aug. 12. G. R. 1.]
Timothy, Jan. 15, 1844. P. R. 4.
Timothy, s. John W. and Eliza, fever, Feb. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m.
——, father of Jonathan, Apr. 16, 1750, in his 76th y. P. R. 31.
——, ch. Jabez, jr., July 17, 1774. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, jr., Nov. 10, 1775.
——, ch. Jabez, Dec. —, 1777.
——, inf. ch. Daniel and Peggy, Oct. 5, 1786.
——, w. Samuel, Nov. 8, 1795.
——, ch. Jeremiah, June 2, 1799.
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1803.
——, wid., Oct. 6, 1805, a. 86 y. C. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Jeremiah and Hannah, June 11, 1812. [a. 4 h. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. stillborn, Joseph, Dec. 12, 1818. C. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Joseph and Joanna, Oct. 18, 1847.

**ROW** (see also Rowe), Jemima, consumption, June 11, 1779, a. abt. 50 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. William, Jan. —, 1672. CT. R.

**ROWE** (see also Row), Abraham, m., cordwainer, b. Gloucester, s. Abraham and Catharine, consumption, bur. at Hamilton, d. July 26, 1849, a. 50 y. 3 m. 12 d. [a. 55 y. C. R. 2.]
Harriet B., w. John F., "by taking Arsenic," Apr. 24, 1830. [a. 25 y. C. R. 2.]

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), John, schoolmaster, Oct. 5, 1810, a. 27 y.

**ROWELL** (see also Rowel), Jacob, Feb. 18, 1700.
Mary, w. Jacob, May 15, 1691. [Apr. dup.]

**ROWLINSON,** Charles, s. Capt. Joseph, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John's N. B. to Boston," bur. at Belfast, Me., Dec. 17, 1847.
Joseph, "master of brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John's, N. B. to Boston, bur. at Belfast, Me., perished on Patch's beach," Dec. 17, 1847.
——, w. Capt. Joseph, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John's N. B. to Boston," bur. at Belfast, Me., Dec. 17, 1847.

**RUSS** (see also Rust), Elisabeth, w. Dr. Parker, June 5, 1803, a. 29 y. C. R. 4.
Francis, Feb. 28, 1799, a. 46 y. G. R. 4.
Martha, w. Henry, a nervous disorder, at the poorhouse, Apr. 4, 1813, a. 31 y. 8 m. 2 w. 1 d. C. R. 4.
Parker, Dr., Dec. 19, 1805. [a. 36 y. C. R. 4.]

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Henry, Jan. 8, 1809.
——, Mrs., of Marblehead, dropsy, May 3, 1775, a. 64 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. Henry, Apr. 28, 1808, a. 82 y.

**RUSSELL** (see also Russel), Andrew, s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1729, a. 2 y. 5 m.
Anne, d. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1729, a. 5 y. 4 m.
Caroline [Caroline Augusta. G. R. 1.], d. Ebenezer and Mary S., Oct. 2, 1841, a. 16 y. [a. 15 y. 9 m. 20 d. G. R. 1.]
Charles, ——, 1822. P. R. 102.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 1, 1836. [a. 7 m. P. R. 3.]
Daniel, Dec. 29, 1837, a. 70 y.
Daniel, m., mason, s. Daniel and Sarah, consumption, Dec. 11, 1849, a. 56 y. 4 m. 9 d.
Daniel [A. G. R. 1.], s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, June 22, 1834, a. 22 m. [a. 1 y. 9 m. 18 d. G. R. 1.]
[Ebenezer. G. R. 1.], s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 10, 1822, a. 2 w. [a. 17 d. G. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 8, 1839, a. 16 y. 3 w.

Russell, Elisabeth, w. William, Aug. 8, 1828.
Elizabeth, Nov. —, 1827. p. r. 102.
Henry [a soldier of the Revolution. p. r. 13.], Dec. 16, 1843, a. 86 y.
James Monroe, s. Ebenezer and Mary S., May 4, 1830, a. 20 m. 17 d. g. r. 1.
John, "alias D'Lisle, a Frenchman," Aug. 8, 1729.
Katharine, w. [wid. p. r. 3.] Henry, Dec. 17, 1843, a. 78 y.
Louisa, d. Andrew and Dorothy, May 10, 1839, a. 15 y.
Lucinda, d. Andrew and Dorothy, May 3, 1827, a. 11 m.
Mary, Jan. 25, 1840.
Sarah, Jan. 31, 1788.
Sarah, wid. Daniel, July 4, 1841. [a. 66 y. p. r. 13.]
Sarah, unm., d. Henry and Mary, old age, June 5, 1845, a. 82 y. 4 m.
Susan, d. Andrew and Dorothy, hemorhage, Apr. 30, 1845, a. 24 y. [a. 22 y. p. r. 3.]
Susanna, w. William [childbirth. c. r. 1.], Nov. 12, 1821. [a. 23 y. c. r. 1.]
William, Jan. 16, 1836. [a. 40 y. p. r. 3.]
——, wid., Sept. 2, 1756.
——, d. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1827, a. 7 w.

**RUST** (see also Russ), Abigail, w. Dr. Wallis, July 28, 1792.
Charles, s. Nath[anie]l, jr., Jan. 15, 1804.
Daniel, s. John, deceased, Aug. 17, 1724.
Daniel, "one of the Town's Poor," May 15, 1802.
Dennison, fisherman, s. Nathaniel and Judith, consumption, Dec. —, 1846, a. 45 y.
Dorrathy, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 10, 1684.
Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 8, 1814, a. 54 y.
Eunice, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1804.
Francis, of Chebacco, suddenly, Mar. 1, 1799, a. 46 y.
George Henry, s. Denison and Harriet F., whooping cough, May 28, 1842, a. 5 w.
Hannah, wid., Jan. 19, 1770.
Hannah [P. Haskell. g. r. 1.], w. Wallis [William W. g. r. 1.], Dec. 15, 1827, a. 20 y. [a. 20 y. 2 m. g. r 1.]
James, at Halifax, ——, 1778, in his 21st y. c. r. 4.
Joanna, wid. [Lt. Nathaniel. g. r. 4.], of Chebacco, Jan. 28, 1733. [in her 69th y. g. r. 4.]
Joanna, Nov. 23, 1772.
Joseph, of Chebacco, Feb. 3, 1734, a. 39 y.

Rust, Joseph, bur. Sept. 10, 1771, a. abt. 45 y. c. r. 4.
Joseph, s. Francis, throat distemper, Feb. 17, 1776, a. abt. 2 y. c. r. 4.
Katherine, w. Nath[anie]l, jr., Oct. 25, 1798.
Mary, wid. Nathaniel, Jan. 16, 1720-21, a. 78 y.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1738.
Mary, childbirth, Feb. 16, 1778, in her 21st y. c. r. 4.
Mary, wid. Nathaniel, Mar. 10, 1825, a. 54 y. [Apr. g. r. 1.]
Mary Jane [Pettingell. g. r. 1.], w. Wallis [w. William W. g. r. 1.], Feb. 24, 1839. [a. 30 y. 4 m. g. r. 1.]
Molly, wid., July 4, 1815. c. r. 4.
Nathaniel, Lt., Sept. 9, 1711, a. 44 y. g. r. 4.
Nath[anie]l, Capt., Oct. 5, 1787, a. 75 y.
Nathaniel, Mar. 26, 1822.
Patty, w. Henry, at the poorhouse, Apr. —, 1813.
Robert, fever, Aug. 11, 1775, a. abt. 87 y. c. r. 4.
Ruth, w. Daniel, Mar. 15, 1777, a. abt. 40 y. c. r. 4.
Sarah, wid. Capt. Nath[anie]l, June 8, 1795.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1807.
Sarah, w. Nath[anie]l, Dec. 31, 1808.
Susan Mary, d. William and Susan, brain fever, Oct. 3, 1849, a. 17 y.
Wallis, inf. ch. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Jan. —, 1739.
Wallis, Dr., Dec. 1, 1792, a. 51 y.
William, Dec. 14, 1809.
——, s. Daniel, Apr. 5, 1773, a. 5 d. c. r. 4.
——, w. Francis, fever, Jan. 18, 1776, a. abt. 25 y. c. r. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Mary, Feb. 16, 1778. c. r. 4.
——, inf. s. Daniel, convulsion fits, Feb. 28, 1786. c. r. 4.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Judith, Apr. 7, 1809.
——, ch. stillborn, John and Sarah B., Oct. 31, 1822.
——, ch. Wallace, May 22, 1826, a. 2 or 3 d. c. r. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, Jan. 25, 1830. p. r. 4.
——, ch. Wallis, at Gloucester, Apr. —, 1839, a. 3 m. p. r. 3.

**RUTHERFORD** (see also Ruthiford), Charles E., s. John, Aug. 28, 1839, a. 5 y. c. r. 1.
Sarah, w. William, old age, Dec. 12, 1849, a. 91 y.

**RUTHIFORD** (see also Rutherford), William, June 19, 1838, a. 77 y.
——, wid., Oct. 17, 1819.

**SACHELL** (see also Satchell), ch. ——, of Marblehead, June 18, 1777. C. R. 5.

**SAFFORD** (see also Saffourd, Safourd), Abigail, w. Dan[ie]l, Apr. 12, 1736.
Catherine, w. Prince, carbuncle, Sept. 18, 1814. C. R. 1.
Deborah, wid. Simeon, July 29, 1830, a. 83 y.
Ebenezer, s. Tho[ma]s, May 21, 1739.
Ebenezer, consumption, Aug. 23, 1815, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, May 26, 1831, a. 55 y. P. R. 55.
Eleanor, w. Thomas, Dec. 22, 1724.
Eleanor, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 13, 1730.
[Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], w. Daniel, Dec. [21. G. R. 1.], 1777. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
Eunice, wid. Ebenezer, May 6, 1819, a. 76 y.
James A., s. James and Peeley, May 4, 1833. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, Aug. 29, 1701, in his 70th y.
Katharine, w. Prince, Sept. 18, 1814.
Lucy, w. Ebenezer, June 19, 1788.
Martha, inf. d. John and Martha, Jan. 27, 1736.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elenor, July 10, 1702.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 21, 1712, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Thomas, jr., June 29, 1736.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, deceased, July 31, 1736.
Simeon, Oct. 15, 1828, a. 84 y.
Stephen, July —, 1767.
Tho[mas], s. Joseph, June —, 1676. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, July 15, 1736.
Thomas, Apr. 30, 1754.
Titus, s. Thomas and Eleanor, Apr. 11, 1729, a. 7 m.
William, inf. s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 26, 1735.
——, w. Tho[ma]s, jr., Aug. 28, 1747.
——, w. Daniel, Jan. 13, 1753.
——, w. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 1, 1764.
——, w. Stephen, Aug. 16, 1766.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, May —, 1777.
——, ch. Simeon, Sept. 18, 1785.
——, wid. Daniel, Jan. 20, 1798.
——, ch. James, Feb. —, 1835, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
——, inf ch. James and Peely, Apr. 26, 1836.

**SAFFOURD** (see also Safford), Thomas, Feb. — [1666?] CT. R.

**SAFOURD** (see also Safford), Elizabeth, wid., Mar. 4, 1670. CT. R.

**SALISBURY**, Joseph, m., shoemaker, b. Hingham, s. Joseph D. and Abigail Cole, consumption, Sept. 16, 1845, a. 22 y. 3 m. 11 d.

**SAND** (see also Sands), Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, sore throat, Sept. 19, 1748.

**SANDS** (see also Sand), Abigal, w. Thomas, canker and fever, May 26, 1776, a. 20 y. C. R. 5.
Edith, wid., consumption, Apr. 30, 1793, a. 75 y. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas, canker and fever, June 1, 1776, a. 10 m. C. R. 5.
——, w. Thomas, bur. Feb. —, 1733. P. R. 2.
——, ch. stillborn, Isaac, Jan. 26, 1774. C. R. 5.
——, Mr., apoplexy, Jan. 15, 1787, a. "over" 60 y. C. R. 4.

**SARGENT**, Henry E., s. E[pes and Abigail C. G. R. 2.], May —, 1832, a. 18 m. C. R. 2. [May 6, a. 20 m. G. R. 2.]
Henry William, s. E[pes and Abigail C. G. R. 2.], Nov. 17, 1841, a. 7 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, wid., of Gloucester, palsy and fever, Apr. 10, 1776, a. abt. 53 y. C. R. 4.
William Choate, s. Epes and Abigail C., Sept. 11, 1829. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]

**SATCHELL** (see also Sachell), John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 31, 1685. CT. R.

**SAVARY**, Lucy, wid. Eliphalet [late of Bradford. P. R. 3.], Oct. 27, 1838, a. 72 y.

**SAWYER** (see also Sayer), Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1842, a. 85 y. 7 m.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Aug. 18, 1808.
Hannah, d. Francis and Susanna, Mar. 29, 1731, a. 2 y. 1 m.
Hannah, w. ——, Dec. —, 1750.
James Brown, Sept. 6, 1840, a. 80 y. [a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John T. and Sarah, smallpox, Nov. 10, 1847, a. 7 m.
Joseph L. S., b. Boxford, s. John T. and Sarah, drowned, June 15, 1848, a. 5 y.
Martha, w. Joseph, Esq., of Wells, Sept. 6, 1738, a. 32 y.

SAWYER, Moses, Rev., Aug. 26, 1847, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, Nov. 7, 1808. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, Nov. 23, 1825, a. 71 y.
——, w. Francis, May 30, 1749.

**SAYER** (see also Sawyer), Francis, Aug. 31, 1756.
Mary, wid., Feb. —, 1789.

**SAYWARD,** Joanna, w. Cyrus K., Sept. 29, 1837.

**SCALES,** ——, "Old Mrs.," Jan. 5, 1745.

**SCOT** (see also Scott), John, "a pedlar," June 7, 1720.

**SCOTT** (see also Scot), Benjamin, Capt., Mar. 11, 1809. [a. 55 y. C. R. 3.; a. 55 y. 3 m. 7 d. P. R. 37.]
Hannah, bur. Jan. 15, 1770, in her 19th y. C. R. 4.
Martha, wid. [Benjamin. G. R. 6.], June 8, 1833, a. 74 y. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Thomas, Apr. 1, 1658. CT. R.
Samuel, Apr. 26, 1812, a. 86 y. P. R. 37.
Thomas, Sept. 6, 1657. CT. R.
——, inf. ch. Perley, Jan. 7, 1840. C. R. 2.
——, s. stillborn, James and Bridget, July 13, 1845.

**SEARL** (see also Searles), William, s. Will[iam] and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1685. CT. R.

**SEARLE** (see also Searles), William, Aug. 16, 1667. CT. R.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Debora, Dec. 22, 1685.
——, ch. Horace and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1833.

**SEARLES** (see also Searl, Searle), Deborah, at Rowley, Mar. 25, 1703.

**SENTER,** Elisabeth, Mrs., May 8, 1786.
——, w. Thomas, bur. June —, 1737. P. R. 2.

**SEVERANCE,** Matthew, s. Eben[ezer] and Hannah, 20: x br: 1737, a. 9 y.

**SEWARD,** Margaret, wid., Nov. 3, 1829, a. 63 y. P. R. 7.
Moses, July 4, 1821, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.

**SEWELL,** Samuel, "Student of Physick," at Chebacco, Apr. 10, 1812. [a. 21 y. C. R. 4.]

**SHATCHWELL** (see also Shatswell), Daniel, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, Oct. 29, 1736.
Hannah, "an antient maid," Aug. 18, 1720.
John, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, Oct. 26, 1736.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 26, 1724.
Mary, d. John and Phebe, May 30, 1729.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. —, 1734.
Mary, d. John and Phebe, Dec. 8, 1736.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, Nov. 1, 1736.

**SHATSHWELL** (see also Shatswell), Richard, Dec. 28, 1804, a. 76 y.

**SHATSWELL** (see also Shatchwell, Shatswell, Shattswell), Elisabeth, unm., Nov. 3, 1816, a. 71 y.
Hannah, wid. Richard [influenza. C. R. 1.], Sept. 20, 1807. [a. 76 y. C. R. 1.]
Joanah, wid., Apr. 17, 1673. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. —, 1694-5.
Mary, w. Nath[anie]l, May 13, 1786. [in her 26th y. G. R. 1.]
Moses, m., yeoman, s. Richard and Lucy, gangreen, Mar. 26, 1845, a. 76 y.
Richard, s. Richard, Jan. 28, 1662. CT. R.
Richard, sr., July 13, 1694.
Richard, May 28, 1772.
Richard, of Salem, Dec. 29, 1788.
Sarah, w. Moses, Sept. 13, 1838, a. 70 y.
Susannah, wid. Jonathan, Nov. 22, 1841, a. 79 y.
——, w. John, Aug. 21, 1743.
——, ch. Richard, July —, 1773.
——, wid., Mar. 16, 1790.
——, inf. s. Moses, Oct. 16, 1799.
——, ch. Moses, Feb. 21, 1802.
——, inf. ch. Moses, Aug. 18, 1805.

**SHATTSWELL** (see also Shatswell), Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Feb. 4, 1818. [a. 52 y. C. R. 1.; Jan. 28. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 31, 1685.
Martha, wid., Apr. 29, 1820, a. 80 y.

SHATTSWELL, Mary, d. Richard, Sept. —, 1657. CT. R.
Nathaniel, Dec. 16, 1824, a. 64 y. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah [fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1821, a. 26 y.

**SHAW,** Thomas, steerage passenger, "perished on Patch's beach, in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John's, N. B. to Boston," Dec. 17, 1847.
——, w. Thomas, steerage passenger, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John, N. B. to Boston," Dec. 17, 1847.

**SHEFFALL** (see also Shefield), Mary, Dec. 21, 1684.

**SHEFIELD** (see also Sheffall), Sarah, d. Mary, last w. of Dec. 1662. CT. R.

**SHERBURNE,** Isaac, Apr. 2, 1842.

**SHERWIN,** Hannah, inf. d. Will[ia]m and Mercy, sore throat, Feb. 25, 1737.
John, jr., Jan. 13, 1706.
John, Oct. 15, 1726, a. 82 y.
John, inf. s. Will[ia]m and Mercy, sore throat, Feb. 24, 1737.
Moses, inf. s. W[illia]m and Mercy, sore throat, Mar. 1, 1737.
William, Feb. 14, 1741. [1744. P. R. 36.]

**SILK,** Thomas, at the West Indies, ——, 1794.

**SILSBY,** Polly, "at the House of Correction," June 12, 1836, a. abt. 42 y.

**SIMONS** (see also Symonds), Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1768, in her 53d y. G. R. 6.

**SIMSON,** ——, Mrs., Aug. 25, 1787.

**SINGAR,** ——, d. George Apr. 25, 1786, a. 1 h. C. R. 5.

**SINGLETON,** Joanne, fever, July 6, 1787, in her 78th y. C. R. 4.

**SKILLION,** Sarah, d. John and Eunice, Oct. 25, 1736.

**SKINNER**, Margaret S., d. Samuel S., July 7, 1838, a. 9 1-4 m. C. R. 1.

**SLEEPER**, ——, ch. Caroline, May 27, 1837, a. 1 y. P. R. 3.

**SMALL**, ——, w. John, bur. July —, 1730. P. R. 2.

**SMITH**, Aaron, s. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, drowned, ——, 1819, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
Aaron, Apr. 27, 1828. [a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
Aaron, widr., farmer, s. Moses and Ruth, inflammation of the bowels, at Salem, Nov. 9, 1849, a. 86 y. 1 m. 24 d.
Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, June 21, 1725.
Abigail, wid. Stephen, July 14, 1797.
Abigail, wid. James, Aug. 15, 1825, a. 60 y.
Abigail G., wid. Nathaniel, June 23, 1827, a. 71 y.
Abraham, Nov. 10, 1745.
Abraham, July 21, 1763. C. R. 3.
Adam, Capt., Sept. 15, 1813, a. 85 y.
Agnis, d. Aaron and Lucy, Jan. 2, 1799. [1796, a. 4 m. G. R. 2.]
Ammi R., Esq., Jan. 28, 1836, a. 72 y. [a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]
Amos, Mar. 28, 1800.
Andrew, July 24, 1797. [July 23, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]
Ann Augusta, d. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., Sept. 1, 1838. P. R. 77.
Anthony, Oct. 14, 1732, a. 42 y.
Asa, s. Ammi and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1826, a. 1 y.
Charles, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1797.
Charles W. McKean, s. Ammi and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1823, a. 5 y.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1723.
Daniel, June 8, 1755, a. 82 y.
Daniel, fever, Dec. 17, 1773, in his 84th y. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Moses and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1782.
Daniel, Jan. 28, 1844, a. 89 y.
Daniel, s. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1870. *sic.*
Ebenezer, inf. s. Ebenezer, Aug. 19, 1728.
Ebenezer, Feb. 25, 1758.
Ebenezer, s. James and Elisabeth, June 2, 1828, a. 3 y.
Edward, s. Capt. Samuel and Hananh, ——, 1828, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Edwin M., s. Daniel B., jr. and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1842, a. 2 y. 7 m.

SMITH, Elisabeth, w. Jer[emia]h, Mar. 27, 1776. C. R. 3. [a. 62 y. G. R. 6.]
Elisabeth, wid., palsy, Sept. 19, 1786, a. 78 y. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, at the poorhouse, Sept. 19, 1817.
Elisabeth, July 2, 1825, a. 75 y.
Elizabeth, w. Anthony, and d. John Damreal, Jan. 4, 1715-16, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.
Eliza[beth, w. Dan[ie]l, and d. Robert Paine, May 13, 1717. [May 14, in her 40th y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 24, 1724.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, carpenter, May 7, 1725.
Eliza[beth], w. John, farmer, Feb. 13, 1736, a. 83 y.
Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1747.
Elizabeth, unm., Feb. 13, 1750.
Eliza[beth], w. Moses, Nov. 29, 1753.
Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, Apr. 7, 1780, a. abt. 87 y. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, wid. Adam, July 6, 1815, a. 89 y.
Elizabeth L., d. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., consumption, Nov. 23, 1845, a. 23 y.
Elizabeth Holbrook, d. Albert W. and Elizabeth T., Mar. 30, 1840, a. 9 m. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth T. Holbrook, w. Albert W., June 12, 1839, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.
Ephraim [s. Thomas and Martha. G. R. 1.], Sept. 3, 1720, in his 28th y.
Ephraim, s. John and Eliza[beth], June 15, 1727.
Ephraim, s. Ens. Ephraim and Mary, May 26, 1788.
Ephraim, Ens. [s. Col. Isaac. G. R. 2.], Apr. 7, 1789, a. 32 y.
Ephraim [s. S. C. R. 2.], Sept. 30, 1829, a. 33 y.
Ephraim Jewett, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1778, a. 18 m. G. R. 1.
Ephraim Jewett, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 30, 1783, a. 21 m. G. R. 1.
Esther, d. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 22, 1726.
Esther, wid. Tho[ma]s, wheelwright, Jan. 10, 1731.
Eunice, d. John and Maria, Apr. 16, 1729, a. 13 y.
Eunice, wid. Col. Isaac, Mar. 31, 1816, a. 88 y.
Eunice, w. Aaron, jr., Mar. 18, 1825, a. 54 y.
Ezekiel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Eliza[beth], Apr. 12, 1715.
Ezekiel, s. Coole and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1737.
Francis, Mar. 26, 1749.
George, s. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 9, 1706.
George A., b. Hamilton, s. Ammi and Lucy, croup, Mar. 23, 1845, a. 3 y.

SMITH, George Phillips, youngest s. Samuel R. and Abby H., Jan. 23, 1849, a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Gilbert, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 9, 1716, a. 28 d. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. [Richard. G. R. 1.], May 9, 1722, in her 80th y.
Hannah, w. John, Aug. 18, 1750. C. R. 3.
Hannah, unm., July 30, 1753.
Hannah, d. John, cough and fever, Oct. 2, 1778, a. 20 m. C. R. 4.
Hannah, wid. Nathaniel, July 30, 1781, in her 64th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Mar. 5, 1810, a. 39 y.
Hannah, d. Daniel, Oct. 22, 1811.
Hannah, wid. John, June 5, 1816, a. 79 y.
Hannah, wid. Samuel, Aug. 22, 1834. [a. 64 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Daniel, Sept. 26, 1842, a. 86 y.
Hannah W., d. Jeremiah and Mary J., dysentery, Sept. 6, 1849, a. 11 m.
Harrison, s. Ammi R. and Sarah [at sea. C. R. 1.], Sept. 1, 1823, a. 19 y.
Hephzibah, w. Joshua, old age, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 87 y.
Isaac, s. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1778.
Isaac, Col., Nov. 29, 1799, a. 78 y. "in May."
Isaac, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1809, a. 5 y. [a. 4 y. G. R. 2.]
Isaac, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1809, a. 4 y.
Isaac W[illiam. G. R. 2.], s. Isaac and Ann, smothered, Dec. 30, 1845, a. 6 m. 7 d.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1720.
Jacob, Mar. 4, 1789, a. 93 y. [a. 92 y. G. R. 1.]
James, hatter, Dec. 10, 1792, a. 60 y.
James, "at Capt. Kindal's," Mar. 9, 1795.
James, Oct. 28, 1805. C. R. 3. [a. 66 y. G. R. 6.]
James, July 11, 1825.
James, July 21, 1834.
Jemima, w. James, Dec. 14, 1779, a. 38 y. G. R. 6.
Jemima, w. Jeremiah, Jan. 20, 1795, in her 81st y. G. R. 6.
Jeremiah, s. Dan[iel], Dec. 13, 1731, a. 24 y.
Jeremiah, inf. s. Dan[ie]l and Deborah, Aug. 19, 1735.
Jeremiah, s. Jerem[iah] and Eliza[beth], June 3, 1737.
Jeremiah, May 24, 1795, in his 83d y. G. R. 6.
Jeremiah, Feb. 10, 1838, a. 65 y. [a. 66 y. 3 m. 23 d. C. R. 1.]
Joanna, d. Samuel, July 5, 1828, a. 27 y.
Job, consumption, Nov. 2, 1787, in his 66th y. C. R. 4.
John, s. Richard, May 20, 1713, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. John, Apr. 6, 1714, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
John, inf. s. John and Hannah, July 12, 1730.

SMITH, John, farmer, Apr. 28, 1737, a. 83 y.
John, jr., "killed by ye Lightning," Aug. 25, 1749.
John, Dec. —, 1766, a. 88 y. [Dec. 27. C. R. 3.]
John, Capt., July 11, 1768. [in his 62d y. G. R. 1.]
John, Feb. 20, 1776. C. R. 1.
John, cancer, Feb. —, 1805.
John, s. John and Betsey, Dec. 9, 1835, a. 2½ y.
Jonathan, "one of the Town poor," Apr. 17, 1796. [a. 91 or 92 y. C. R. 4.]
Joseph, jr., Aug. 13, 1744.
Joseph, Feb. 20, 1773.
Joshua, June 3, 1809, a. 57 y.
Lidia, wid. Stephen, throat distemper, July 10, 1748.
Lidia, w. James, Aug. 18, 1768. [a. 25 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Lidia, w. Jacob, Mar. 17, 1772. [a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]
Lois [C. G. R. 1.], d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Oct. 30, 1805, a. 21 y.
Lucrecia Darby, d. Asa and Lucrecia, Nov. 30, 1810, a. 7 y.
Lucy, w. John, jr., Nov. 7, 1787.
Lucy, unm., Dec. 18, 1820.
Lucy, w. Samuel, Aug. 2, 1830. [Aug. 7, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.]
Lucy, w. Jeremiah, Apr. 5, 1831.
Lucy, w. [wid. G. R. 2.], Aaron, old age, Oct. 5, 1848, a. 94 y.
Lucy Jane, d. Ammi and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1826.
Lucy Kimball, d. Capt. Ammi and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1809.
Marg[aret], wid. Anthony, Dec. 16, 1744.
Maria, w. John, s. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 20, 1729.
Martha, wid. Thomas, taverner, Feb. 4, 1728.
Martha, d. Joseph, Oct. 4, 1740.
Martha, d. Maj. Charles and Martha, Mar. 23, 1788.
Mary, d. Samuell, Aug. 18, 1679. CT. R.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 23, 1718, a. 7 w. 2 d. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Ebenezer, July 31, 1728.
Mary, spinster, June 24, 1739.
Mary, w. Richard, Feb. 13, 1747.
Mary, old age, Sept. 23, 1782, a. 86 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, wid., Nov. 1, 1791.
[Mary. G. R. 1.], w. Nathaniel, jaundice, Mar. 29, 1808, C. R. 1. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, Mrs., at the poorhouse, Oct. 3, 1808, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid., consumption, July 7, 1810, a. 49 y. 1 m. 1 w. 1 d. C. R. 4.
Mary, wid. W[illia]m, at the poorhouse, Aug. 8, 1813.

SMITH, Mary, wid. Simon, Aug. 20, 1819, a. 66 y.
Mary Lynde, w. Dr. Nathaniel, Nov. 14, 1847, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.
Mercy, wid., Dec. 25, 1769. C. R. 3.
Mercy, "one of the Towne Poor," Nov. 10, 1798.
Molley, d. Dudly, Dec. 6, 1776, a. 3 m. C. R. 5.
Molly [Mrs. C. R. 1.], Feb. 22, 1840, a. 83 y.
Moses, s. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Apr. 18, 1715. [a. 3 y. 6 m. 28 d. G. R. 1.]
Moses, "by a fall from a building," at Topsfield, Feb. 1, 1816, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1817. P. R. 85.
Moses, Mar. 19, 1829. [a. 82 y. C. R. 1.; a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Daniel B., jr. and Hannah, cholera infantum, Nov. 13, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Nabby, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1794.
Nath[anie]l, inf. s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1735.
Nathaniel, Sept. 17, 1762. [in his 51st y. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, Dr., at Newburyport, Nov. 25, 1823, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, May 11, 1825, a. 82 y.
Nath[anie]l Cogswell, ch. Capt. Isaac, Sept. 6, 1806.
Otis M., Nov. —, 1845, a. 17 m. P. R. 77.
Philemon, dropsy, July 16, 1790, in his 33d y. C. R. 4.
Priscilla, wid., Oct. 16, 1732, a. 86 y.
Prudence, w. Stephen, July 14, 1721. [in her 34th y. G. R. 1.]
Purchase [Jewett. C. R. 1.], "found dead in his Clam hut," June 10, 1828, a. 54 y. [a. 55 y. C. R. 1.]
Raymond, "drowned passing across ye River by Samuel Howards," Aug. 5, 1753.
Richard, s. Richard, July 22, 1700.
Richard, s. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], July 20, 1704.
Richard, Sept. 24, 1714, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.
Richard, Dec. 29, 1771.
Robert, weaver, b. Leicester, Eng., apoplexy, Oct. 26, 1849, a. 26 y.
Ruth, d. John, July 6, 1667. CT. R.
[Ruth. P. R. 22.], w. Moses, Nov. [12. P. R. 22.], 1777. [in her 50th y. P. R. 22.]
Ruth, wid. Moses, old age, Dec. 24, 1844, a. 94 y.
Ruth Ann, d. Jeremiah, June 12, 1825, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, May 31, 1727, a. 80 y.
Samuel, Apr. 20, 1744.
Samuel, Mar. 23, 1769.
Sam[ue]l, Capt., "drowned in Boston harbour, supposed to be deranged," July 16, 1806. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]

SMITH, Samuel, Mar. 5, 1810, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, drowned, ——, 1811, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 19, 1704, in her 19th y.
Sarah, d. John, Apr. 23, 1714, in her 5th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. John, Sept. 19, 1732.
Sarah, wid. Daniel, old age, Oct. 19, 1781, in her 88th y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1784. [a. 17 m. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, wid., Apr. 22, 1793, a. 83 y.
Sarah, w. Capt. Ammi, Aug. 18, 1797. [a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Peter, Oct. 9, 1804, a. 74 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Lucy, Oct. 4, 1810, a. 25 y.
Sarah, w. John, Feb. 14, 1829. [a. 51 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. John and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1837, a. 8 m.
Sarah, b. Topsfield, consumption, Mar. 1, 1849, a. 26 y.
Sarah, wid. Ammi R., at Boston, Apr. 22, 1849. [Apr. 23, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]
Simon, Aug. 29, 1815, a. 65 y.
Solomon, s. Dudly, dysentery, Aug. 3, 1777, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
Solomon, Lt., chronic case, Mar. 31, 1780, a. 75 y. C. R. 5.
Solomon, dropsy, Dec. 24, 1786, a. 47 y. C. R. 5.
Stephen, Oct. 29, 1744.
Susa, d. Ruben, canker, Feb. 13, 1773, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
Susa, d. Ruben, dysentery, Aug. 30, 1777, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
Susan [Lucy. C. R. 1.], d. Charles and Susan D., Apr. 23, 1837. [a. abt. 10 y. P. R. 3.]
Susan L., d. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., Sept. 29, 1826. P. R. 77.
Susanna, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 23, 1736.
Susanna, w. Capt. John, Dec. 26, 1781, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, innholder, Feb. 25, 1725.
Thomas, inf. s. John and Eliza[beth], Apr. 26, 1726.
Thomas, wheelwright, Aug. 29, 1729, a. 52 y.
Thomas, Feb. 20, 1791.
Vymond, s. Vymond and Mary, Nov. 27, 1727.
Warren, s. [twin. C. R. 1.], Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1820, a. 7 m.
[William, in pencil.], ch. Simon, May 15, 1795. [a. 6 y. in pencil.]
W[illia]m, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1797.
William Albert, s. Albert W. and Elizabeth T., Mar. 30, 1839, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.
W[illia]m Choate, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1808, a. 10 w.

SMITH, Zebulon, s. Aaron and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1795, a. 2 y.
——, wid., Apr. —, 1716.
——, s. Solomon, bur. Feb. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, s. Solomon, bur. Feb. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Solomon, bur. Feb. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Solomon, bur. Feb. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Nath[anie]ll, tailor, Jan. 16, 1739.
——, d. John, Sept. —, 1739.
——, w. Joseph, carpenter, Sept. 5, 1743.
——, w. ——, Mar. 22, 1752. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John, bur. Jan. 28, 1769, a. abt. 4 m. C. R. 4.
——, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1769, a. 6 h. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, jr., Jan. 9, 1774.
——, ch. James, Feb. 2, 1779. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Zebulon, July 25, 1779.
——, inf. ch. John, jr., Mar. 4, 1786.
——, w. Thomas, currier, Dec. 1, 1789.
——, ch. stillborn, Job, Sept. 25, 1790. C. R. 5.
——, w. Job, convulsion fit, Oct. 19, 1792, a. 35 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Capt. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 25, 1794.
——, inf. d. Asa and Lucretia, Mar. 16, 1795.
——, d. Daniel, Feb. —, 1798.
——, ch. Daniel, Aug. 23, 1799.
——, wid., bur. Oct. 12, 1804, a. 74 y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jeremiah, Oct. —, 1805.
——, ch. Jeremiah, Oct. 21, 1811. [a. abt. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Bemsly and Mary, June 9, 1812.
——, s. James, Dec. 11, 1814, a. 8 d. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph, Apr. 27, 1815, a. 7 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., old age, Mar. 27, 1816, a. 97 y. 3 m. C. R. 4.
——, d. Hannah, June 3, 1818, a. 1 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. Daniel B. and Charlotte, Sept. 29, 1826, a. 9 m.
——, ch. Capt. Daniel B., Sept. 2, 1838. P. R. 3.
——, s. John H. and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1843, a. 11 d.
——, d. stillborn, William and Priscilla C., Oct. 11, 1844.
——, s. William and Priscilla, Dec. 5, 1846, a. 14 d.
——, s. John and Betsey, Dec. 8, 1846, a. 20 d.
——, d. John H. and Sarah, Apr. —, 1847, a. 2 d.

**SOUTHER,** Aaron Parker, s. Timothy and Eliza, Feb. 10, 1832
Charles, s. Timothy and Eliza P., Oct. 17, 1825, a. 6 m. [Oct. 20, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, wid. Timothy, Dec. 31, 1841, a. 75 y.

SOUTHER, Mary, d. "late" Timothy and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1826, a. 24 y. [a. 24 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Nath[anie]l, June —, 1768. [June 10, in his 46th y. G. R. 1.]
Timothy, Aug. 6, 1766. [Aug. 5, in his 27th y. G. R. 1.]
Timo[thy], in the West Indies, ——, 1804.
——, ch. Timothy and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1799.
——, s. Timothy, Feb. 10, 1832, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.

**SOWARD,** Abraham, Oct. 23, 1841. [a. abt. 68 y. P. R. 3.]
Daniel, Jan. 25, 1818, a. 23 y.
Elisabeth, w. Abraham, Apr. 1, 1824, a. 58 y.
John, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1819, a. 21 y.
John, June 5, 1835, a. 94 y.
Margaret, wid. John, Nov. 3, 1829, a. 63 y.
Moses [fever. C. R. 1.], July 5, 1821. [a. 97 y. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, w. John, June 30, 1822, a. 75 y.
William, Feb. 11, 1842, a. 71 y. [a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]
——, w. John, Dec. 30, 1788.
——, inf. ch. John, Aug. 23, 1796.
——, s. William and Elisabeth, May 5, 1825, a. 4 y.

**SPAFFORD** (see also Spofford), Jacob, May 15, 1812.

**SPARKE,** John, s. John, b. Sept. —, 1679, d. [prob. bef. 1712.]. CT. R.
Margaret, d. John, b. Aug. 20, 1670, d. [prob. bef. 1712.]. CT. R.

**SPILLAR** (see also Spiller), Anna, w. William, June 27, 1819.
Grace, d. Henry, jr. and Grace, Feb. 16, 1736.
Henry, Jan. 3, 1817, a. 84 y.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, deceased, June 21, 1736.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1723.
Sarah, w. John, Sept. 12, 1723.
Sarah, at the almshouse, Oct. —, 1848, a. 91 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Henery, Dec. 13, 1752.
——, w. Henry, Jan. 1, 1817, a. 85 y.

**SPILLER** (see also Spillar), Daniel [N. C. R. 1.], Nov. 30, 1834, a. 41 y.
Hannah, w. Thomas, old age, July 13, 1849, a. 86 y.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Susan, consumption, Nov. 4, 1849, a. 23 y.

SPILLER, Henry, s. Henry, jr., July 14, 1790.
Jeremiah, Apr. 11, 1837, a. 75 y.
John, Mar. 3, 1745.
Lois, w. Samuel, Jan. 25, 1835, a. 24 y. [a. 29 y. P. R. 3.]
Lucy, w. Moses, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 24 y. 8 m. P. R. 63.
Mary, w. Jeremiah, Sept. 22, 1835, a. 81 y.
Nancy, w. William, June 27, 1819. C. R. 1.
Polly, w. Moses, consumption, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 74 y.
Richard, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1840, a. 1 y.
Sarah, wid., Oct. 21, 1801.
Sarah, July 8, 1843, a. 88 y. 9 m. [a. 85 y. P. R. 3.]
Thomas, Mar. 7, 1844, a. 88 y.
——, ch. Moses, Mar. 27, 1794.
——, inf. ch. Moses, Dec. 29, 1794.
——, inf. ch. Moses, Oct. 29, 1802.
——, ch. William, Oct. 21, 1805.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Dec. —, 1805.
——, s. Moses, Jan. 16, 1807.
——, inf. ch. Moses, Oct. 17, 1808.
——, ch. David, Nov. 22, 1811. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Moses, "occasioned by a scald," Mar. 4, 1812, a. 9 m.
——, ch. Samuel and Lois, Feb. 10, 1832. [a. 3 w. C. R. 1.]
——, d. John, Aug. 21, 1837, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth G., sore mouth, Apr. 4, 1846, a. 14 d.
——, ch. stillborn, Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1847.

**SPOFFORD** (see also Spafford), Mary, wid. Jacob, Mar. 6, 1842, a. 76 y. 6 m.
——, ch. Jacob, Oct. 2, 1787.

**STACE** (see also Stacey), Ann, Feb. 21, 1681. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Dec. 26, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, w. Capt. Simon, Nov. 21, 1711, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
Simon, Capt., Oct. 27, 1699. [a. abt. 63 y. G. R. 1.]

**STACEY** (see also Stace, Stacy), Hannah, wid. Edward, Nov. 28, 1808, a. 62 y.
John, s. John and Jemima, Oct. 23, 1726, a. 5 y.
John, s. Samuel and Margaret, Dec. 8, 1729.
John, Mar. 3, 1735.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, 8: 7 br: 1735, a. 4 y. 5 m.
Mary, w. John, miller, Sept. 6, 1720.

STACEY, Susanna, d. wid. Susanna [d. Capt. George and Susanna. G. R. 1.], Oct. 24, 1775. [Oct. 25, a. 10 y. G. R. 1.]
William, s. Samuel and Margarett, Mar. 29, 1726. [a. 3 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.]

**STACY** (see also Stacey), Edward, s. Edward, Sept. 28, 1797.
Edward, Dec. 9, 1807. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, Oct. 8, 1810.
——, wid., bur. Apr. —, 1726. P. R. 2.

**STALKER,** Eunice, d. Robert and Margaret, Sept. 30, 1825, a. 28 y.
Hannah, w. John, Aug. 21, 1842, a. 45 y. [a. 47 y. C. R. 1.]
Margaret, w. Robert, jr., Feb. 25, 1818, a. 52 y.
Robert, Sept. 30, 1823, a. 86 y.
Robert [after eight years' sickness by the gravel. C. R. 1.] Feb. 15, 1838. [a. 73 y. P. R. 3.]
Sylvester [Sylvanus. G. R. 1.], s. John and Mary, erysipelas, Nov. 21, 1847, a. 1 m.

**STANIFORD,** Aaron, Capt., at Penobscot, July —, 1801. [July 18, a. 47 y. P. R. 60.]
Abigail, Aug. 21, 1847, a. 72 y. P. R. 106.
Abigail, d. James and Bethiah, cancer, Aug. 5, 1848, a. 72 y.
Daniel, July 15, 1757, a. 40 y.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Mary, ——, 1758, a. 9 m. P. R. 105.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Mary, ——, 1759, a. 3 m. P. R. 105.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Mary, May 11, 1808, a. 2 1-2 y.
Daniel, Sept. —, 1820. P. R. 60. [Sept. 22. P. R. 105.]
Ebenezer [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], Mar. 17, 1817, a. 48 y. [1816. P. R. 105.]
Edward S., s. James and Mary, Aug. 15, 1840, a. 4 1-2 y.
George G., s. James and Mary, Aug. 19, 1840, a. 2 y.
Hannah, d. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1728, a. 9 y. [1729. G. R. 1.]
James, Capt., Apr. 5, 1781. [Apr. 6, in his 39th y. G. R. 1.]
James, Mar. 22, 1808.
Jeremiah, June 3, 1777, a. 10 m. P. R. 60.
Jeremiah, Capt., June 20, 1801. [a. 79 y. G. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, Feb. 29, 1816, a. 65 y. [Mar. 17. P. R. 105.]
John, s. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, June 29, 1727. [a. 18 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
John, Dea., May 25, 1730, a. 82 y.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, July 15, 1736.

STANIFORD, John, Apr. 17, 1805, a. 41 y.
John, laborer, s. Thomas and Mary, consumption, Apr. 19, 1849, a. 34 y. 1 m. 4 d.
Margaret, d. Capt. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1731, a. 4 y. 11 m.
Margaret, wid. Dea. John, May 18, 1750, a. 93 y.
Martha, Aug. 29, 1840, a. 86½ y.
Mary, d. Lt. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1729. [a. 17 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Samuel, July 31, 1763.
Mary, w. Capt. Aaron, Dec. 21, 1785.
Mary, wid. Capt. Jeremiah, Jan. 12, 1810, a. 78 y.
Mary, w. Thomas, Nov. 12, 1836, a. 57 y. [a. 59 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Ens. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1729, a. 5 y.
[Sarah. P. R. 105.], d. Capt. Jeremiah [and Mary. P. R. 105.], Sept. 9, 1773.
Sarah, w. Capt. Thomas, Sept. 18, 1778, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, Aug. 22, 1740. [Aug. 23, in his 60th y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, jr., Apr. 11, 1764.
Thomas, at Guadaloupe, July 6, 1782, a. 22 y. P. R. 60.
Thomas, Capt., Aug. 13, 1778, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Jan. 11, 1843, a. 76 y. 9 m.
William, s. Jeremiah and Mary, June —, 1742. P. R. 105.
——, ch. Jeremiah, bur. May 25, 1777.
——, two chn. Eben[eze]r and Judith, Oct. —, 1797.
——, ch. William, May 30, 1804.
——, inf. ch. James, Nov. 17, 1805.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, Aug. 31, 1807.
——, w. William, Sept. 18, 1807.

**STANWOOD**, Adeline, d. Isaac and Joanna, Mar. 22, 1830, a. 10 w.
Ebenezer, Dec. 29, 1798, a. 74 y.
Ebenezer [dysentery. C. R. 1.], s. Isaac and Eunice, Aug. 20, 1817, a. 18 y.
Ebenezer, Sept. —, 1823.
Eunice, wid. Isaac, Feb. 3, 1840, a. 82 y.
Harriet, b. Portland, Me., w. Stephen, cholera morbus, Aug. 29, 1845, a. 43 y.
[Henry L. P. R. 3.], s. Stephen and Harriet, Sept. 18, 1836. [a. 17 m. P. R. 3.]
Isaac, Capt., Oct. 15, 1821. [a. 66 y. C. R. 1.]
Isaac, Feb. 3, 1840, a. 82 y. P. R. 118.

STANWOOD, Isaac, jr. [Isaac Augustus. G. R. 1.], s. Isaac and Joanna, Apr. 25, 1840, a. 23 y.
John, s. Capt. Isaac and Eunice, Aug. 28, 1802. [Aug. 24. P. R. 76.]
John, Feb. 1, 1832, a. 82 y.
John H., s. Ebenezer, jr. and Martha, cholera infantum, Sept. 17, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m.
John H., s. Ebenezer, jr. and Martha, canker, Aug. 10, 1847, a. 14 d.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Unice, Oct. —, 1802. [Oct. 24. P. R. 76.]
Lydia, wid. John, Aug. 2, 1836. [a. 78 y. P. R. 3.]
Lydia, d. Stephen and Harriet, consumption, May 7, 1848, a. 10 y.
Mary, wid., putrid fever, Mar. 25, 1787, a. 55 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, w. Ens. John, Nov. 6, 1791.
Mary, wid. Nathaniel, Jan. 21, 1838, a. 85 y.
Nathaniel, drowned in Ipswich river, June 12, 1817.
Ruth, w. Ens. John, Oct. 17, 1788.
Sally [unm. P. R. 3.], Oct. 5, 1836. [a. 84 y. P. R. 3.]
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1816. [a. 15 m. C. R. 1.]
Susannah, w. Jacob, Nov. 12, 1811. [a. 24 y. C. R. 1.]
William Henry, s. Stephen and Harriet, June 21, 1841, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Ebenezer, July 9, 1787.
——, ch. Stephen and Harriet, May 24, 1834. P. R. 13.
——, s. Ebenezer, jr. and M. L., Aug. 10, 1847, a. 13 d. G. R. 1.

**STAPLES**, ——, w. Thomas, Aug. 18, 1829. P. R. 7.

**START**, Deborah, wid., Jan. 24, 1758.
Henry, inf. s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1730.
Mercy, w. William, July 8, 1725.
William, Nov. 26, 1754.

**STEDMAN**, Walter, of Boston, "accidentally shot," Sept. 13, 1835. P. R. 3.

**STEEL** (see also Steele), W[illia]m, s. Capt. Joseph, deceased, in the West Indies, ——, 1803.

**STEELE** (see also Steel), Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Hephzibah, Mar. 18, 1784, a. 18 m. G. R. 1.
Hephzibah, w. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 27, 1787.
John, m., foreigner, heat, July 13, 1849, a. 35 y.
Lucius, Oct. 12, 1829, a. 33 y.
Mary, wid. Joseph, Mar. 10, 1824, a. 74 y.
Mary Jane, d. William and Mary J., Apr. —, 1831.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Aaron, Mar. 15, 1735.
Joseph, inf. s. Aaron and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1734.
Ruth, w. James, and d. Caleb Andrews of Chebacco, in travail, at Litchfield, Feb. 25, 1798, a. 41 y. C. R. 4.

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens), Caleb, at Georgetown, July 30, 1849. [a. 39 y. C. R. 1.]
Martha, Aug. 15, 1768.
Sarah B., d. Caleb and Sarah Ann, dropsy, Nov. 18, 1844, a. 1 y. 7 m. 21 d.
Sarah F., w. Caleb, inflammation, Nov. 14, 1846, a. 37 y.
——, ch. Josiah, May 25, 1848. P. R. 4.

**STEWART,** William, Aug. 5, 1693. [a. abt. 44 y. G. R. 1.]

**STICKNEY,** Thomas, Sept. 25, 1758. C. R. 3.

**STILES,** Hannah, w. Andrew, Apr. 26, 1822, a. 37 y.

**STILLMAN,** Daniel, "in Jail by Suicide," Sept. 12, 1826, a. abt. 45 y.

**STIMSON,** George, s. George, July —, 1678. CT. R.

**STOCKER,** Mary, inf. d. Robert and Mary, Feb. 10, 1731.
Robert, "fisherman, drowned at Sea ffishing on Canso Bank," Apr. 7, 1737.
——, ch. Robert, jr., May 5, 1793.
——, ch. Robert, jr., Apr. 13, 1794.
——, w. Robert, Aug 6, 1795.

**STONE,** Abigail, Apr. 10, 1788.
Anna, w. Robert [childbirth. C. R. 1.], Feb. 8, 1820, a. 20 y.
Benjamin, old age, Apr. 4, 1777, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], very sudden, Oct. 15, 1781, a. 36 y. C. R. 5.

STONE, Elisabeth, w. Samuel, Nov. 18, 1834, a. 86 y.
Eliza[beth], wid., Dec. 14, 1752.
Nath[anie]l, s. Sam[ue]l, at the West Indies, ——, 1794.
Robert, Apr. 7, 1825, a. 28 y. [a. 28 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Robert H[enry. C. R. 1.], s. Robert and Mary J., measles, June 12, 1849, a. 2 y. [a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, small pox, Feb. —, 1774.
Samuel, Dec. 16, 1834. [a. 89 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. William, Dec. 3, 1832, a. 77 y.
Susanna, wid., May 8, 1800.
William, sr., Dec. 26, 1729.
William, Sept. 20, 1746.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Mar. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
——, w. Benj[amin], bur. Jan. —, 1738. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Samuel, Sept. 29, 1775.
——, wid., consumption, June —, 1778, a. 50 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Benja[min], sudden, Sept. 22, 1778, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, July 8, 1786.
——, inf. ch. Will[ia]m and Sarah, Sept. —, 1796.
——, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, May 17, 1798.
——, ch. stillborn, Robert, Sept. 17, 1822. C. R. 1.

**STOREY** (see also Story), Jacob, Sergt., Mar. 22, 1772. [a. 85 y. C. R. 4.]
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Margaret, Apr. 17, 1738.
Seth, Dea., Oct. 9, 1732, a. 86 y.

**STORY** (see also Storey), Aaron, "Drowned at Chebacco by a Boat overseting in a Violent Storm," Mar. 13, 1795. [in his 28th y. C. R. 4.]
Anna, Mrs., ——, 1775. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Ebenezer, throat distemper, Jan. 23, 1796, in his 16th y. C. R. 4.
Barsheba, w. Dea. Will[ia]m, Aug. 12, 1791.
Billy, s. Jonathan, jr., quinsy, Sept. 17, 1793, a. 1 y. 10 m. C. R. 4.
David, s. Jonathan, cough and fever, Aug. 4, 1778, a. abt. 15 m. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, of Chebacco, Oct. —, 1803. [Nov. 1, a. abt. 60 y. C. R. 4.]
Elisha, lethargy, Oct. 21, 1817, a. 64 y. 10 m. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. Dea. Seth, Mar. 12, 1736, a. abt. 85 y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. Stephen, consumption, July 13, 1791, in her 74th y. C. R. 4.

STORY, Isaac, jr., fever, Oct. 25, 1774, in his 20th y. C. R. 4.
[Isa]ac, suddenly, ——, 1797, in his 74th y. C. R. 4.
Jacob, Lt., May 10, 1796, a. 82 y. C. R. 4.
Jesse, jr., "killed in Bunkers hill fight," June 17, 1775. C. R. 4.
Joanna, w. William, Esq., July 16, 1775, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Dea. Will[ia]m and Barsha, Aug. 19, 1786.
John, Oct. 14, 1785, a. abt. 48 y. C. R. 4.
Lydia, w. Capt. Jonathan, fever, Nov. 8, 1784, in her 36th y. C. R. 4.
Martha, wid. Jacob, fever, Feb. 26, 1774, a. abt. 89 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. William, fever, Oct. 24, 1774, in her 24th y. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Lt. Jacob, consumption, Mar. 26, 1787, in her 66th y. C. R. 4.
Michael, "Killed by a fall at the Raising of a Barn at Chebacco," July —, 1795. [July 8, in his 26th y. C. R. 4.]
Mina, d. Jacob, typhus fever, Mar. 14, 1817, a. 17 y. 2 m. C. R. 4.]
Nehemiah, at Chebacco, ——, 1802. [July 4, a. abt. 81 y. C. R. 4.]
Parker, "Drowned at Chebacco by a Boat overseting in a Violent Storm," Mar. 13, 1795. [in his 35th y. C. R. 4.]
Polly, d. Elisha and Lois, Aug. 28, 1791, in her 4th m. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. Stephen, lockjaw, Oct. —, 1802, a. 14 y. C. R. 4.
Rachel, wid., Aug. 6, 1777, a. abt. 82 y. C. R. 4.
Ruhamah, w. Jesse, Feb. 10, 1798, a. 62 y. C. R. 4.
Ruhamah, w. Dan[ie]l, consumption, Feb. 16, 1816, a. 20 y. 5 m. 17 d. C. R. 4.
Seth, jr., small pox, at Jamaica, Jan. 13, 1779, in his 27th y. C. R. 4.
Seth, Aug. 11, 1786, in his 93d y. C. R. 4.
Stephen, May 14, 1796, a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 4.
Zachariah, Dea., Feb. 16, 1774, a. abt. 90 y. C. R. 4.
Zachriah, jr. [of Winsor, Vt., fever, at Daniel Low's. C. R. 4.], Feb. 3, 1799, a. 21 y.
——, ch. William, jr., Dec. 6, 1772, a. abt. "a fortnit." C. R. 4.
——, ch. ——, whooping cough, May 20, 1779, a. 5 m. C. R. 5.
——, w. Elder Seth, numb palsy, July 21, 1779, in her 84th y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Andrew, canker, May 6, 1783, a. abt. 13 m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Elisha, Dec. 21, 1784. C. R. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Capt. Jonathan and Lucy, May 10, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abraham, quinsy, Jan. 23, 1788, a. 3 m. C. R. 4.

STOWE, ——, s. Capt. Jonathan and Lucy, "at its birth," Dec. 8, 1788. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. Jonathan, sore mouth, June 20, 1790, a. 15 d. C. R. 4.
——, d. Isaac, jr., Feb. 4, 1796, in her 4th m. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Stephen, "at its birth," Jan. 1, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Joseph, bur. Apr. —, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, ch. stillborn, Jonathan, 4th, bur. May 15, 1805. C. R. 4.
——, wid., "at the poorhouse," Aug. 20, 1810.
——, ch. Nathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1811, a. 3 m. 2 w. 4 d. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Phineas, inflammation of the bowels, Nov. 29, 1815, a. 3 m. 17 d. C. R. 4.
——, d. Dan[ie]l, Mar. 22, 1816, a. 3 m. 7 d. C. R. 4.

**STOWE,** Lucretia, w. Joel, consumption, June 22, 1849, a. 32 y.

**STUDLEY,** Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], Oct. 1, 1726, a. 11 y.
Benjamin, inf. s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], Mar. 8, 1727.
Benja[min], inf. s. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], Dec. 18, 1729.
Benjamin, inf. s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], Mar. 5, 1732.
Benja[min], Feb. 16, 1769.
Elizabeth, w. Benja[min], Mar. 29, 1737.
Joseph, inf. s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], June 19, 1724.
Joseph, inf. s. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], Nov. 30, 1725.
Nath[anie]l, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], Apr. 11, 1736, a. 4 y. 10 m.
Nath[anie]l, inf. s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], Apr. 17, 1737.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], Aug. 27, 1726.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], May 9, 1729, a. 79 y. 8 m.
Sarah, inf. d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], Aug. 22, 1734.

**SULLIVAN,** Dennis, b. Ireland, insane, Apr. 12, 1848, a. 45 y.

**SUMMERS,** John, steerage passenger, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John, N. B. to Boston," Dec. 17, 1847.

**SUTTEN** (see also Sutton), Susanna, wid., Aug. 31, 1772.

**SUTTON** (see also Sutten), Ebenezer [old age, at Plum Island. C. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1811, a. 83 y.
Ebenezer [Capt. P. R. 3.], Nov. 12, 1838, a. 68 y.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1825, a. 7 y.
Elizabeth, w. Richard, Oct. 29, 1805. [a. 69 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Richard, consumption, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 64 y.
Henry P., mariner, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, consumption, May 19, 1844, a. 28 y. 7 m. 22 d.
Katharine, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1765. P. R. 95.
Katharine, w. Ebenezer, Apr. 11, 1809. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1769. P. R. 95.
Perry, s. Ebenezer [s. William. C. R. 1.] and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 3 y.
Rebecca, wid. Richard, Mar. 22, 1839, a. 86 y.
[Richard. P. R. 95.], s. Richard [and Elizabeth. P. R. 95.], Aug. —, 1777.
Richard, Dec. 12, 1825, a. 89 y.
Richard, ——, 1839, a. 86 y. P. R. 95.
Sarah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, July 4, 1841. P. R. 95.
William, Feb. 26, 1832, a. 59 y. P. R. 55.
William L., seaman, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, consumption, Aug. 12, 1847, a. 35 y.
——, d. Ebenezer and Susan, Oct. 24, 1840, a. 12 h. C. R. 1.

**SWASEY** (see also Swazey), Joseph, Maj., suddenly, at the Court House, Apr. 1, 1816, a. 66 y.
Susannah, wid. Joseph, Esq., Mar. 30, 1821, a. 75 y.

**SWAZEY** (see also Swasey), Mary, d. Maj. Joseph [and Susan. G. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1779. [a. 7 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, Oct. 7, 1760, a. 47 y.

**SWEET,** Aaron, Capt. [very suddenly, at Gardner. C. R. 1.], Apr. 30, 1829, a. 55 y.
Benjamin, jr., at sea, Jan. 1, 1816. [a. 32 y. P. R. 62.]
Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1830, a. 84 y.
David, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1802, a. 2 y. 4 m. P. R. 62.
Elbert [Albert. G. R. 2.], s. John and Lucy M., dropsy of the head, July 29, 1844, a. 1 y. [a. 1 y. 6 d. G. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. John, Sept. 14, 1812. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, Jan. 4, 1844, a. 86 y.
George F., s. J[ohn and Lucy. G. R. 2.], Oct. 6, 1838, a. 13 m. C. R. 2. [a. 1 y. 21 d. G. R. 2.]

SWEET, Hannah, d. Jabez and Mary, Aug. 20, 1727.
Jabez, Oct. —, 1750.
Jabez, Jan. 4, 1817, a. 71 y.
John [Capt. C. R. 1.], at sea, July 9, 1821, a. 49 y.
John Augustus, s. John and Hannah, July 15, 1818, a. 19 m.
Joseph S. N., Dec. 9, 1831, a. 2 y. 7 m. P. R. 62.
Margaret, w. John, ——, 1802.
Mary, d. John [and Lucy. G. R. 2.], Aug. 15, 1842, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., Feb. 24, 1790.
Reuben, s. John [and Lucy. G. R. 2.], Aug. 24, 1842, a. 10 m. C. R. 2. [a. 10 m. 11 d. G. R. 2.]
Sally, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1795, a. 15 m. P. R. 62.
Sarah, w. Aaron, old age, Apr. 3, 1848, a. 81 y. [a. 72 y. C. R. 1. and G. R. 1.]
Susan, d. "late" Capt. John and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1839, a. 24 y.
Thomas, at the West Indies [Sept. 20. C. R. 1.], 1810. [a. 21 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Jabez, jr., June 22, 1773.
——, ch. Jabez, jr., July 12, 1773.
——, ch. Jabez, Aug. —, 1787.
——, wid. Jabez, Aug. 13, 1795.
——, ch. Benj[amin], Sept. 18, 1796.
——, ch. Benjamin, ——, 1802.
——, d. Aaron and Abigail, Dec. —, 1831.

**SWINGLETON,** Joanna, July —, 1787.

**SYMMES,** Timothy, Rev., Apr. —, 1756. [Apr. 6, in his 41st y. G. R. 1.]

**SYMONDS** (see also Simons, Symons), David, s. David and Jeane, Mar. 11, 1714-15, a. 1 y. 10 m. 16 d. G. R. 1.
David, Feb. 12, 1731, a. 48 y.
Eunice, d. David and Jeane, Sept. 16, 1712, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Humphry, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1826, a. 26 y.
Joanah, Apr. 29, 1666. CT. R.
John, Feb. 21, 1836. [a. 81 y. P. R. 3.]
Marke, Apr. 28, 1659. CT. R.
Martha [unm., old age. C. R. 1.], at the poorhouse, Mar. 1, 1812.

SYMONDS, Mary, d. Charles and Mary, Oct. 21, 1817.
Rebeckah, wid. Dep. Gov. Samuel, July 21, 1695. [in her 79th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Samuell, Aug. 9, 1681. CT. R.
William, s. Samuel, May 22, 1679.

**SYMONS** (see also Symonds), Charles, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1814, a. 18 y.

**TARBOX,** Eliza[beth], d. James, Aug. 6, 1771.
James, Aug. 5, 1763.

**TELOCK,** Elizabeth, "burnt to death in her bed," Jan. 5, 1814. [a. 49 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1799.

**TENNEY** (see also Tenny), Ann, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 19, 1753. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Jan. 26, 1757. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Ebenezer, Nov. 6, 1753. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, July 13, 1777. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Dec. 19, 1754. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Apr. 29, 1762. C. R. 3.

**TENNY** (see also Tenney), Edward, s. Jacob B. and Caroline, Mar. 6, 1840, a. 6 m.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Caroline, May 23, 1838, a. 10 y.
Eunice, d. Edmund and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1789. C. R. 3.

**THAYER,** Lorenzo R., s. Lorenzo R. and Jane, dysentery, Sept. 6, 1847, a. 1 y. 5 m. 20 d.

**THOMAS,** John, lost overboard from Brig Rapid, at Surrinam, Jan. 2, 1835, a. 29 y. P. R. 54.

**THOMPSON** (see also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Jacob, suddenly, Oct. —, 1776, a. 78 y. C. R. 5.
John, fever, May 15, 1775, a. 77 y. C. R. 5.
Samuel, of Chebacco, Oct. 16, 1750.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), Martha, w. John, dropsy, June 11, 1774, a. 73 y. C. R. 5.
——, s. Jacob, bur. May. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
——, ch. David, July 19, 1775, a. 10 m. C. R. 5.
——, ch. David, sudden, Dec. 14, 1779, a. 6 w. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. David, "expired at birth," Dec. 31, 1781. C. R. 5.

**THORN,** John, Dea., Sept. 1, 1758.
Mary, d. Dea., bur. Nov. —, 1730. P. R. 2.
Susannah, d. John and Martha (Wood), Mar. 19, 1705.

**THORNDIKE,** Larkin, Esq., Dec. 19, 1796, a. 67 y.
Mary, wid. Larkin, Esq., Jan. 21, 1821. [a. 88 y. C. R. 1.]

**THORNTON,** Eunice, w. Timothy, Sept. 13, 1784, in her 55th y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, wid. Timothy, Oct. 13, 1816.
Timothy, Sept. 4, 1787.

**THURRILL,** ——, "Old Mr.," Nov. 7, 1685.

**THURSTON,** Daniel, suddenly, Apr. 30, 1817, a. 71 y. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
Margaret, wid. Daniel, Feb. 7, 1822, a. 79 y. [a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]

**TIBBITS,** Timothy, Apr. 8, 1805.
——, ch. Timo[thy], Mar. 6, 1800.

**TILTEN** (see also Tilton), Abraham, Mar. 28, 1728, in his 90th y. G. R. 5.

**TILTON** (see also Tilten), Abraham, Lt., Jan. 7, 1756, a. 90 y.
Anna, wid., July 5, 1802, a. 70 y.
Benja[min], s. Daniel, Aug. 14, 1747.
Daniel, inf. s. Daniel and Sarah, June 16, 1728.
David, May 8, 1786, a. 66 y.
Frances, inf. s. Abrah[am], jr. and Susanna, Dec. 26, 1728.
Isaac, Feb. 1, 1764.
Jacob, s. Capt. Jacob and Mercy, July 19, 1736.
Jacob, inf. s. Capt. Jacob and Mercy, Nov. 20, 1737.
Joseph, epileptic, Jan. 24, 1779, a. 69 y. C. R. 5.
Patience, inf. d. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1739.

TILTON, Sarah, w. John, Aug. 29, 1756.
William, s. Capt. Jacob and Mercy, July 23, 1736.
——, ch. Isack, bur. Jan. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
——, "old Mr.," bur. Mar. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
——, "old master," bur. May —, 1732. P. R. 2.
——, s. Samuel, bur. Apr. —, 1733. P. R. 2.
—— [ch.?] Abra[ham], jr., June 8, 1744.
——, w. Abraham, Jan. 23, 1745.
——, ch. Joseph, sudden, Mar. 2, 1784, a. 3 m. C. R. 5.

**TODD,** Mary M., d. Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 26, 1842, a. 5 y.
Susanna, w. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 9, 1753. C. R. 3.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), Elizabeth, d. Symon, abt. June 12, 1661. CT. R.
Rachell, d. Symon, May 5, 1658. CT. R.
Rachell, wid., Aug. 19, 1700.
Symon, beginning of Mar., 1675. CT. R.

**TOMSON** (see also Thomson), Mary, d. Jeremiah and Joanna, Jan. 2, 1717, a. 4 y. "lacking" 15 d. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Jacob, bur. Sept. —, 1727. P. R. 2.

**TOWSEY,** Arminell, d. Thomas and Arminell, Aug. 1, 1686.
John, s. Thomas and Arminell, Sept. 19, 1684.

**TOZER,** Fortune, Nov. 21, 1829. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.]
Louisa, wid., Jan. 19, 1844, a. 75 y.
Susan Story [d. William S. and Adeline M. P. R. 13.], Oct. 10, 1840, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.

**TRASK,** Freeman, mariner, b. Edgecomb, Me., "perished in a storm from wreck of Schooner Nancy, which went ashore on Plum Is. bound from Wiscasset, Me. to Boston, bur. at Edgecomb, Me., d. Dec. 3, 1849, a. 46 y.

**TREADWELL** (see also Tredwell), Aaron, Mar. 4, 1825, a. 82 y.
Abigail, w. George W. [d. Joseph Farley. P. R. 3.], Aug. 29, 1836. [a. 24 y. P. R. 3.]
Anne, wid. Nath[anie]l, May 17, 1733.
Daniel, Capt., at New Orleans, June 15, 1825. C. R. 1.

TREADWELL, Elisabeth, w. Jabez, jr., and d. Maj. Thomas Burnham, Aug. 25, 1782, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, w. Capt. Jabez, Oct. 19, 1793, a. 35 y.
Elisabeth, w. Jacob [and d. John White, merchant. G. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1801. [a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1802, a. 7 m.
Elisabeth, w. W[illia]m, Sept. 26, 1803, a. 35 y.
Elisabeth, wid. Aaron, Apr. 27, 1827, a. 79 y.
Elisabeth, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 26, 1828.
Elisha [s. John. G. R. 1.], Sept. 24, 1732, a. 22 y. 4 m.
Elisha, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1737, a. 3 y. 11 m.
Elisha, Dec. 19, 1792, a. 38 y. [a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
Eliza W., d. Daniel and Eliza [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 20, 1817. [a. 16 m. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Nath[anie]l, Dec. 25, 1808. [a. 55 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Aaron, jr., June 15, 1811, a. 39 y.
Elizabeth, b. East Boston, d. Samuel [and Mary A. G. R. 1.], dysentery, at East Boston, Oct. 19, 1849, a. 1 y. [Sept. 30, a. 1 y. 18 d. G. R. 1.]
Esther, wid., Oct. 5, 1809. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
George, merchant, s. Moses and Lydia, consumption, at New York, Oct. 11, 1846, a. 39 y.
Hannah, wid. Capt. Nath[anie]l, July 6, 1792, a. 87 y.
Hannah Cole, d. "late" William, jr. and Sarah P., May 26, 1828, a. 11 y.
Jabez, Dec. 22, 1781, in his 67th y. G. R. 1.
Jabez, Capt., Jan. 13, 1803, a. 63 y.
Jabez, s. Capt. Jabez and Elizabeth, at Havanna, ——, 1806, a. 19 y.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Martha, Apr. 19, 1770.
Jacob, jr., at Boston, Jan. 12, 1810, a. 36 y.
Jacob, Dec. 9, 1814, a. 82 y.
John, Dec. 16, 1727, a. 57 y.
John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1737, a. 8 y. 6 m.
John, inf s. twin, Tho[ma]s and Hephzibah, Mar. 27, 1739.
John, Apr. 29, 1782. [in his 75th y. P. R. 13.]
John White, jr., Feb. 15, 1830. P. R. 38.
Jonathan Cogswell, s. Lt. Moses and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1794.
Joseph Grafton, "on board ship Mary Ellen to Canton," July 8, 1844, a. 20 y. 8 m. P. R. 38.
Leverit, ch. Jacob, Oct. 22, 1787.
Lucy, d. Jabez, Nov. 7, 1763.
Lucy, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1802, a. 3 y.

Treadwell, Lydia Bowes, w. Capt. Moses, Oct. 10, 1830, a. 44 y.
Lydia Ropes, Nov. 9, 1842. p. r. 38.
Margret, Feb. 19, 1786.
Martha, d. John, Oct. 27, 1727, in her 22d y. g. r. 1.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1737.
Martha, w. Jacob [and d. Nathaniel Rogers. g. r. 1.], Oct. 27, 1780. [in her 40th y. g. r. 1.]
Martha, d. Jacob, suddenly, Dec. 1, 1803, a. 9 y.
Mary, d. John, Oct. 26, 1727.
Mary, "one of the Poor," Nov. 20, 1798.
Mary, d. Elisha, deceased, June 25, 1804. [a. 21 y. g. r. 1.]
Mary, w. Capt. Moses [d. Capt. Ephraim Kendall, lately deceased, consumption. c. r. 1.], Aug. 6, 1812. [a. 35 y. c. r. 1.]
Mary, w. Rogers [and d. Nathaniel and Susan Heard. g. r. 2.], Apr. 27, 1820, a. 27 y.
Mary, wid. Nathaniel, jr., Jan. 15, 1832. [a. 81 y. c. r. 1.]
Mehitable, w. Rev. John, July 3, 1786. [July 2, a. 44 y. g. r. 1.]
Moses [cancer. c. r. 1.], Jan. 24, 1823, a. 76 y.
Moses, Capt., Dec. 5, 1833, a. 58 y.
Nathaniel, jr., Aug. 17, 1723. [in his 47th y. g. r. 1.]
Nathaniel, Jan. 11, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mercy, July 2, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mercy, Apr. 25, 1730, a. 7 m.
Nath[anie]l, Capt., Jan. 31, 1777. [a. 77 y. g. r. 1.]
Nath[anie]l, s. Lt. Moses, at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 8, 1794.
Nath[anie]l 3d, Feb. 22, 1804, a. 39 y.
Nathaniel, lost at sea, Feb. —, 1821, a. 33 y. g. r. 1.
Nathaniel, jr., Jan. 2, 1822, a. 69 y.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, 4th and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1827, a. 17 y.
Nathaniel, Capt., Nov. 20, 1834, a. 82 y.
Nathaniel, Apr. 11, 1835, a. 66 y.
Priscilla, w. Nath[anie]l, 3d [and d. Col. Isaac Dodge. g. r. 1.], Apr. 15, 1796, a. 33 y.
Priscilla, wid. John, July 3, 1803, a. 80 y.
Rogers, July 23, 1820, a. 28 y.
Samuel, fever, May 18, 1815, a. 22 y. c. r. 1.
Sarah, w. Tho[ma]s, 3d, June 4, 1729.
Sarah, inf. d. Thomas, 3d, and Sarah, deceased, June 13, 1729.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Hepzibah, Aug. 1, 1738.

TREADWELL, Susan Cogswell, d. "late" Capt. Daniel and Eliza, Oct. 10, 1839, a. 21 y.
Susan F., Mrs., Oct. 3, 1818, a. 31 y. P. R. 38.
Susannah, wid. Moses, Nov. 30, 1842, a. 93 y.
Thankful, w. Nathaniel, jr., July 14, 1834, a. 67 y. [a. 65 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas White, Jan. 14, 1831. P. R. 38.
William, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1737, a. 21 m.
William, Oct. —, 1812. [a. 41 y. C. R. 1.]
William, jr., July 14, 1820, a. 29 y.
——, wid. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 2, 1764.
——, wid. Jabez, Sept. 22, 1789, a. 74 y.
——, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, ——, 1789.
——, ch. Aaron, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1798.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Moses and Mary, Nov. 17, 1805.

**TREDWELL** (see also Treadwell), Abigaill, w. Nathaniell, June 16, 1677. CT. R.
Anna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1682. CT. R.
Frances, wid. Tho[ma]s, Oct. —, 1744.
Hannah, w. John, Sept. 24, 1747.
Marg[are]t, inf. d. John and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1743.
Mary, Mrs., Dec. 1, 1685.
Mary, w. Lt. Nath[anie]ll, Jan. 1, 1747.
Nathaniell, s. Nath[aniell], June 3, 1672. CT. R.
Thomas, sr., June 8, 1671. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Nathaniell, July 11, 1672. CT. R.
Thomas, sr., Jan. 13, 1743.
Thomas, jr., "very suddenly while Eating his Dinner," Feb. 17, 1743.
——, d. Thomas, May —, 1682. CT. R.
——, wid. John, Oct. 23, 1756.

**TRICKER,** Daniel, s. Israel, Nov. 5, 1737.
Eliza[beth], d. Israel, Nov. 20, 1737.
Mark, s. Israel, Nov. 20, 1737.
Mary, "one of the Town Poor," Mar. —, 1797.

**TRISWELL,** Sarah, Mrs., dropsy, Jan. 22, 1796, in her 76th y. C. R. 4.

**TROOP,** Alexander, suddenly, Aug. 5, 1797. [in his 47th y. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. Alexander, Jan. 24, 1793.

**TROW,** ——, ch. Joseph, fever, Aug. —, 1778. C. R. 5.

**TRUMBLE,** Judah, Sept. 29, 1751. [in his 76th y. G. R. 1.]
Judith, w. Judah, June 19, 1749.

**TUCKER,** Benjamin B., cabin passenger, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer, of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John's, N. B. to Boston, Dec. 17, 1847.
David, jr., Oct. 6, 1820, a. 29 y.
David, Feb. 9, 1826. [a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]
John, bur. Aug. —, 1732. P. R. 2.
Mary, wid. David, Oct. 20, 1837. [a. 77 y. P. R. 3.]
Richard, Feb. 21, 1742.
Robert, a stranger, drowned in Labour-in-vain creek, July 5, 1805.
——, d. David, May 15, 1802.
——, inf. ch. David, jr. and Salome, Mar. 4, 1813.
——, twin chn. stillborn, David, jr. and Salome, Dec. 11, 1816.

**TURNER,** Habbaccuk, at Col. Berry's, Jan. 22, 1754.
Joseph, May 29, 1748.

**TUTTLE,** Anna, d. Charles and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1799, in her 16th y. G. R. 5.
Charles, Oct. 6, 1752.
Charles, tumor on his neck, Dec. 2, 1788, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Charles and Lucy, Dec. 16, 1798, in his 9th y. G. R. 5.
Hepzibah, d. Charles and Lucy, Jan. 30, 1799, in her 11th y. G. R. 5.
John, Feb. 26, 1715-16. [a. 48 y. 10 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John, canker fever, June 20, 1775, a. 10 m. C. R. 5.
Ruth, ch. John, canker fever, Oct. 7, 1774, a. 2½ y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, wid., Jan. 24, 1731, a. 86 y. [1732. G. R. 1.]
Simon, Jan. —, 1691.
Susanna, Mrs., spinster, July 4, 1737. [July 17, a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
William, Dec. 10, 1726, a. 22 y.
——, wid. Charles, Apr. 11, 1753.

**UNDERHILL,** Jeremiah C. [May 17. G. R. 2.], 1830. [a. 60 y. G. R. 2.]
Susanna, May 5, 1832, a. 32 y.
Susanna, wid. Jeremiah C., Jan. 29, 1840. [a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]

**URAN** (see also Urann), ——, w. William, Dec. —, 1748.
——, wid., May 20, 1789.

**URANN** (see also Uran), Francis, "fisherman, drowned at Sea fishing on Canso Bank," Apr. 7, 1737.
Mary, d. William and Marih, Jan. 7, 1718, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
William, s. William and Martha, Aug. 10, 1723.
William, Jan. 15, 1758.

**VALPEY,** Abraham, lung fever, Feb. 26, 1848, a. 82 y.

**VANBIBBER,** Eliza[beth], w. Capt. Isaac, Aug. 12, 1737. [a. 23 y. G. R. 1.]

**VARNAM,** Abraham, s. Samuell, Apr. 3, 1659. CT. R.

**VARNEY,** Abigail, wid., of Chebacco, Mar. 1, 1731, a. 92 y.
Abigail, w. Tho[ma]s, Sept. 5, 1738, a. 49 y. 6 m.
John, "one of the Towns Poor," Oct. 27, 1803.
Sarah, wid., at the poorhouse, Nov. 1, 1810. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, Corp., at Chebacco, Dec. 4, 1692.
Thomas, Sept. —, 1784, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, at the poorhouse, Oct. 1, 1813. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]

**VARREL,** ——, ch. John, Feb. 2, 1842, a. 6 m. P. R. 3.

**VICKERY,** Thomas, inf. s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1733.

**VINCENT** (see also Vinsent), Matthew, apprentice to Thomas Choate, nervous fever, Nov. 10, 1815, a. 20 y. C. R. 4.

**VINSENT** (see also Vincent), Humphry, Dec. 5, 1664. CT. R.
Joane, w. Humphry, July 17, 1657. CT. R.

**WADE,** Augustin, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1829. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Edward, s. Col. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1819, a. 17 y.
Edward, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1827, a. 8 y.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Ruth (Woodberry), Sept. 15, 1763.
Elisabeth, wid. Col. Thomas, Jan. 27, 1837, a. 70 y.
Eliza[beth], wid. Col. Thomas, Dec. 28, 1726. [Jan. 5, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]

WADE, Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 3, 1753.
Eunice, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Eunice, Jan. 8, 1778.
Eunice, wid. Capt. W[illia]m, July 27, 1810, a. 58 y.
Hannah, w. Nath[anie]l, Esq., May 4, 1814, a. 51 y. [a. 51 y. 4 m. 22 d. P. R. 100.]
Hannah, w. Nathaniel, jr., Feb. 10, 1820, a. 40 y.
Jane, wid. Jona[than], Esq., Mar. 2, 1752. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Timothy and Ruth (Woodberry), Sept. 17, 1771.
John, Jan. 10, 1835, a. 64 y.
Jonathan, Esq., Feb. 19, 1749, a. 78 y. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. Samuel, Feb. 20, 1819, a. 31 y.
[Margaretta. C. R. 2.], d. Asa and Martha H., Oct. 13, 1837. [a. 10 w. P. R. 3.]
Martha E., d. William F. and Marcy, spinal disease, Dec. 15, 1845, a. 22 y. 8 m.
Martha Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1817. [a. 1 y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Will[ia]m, Dec. 22, 1771.
Mary, w. Col. Nath[anie]l, and d. Col. Joseph Foster of Gloucester, Dec. 25, 1785, a. 29 y. [a. 28 y. dup.]
Mary, May 30, 1838, a. 94 y.
Mary Foster, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1842, a. 36 y.
Mercy, w. William Foster, Esq., Dec. 1, 1843, a. 63 y.
Mercy [Merrifield. G. R. 2.], wid. John, Dec. 10, 1843, a. 72 y.
Nathaniel [Col. G. R. 2.], Esq., Oct. 26, 1826, a. 77 y.
Nathaniel, s. William F. and Marcy, at Boston, July 3, 1835, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Asa, May 15, 1843, a. 5 w. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, Dec. 18, 1843, a. 65 y.
Nathaniel, s. Asa, Aug. 13, 1846, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Col. Thomas and Eliza[beth], "Lost or Drowned att Sea," Aug. —, 1702.
Ruth, wid. Timothy, Jan. 23, 1802, a. 87 y.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Ruth (Woodberry), Dec. 30, 1771.
Samuel, housewright, s. William and Mary, heart disease, Jan. 10, 1848, a. 76 y. 1 m. 3 d.
Sussanah, w. Jonathan, Nov. 29, 1678. CT. R.
Thomas, Col., Oct. 4, 1696. [in his 46th y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Capt., Jan. 5, 1737, a. 64 y.
Thomas, s. Timothy and Ruth (Woodberry), at the West Indies, July 21, 1761.
Thomas, s. Col. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1811, a. 13 y.
Thomas, Col., July 26, 1827, a. 57 y.
Timothy, Apr. 16, 1763, a. 51 y.

WADE, Timothy, s. Col. Nath[anie]l and Mary (Foster), Nov. 26, 1785, a. 12 w.
Timothy, s. Col. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1811, a. 16 y.
Timothy, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1815. [a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.]
William, s. Col. Tho[mas] and Eliza[beth], "at sea, being kild in fight by a frenchman," Apr. 3, 1697.
Will[ia]m [Capt. G. R. 2.], s. Timothy and Ruth (Woodberry) Oct. 28, 1793. [a. 51 y. dup. and G. R. 2.]
Woodberry, s. John and Mercy, Apr. 8, 1809, a. 3 m.

**WAINWRIGHT,** Benjamin, bur. Sept. 25, 1686. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Francis and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1698.
Christian, d. John, Esq. and Christ[ia]n, June 9, 1731.
Francis [sr. dup.], at Salem, May 19, 1692.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1698.
Francis, Col., Esq., Aug. 3, 1711. [a. 47 y. P. R. 8.]
Francis, s. Col. John, at Boston, 4: 7 br: 1722.
Francis, s. twin, Samuel, Dec. 12, 1739.
Francis, inf. s. John and Mary, Aug. —, 1749.
John, s. John, May 16, 1683. CT. R.
John, Col., Esq. [s. Francis. P. R. 8.], Aug. 3, 1708, in his 60th y.
John, s. Fra[ncis], drowned, Apr. 27, 1736.
John, Col., Sept. 1, 1739. [in his 49th y. dup.]
John, s. twin, Samuel, Dec. 12, 1739.
John, suddenly, May 11, 1764, a. 40 y.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Oct. 15, 1730, a. 18 m.
Mary, w. John, Mar. 13, 1763.
Mary, wid., July 18, 1773, a. 69 y.
Philip, w. Francies, Oct. 6, 1669. CT. R.
Samuel, inf. s. Samuel and Mary, July 13, 1735.
Samuel, "lost", Mar. 9, 1752.
Samuel, Dec. 30, 1773.
Sarah, w. Col. Francis, Mar. 16, 1709, a. 38 y.
——, d. John, Dec. 11, 1675. CT. R.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Aaron, Mar. 21, 1821. [a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]
Abigail Rogers, d. Joseph and Rebecca, July 28, 1824. P. R. 101.
Abagail, Rogers, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1840, a. 16 y.
Elisabeth, wid. Aaron, July 10, 1837, a. 78 y.

WAIT, Eliza[beth], wid., June 24, 1744.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Apr. 1, 1757.
[Elizabeth Perkins. C. R. 1.], d. Hale, deceased [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], July 29, 1807. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Eunice, w. John, Mar. 24, 1785, in her 36th y. G. R. 1.
Hale, Dec. 10, 1806. [a. 27 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid., Feb. 20, 1743.
[Hannah Hale. C. R. 1.], d. Hale, deceased, and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1807. [a. 5 m. C. R. 1.]
John, Feb. 18, 1752.
John, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1806. P. R. 101.
Jonadab, July 6, 1761.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, at the Isle of France, Sept. 26, 1840. P. R. 101.
Judith, wid. John, Sept. 22, 1832, a. 74 y.
Luther, manufacturer, s. Joseph and Rebekah, consumption, Oct. 20, 1747, a. 33 y. 9 m.
Ruth, wid., May 20, 1775. C. R. 1.
Samuel, Capt., May 30, 1756.
Sarah, wid. Samuel, Apr. 18, 1809, a. 81 y.
Stephen, "drowned out of a Canoe," Apr. 29, 1762.
Susan S., w. Abraham D. [and d. Capt. Daniel Lord. G. R. 1.], June 11, 1834. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, jr., Mar. 3, 1753.
Thomas Aaron, s. Thomas, June 29, 1833, a. 10 y.
——, wid. Thomas, Jan. —, 1747.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. —, 1806.
——, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1806.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Rebecca, May 12, 1816.

**WAITE** (see also Wait), Benja[min], July 17, 1739.
Hannah, unm., Jan. 5, 1786.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1717, a. 14 m. 25 d. G. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1721. [in his 5th y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1726, a. 3 y. [a. 3 y. 1 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.]
John, May 21, 1736, a. 78 y.
John, Sept. 4, 1785.
John, cooper, Aug. 5, 1789.
Katherine, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1730, a. 17 m.
Lucy, unm., Sept. 1, 1799.
Mary, d. Thomas, Sept. 4, 1665. CT. R.

WAITE, Mary, w. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 4, 1771.
Nath[anie]l, s. Aaron and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1810, a. 17 y.
Oliver, "an Inhabitant of Whately," May 23, 1784.
Priscilla, d. John, jr. and Sarah, 14: 7 br: 1735, a. 2 y.
Sally, Oct. 27, 1793.
Susanah, w. Thomas, May 28, 1683. CT. R.
Susanna, ——, 1794.
Susannah S., June 11, 1834, a. 26 y. P. R. 55.
——, ch. Samuel, Jan. 11, 1774.
——, ch. Samuel, Sept. 27, 1775.
——, w. John, Mar. 24, 1785.
——, ch. wid. John, Mar. 2, 1786.
——, ch. John, Aug. 5, 1789.
——, ch. Aaron, Oct. —, 1791.
——, ch. Capt. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 10, 1796.

**WALDEN,** Hannah, d. ——, Sept. 4, 1793.

**WALDO,** ——, two sons, Mr., Feb. 27, 1659. CT. R.

**WALDRON,** Polly, Oct. 28, 1809, a. 32 y.

**WALKER,** Sarah A., w. Joseph B. [of Concord, N. H. C. R. 2.], convulsions, Nov. 21, 1848, a. 21 y. 4 m. 21 d.

**WALLEY,** Bethiah, Mrs., Jan. 22, 1747.
Mary, Mrs., Nov. 20, 1785.
Sarah, Mrs., May 30, 1748.

**WALLIS,** Aaron, Sept. 8, 1833, a. 66 y.
Alice, w. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 5, 1733. [in her 57th y. G. R. 1.]
Anna, w. "ffarmer" Samuel, Sept. 15, 1728. [in her 61st y. G. R. 1.]
Anna, d. wid. Sarah, Sept. 26, 1751.
Betsey, w. Aaron, Sept. 8, 1840, a. 42 y.
Elizabeth, w. Aaron, jaundice, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 73 y.
Eunice, w. Lt. Robert, Nov. 27, 1813, a. 79 y. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. [Wallis. G. R. 1.], Dec. 8, 1792, a. 83 y.
Jane, July 14, 1749.
Joanna, d. wid. Sarah [d. Dr. Samuel and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Sept. —, 1739. [Oct. 11, in her 22d y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, "killed by a Tree," Feb. 15, 1739. [Feb. 16, 1740, in his 31st y. G. R. 1.]

WALLIS, Joseph, inf. s. Rob[er]t, Mar. 31, 1743.
Margaret, w. Aaron [fever. C. R. 1.], July 12, 1813. [a. 46 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 16, 1714, in her 13th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Dr. Sam[ue]l, deceased, and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1736. [in her 17th y. G. R. 1.]
Nicholas, Feb. 1, 1710-11, in his 78th y.
Robert, Sergt., Nov. 8, 1750.
Robert, June 21, 1775, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.
Robert, Jan. 9, 1824, a. 87 y.
Samuel, Dr., Oct. 17, 1728. [Oct. 16, in his 38th y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, Aug. 8, 1737. [in his 74th y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, Mar. 21, 1792.
Sarah, d. Dr. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1715, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Nicholas, Oct. 21, 1721.
Sarah, wid., Jan. 2, 1759.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1775. [a. 2 y. C. R. 5.]
——, w. Robert, June 20, 1749.
——, wid. Samuel, Apr. 30, 1796.
——, ch. Aaron, Sept. 6, 1806.
——, inf. ch. Aaron, Nov. 29, 1807.

**WALLS**, Nath[anie]l, Capt., May 28, 1790, a. 92 y.

**WARBERTON**, Elizabeth, w. [wid. C. R. 1.], James, Nov. 4, 1812. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]

**WARD**, Abigail, Oct. 23, 1720.
John, s. Rev. Rob[er]t [of Wenham. G. R. 1.], and Priscilla [his former wife, d. Hon. John Appleton. G. R. 1.], July 15, 1733. [in his 10th y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 8, 1702.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 7, 1703.

**WARDELL**, John, s. Elihu, ——, 1688.

**WARDWELL**, Daniel, of Andover, "at insane hospital by a fall," Oct. 17, 1844, a. 70 y. P. R. 3.
Elisabeth W., w. Capt. Moses, Aug. 6, 1831. [a. 25 y. C. R. 1.]

**WARNER,** Aaron, inf. s. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1735.
Abigail, d. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1698.
Abigail, wid. Sergt. John, Oct. 16, 1723.
Abigaill, d. John, Dec. 22, 1681. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, May 18, 1738, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Caleb, s. Daniel and Dorcas, May 11, 1706. P. R. 15.
Caleb, inf. s. Caleb and Eliza[beth], Oct. 10, 1736.
Caleb, inf. s. Caleb and Eliza[beth], June 2, 1739.
Caleb, Mar. 10, 1774. [a. 66 y. 11 m. 7 d. P. R. 15.]
Caleb S., s. William and Mary [at Lowell. C. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1829, a. 23 y.
Daniel, s. wid. Nathaniel, "killed by a horse," Aug. 2, 1686.
Daniel, sr., Sept. 9 [1688?]. [1683. P. R. 15.]
Daniel, Jan. 20, 1754, a. 83 y. [a. 82 y. 4 m. 15 d. P. R. 15.]
Daniel, s. William and Susanna, June 4, 1820, a. 25 y.
Daniell, s. John, June 8, 1660. CT. R.
Daniell, Nov. 24, 1696.
Dorcas, d. Daniel and Dorcas, Jan. 23, 1700.
[Dorcas. P. R. 15.], w. Daniel, May 13, 1749.
Elisabeth, w. John, May 7, 1692.
[Elisabeth. G. R. 1.], wid. Caleb, Jan. 27, 1787. [Jan. 28, a. 70 y. 9 m. 6 d. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Daniell, Nov. 1, 1659. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Hannah, June 3, 1706, in her 6th m.
Elizabeth, consumption, Oct. 19, 1818, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Faith, w. Daniell, Nov. 10, 1679. CT. R.
George F[rederic Flint. C. R. 1.], s. Stephen and Lucy Mary, Feb. 8, 1843, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Hanna, w. John, Mar. 10, 1687. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 4, 1696.
Hannah, w. Sergt. John, June 4, 1735.
John, s. Samuell, July 14, 1671. CT. R.
John, s. Nath[aniel], Nov. 19, 1679. CT. R.
John, s. John, July 24, 1697.
John, Apr. 10, 1712. P. R. 15.
John, Sergt., May 25, 1735, a. 57 y. 8 m. 25 d.
Joseph, s. John, June 18, 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. Daniel and Dorcas, Nov. 4, 1732. P. R. 15.
Mary, w. W[illia]m, July 16, 1748.
Mary, wid. Will[ia]m, Nov. 23, 1809.
Nathaniel, ——, 1684. P. R. 15.
Nathaniel, Aug. 2, 1763.

WARNER, Nathaniell, s. Nathan[ie]ll, and grands. Daniell, sr., Dec. 8, 1697.
Rebeca, d. Daniell, jr., June 10, 1679. CT. R.
Sarah, wid. Dan[ie]ll, Dec. 28, 1701.
Susannah, wid. [Capt. P. R. 118.] William, May 21, 1841, a. 86 y. 8 m.
Symon, s. Daniell, June 11, 1658. CT. R.
William, s. John, July 18, 1673. CT. R.
William, s. Daniell, jr., Aug. 16, 1680. CT. R.
William, s. Daniell, June 21, 1682. CT. R.
William, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1684.
William, s. Dan[ie]l and Dorcas, Nov. 3, 1736, a. 18 y. 4 m.
Will[ia]m, Sept. 8, 1802.
William, Capt., Sept. 13, 1827, a. 71 y.
——, ch. stillborn, Daniel, jr., May —, 1670. CT. R.
——, wid. Nathaniel, Aug. 5, 1776. C. R. 1.

**WARREN,** Hannah, chronic case, Mar. 22, 1782, a. 68 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, unm., Nov. 5, 1732, a. 21 y.
Thomas, steerage passenger, "perished on Patch's beach in the brig Falconer of Belfast, Maine, bound from St. John, N. B. to Boston," Dec 17, 1847.

**WEBBER,** Benjamin, inf. s. Richard and Eliza[beth], Sept. 29, 1735.
Eliza[beth], w. Rich[ar]d, Feb. 2, 1735.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Mary, throat distemper, Jan. 18, 1737.
Francis, at the poor house, Nov. 2, 1806. [a. 54 y. C. R. 1.]
Francis, Dec. 12, 1830.
Janè, d. John and Jane, Nov. 5, 1737.
Jane, d. John and Patience, Mar. 23, 1743.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, throat distemper, Jan. 7, 1737.
Patience, d. John and Jane, Feb. 19, 1735, a. 4 y. 2 m.
Patience, d. Edward, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1737, a. 12 m.

**WEDDLETON,** ——, ch. ——, Aug. 13, 1797.

**WEED,** George, s. Dan[iel], bur. at Marblehead, d. Oct. —, 1845, a. 17 d. P. R. 3.

**WEEKS,** Polly, at the House of Correction, June 12, 1836, a. abt. 50 y. P. R. 3.

**WELLINGTON,** Elizabeth, w. James M., consumption, Dec. 9, 1844, a. 26 y.
Sarah E., d. James M. and Elizabeth, consumption, Aug. 15, 1844, a. 5 m. 8 d.
——, ch. Mr., Jan. 13, 1838, a. under 1 d. P. R. 3.
——, ch. Mr., Aug. 15, 1844, a. 5 m. P. R. 3.

**WELLS,** Abagail Boardman, d. Eunice, Oct. 18, 1824, a. 8 m. C. R. 1.
Abigaill, wid., July 22, 1671. CT. R.
Anna, wid. Alexander, Feb. 19, 1801.
Beamsly, Apr. 14, 1770.
Charles, ch. Jona[than], July 9, 1807.
Daniel, inf. s. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, May 21, 1735.
Elisabeth, wid. Philemon, Jan. 24, 1820, a. 78 y.
Elisabeth Anne, d. John, jr. and Eunice, July 22, 1825. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
Eliza, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, July 21, 1817, a. 17 y.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. John, Sept. 21, 1812.
Eunice, w. Ens. Moses, Mar. 23, 1767.
Hannah, d. Jona[than], Sept. 28, 1805.
Hannah, wid. Jonathan, Mar. 21, 1818, a. 78 y.
John, inf. s. John and Mary, Mar. 14, 1727.
John, Jan. 2, 1729.
John, Dec. 4, 1834. [a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]
Jona[than], Apr. 23, 1793.
Lucy, inf. d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Sarah, 13: 7 br: 1732.
Lucy, wid. Nathaniel, Mar. 26, 1821, a. 80 y.
Lydia, inf. d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Sarah, 9: 7 br: 1732.
Lydia, w. Jonathan, dropsy, Apr. 1, 1846, a. 68 y. [Mar. P. R. 62.]
Margaret [consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 2, 1813. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Nathaniell, Feb. 12, 1664. CT. R.
Martha, w. Jona[than], Aug. —, 1771.
Mary, wid. Nath[anie]ll, Aug. 19, 1721. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Capt. Moses, Dec. 7, 1766.
Moses, Capt., Jan. 11, 1767.
Moses, at the poorhouse, Feb. 6, 1828, a. 76 y.
Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1717, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, Capt., May 27, 1790, in his 92d y. G. R. 1.

WELLS, Nath[anie]l, Capt., Jan. 24, 1810.
Nathaniell, Dec. 15, 1681. CT. R.
Philemon, June 18, 1836, a. 68 y.
Sarah, d. Nathaniell, Jan. 15, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Jan. 16, 1764.
Sarah, w. Capt. Nath[anie]l, July 5, 1772. [in his 67th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah Angeline, d. James L. and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1837, a. 9 m.
Thomas, sr., Oct. 26, 1666. CT. R.
Thomas, Nov. 10, 1736.
——, [ch.?] David, Jan. 13, 1743.

**WENTWORTH,** ——, ch. Mr., Nov. —, 1837, a. under 1 y. P. R. 3.
——, s. Jacob, Sept. 2, 1838, a. abt. 2 w. P. R. 3.

**WESCOT,** Mary, "an Antient maid," Jan. 14, 1730.

**WEST,** Elizabeth, w. John, Aug. 20, 1720.
John, farmer, at Bradford, Apr. —, 1733.
Mary, d. Twiford, Dec. 28, 1659. CT. R.
Thomas, Apr. 10, 1720.
——, wid., July 14, 1753.

**WEYMOUTH,** John William, s. Capt., Nov. 10, 1831, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.

**WHEELER,** Abijah, Mar. 1, 1782, a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, Jan. 1, 1779.
Elizabeth, wid., consumption, Nov. 9, 1782, a. abt. 76 y. C. R. 4.
Sarah, wid., Apr. 26, 1814, a. 99 y. 5 m.
——, w. Benjamin, Aug. 4, 1766.
——, s. Lorenzo and Samira, bur. at Linebrook, d. Aug. 5, 1847, a. 1 d.

**WHEELRIGHT,** Patty, Mrs., Aug. 24, 1787.

**WHILPY,** ——, "a foreigner," at Mrs. Waite's, Sept. 5, 1794.

**WHIPEL** (see also Whipple), Marthy, Capt., Jan. 8, 1743, a. 70 y. G. R. 5.

**WHIPPLE** (see also Whipel), Aron, s. John, 3d, ricket, July 16, 1783, a. 10 m. C. R. 5.
Cyprian, s. Cyprian and Dorothy, Feb. 8, 1698-9.
Dorcas, w. Matthew, jr., May 11, 1735.
Dorcas, d. wid. Susanna, consumption, Feb. 7, 1773, a. 15 y. C. R. 5.
Dorothy, w. Capt. John, 3d, Sept. —, 1766.
Edward, s. John, 3d, canker, Jan. 8, 1773, a. 1 y. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. John and Cathrine, ——, 1688.
Elisabeth, pulmonic consumption, Apr. 12, 1783, a. 20 y. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. John and Kathrine, Jan. 2, 1695.
Esther, d. Joseph, bur. Oct. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
Hanna, "last of" Aug., 1692. P. R. 23.
Hannah, w. John, jr., Oct. 20, 1701.
Hannah, w. Capt. John, Jan. 24, 17[58. P. R. 12.], in her 66th y. G. R. 5.
Jemima, bur. Oct. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
Johanna, d. Mathew, sr. and Johanna, Aug. 31, 1692.
John, Lt., Nov. 22, 1695.
John, Capt., June 11, 1722.
John, Maj., Esq., "he went to bed well at Night & was found dead in the morning," June 12, 1722. [in his 65th y. G. R. 1.]
John [3d. P. R. 2.], "killed by felling a tree in Cheba Woods," Jan. 19, 1738.
John, jr., Capt., Jan. 16, 1769.
John, Capt., old age, Feb. 9, 1781, a. 92 y. C. R. 5.
John, 5th, second s. William and Katharine, Jan. 10, 1797, in his 18th y. G. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Cornet John, Aug. —, 1665. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Nov. 12, 1665. CT. R.
Joseph, May 11, 1699.
Joseph, joiner, Dec. 14, 1729.
Joseph, old age, June 20, 1781, a. 76 y. C. R. 5.
Katharine, d. John and Katharine, Aug. 16, 1702, in her 17th y.
Katherine, w. Maj. John, Esq., Jan. 15, 1720-21, a. 62 y. 7 m.
Leverett A., only s. Hervey, Jan. 7, 1845, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Martha, w. Capt. John, Feb. 24, 1679. CT. R.
Martha, d. Matthew and Martha, Jan. 30, 1704.
Martha, w. Maj. Matthew, Esq., and d. John Dennison, only s. Maj. Daniel, Sept. 12, 1728, in her 60th y.
Martha, wid., consumption, Aug. 7, 1774, a. 84 y. C. R. 5.

WHIPPLE, Mary, wid. Joseph, June 20, 1703.
Mary, wid. Joseph, joiner, June 16, 1734.
Mathew, Oct. 20, 1658. CT. R.
Mathew, s. Lt. John, bur. May —, 1738. P. R. 2.
Mathew, Dea., Jan. 24, 1764.
Matthew, of the Hamlet, weaver, May 28, 1736.
Matthew, bur. Jan. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
Matthew, Capt., bur. Nov. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
Matthew, Esq., Jan. 28, 1738, a. 80 y.
Mina, d. John, 3d, sore throat, Sept. 20, 1748.
Nathaniel, s. Dea. Nathaniel, convulsion fits, Nov. 2, 1771, a. abt. 12 y. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Nath[anie]l, Mar. —, 1762, a. 9 y.
Paul, "Extream Heat," Aug. 6, 1771.
Robert, of the Hamlet, Jan. 1, 1759.
Sarah, w. John, June 14, 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, w. Joseph, July 16, 1676. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 14, 1695.
Sarah, d. Maj. John and Catherine, July 4, 1713, a. 20 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. wid. Susan, consumption, Oct. 24, 1772, a. abt. 26 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, wid., consumption, July 4, 1787, a. 25 y. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 22, 1698-9.
Susanna, wid., consumption, Oct. 14, 1773, a. 47 y. C. R. 5.
William, June 29, 1784, in his 57th y. G. R. 5.
——, mother of Appleton, consumption, Sept. 14, 1696. P. R. 23.
——, ch. Francis, bur. Oct. —, 1730. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Aug. —, 1731. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. July —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, w. Dea., bur. June —, 1737. P. R. 2.
——, w. Capt. John, malster, Jan. 24, 1758.
——, wid. Mathew, "back Hambt.," May 7, 1761.
——, d. Matthew, July 15, 1786, a. 1 h. C. R. 5.
——, wid., Dec. 31, 1799.
——, s. Daniel, Oct. 5, 1845, a. 1 y. P. R. 3.

**WHITAKER**, James, s. John and Mary, Feb. 21, 1737, a. 13 y.
John, Aug. 5, 1747.
John, Sept. 22, 1758.

**WHITE**, Benja[min], s. John, "drowned in Chebacco," May 3, 1733.

WHITE, Benjamin, Sept. —, 1746.
David, "a child under the care of Mr. John Stocker, its death occasioned by fire," Dec. 6, 1840, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, w. Patrick, Dec. 10, 1843, a. 35 y. G. R. 6.
Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1746.
Henry Haffield, "drowned in Ipswich River," Aug. 10, 1832, a. 16 y.
Hitty, unm., at the county house, Sept. —, 1840, a. 62 y. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, fever, at Albany, May —, 1777. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. John, Jan. 11, 1730, a. 18 m.
Kathren, w. William, June 2, 1671. CT. R.
Lucy, w. Lt. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 2, 1776. C. R. 3.
Peggy, Mar. 3, 1745.
Remember [Mrs. C. R. 1.], at the poorhouse, Oct. 2, 1817, a. 92 y.
Solomon, small pox, Dec. —, 1729.
Solomon, s. wid. Remember, in the army, May or June —, 1782. C. R. 4.
William, Aug. 25, 1684.
——, wid., of Chebacco, Apr. 21, 1755.

**WHITEREDGE** (see also Whitterage), Lucy, d. John, canker fever, Dec. 13, 1782, a. 5 y. C. R. 5.

**WHITMAN,** Susan, May —, 1664. CT. R.

**WHITNEY,** Michael, s. Dr. [E]lisha, scrofulous, May 29, 1782. a. 3 y. C. R. 5.

**WHITTERAGE** (see also Whiteredge, Whitteridge), Lucy, d. John, sudden, Nov. 21, 1772, a. 3 m. C. R. 5.

**WHITTERIDGE** (see also Whitterage), ——, inf. ch. John, sudden, Apr. 9, 1781. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. John, "expired at birth," Jan. 3, 1782. C. R. 5.

**WHITTIER,** see Witcher.

**WHITTRED,** Frances, w. William, Apr. 26, 1658. CT. R.
William, Dec. 11, 1668. CT. R.

**WHITTREDGE,** see Whiteredge.

**WIATE** (see also Wyart), John, Dec. —, 1665. CT. R.

**WIGGLESWORTH,** Abigail, d. Rev., Feb. 10, 1748.
Eliza[beth], d. Rev. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 17, 1747.
Mary, w. Rev. Samuel, June 6, 1723, a. 28 y. G. R. 5.
Phebe, d. Rev. Samuel, Feb. —, 1736.
Samuel, Rev., Sept. 3, 1768. P. R. 12.
William, s. William, canker, convulsion fits and quinsy, Feb. 5, 1773, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.

**WILCOMB** (see also Willcomb), Charity, w. William, Dec. 18, 1724.
Francis Manning, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Nov. 23, 1835, a. 8 m. C. R. 1.
Henry Manning, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Nov. 16, 1835, a. 8 m. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Charity, Sept. 8, 1729, a. 11 y.
Rebecca, w. William, Feb. 10, 1725.
William, Dec. 3, 1726.
——, s. Capt. William, Jan. 27, 1832, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.

**WILCOME** (see also Willcomb), Jane, "one of the Town Poor," Apr. 3, 1793.
John, Nov. 9, 1765.
William, at Annapolis, ——, 1746.
William, Capt., Apr. 22, 1809, a. 40 y.
——, w. John, July 5, 1758.

**WILDES,** Alethea, w. Solomon, at Chelsea, June 12, 1849, a. 26 y. 9 m.
Lucy A., d. Solomon and Alethea, at Chelsea, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 11 m. 3 d.
——, d. stillborn, Asahel K. and Wilhelmina, June 21, 1845.

**WILKHAM,** Jane, "pauper at Mr. John Patches," Apr. 4, 1793, a. 67 y. C. R. 5.

**WILLCOMB** (see also Wilcomb, Wilcome, Willcome), Edward S., s. Daniel L. and Louisa, dropsy in the head, Nov. 15, 1847, a. 10 m.
John Edward, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1832, a. 6 m.
Joseph, Mar. 20, 1775. P. R. 113.

WILLCOMB, Joseph, "Killed at Sea by a fall from Mast Head," Nov. 26, 1788. [Nov. 17. P. R. 113.]
Lucy Ann Snow, d. Joseph and Mary, inflammation of the lungs, June 1, 1845, a. 9 m. 4 d.
Mary, d. William and Susanna, Feb. 19, 1821, a. 26 y.
Sarah, d. William and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1822, a. 22 y.
Sarah, wid. [Joseph. P. R. 7.], Dec. 10, 1829, a. 80 y. [a. 85 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, June 1, 1833, a. 19 m.
Susan Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 4, 1825, a. 6 w. [a. 7 m. C. R. 1.]
Susannah, wid. Capt. William, May 18, 1837, a. 67 y.
William Augustus, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1835, a. 7 y.

**WILLCOME** (see also Willcomb), ——, w. Joseph, Nov. 13, 1751.
——, d. Will[ia]m and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1795.
——, ch. Capt. Will[ia]m and Susanna, Dec. 9, 1796.

**WILLET** (see also Willett), Edward, s. Levi and Julia Ann, Nov. 25, 1834, a. 2 w.
John, Jan. 21, 1804.
Julia [Potter. C. R. 1.], d. Levi and Julia Ann, Feb. 17, 1834, a. 9 m.
Lydia, d. Levi and Julian, May 3, 1841, a. 13 m. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. John, July 26, 1804.
Sarah, July 24, 1840, a. 68 y. C. R. 2. [a. 70 y. G. R. 2.]
Silas, "fall from a Tree," Sept. 22, 1793.

**WILLETT** (see also Willet), Charles S., s. Levi and Julia Ann, scarlet fever, Aug. 13, 1845, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Julia, d. Levi and Julia Ann, May 3, 1841, a. 1 y.
Moses, May 12, 1819, a. 43 y.

**WILLIAMS,** Eleanor, Dec. 19, 1765.
Eliza[beth], d. Robert and Eliza[beth, Aug. 27, 1733.
Elizabeth, w. Robert, July 1, 1735.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1729.
Jane, wid. Joshua, Oct. 10, 1826, a. 91 y.
Joshua, Jan. 6, 1801, a. 65 y.
Lidia, w. Samuel, jr., Mar. 6, 1758.
Margaret, d. Sam[ue]l and Margaret, Oct. 16, 1729.
Mary, wid., Aug. 7, 1770.

WILLIAMS, Robert, Nov. 14, 1738.
Robert, Sept. 9, 1747.
Samuel, Dea., Feb. 5, 1763.
Samuel, s. Joshua, Oct. 9, 1773.
Sarah, unm., Feb. 23, 1728.
Sarah, unm., July 12, 1787.
——, w. Joshua, Sept. 24, 1764.

**WILLSON,** Elizabeth, Mrs., Jan. 10, 1680. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Thomas, June —, 1682. CT. R.
Mary, d. Shoreborne, Aug. 24, 1662. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Shoreborne, June 14, 1664. CT. R.

**WINTER,** Eliza, w. William, Aug. 17, 1839. P. R. 118.
William, s. William and Eliza, Nov. 19, 1839. P. R. 118.

**WISE,** Abigail, wid. Rev. John, of Chebacco, Mar. 15, 1735.
Abigail, d. Hennery and Mary, Mar. 28, 1742, in her 6th y. G. R. 1.
Ammi, Dec. 5, 1797, a. 26 y.
Ammi Rhumma, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 5, 1771.
Ammi Ruammi, Maj., Esq., pleuratic fever, at Boston, July 6, 1749, in his 61st y.
Dan[ie]ll, inf. s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 10, 1743.
[Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], wid., Feb. —, 1825. [Feb. 17, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.]
Henry, inf. s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 30, 1730.
Henry, Nov. 12, 1775.
John, Rev., at Chebacco, Apr. 8, 1725. [Apr. 18, a. 73 y. G. R. 4.]
John, s. Ammi and Mary, at Jamaica, Jan. 30, 1743.
John, Aug. 31, 1762, a. 79 y.
John, "in the army, it is said," ——, 1783, a. "upwards of" 40 y. C. R. 4.
John, Apr. —, 1824. C. R. 1.
Joseph, of Boston, dropsy, Sept. 9, 1745.
Joseph, s. John, Sept. 23, 1745.
Joseph, Dr., of Casco Bay, Oct. —, 1756, a. 31 y.
Joseph, May 7, 1824.
Lucy, unm., Sept. 24, 1796, a. 57 y.
Lucy, w. John, May 8, 1813. [a. 33 y. P. R. 39.]
Mary, w. John, Oct. 18, 1725. [in her 28th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, Mrs., of Chebacco, spinster, Mar. 23, 1736, a. 54 y.

Wise, Mary, w. Daniel, Sept. 14, 1744.
Mary, wid. A. Ruami, Esq., Apr. 21, 1752, a. 63 y.
Mary, wid., Mar. 1, 1787, a. 82 y.
Mary, July 7, 1796, a. 22 y.
Sarah, Oct. 11, 1789. [a. abt. 50 y. c. r. 5.]
Sarah, wid. Joseph, Apr. 21, 1837. [a. 66 y. p. r. 3.]
William, July 15, 1838, a. 65 y.

**WITCHER,** ——, ch. ——, Oct. 25, 1803.

**WOMBLE,** William, "servant to Qt. John Perkins," Dec. 17, 1684.

**WOOD,** Abigail, w. Lt. Simon, Oct. 16, 1732, a. 67 y.
Bartlett, b. Portsmouth, N. H., s. Thomas and Barbara, brain fever, June 26, 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Benjamyn, s. Esaiah, May 30, 1673. ct. r.
Betty, d. Jonathan, Oct. 20, 1775. c. r. 3.
Daniel, July 21, 1722.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 23, 1734.
Ebenezer, s. Isaiah, Dec. 24, 1676. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. Simon, Sept. —, 1675. ct. r.
Elizabeth, d. Lt. Simon, July 1, 1722.
Eliza[beth], w. Lt. Simon, Feb. 15, 1729.
Emmi, d. Daniel, Sept. 27, 1722, a. 12 m.
Hannah, d. Solomon, Nov. 10, 1773. c. r. 3.
Hasel Eupony, wid. Obadiah, Nov. 27, 1714, a. 78 y. g. r. 1.
Hephzibah, d. Jona[than], Jan. 2, 1776. c. r. 3.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah, Aug. —, 1659. ct. r.
Isaiah, s. William, May 3, 1722.
James, Dec. 16, 1708, in his 34th y. g. r. 1.
Jemima, d. Thomson and Martha, June 6, 1693.
John, s. Esay, abt. Feb. 20, 1671. ct. r.
John, Aug. 13, 1684. [Aug. 14. ct. r.]
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 29, 1712, a. 15 w. g. r. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1720-21.
John, inf. s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1735.
John, Aug. 22, 1751, in his 66th y. g. r. 1.
John, Aug. 26, 1752.
John, s. Jona[than], Mar. 10, 1776. c. r. 3.
Jonathan, jr., Feb. 17, 1805. c. r. 3.
Joseph, s. Esaiah, May 26, 1673. ct. r.
Josiah, sr., Aug. 3, 1723. c. r. 4.

Wood, Judith, d. William, Apr. 9, 1722.
Margarett, inf. d. John and Mary, July 22, 1722.
Margarett, d. John and Mary, June 24, 1724.
Margret, w. Obadiah, July 5, 1667. CT. R.
Margrett, d. Obadiah, ——, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, w. John, Sept. 23, 1726. [in her 37th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Samuel, Apr. 8, 1731, a. 67 y.
Moses, s. Jona[than], Dec. 27, 1775. C. R. 3.
Ruth, w. William, Feb. 8, 1721-2.
Ruth, inf. d. Simon, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1736.
Samuel, Feb. 16, 1737, a. 82 y.
Samuel, s. Judith, drowned, Jan. 3, 1742.
Sarah, d. Isaiah, Feb. 24, 1657. CT. R.
Sarah, inf. d. Daniel and Sarah, June 26, 1732.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 15, 1733, a. 3 m. 8 d.
Simon, Lt., Dec. 12, 1740.
Thomas, s. Isaiah, abt. Apr. —, 1657. CT. R.
William, May 27, 1722.
William, s. Thomas and Barbara, drowned, July 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m.
——, s. Simon, Feb. 11, 1681. CT. R.
——, ch. Simon, Feb. 12, 1681. CT. R.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, hatter, ——, 1688.
——, ch. Nehemiah, bur. Dec. —, 1726. P. R. 2.
——, ch. ——, bur. Feb. —, 1726-7. P. R. 2.
——, w. Nehemiah, bur. Feb. —, 1726-7. P. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Simon, Feb. 12, 1739.
——, inf. ch. Dan[ie]l, Feb. 18, 1739.
——, wid., Jan. 22, 1752, a. 93 y.
——, w. John, July 6, 1755.
——, wid., Nov. —, 1768.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan, jr., Apr. 7, 1781. C. R. 3.

**WOODBEREY** (see also Woodbury), ——, ch. stillborn, Barnet, Jan. 30, 1778. C. R. 5.
——, w. Isaac, sudden, Oct. 23, 1778, a. 36 y. C. R. 5.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Mary, w. Mager [and d. Isaac Appleton. G. R. 1.], Mar. 10, 1828, a. 79 y.
Molly, at insane hospital, bur. at Beverly, d. June 25, 1845, a. 79 y. P. R. 3.
Moses, s. wid. Mary, May 18, 1777. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 22, 1775. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Major and Mary, drowned, Mar. 18, 1802.

**WOODBERY** (see also Woodbury), Bethiah, w. Nicholas, nervous complaint and consumption, May 13, 1785, a. 32 y. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, wid. cancer and malignant fever, Sept. 1, 1773, a. 60 y. C. R. 5.
Hannah, wid., sudden, June 30, 1774, a. 60 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. Isaac, cancer, Jan. 29, 1773, a. 45 y. C. R. 5.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodberey, Woodberry, Woodbery), Benjamin, bur. Dec. —, 1726. P. R. 2.
Edward, of Newburyport, on passage from New Orleans, June 7, 1834, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.
Edward Newell, s. Edward and Judith, July 2, 1817. P. R. 98.
Isaack, bur. Oct. —, 1733. P. R. 2.
Judith, w. Edward [of Newburyport. G. R. 1.], heart disease, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 64 y. [a. 68 y. C. R. 1.; 1848. P. R. 98]
Mager, Oct. 3, 1837, a. 79 y.
Sarah, w. Barnett, Jan. 11, 1782, a. 45 y. G. R. 5. [a. 48 y. C. R. 5.]
——, ch. Nichlas, bur. Feb. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Isaac, bur. Sept. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Andrew, bur. Sept. —, 1736. P. R. 2.

**WOODDAM,** John, May 29, 1678. CT. R.
——, wid., Feb. 12, 1681. CT. R.

**WORCESTER,** Mary Ann Pike, d. Ira and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1838. [a. 9 m. 15 d. C. R. 1.]

**WRIGHT,** Emeline [d. late Matthew. P. R. 3.], May 16, 1843, a. 22 y.

**WYART** (see also Wiate), ——, w. Abraham, nervous fever, Dec. 27, 1779, a. 45 y. C. R. 5.

**YATES,** Thomas, "a Virginian," fever, Apr. 11, 1774, a. abt. 17 y. C. R. 4.

**YELL,** Abigail, w. John, July 9, 1736.

**YORK,** Benjamin, inf. s. Samuel and Mary, May 27, 1728.
Eliza[beth], inf. d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, July 3, 1727.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 3, 1730.

York, John, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 23, 1723.
John, inf. s. John and Mary, Dec. 19, 1724.
Mary, w. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 16, 1709.
Mary, wid., Feb. 21, 1772.
Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 27, 1735, a. 15 y.
Samuel, Capt., June —, 1767.
Sarah, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 2, 1735, a. 18 y.
Sarah Ann, of Haverhill, "suicide in the House of Correction," Aug. 25, 1836. [a. 36 y. P. R. 3.]

**YOUNGER**, Sally, Oct. 28, 1817.

**YOUNGLOVE**, Samuell, s. Samuell, Mar. 10, 1665. CT. R.

## SURNAMES MISSING

——, ——, "a Boy Who lived at Mr. Taylor's," Apr. 9, 1795.
——, Daniel, insanity, Aug. 29, 1849.
——, Betsey, insanity, Nov. 9, 1849.
——, ——, "a Vessell cast away on the Barr belonging to Brunswick, all the People on board perished," Nov. 7, 1802.
——,——, "One other Vessel belonging to Kittery cast away on Ipswich Barr, in the same Storm, People all perished, 7 in number," Oct. —, 1804.
——, ——, "five men taken out of a Vessel cast ashore on Plumb Island drowned in a Violent storm, the Vessel and people belonging to Kittery," Oct. 9 and Oct. 13, 1804.
——, Bonny, at House of Correction, Jan. 22, 1805.
——, Sally, "an insane woman in the House of Correction," Jan. 16, 1806.
——, ——, "a Man unknown was taken up at the south end of Plum Island, supposed to be drowned," Aug. 20, 1824.
——, ——, inf. ch., at the poorfarm, bur. Dec. 22, 1827.
——, ——, "A man, being unknown, was found drowned in Ipswich River," July 20, 1831.
——, ——, inf. male ch., "found dead," July 27, 1831.
——, ——, "a Foreigner, died in Jail," Dec. 1, 1832.

## INDIANS

Frost, John, bur. Dec. —, 1736. P. R. 2.
John, bur. May —, 1735. P. R. 2.
Sarah, sudden, Aug. 25, 1775, a. abt. 50 y. C. R. 5.

## NEGROES

Adams, Sylva, June 13, 1815, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Adams, ——, ch. Sylva, June 16, 1815, a. 6 d. C. R. 1.
Binah, "a coloured Woman," Mar. 25, 1826.
Brown, Sarah, d. Benja[min], Nov. 5, 1759.
Cato, servant of John Dean, nervous fever, Feb. 24, 1774, a. 32 y. C. R. 5.
Chadwick, John, July 6, 1785, a. supposed 80 y. C. R. 5.
Cheever, Dinah, Feb. 16, 1833. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
Choat, Jane, dropsy, Nov. 27, 1784, a. 44 y. C. R. 5.
Choate, Ned, "a Negro man," Sept. 27, 1800, a. 90 y.
Conway, Cesar, consumption, July 8, 1811, a. "supposed" abt. 70 y. C. R. 4.
Cuff, servant of Joseph Andrews, fever, Jan. 25, 1773, a. abt. 55 y. C. R. 4.
Cuff, dropsy, Sept. 10, 1777, a. 18 y. C. R. 5.
Dick, Peter, "negro man of Jona[than] Wade, Esq.," July 20, 1736.
Dimon, formerly servant of Capt. Richard Homan, Nov. 2, 1808.
Dinah, servant of Col. Appleton, Jan. —, 1750.
Dinah, "a free Negro," malignant fever, Nov. 27, 1773, a. 27 y. C. R. 5.
Dinah, bur. Apr. 11, 1806. C. R. 4.
Durgen, Betsey, "at the House of Correction," Nov. 1, 1836, a. 63 y.
Ellory, Fortune, "a Negroe Man Drowned," Aug. 29, 1786.
Ester, servant to Increase How, Oct. 13, 1751.
Febee, belonging to Mr. Wigglesworth, bur. Nov. —, 1725. P. R. 2.
Floro, servant of Wid. Patch, July —, 1779, a. 60 y. C. R. 5.
George, servant of Maj. Appleton, May 9, 1748.
Gloss, Judith, w. Abraham, Dec. 27, 1820. C. R. 1.
Goodhue, Peter, s. Peter, Apr. 1, 1802.
Grove, Nancy, a Coloured Woman, Feb. 23, 1843, a. 77 y. [a. 80 y. P. R. 3.]
Hagar, w. Plato, dropsy, Nov. 17, 1783, a. 68 y. C. R. 5.
Hall, Charles, suddenly, Apr. 4, 1813, a. 43 y. 10 m. 3 w. 3 d. C. R. 4.
Hannibal, servant of Francis Crumpton, at Chebacco, Aug. 23, 1724.
Haskel, ——, ch. Cato, at the poorhouse, Oct. —, 1802.

NEGROES, Haskel, ——, d. Neal, deceased, Aug. 17, 1810.
Haskell, Daniel, "a mulatto," May 4, 1816, a. 20 y.
Jacob, servant of Col. John Appleton, Aug. 9, 1733.
James, "a coloured man, in the House of Correction," Nov. 7, 1831.
Jane, servant of Mr. James Browne, Mar. 7, 1731.
"Jno Graves Negro child," Sept. —, 1739.
Judith, servant of Jonathan Cogswell, canker, Nov. 22, 1774, a. abt. 29 y. C. R. 4.
Jupiter, Jan. —, 1747.
Lane, Francis, "a boy of Coular Living with Revd Doctr Dana," Sept. 18, 1809.
Lemon, ——, ch. Joseph, bur. Feb. 7, 1805. C. R. 4.
Lemons, ——, ch. Joseph and Peggy, dropsy of the brain, Oct. 23, 1812, a. 11 w. C. R. 4.
Lewis, Charles, "murdered on the North Common Fields, by Cato Haskel," Oct. 9, 1802.
Lewis, Peter, consumption, Nov. 2, 1810, a. 20 y. C. R. 4.
Morris, Comano, at the poorhouse, Mar. 10, 1818.
Nance, belonging to Col. Cogswell, Oct. 21, 1777, a. "upwards of" 70 y. C. R. 4.
Nedson, Billy, s. Titus and Esther, fits, July 10, 1792, a. 2 y. 11 d. C. R. 4.
Nedson, Flora, w. Titus, fever, Dec. 23, 1785, in her 62d y. C. R. 4.
Nedson, Samuel, s. Titus, fever, Jan. 9, 1795, in his 8th y. C. R. 4.
Newberry, servant of Capt. Richard Homan, Aug. 19, 1788.
Perviddy, ——, ch. Peter, rickets, Jan. 20, 1777, a. 10 m. C. R. 5.
Pesillar, belonging to Nathaniel Emerson, bur. Nov. —, 1725. P. R. 2.
Peter, at House of Correction, bur. Oct. 9, 1838. P. R. 3.
Phillis, "negro child of Mr. Joseph Abbe," July 28, 1736.
Pomp, "a Negro Man Executed for murdering Capt. Furbush of Andover," Aug. 6, 1795.
Prince, "a free Negrow," chronic disorder, June —, 1779, a. 45 y. C. R. 5.
Prisca, servant of Jacob Goodhue, Feb. 14, 1781, a. abt. 76 y. C. R. 4.
Quammany, servant of Mr. Thomas Boardman, at Chebacco, Feb. 7, 1728.
Quash, servant of John Wainwright, Esq., at Chebacco, 27· x br: 1721.

NEGROES, Rose, servant of Mrs. Hannah Crompton, Jan. 10, 1731.
Rose, "belonging to Mrs. Rust, died suddenly, found dead in Bed," Nov. 22, 1787.
Safford, James Augustus, s. James, Feb. 5, 1835, a. 10 m. P. R. 3.
Safford, Mehitable S., d. James and Peely, Dec. 24, 1849, a. 20 y.
Safford, Pamelia, d. Prince and Kate, "drowned in the River by Peirces Lot (so called) Sunday, attempting to Wade over the river," July 23, 1809. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
Safford, Prince, Apr. 10, 1832, a. 87 y. [a. 89 y. C. R. 2.]
Safford, Reuben, June 14, 1816, a. 31 y. [a. 33 y. C. R. 1.]
Safford, Venus, d. Prince and Kate, Oct. 9, 1809. [a. 26 y. C. R. 1.]
Scipio, servant of John Brown, old age, Nov. 7, 1787, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.
Smith, Caesor, "a Negro Man," May 19, 1789.
Spring, Mehetebel, w. William, cancer, Jan. 19, 1847, a. 50 y. [a. 48 y. C. R. 2.]
Spring, ——, ch. William and Hitty, Apr. 26, 1836, a. 2 d. P. R. 3.
Staniford, Jane, "a Negro Woman," Mar. 29, 1794.
Story, Abijah, in the army, ——, 1778. C. R. 4.
Story, ——, ch. Jethro, bur. Feb. 9, 1805. C. R. 4.
Story, ——, inf. ch. Jethro, Feb. 17, 1806. C. R. 4.
Taff, "found dead in the House," Jan. 9, 1812, a. 50 y. C. R. 4.
Taylor, ——, Mrs., Nov. 18, 1820, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Thyris, woman servant of Tho[ma]s Berry, Esq., Jan. 30, 1736.
Titus, servant of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, fever, Aug. 14, 1783, a. abt. 65 y. C. R. 4.
Titus, formerly Servant of Francis Choate, Esq., Oct. 13, 1800.
Tom, servant of Mr. Benjamin Crocker, Mar. —, 1731.
Violet, "a Negro woman," Apr. 14, 1786.
——, "boy belonging to John Fowler," Apr. —, 1767. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. Dill, ——, 1771. C. R. 4.
——, d. Peter and Kate, sudden, Sept. 2, 1798, in her 17th m. C. R. 4.
——, "a Negro Man Died in Goal," Aug. —, 1800.
——, ch. Garrett, bur. Feb. 11, 1804. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Charles and Kate, Jan. 4, 1806. C. R. 4.
——, ch. ——, at the poorhouse, June 5, 1817, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 23532 3695